

A Hargis Family

by

Descendants of Abraham Jr. Hargis

Generation No. 1

1. Abraham Jr.¹ Hargis was born Abt. 1780 in North Carolina (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co., TN census.). He married **Rebecca Floyd** Abt. 1803, daughter of William Floyd. She was born Abt. 1787 in South Carolina (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Abraham Jr. Hargis:

From 3 sources we are told that Abraham Jr, the patriarch of the family in Marion County, was born in North Carolina: the 1850 Marion County census, the 1860 Marion County census and the biography of his grandson, Abraham Dallas Hargis, in the "Compendium of Biography" printed in 1898.

Evidently he had family ties to the Hargis clan in Person County, North Carolina. In a letter written Sept.27, 1819 by Jeremiah Blackard of Franklin County, TN. to his uncle, William Hargis in Roxboro, Person County, NC, several names are added as if all these people are sending greetings to "Uncle William". Included in this list of names is Abraham Hargis.

A descendant of Abraham, James Cunningham, states he had been told that Abraham Jr. and Rebecca rode horses back to North and/or South Carolina to visit every year or so after they came to Tennessee until one of their children died while they were away and they didn't go back anymore.

It is possible Abraham was in Rutherford County, NC, Greenville SC, and the Pendleton District of South Carolina before migrating to Tennessee. There are several families, namely Box, Tubb, Gotcher, McElroy and Floyd, which are in these areas with an Abraham Hargis. These families are later in Franklin County where Abraham and other Hargis families settled in the early 1800's. It seems as if there was a mass migration.

It is likely Abraham and his family went briefly to Warren County, Kentucky before settling in Franklin County, TN. In a somewhat lurid McGowan vs. Hatfield trial in Coffee County June of 1844, "p.41 (paraphrased testimony) Abraham Hargiss says he became acquainted with Hatfield in about 1804 in Warren Co. Kentucky" and that "Witness was acquainted with Hatfield from the time of his marriage to 1814." Abraham's daughter, Mary, always stated on the census reports that she was born in Tennessee, but her daughter Nancy who married Samuel Thompson stated on both the 1880 and 1900 census of Marion County that her mother was born in Kentucky. Mary was born about 1810.

In the Franklin County 1812 tax list, there are 6 listings of Hargis tax payers: Abraham Hargess page 4, Abraham Hargiss, Abner Hargiss, Thomas Hargiss and John Hargiss page 5, and William Hargiss on page 8.

On July 21, 1812, in Deed Book A page 191, Abraham Jr. sold 59 acres of land located on the waters of the Elk River to William Tubb. We can be sure this is our Abraham for Rebecca Hargis also signed the deed. The attestators were Thomas Hargis and E. Floyd. The really interesting thing about this day is that an Abraham Hargis Sr. also processed a deed the same day. Abraham Sr. purchased 70 acres of land on the waters of the Elk River and the attestators are E. Floyd and Thomas Hargis.

Abraham was listed on the 1820 Franklin County, TN census. His household was composed of 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45 years old, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-16 and 1 female 26-45 years old.

An Abraham Hargis is listed on the Marion County, TN. Land Entry Takers Book on May 5, 1824 as taking ownership of 24 acres of land on headwaters of Battle Creek.

On the 1830 census Abraham is in Marion County, TN. His household consisted of 1 male under 5 (David Floyd would have been 6), 1 male 15-20 (Abner would have been 16), 1 male 50-60 (Abraham would have been 50), 2

A Hargis Family

females under 5 (twins Sarah and Louisa would have been 1 year old), 1 female 5-10 (there was a child who died), 1 female 10-15 (Polly would have been 10), and 1 female 30-40 (Rebecca would have been 46).

From the Marion County deed records, in 1833 Abraham purchased 40 acres of land in Cave Cove from John W. Salmon. The deed reads: "This indenture made this sixteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three between John W. Salmon of the State of Tennessee and Marion County of the one part and Abraha (sic) Hargiss of the State aforesaid of the other witnesseth the said John W. Salmon for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to me in hand paid the receipt where of I do hereby acknowledged hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain, sell, alien, remiss and convey to said Abraham Hargiss a certain tract or parcel of land containing forty acres more or less situate lying and being on the head waters of Battle Creek in the Cave Cove being a part of a occupant held by said Salmon and Thos. Arra Smith and located by John Arra Smith beginning at ___ corner of said 100 acres ___ on a stake, and pointers at the foot of the mountain thence with the meandering the same more south sixteen degrees west one hundred and twelve poles thence South fifty poles thence South forty six West sixty poles, thence South twenty five West Seventy two poles, thence South forty six poles to a stake and pointers at the foot of the mountain, thence West ten poles to Dooley's corner, thence with the same South eighty degrees West sixty poles to a sugar tree at Hays or Darvins Corner on the bank of the dry creek, thence a conditional line up said main run of the creek to the beginning, said bargained premises to have and to hold together with its rights members appertaining unto him the Said _____ to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining unto him the said Abraham Hargiss his heirs and assigns forever, the said John W. Salmon for himself his heirs executors, administrators and assigns doth covenant and agree to warrant and forever defend said bargained premise against all lawful clain or claims. In Witness I set my hand and seal the day and year above written. J.W. Salmon"

Witness

James Holley Senr.

John W. Wooten

State of Tennessee

Marion County

Personally appeared before me William I Staandefer Clerk of the circuit Court of said County, James Holley, Senr. and John W. Wooten subscribing witnesses to the foregoing deed, who being first sworn depose and say that they are acquainted with John "W. Salmon, the bargainer and that he acknowledged the same in their presents to be his act and deed upon the day it bears date.

Witness my hand this 19th day of May 1834.

Abraham is listed on the 1836 tax list for Marion County in District 10.

During the 1840 census of Marion County, Abraham's household consisted of 1 male 10-15 (David Floyd would have been 16), 1 male 50-60 (Abraham would have been 60), 1 female 5-10 (Anna would have been 8), 2 females 10-15 (Sarah and Louisa would have been 11), 1 female 15-20 (Polly would have been 20), and 1 female 50-60 (Rebecca would have been 56).

At the time of the 1850 census in Marion County, Abraham and Rebecca still have 2 daughters at home, Louisa age 20 and Anna age 17.

This census shows Abraham to have been born in North Carolina and Rebecca in South Carolina.

In the 1860 census Abraham and Rebecca are still in Marion County. He is 79 and "insane with old age" and she is listed as 70 years old. Again the census taker is told Abraham was born in NC and Rebecca in SC. They are living next door to their son, David Floyd Hargis, and other family members are very near.

As they are not in the 1870 census, we can conclude they have died and the biography of grandson Abraham Dallas Hargis says they were "laid to rest at Oak Grove, on Battle creek".

More About Abraham Jr. Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Rebecca Floyd:

A Hargis Family

Rebecca Hargiss was listed as one of the petitioners at the Union Primitive Baptist Church Book--whose name changed in 1834 to Sweeten's Cove Primitive Baptist Church-- for "letters of dismission from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted".

More About Rebecca Floyd:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Abraham Hargis and Rebecca Floyd are:

- + 2 i. Thomas² Hargis, born 21 Jun 1804; died 26 Dec 1871 in Marion County, TN.
- + 3 ii. Mary Hargis, born 1810 in Tennessee; died Aft. 1880 in Marion County, TN.
- + 4 iii. Margaret "Peggy" Hargis, born Abt. 1812 in Tennessee; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Marion County, TN.
- + 5 iv. Abner Hargis, born 1814 in Tennessee; died Aft. 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- 6 v. Polly Hargis, born Abt. 1820.

Notes for Polly Hargis:

According to Mag Tate, Polly had a child out of wedlock. In her later years she was known as a family eccentric to the point that the family called her crazy. Supposedly she consorted with Billy Raulston at one time. Limmie Jane Braden laughed when she recalled that when the girls in the family were misbehaving they were threatened "You're going to turn out just like Aunt Polly." Buster Jackson recalled Polly was terribly frightened of thunderstorms.

She is buried at Tate Cemetery but there is no tombstone.

- 7 vi. Unknown Hargis, born Bet. 1810 - 1820.

Notes for Unknown Hargis:

According to James Cunningham, Abraham and Rebecca had a daughter who died on one of their trips to the Carolinas to visit family and they never went back again.

- + 8 vii. David Floyd Hargis, born 1826 in Tennessee; died Bet. 1883 - 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 9 viii. Sarah "Sallie" Hargis, born 03 Sep 1829 in Tennessee; died 19 Oct 1881 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 10 ix. Louisa "Eliza" Hargis, born 03 Sep 1829 in Tennessee; died 15 Sep 1902 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 11 x. Anna Hargis, born 16 Apr 1832 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 Apr 1899 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.

Generation No. 2

2. Thomas² Hargis (Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1804 (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.), and died 26 Dec 1871 in Marion County, TN (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mary "Polly" Gunter** Abt. 1825, daughter of Augustus Gunter. She was born 28 May 1804 (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.), and died 13 May 1895 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Thomas Hargis:

During the 1820 Franklin County census, Thomas' father's household was listed as having a male 10-16 years old. This would have been Thomas.

Thomas served in the Florida War with the Al. MTD Vols. Mary's widow pension of Oct. 18, 1892 was #WC-2344 TN.

From the 1830 Jackson County, Alabama census, it would seem Thomas and Mary moved across the state line into Jackson County for a few years. This was the time Jackson County sale of public lands was being done. There is a Thomas Hargis listed as being from 20-30 years old with 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-20, 2 females under 5 and 1 female 20-30 years old. These ages would be correct for Thomas and wife Mary, the two females under 5 would be correct for Jane and Rebecca, the male under 5 would be correct for William Lee, but the male between the age of 15-20 is unknown. The family would not have been in Alabama very long, for the next child, Thomas, was born in Tennessee in 1837.

In 1838 he began serving as postmaster in Kellysville Post Office located near the mouth of Battle Creek.

The "Compendium of Biography" article on Thomas's son, Abraham Dallas Hargis, states Thomas "was born in what is now Franklin county, in 1804, and died in Marion county on December 25, 1873. He was a very prominent and influential man; for a quarter of a century was a member of the county court; and for a great many years was a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church. Politically he was a Democrat and socially a member of the Olive Branch Lodge F & AM."

Thomas is mentioned in the Marion County Court Minutes Aug.7, 1843, Dec.4, 1843, Jan.1, 1844, June 2, 1845, Oct. 1845, and Nov.3, 1845.

The Dec. 4, 1843 item is concerning the will of Augusta Gunter, father-in-law of Thomas. It states "Ordered by the court that a notice issue to John Gunter, Thomas Hargis and Polly Hargis his wife to come in at next term of the court and contest the probate of Augusta Gunter capation will if they think proper".

The 1850 Marion County census District 10 list Thomas and Mary with 7 of their children. Their sons James and John show a birthplace of Alabama, but the other children (both older and younger) were born in Tennessee. Thomas was a farmer and this census states he was born in North Carolina.

During the Marion County census of 1860 Thomas and Mary are listed with one child, Abraham Dallas, still home. Thomas is a Baptist clergyman. This census states he was born in South Carolina.

The Jerry Blevins book of "Sequatchie Valley Soldiers in the Civil War" list "Lt Thomas Hargis A 34th TN Inf 56 yrs rsgn 62 Marion (CSR)"

I read this to mean a Thomas Hargis aged 56 served a short time and resigned in 1862.

The 1870 Marion County census list Thomas and Mary living alone with sons on either side of them. Thomas was listed as 65 and Mary as 66. This census states Thomas was born in South Carolina.

Thomas and Mary are buried at Pigeon Springs Cemetery which is located on the mountain above Hargis Cove in Battle Creek. Their graves have a single tall pointed tombstone with their birth and death dates on opposite sides.

More About Thomas Hargis:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Mary "Polly" Gunter:

The Gunter genealogy written by Barbara Price states "About 1804 (which would have been the year of Mary's birth), the Gunters from the Burke-Buncombe Co. area moved into Tennessee and settled near "Short Mountain."not present in the 1820 census of Warren Co. was Augustus Gunter and four of his sons. They were living close together in 1830 with lands partly in Tennessee and partly in Alabama, as they were living astride the state line at the border between TN and AL---Marion Co., TN at South Pittsburg.

Children of Augustus Gunter were Augustus Jr., Mary (m. Thomas Hargis), John G., Samuel, Sally, James, and William."

On June 11, 1823, Augustra (sic) Gunter sold a slave child to Mary M. Gunter. The deed states " Know all men by these presents that I, Augustra Gunter of the county of Marion and State of Tennessee for a consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to him in hand paid the reciept whereof is hereby acknowledged. I have this day bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain, sell and deliver unto Mary M. Gunter of the County and State of Tennessee one negro girl named Silvy near four years old which said negro girl I do warrant to sound and healthy and rite and property of such negro girl aforesaid mentioned do hereby forever warrant and defend unto her the said Mary her heirs, assigns, & bargainors the lawful claims of claim of all and every person or persons whomsoever. In Testimony whereof I have in these presents set my hand and seal the 7th day of November 1822." Signed by Augustra Gunter and Testators were Joseph Burton and Wm. Kings.

It seems questionable that this Mary M. Gunter is Augustus' daughter, Mary, the wife of Thomas Hargis. Slave owners at this time frequently gave slaves to their children at the time of their marriage, but as a gift.

During the 1880 Marion County census, after the death of Thomas, Mary is living with her youngest son,

Abraham Dallas in the Battle Creek area of Marion County.

After Abraham Dallas moved to Grundy County, Mary lived with him in her later years.

The "Compendium of Biography" article of Abraham Dallas states "Mrs. Hargis died in Tracy City on May 12, 1895, at the advanced age of 91. Her mental and physical facilities were still unimpaired and no doubt she would have lived to be one hundred had she not been accidentally burned one night while lighting her pipe by her dress catching fire."

The Ike Woodward "Chronicles of Tracy City for 1893-1910" in May 1895 states "Aunt Polly Hargis accidentally burned to death".

Notice the "Compendium" states date of death as May 12 while her tombstone states May 13.

More About Mary "Polly" Gunter:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Children of Thomas Hargis and Mary Gunter are:

- + 12 i. William Lee³ Hargis, born Nov 1826 in Marion County, TN; died Abt. 1907 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 13 ii. Jane King Hargis, born 23 Dec 1827 in Tennessee; died 23 Sep 1882 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 14 iii. Rebecca Ann Hargis, born 1830 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 15 iv. James G. "Jimmy" Hargis, born Feb 1831 in Alabama; died Nov 1907 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 16 v. John Wesley "Jack" Hargis, born 1832 in Jackson Co., AL; died 25 Jun 1915 in Pelham, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 17 vi. Thomas Menton Hargis, born May 1837 in Marion Co., TN; died 14 Sep 1921 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 18 vii. Mahala Caroline Hargis, born 1839 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died Bet. 1862 - 1867 in Pelham Valley, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 19 viii. Melvina "Vinnie" Hargis, born Dec 1840 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died Abt. 1928 in Marion Co., TN.
- 20 ix. Tabitha Hargis, born Abt. 1842 (Source: Estimated by gap in children on 1850 census.); died Bef. 1850 (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Tabitha Hargis:

The "Compendium of Biography" article of Abraham Dallas Hargis states Tabitha died in childhood.

- + 21 x. Abraham Dallas Hargis, born 04 Jan 1843 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 13 Nov 1924 in Eldorado, Saline Co., Illinois.

3. Mary² Hargis (Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1810 in Tennessee (Source: Judge James Lewis Rollings.), and died Aft. 1880 in Marion County, TN (Source: Census reports.). She married **James Lewis Rawlings** Abt. 1833, son of Benjamin Rawlings and Martha Powell. He was born Abt. 1810 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County census reports.).

Notes for Mary Hargis:

It is possible Mary was born in Kentucky. She always told the census taker her birthplace was Tennessee, but her daughter Nancy, who was married to Samuel Thompson, states in the 1880 and the 1900 census that her mother was born in Kentucky.

Judge James Lewis Rollings states in his biography that Mary, his grandmother, was born in 1810. The Marion County census of 1850 gives Mary's age as 40, although the census of 1860 states 45. Judge Rollings also stated Mary had brothers Abner and Dave.

During the Marion County census of 1850, 1860 and 1870 Mary and Lewis are in the 10th District of Marion County with their family.

At the time of the 1880 census, Mary, listed as 69 years old, is living in the same district, but she is widowed with

A Hargis Family

children Rebecca and Abner living with her. Rebecca is 31 and Abner is 25 years old.

Children of Mary Hargis and James Rawlings are:

- + 22 i. Nancy³ Rawlings, born Aug 1834 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 06 Jun 1900 in Marion County, TN.
- + 23 ii. Benjamin Franklin Rawlings, born 13 Aug 1837 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 17 May 1900 in Marion County, TN.
- 24 iii. Jackson Rawlings, born 1840; died 1862 in Battle of Murfreesboro during Civil War.
- 25 iv. Rebecca Rawlings, born Oct 1844 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #450.); died 18 Feb 1917 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #450.). She married Thomas W. Clepper 12 Jul 1887 in Marion County (Source: Marion County marriage records.); born 1835 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.); died Bef. 1900 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Rebecca Rawlings:

At the time of the 1850 Marion County census, Rebecca was listed as 6 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She was listed as 16 years old during the 1860 census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

In the 1870 Marion County census, Rebecca, at the age of 22 was living with her aged parents and brother Abner with his new bride, Virginia (Birdwell) Rollings in Battle Creek.

Rebecca was the 2nd wife of Thomas. While Rebecca and Thomas had no children, she helped raise the children of her brother Frank after the death of their mother.

By the time of the 1900 census, Thomas had died and Rebecca was living in Pelham Valley with her nephews, Andrew and James and her brother Abner. Rebecca was listed as 54 years old and widowed.

Rebecca died in Pelham at the age of 73 of tuberculosis where her nephew A.J. Rollings supplied the information for her death certificate #450. She is buried at Red Hill Cemetery in Pelham Valley, Grundy County. He does give her birthdate as Oct. 1844, which is 2 years younger than the date on her tombstone. Other information on the certificate is death date of Feb. 18, 1917, birthplace as Marion County, father Lewis Rollings born in Marion County, mother Hargiss born in Marion County.

The Grundy County newspaper reported "Mrs. Rebecca Clepper died at her home in Pelham valley Monday at the age of 73 years. Funeral services were held at the home and she was buried in the Pelham cemetery."

More About Rebecca Rawlings:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.)

Notes for Thomas W. Clepper:

Thomas, a Confederate veteran, was named as the first postmaster for the Dove, Tn. Post Office that was established Sept.4, 1879. Following him was Joseph S. Clepper on Sept.27, 1893, David C. Martin on March 1, 1898 and Thornton H. Martin on July 6, 1905.

Judge James Lewis Rollings (name slowly changed from Rawlings) said in his biography written in 1954 "My aunt Beck, who raised me, also married a Confederate soldier, T.W. Clepper, who was a Quartermaster of the 4th Tennessee Reg. C.S.A. He was quite a different character from Uncle Sam (Samuel Thompson) and had a fair education and had served as County Court Clerk of the county and held other responsible positions. He lived in the finest house in the valley. the house had separate rooms for all his five children. The house still stands and is still one of the best houses in the community.....My aunt was his second wife, but he treated me better than he did his own children....He was an ardent Democrat." Judge Rollings was a son of Benjamin Franklin Rollings, a brother of Rebecca.

- 26 v. Abner "Duck" Rawlings, born 1844 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.); died 1911 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.). He married Virginia Birdwell; born Jan 1854.

Notes for Abner "Duck" Rawlings:

During the 1850 Marion County census, Abner was listed as 3 years old, living in Battle Creek with his

A Hargis Family

parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1860 census, he was 12 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1870 census was taken, Abner, who was listed as 20 years old, was living in Battle Creek with his new wife. He and Virginia Birdwell had married in January and were living with his parents and older sister. This marriage did not last long and he continued to live with his mother until her death, and then he moved to Pelham valley with his brother Benjamin Franklin and sister Rebecca.

During the 1880 Marion County census, Abner, listed as 25, was living with his mother, who was widowed, and sister, Rebecca

In the 1900 and 1910 census, Abner is living in Grundy County with his nephew, Andrew Jackson. He and his sister, Rebecca, lived the balance of their lives with their nephew.

James Lewis Rollings, son of Benjamin Franklin, talks about Abner in his biography. He says "I must tell of another character that I loved as a father. My father had a brother named Abner who fell in the fire when he was a baby, and, as a result of this, had a club foot. This affliction impaired his mental facilities to the extent that he had the mind of a child even to old age. His mother called him "Duck" and by this name he was known all his life. He lived in our home all his life of 70 years, except for a brief period when he was married, but he and his wife separated and he came back to our home to live the rest of his life. Uncle Duck as every one called him, was beloved by all children, and especially by me, as he never went anywhere and returned but that he brought me some gift such as an apple or orange or a knife or some other toy."

More About Abner "Duck" Rawlings:
Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

4. Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis (Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1812 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.). She married **John W. Wooten** Abt. 1829 (Source: 1830 Marion Co., TN census.). He was born Abt. 1810 (Source: 1840 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 1847 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County court record.).

Notes for Margaret "Peggy" Hargis:

Mag Tate was the first person to tell me "Peggy", as she was called, was a sister of Polly, Sarah and Louisa Hargis.

Margaret and John were married by 1830 for their household is listed on the Marion County 1830 census as 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-30 and 1 female 15-20.

In 1840, they were on the Marion County census living next door to Margaret's brother, Abner. The household consisted of 1 male 5-10 (Abraham), 1 male 10-15 (probably the unknown son), 1 male 30-40 (John), 2 females under 5 (probably Caroline and Sarah), 1 female 5-10 (Anna), and 1 female 20-30 (Margaret).

John died in 1847 and during the census of 1850 Margaret was living in Battle Creek beside her brother, Thomas. The census taker has listed her as Margaret Eaton, age 38. She had 4 children with her, Abraham, Caroline, Sarah and John.

In the 1860 census, Margaret again is listed incorrectly. She is called Margaret Ewton and is listed as 45 years old. She is living beside her sister, Sarah Martin. Living with Margaret is her son Abraham and a 4 year old boy, Josiah C. He is listed as Ewton, but I have been told his last name is McBee.

It is easier to understand how the census takers have called Margaret by the names Eaton and Ewton when we realize the Wooten name is pronounced Ooten. The W is silent.

Margaret is listed on the 1862 Marion County Tax List as being assessed for 43 acres at a value of \$400.

In 1870 Margaret at age 58 is living in Battle Creek beside her sisters Louisa and Sarah Martin. Living with her is a young boy 11 years old, called William H. Wooten. This is incorrect. The boy is William H. Martin, a son of her sister Louisa. Sarah, Margaret's daughter, at age 30 is back home living with her mother.

Notes for John W. Wooten:

According to Eliza Byrd White, the Wootens were Black Dutch from Pennsylvania.

John was an early settler of Marion County. In the Land Entry Takers Book there are 8 listing for him. On Oct.15, 1820, he and James Bryson are listed for 25 acres that "adjoins Wooten" that includes a saltpeter cave, 100 acres on headwater of Battle Creek March 2, 1825, 21 acres on water of Battle Creek Sept.3, 1825, 100 acres on waters of Battle Creek in Ashley Cove April 4, 1826, 300 acres on side of Cumberland Mtn. Nov.25, 1826, 25 acres on waters of Battle Creek which include a saltpeter cave in Overturf Cove March 7, 1827, 15 acres on waters of Battle Creek adjoining Ann Wooten on March 20, 1827 and 300 acres on Battle Creek Oct. 10, 1828.

John's death date can be established by the Marion County Court record of March 1847 that states "Phillip Bible, administrator of John W. Wooten, decd. made additional report of the estate of the said deceased, which was ordered to be recorded."

Children of Margaret Hargis and John Wooten are:

- 27 i. Unknown³ Wooten, born Abt. 1830 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1840 Marion Co., TN census.).
- + 28 ii. Anna Wooten, born 12 Jun 1832 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 13 Oct 1897 in Marion Co., TN.
- 29 iii. Abraham Wooten, born 1834 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Abraham Wooten:

Abraham is listed as 16 years old during the 1850 Marion County census, living with his mother and younger siblings in Battle Creek.

He was still living with his mother when the 1860 census of Marion County was taken. He was listed as 24 years old at this time. All the other children have left home.

Eliza White related Abraham went to California and came back with a gold nugget.

- + 30 iv. Caroline Wooten, born 04 Jul 1836 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 1878 in Marion Co., TN.
- 31 v. Sarah Wooten, born 1838 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 32 vi. John Wooten, born 1841 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.).

5. Abner² Hargis (Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1814 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Aft. 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.). He married **Jane Rowline** Abt. 1838. She was born 1809 in Tennessee or Kentucky (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Abner Hargis:

In the 1840 census, Abner was in Marion County living between his father and sister, Margaret. His household consist of 1 male 20-30 (Abner), 1 female under 5 (Rebecca) and 1 female 30-40 (Jane).

In June of 1844 Abner, along with his father, was a witness in a Coffee County, TN Circuit Court case, McGowan vs Hatfield, which is in the Tennessee Supreme Court Case Files. "On page 40 (paraphrased testimony) Abner Hargis age 31 states that in 1831 or 32 he was at a match at cards between John Hatfield and John Price, the game called Seven Up. Price was considered an excellent gambler, but Hatfield come off greatly winner. Hatfield played as long as he could get anyone to play against him, and after two or three days he had been so successful that no one would play against him. Hatfield was sober and talked sensibly all during this time. When witness' brother asked Hatfield to have a drink with him, Hatfield said he had not drank anything in a long time. This took place in the upper end of Jackson County. Witness understood Hatfield had come there from low down in Alabama at the request of some gamblers by the name of Jones to play against said Price, who had won some money from Jones before that time. Never heard of Hatfield being insane or say anything to indicate it. Witness understood from a conversation between Hatfield and witness' brother that he had once married a woman by the

name of Sally Thompson and that he was the father of Samuel Hatfield. Witness and his brother bet \$40 on Hatfield against one of the best gamblers present. Witness went to get Hatfield to play, but when Hatfield arrived the other parties to the bet backed out."

The brother referred to by Abner has to be Thomas because David would only have been 7 or 8 years old.

In the 1850 Marion County census 10th District Abner (called Absolom) at age 36 and Jane, at age 41 are farming in Battle Creek. They have 4 children, Rebecca age 11, Abraham (called Abner on this census) age 9, Martha age 5 and Abner age 1.

It is unknown if this is the same Abner, but the Union Primitive Baptist Church Book 1821-1868-name changed in 1834 to Sweeten's Cove Primitive Baptist Church-states on the records of 4th Saturday in Nov. 1853 that Abner Hargiss was "received" by "experience". Abner was listed later, on the 3rd Saturday in July 1854 as one of the petitioners "for letters of dismission from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted".

On the 1860 Marion County census of the 10th District, Abner age 44 and Jane age 51 have 3 children at home. They are Abraham age 19, Martha age 15 and Abner age 11. The oldest daughter, Rebecca, lives next door with her new family. Abner is a farmer.

In 1870, Abner and Jane, both listed as 55 years old, were in the 10th District of Marion County where he is farming. Their sons, Abraham and Abner are living with them.

In 1880, Abner, at age 56 was living in Marion County, Battle Creek area, with his son Abner and his family living with him. Evidently Jane is dead at this time. Their daughter, Rebecca Kennedy, with her family, is living beside Abner.

Judge J.L. Rollings talks of Abner in his booklet. He says "There is also another name I fain would mention in collection of memories of my boyhood. Uncle Abner Hargis, a brother of my grandmother, for whom Uncle Duck was named, was one of the most remarkable men I have ever known. He was uneducated in school, but could solve problems mentally that many could not solve with a pencil. He was well versed in the Bible and history and had a phenomenal memory. He was a county officer and served papers although he could not read a word. He would have someone read the papers to him and he would memorize the contents, and thus would be able to serve in this capacity."

Notes for Jane Rowline:

Jane maiden name is called Rowline on her daughter's death certificate, although it may have been Rawlings and was written incorrectly. This is Tennessee Death Certificate #317 for Rebecca Kennedy.

On the 1850 and 1870 census for Marion County, the census taker list her birthplace as Tennessee, but the 1860 census says the birthplace was Kentucky.

Children of Abner Hargis and Jane Rowline are:

- + 33 i. Rebecca³ Hargis, born 1839 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 03 Jul 1917 in Marion County, TN.
- 34 ii. Abraham Hargis, born 1841 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Abraham Hargis:

Abraham was in Marion County with his parents during the 1850 census as 9 years old in Battle Creek.

During the 1860 census, he was listed as 19 and still living with his parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1870 Marion County census was taken, Abraham, at the age of 29, was still with his parents and younger brother in Battle Creek.

- + 35 iii. Martha Jane Hargis, born 03 Mar 1844 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 25 Nov 1881 in South Pittsburg, TN.
- + 36 iv. Abner "Harg" Hargis, born 11 Jul 1849 in Marion County, TN; died 26 May 1887 in Marion County,

TN.

8. David Floyd² Hargis (Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1826 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1883 - 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He married **(1) Nancy Brooks** Abt. 1847 (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.). She was born Abt. 1825 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bef. 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co. TN census.). He married **(2) Mary A. "Polly" Raulston** Abt. 1870, daughter of William Raulston and Pricilla Cross. She was born 27 Dec 1829 in Tennessee (Source: Edward Lucas.), and died 11 Mar 1908 (Source: Edward Lucas.).

Notes for David Floyd Hargis:

The 1830 census of Marion County list Abraham and Rebecca as having a son under the age of 5. Since this son would be David, that means he was born no earlier than 1826.

The Marion County census of 1840 list the youngest son of Abraham and Rebecca as being between the age of 10 and 15.

David and Nancy must have married about 1847 for the 1850 census of the Battle Creek area list David and Nancy as having a son, Abraham, who was 2 years old and David was listed as being 24 years old. He and Nancy were living next door to his parents.

The Union Primitive Baptist Church Book 1821-1868-whose name was changed in 1834 to Sweeten's Cove Primitive Baptist Church-states that on the 4th Saturday in Sept. 1853 David Hargiss and Nancy Hargiss were among those "received", all by "experience". Later, on the 3rd Saturday in July 1854, David L. Hargiss and Nancy Hargiss were among those that petitioned "for letters of dismission from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted".

During the Marion County census of 1860 David and Nancy were still in Battle Creek, with his parents living on one side and his sister, Louisa Martin living on the other. David was listed as 36 years old and a farmer. David and Nancy had 3 children, Rebecca age 10, William age 5 and John who was 3. Evidently the son, Abraham, who was listed on the 1850 census, had died.

When the 1870 census of Battle Creek was taken, David was living next to his sister Anna Birdwell. Evidently he has remarried for the female of the household is listed as Polly A. age 40. He had 2 sons living with him, William F. age 15 and Benjamin F. age 9. It would seem that his son, John, from the 1860 census has died. David was a farmer.

Although Polly A. age 40, from the 1870 census is called Mary A. age 50 during the 1880 census, I suspect they are the same person for I see females named Mary called Polly quite often. I do not have any proof of this.

In the 1880 census of Battle Creek, David was 53 years old and his wife, Mary A. was 50. David and Mary had an extended household during this census. Living with them was David's son Benjamin F. who was 19 years old, Louisa A. Beene age 9 who was listed as a granddaughter, a niece, Mary Tharp age 27 and widowed with her daughter, Leanna B. age 1. Mary Tharp is the oldest daughter of David's brother, William.

David was the JP who married his great-nephew, William G. Hargis and Nancy Tollett in Feb. 1883.

Judge J.L. Rollings, a grandson of David's sister Mary, mentions David in his booklet. He says "Uncle Dave Hargis, ...was the Justice of Peace for many years, and it is said never had any of his cases reversed by a higher court."

Ann Cunningham stated David was blind in his old age.

Children of David Hargis and Nancy Brooks are:

- 37 i. Abraham³ Hargis, born 1848 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.); died Bef. 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for Abraham Hargis:

Abraham is listed on the 1850 census of Marion County as 2 years old living with his parents, but he is not on the 1860 census with them, so evidently he died as a young child.

- + 38 ii. Rebecca Hargis, born 1850 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 39 iii. William Floyd "Bill" Hargis, born 20 Mar 1855 in Dove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 11 Dec 1911 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- 40 iv. John Hargis, born 1857 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.); died Bef. 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for John Hargis:

John is listed on the 1860 census of Marion County as 3 years old living with his parents and older brother, but he was not listed on the 1870 census with them, so evidently he died as a young child.

- + 41 v. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis, born 1861 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

9. Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis (Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1829 in Tennessee (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.), and died 19 Oct 1881 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.). She married **William Herbert Martin** Abt. 1850, son of Alfred Martin. He was born 10 Jan 1828 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.), and died 28 May 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sarah "Sallie" Hargis:

Sarah and her twin sister, Louisa were always very close. They married Martin brothers, William and Samuel. They continued to live side by side in Battle Creek and each named a daughter after their twin.

Sarah, or Sallie as she was called, and William are listed on the Marion County 1850 census in Battle Creek. At this time they had no children. Both of them were 21 years old.

When the Marion County 1860 census was taken, Sarah and William were farming in Battle Creek with Hargis relatives all around them. Sarah's parents, siblings and cousins are all living nearby. Sarah's children are David age 5, Rebecca age 2 and Lydia 2 months old.

During the census taken in 1870 of Battle Creek, Sarah, age 39 and William, age 40 have 5 children, David age 15, Liddy age 10, Thornton age 7, Louisa A. age 3 and Margaret 5 months old. Again the family is surrounded by Hargis relatives, most notable Sarah's twin, Louisa, widow of William's brother, Samuel. After the death of Samuel, William included his brother's family in his responsibilities as caretaker and provider.

The family was in Battle Creek during the 1880 census. Sarah was 51, William was 52, Liddy was 20, Thornton was 17, Louisa was 13, Margaret was 10 and Mary was 8 years old. Their oldest child, David, was living next door with his wife and family.

Sarah died in 1881 and the family closeness became even more pronounced. At that time Sarah's husband, William, and her twin, Louisa, combined households with males sleeping in one house and females in the other while they finished raising both sets of children.

During the 1900 census of Marion County, William was still farming in Battle Creek with his daughter, Maggie. William was listed as 72 years old and Maggie was 28.

More About Sarah "Sallie" Hargis:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove

Notes for William Herbert Martin:

During the Civil War, William mined saltpeter from a cave in the Cave Cove where he lived. This was used to make gunpowder.

In the spring of 1908, the "Ketchall News" stated "Messrs W.H. and Jack Martin of Jasper passed through

Ketchall Saturday evening to the home of their uncle, William Martin, who is very ill."

On May 29, 1908, the "South Pittsburg Hustler" carried the following article: "William Martin, a well to do and highly esteemed farmer died Thursday at his home on Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Deceased had reached a very advanced age and up until the time of his declining health, a year or more ago, was a man of very strong constitution. He is survived by several sons and daughters who are all well known and influential citizens of this county. His daughter, Mrs. Joseph Clepper, a resident of this city, was at his bedside at the time of his death. She has the sincerest sympathy of her many friends here. A host of friends and acquaintances over the county are extending condolences to the bereft family."

More About William Herbert Martin:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove

Children of Sarah Hargis and William Martin are:

- + 42 i. David Coleman³ Martin, born 19 Dec 1854 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 03 Jul 1911 in Comfort, Marion County, TN.
- 43 ii. Rebecca Martin, born 1858 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.); died Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Notes for Rebecca Martin:

While Rebecca is listed in the 1860 Marion County census as age 2 living with her parents, she is not on any other census.

- + 44 iii. Lydia "Liddy" Martin, born Apr 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 20 Nov 1933 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 45 iv. Thornton H. Martin, born 14 Jan 1863 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 20 Apr 1956.
- + 46 v. Louisa A. "Lou" Martin, born 20 May 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 17 Aug 1896 in Marion County, TN.
- 47 vi. Margaret Parmelia "Maggie" Martin, born 08 Jan 1869 (Source: Sammie Truitt.); died 1955 in Woodward County, Oklahoma (Source: Haskew Cemetery tombstone.). She married Nelson Moore; born 1862 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died 1917 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Margaret Parmelia "Maggie" Martin:

During the Marion County 1870 census, Margaret, or Maggie as she was called, was 5 months old, living with her parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1880 census was taken, Maggie was 10 years old, living with her parents in Battle Creek.

Maggie moved to Oklahoma when her sister, Mary, and her family moved and during the 1930 census was living with her nephew, Herbert, in Woodward County, Oklahoma. At that time, Maggie was widowed and 49 years old. While Maggie had no children of her own, she was always helping the children of her sister, Mary.

More About Margaret Parmelia "Maggie" Martin:

Burial: Haskew Cemetery, Woodward County, Okla.

- + 48 vii. Mary "Polly" Martin, born 02 Aug 1872 in Marion County, TN; died 1923 in Woodward County, Okla.

10. Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis (Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1829 in Tennessee (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.), and died 15 Sep 1902 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Samuel Martin** Abt. 1858 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.), son of Alfred Martin. He was born 24 Dec 1835 in Franklin Co., TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Mar 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Louisa "Eliza" Hargis:

Liza, as she was called, was living with her parents in Battle Creek at the time of the 1850 census and listed as 20 years old.

The Union Primitive Baptist Church Book 1821-1868--whose name changed in 1834 to Sweeten's in Cove Primitive Baptist Church--list on their records of 3rd Saturday in July 1854 Louiza Hargiss as one of the petitioners "for letters of dismissal from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek

to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted".

By the time of the 1860 census, Liza had married Samuel and they were living in Battle Creek beside her brother, David. Liza's twin sister, who was married to Samuel's brother, was living one house away. Liza and Samuel had one child at this point. That was William Herbert who was 1 year old. Liza's parents, Abraham and Rebecca were living on the other side of her brother, David.

The havoc of the Civil War was very personal to Liza. Samuel never recovered his health from his imprisonment and he died in 1868, after being home for 3 years. His death left Liza with 4 children to raise, but due to the closeness of the family, she did not have to do it alone.

Liza's brother-in-law, William Martin, who had married her twin sister, assumed responsibility for Sam's children as he did his own.

At the time of the 1870 census of Marion County, Liza was living in Battle Creek with her twin, Sarah living on one side of her and her sister, Margaret Wooten on the other. Liza's oldest son William, who was 11 at the time was staying with his Aunt Margaret. Liza had three children in her household, Rebecca age 8, Andrew Jack age 5 and Sarah age 4.

When the 1880 census was taken, Liza was still in Battle Creek, next door to Sarah and her family, with her four children at home. The children were William age 21, Rebecca age 17, Jack age 15 and Sarah age 13.

One year later, in 1881, Liza's twin sister, Sarah, died. The closeness of the family became even more apparent after this. Liza and her brother-in-law, William combined forces in raising both sets of children. As James Cunningham so aptly words it in the "Marion County History" the males from both families lived in William's house and the females from both families lived in Liza's house. The men's home was known as "the warriors' quarters" and the other was known as "the giggle house". Both men and women ate together in Liza's house and William's home was cleaned by the women while the men were outside working.

During the 1900 census, Liza was living with her son, Jack and his growing family. She was listed as 70 years old.

More About Louisa "Eliza" Hargis:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove

Notes for Samuel Martin:

The Civil War took its toll on Samuel. He was captured by Union forces in 1864 and taken prisoner. He almost starved to death in the prison camp, but when the war ended in 1865 and the prisoners were released to get home any way they could, Sam walked home to Cave Cove in Battle Creek. Sam never recovered from the effects of his imprisonment and died in 1868 at the age of 33.

More About Samuel Martin:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove

Children of Louisa Hargis and Samuel Martin are:

- + 49 i. William Herbert³ Martin, born 11 Jan 1859 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 26 Sep 1937 in Franklin County, TN.
- + 50 ii. Rebecca Martin, born 16 Nov 1862 in Marion County, TN; died 02 Apr 1958 in Hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 51 iii. Andrew Jackson C. Martin, born 04 Nov 1864 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 01 Sep 1937.
- + 52 iv. Sarah F. Martin, born 10 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 07 Sep 1925.

11. Anna² Hargis (Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Apr 1832 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Apr 1899 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married **William David Birdwell** Abt. 1855, son of Charles Birdwell and Aley Gaines. He was born 14 Feb 1837 in Tennessee (Source: Birdwell Bible in possession of Elbert Garner.), and died 01 Sep 1923 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #205.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for Anna Hargis:

During the 1850 census of Marion County, Anna was 17 years old and living with her parents, Abraham and Rebecca, in Battle Creek.

The Union Primitive Baptist Church Book 1821-1868-whose name change in 1834 to Sweeten's Primitive Baptist Church-listed Anna as one of the persons "received" by "experience" on the 4th Saturday in Sept. 1853. Later, on the 3rd Saturday in July 1854, she, and her name written as Annah Hargiss, was listed as one of the persons to petition "for letters of dismission from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted".

She and Dave were married by the time of the 1860 census and had 3 children, Rebecca age 4, Charles T. age 2 and Alley age 4 months. Dave, was a farmer, and they were living next door to Anna's oldest brother, Thomas. Living on the other side of Thomas was Anna's oldest sister, Jane King (Hargis) Anderson.

The 1870 Marion County census list Anna and Dave in Battle Creek with 5 children, Rebecca age 14, Thomas age 12, Aley age 9 Laura J. age 3 and David age 3 months. Dave iwas farming and they were living next door to Anna's youngest brother, David Floyd Hargis.

At the time of the 1880 census, Anna age 48 and Dave were still farming in Battle Creek. They had another child, Moses who was 7 years old at this time. Their daughter, Aley, was not in their household for she had married and presented them with a granddaughter, Rebecca, who was 2 months old.

Anna died in 1899 at the age of 67. She is buried in Battle Creek at a cemetery called Martin #3 by Euline Harris, but this old cemetery is probably the Oak Grove Cemetery, for a school was once located nearby called Oak Grove School. Several Hargis descendants are buried at this graveyard, and if it is Oak Grove, that would be where Anna's parents, Abraham and Rebecca are buried although there is no tombstone for them.

A newspaper clipping of 1899 states: "Mrs. Birdwell, wife of Dave Birdwell, died at their home on Battle Creek Sunday Night. We were unable to learn further particulars."

More About Anna Hargis:

Burial: Martin #2, formerly Oak Grove Cemetery, Battle Creek Marion Co., TN

Notes for William David Birdwell:

In the Marion County 1840 census Dave, as he was called, was unnamed but is a son under the age of 5.

In the 1850 census, he is 14 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Eliza White stated Dave's first marriage was to Mae Crabtree, that he was mean to her and she died young in childbirth.

After the death of Anna in 1899, Dave continued to live in Battle Creek for a while. In the 1900 census, his household consisted of himself at age 64 as head, son David age 28, dau. Laura J. age 30, son Wm. Moses age 26 and a nephew, Henry. All the boys are working as farm laborers.

At the time of the 1910 census, Dave had moved to Stevenson, Jackson County, Alabama where he was living with 2 of his children. Dave is listed as a widow age 75, David H. age 33 working as a general farmer and Laura Jane age 35.

Dave died in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN, where he had gone to live with his son Charles Thomas Birdwell. According to his Grundy County death certificate # 205, he died from "old age and cancer".

More About William David Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

A Hargis Family

Children of Anna Hargis and William Birdwell are:

- + 53 i. Rebecca³ Birdwell, born 11 Feb 1856 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 Aug 1921 in Tennessee.
- + 54 ii. Charles Thomas Birdwell, born 15 Jan 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 08 Apr 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 55 iii. Ailey Birdwell, born 29 Feb 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1940 in Marion County, TN.
- 56 iv. Laura Jane Birdwell, born 27 Oct 1866 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Velma Schonder.); died 1945 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Laura Jane Birdwell:

Laura is listed as 3 years old on the 1870 census of Marion County, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1880 census of Marion County, She is listed as 13 years old with her family in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census, her mother was dead and she was keeping house for her father and brothers in Marion County. Laura was listed as 30 years old.

In 1910 during the census, Laura was with her father in his move to Stevenson, Alabama. They are on the Jackson County, Alabama census. Laura was listed as 35 years old.

In 1930, at the time of the census, Laura was living with her sister's sons in Franklin County, TN.

Laura never married.

More About Laura Jane Birdwell:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

- 57 v. David H. Birdwell, born Mar 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN census.); died Aft. 1930 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for David H. Birdwell:

David was 2 months old during the 1870 census for Marion County listed with his parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1880 census of Marion County, he was 10 years old and living in Battle Creek with his parents.

In 1900, he was living with his father, sister Laura and brother Wm. Moses during the time of the census. David was listed as 28 years old.

At the time of the 1910 census, David's father had moved to Jackson County, Alabama and David at age 33 was there with his sister, Laura.

Mose Birdwell could faintly recall David went to Texas, had 4 boys and then left and came back to Tennessee.

Willene Birdwell states David lived at Rocky River, located up the mountain above McMinnville.

In 1930, David was living in Grundy County, District 2, with his nephew, Lige Birdwell. He age was unknown and he was listed as a widower.

- + 58 vi. William Moses Birdwell, born 16 Mar 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 13 Mar 1952 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN.

Generation No. 3

12. William Lee³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Nov 1826 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Abt. 1907 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Beatrice Dykes.). He married **(1) Kisiah Malery** 1850 (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.). She was born 1826 (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1860 - 1864 in Marion County, TN. He married **(2) Elizabeth Richardson** Abt. 1864, daughter of Abel Richardson and Mary Bowman. She was born 25 Dec 1837 in Crow

A Hargis Family

Creek area of Franklin Co. TN (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Oct 1877 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(3) Malvina "Nell" Thomas** 1879, daughter of Joe Lollar and Ruhama Lollar. She was born 25 Aug 1844 in Alabama (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #327.), and died 26 Sep 1925 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #327.).

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

In the 1850 census for Marion County, William and Kisiah were newlyweds. They were living in the 10th District, probably going up the mountain from Hargis Cove. They had no children at this time and he was a farmer.

The Union Primitive Baptist Church records state on the 4th Saturday in Sept. 1853 Wm. L. Hargiss and his wife Mariah Louiza Hargiss were among those "received" by "experience". A later record dated 3rd Saturday in July 1854 stated William L. Hargiss and Crissey M. Hargiss were among those petitioning "for letters of dismission from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted".

At the time of the 1860 census for Marion County William and Kisiah were living in Battle Creek 10th District where he was working as a carpenter. Their 3 children, Mary, James and Ruth Ann were with them. The census uses the name of George instead of James, but George is incorrect.

Wm L. Hargis is listed on the 1862 Marion County Tax List as being assessed for 150 acres valued at \$250. with the tax being .88 cents and penalty being .44 cents.

During the Civil War, William mined saltpeter from a cave in Battle Creek. There is a family story that during the war the Yankees came to the house hunting for William. Although he was plowing in a far field, the family told the Yankees he was not home. Pointing to a coat hanging on the wall, they said he was and demanded to know where they could find him. The oldest daughter, Mary, slipped off to the field and warned her father who was able to hide. After a while the Yankees gave up, took the family chickens, and left.

By mid-1864 William had married for the second time to Elizabeth Richardson.

During the 1870 census of Marion County they were in Battle Creek where he was still working as a carpenter. William and Elizabeth had 3 children of their own in addition to the 3 children of William and Kisiah. The children of William and Elizabeth were Catherine, Samuel and Abraham.

In December of 1870 William and Elizabeth had another son who was named after his father, William Lee, but family pleasure was dimmed later in the winter by the death of the daughter Catherine on February 28, 1871. Catherine was buried at the Pigeon Springs Cemetery which is located on the mountain above Hargis Cove in Battle Creek.

William and Elizabeth had 2 more daughters in 1873 and 1876. This was Martha E. called "Matteye" and Levina M. who was called "Vinnie".

On October 28, 1877, Elizabeth died at the age of 40. She was buried at the Pigeon Springs Cemetery beside her daughter, Catherine.

Early in 1879 William married for the third and final time to Malvina "Nell" Thomas.

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census they were living in the 10th District where he was still working as a carpenter. William and Nell had a son named John W. who was born in Nov. of 1879 and William's older children (except for "Polly" and James who had both married) were living with them.

While the census listings give William's occupation as a carpenter, he also logged timber and served as a circuit-riding Methodist preacher. Kate Anderson Martin, who was born in 1885, a granddaughter of William's sister Jane, could remember William coming to their house when she was a small girl. She recalled that William did not have a hat even though it was cold weather and she and her sisters were so indignant when their mother gave their

father's new hat to William.

By a late photograph still in the family, we know William had a long wavy beard. he must have had several copies of this photograph made for both his sons Abraham and William had copies.

By the 1900 census William and Nell had moved to Tracy City in Grundy County. They had 2 children still living with them. This was Louisa Jane and David.

William died in 1905 or 1097 and is probably buried at Pigeon Springs Cemetery although there is no tombstone. Willie Yarworth Keef, a granddaughter who was born in 1901, recalled that she was about 4 years old when her grandfather died, but her sister Beatrice Yarworth Dykes said that their brother who was born in 1905 was about 2 years old at the time of William's death.

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Kisiah Malery:

I was told by Maude Hargis Sweeton, a daughter of Abraham Hargis, that Kisiah's maiden name was Malery, but I have also been told the maiden name was Martin.

The 1850 Marion County census list her name as Kisiah and the 1860 census list it as Kisey M., but the 1821-1868 records from the Union Primitive Baptist Church--which was changed to Sweeten's Cove Primitive Baptist Church in 1834-list Mariah Louiza as the wife of William L. Hargiss. This record was dated 4th Saturday in Sept. 1853. It states she, along with others, were "received by experience". A later church record, dated 3rd Saturday in July 1854 states Kisiah was one of the members who petitioned for "letters of dismissal from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted." At this time Kisiah was called Crissey M. Hargiss.

Kisiah died between 1860 and 1864. Mona Hamby recalls being told her death was from tuberculosis.

Notes for Elizabeth Richardson:

Elizabeth, age 12, was living with her parents and siblings in Franklin County during the 1850 census.

At the time of the 1860 Franklin County census, she, age 24, was working as a domestic in the Charles Gilliam household.

More About Elizabeth Richardson:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Malvina "Nell" Thomas:

Nell's death certificate states she died at the age of 81 of "old age".

More About Malvina "Nell" Thomas:

Burial: Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #327.)

Children of William Hargis and Kisiah Malery are:

- + 59 i. Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis, born Feb 1852 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 11 Aug 1944 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois.
- + 60 ii. James G. "Jimmy" Hargis, born Jul 1854 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Feb 1937 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 61 iii. Rutha Ann Hargis, born 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Bet. 1893 - 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

Children of William Hargis and Elizabeth Richardson are:

- 62 i. Catherine⁴ Hargis, born 08 Feb 1865 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 28 Feb 1871 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.

A Hargis Family

More About Catherine Hargis:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

- 63 ii. Samuel A. Hargis, born Feb 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN census.); died Aft. 1910 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.). He married Amanda Jane Rector 31 Oct 1893 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born Jun 1858 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN census.); died Aft. 1910 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Samuel A. Hargis:

At the time of the Marion County 1870 census, Sam was 2 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1880 census was taken, he was listed as 13 years old, living in Battle Creek with his father, step-mother, and siblings.

Sam and Amanda were married by W. B. Pattie, JP.

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Sam at age 33 and Amanda at age 44 were farming in Battle Creek. They had been married for 6 years and had no children.

Sam and Amanda never had children of their own, but during the 1910 census of Marion County they had adopted a boy, Archey R. who is 11 years old. According to William Herbert "Hub" Hargis, this was Arch White. Arch had sisters that were taken by other families to raise. Sam was working as a laborer.

- + 64 iii. Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis, born 23 Feb 1869 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 18 Feb 1961 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 65 iv. William Lee Hargis, born 29 Dec 1870 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; died 31 Jul 1939 in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN.
- + 66 v. Martha E. "Matteye" Hargis, born Mar 1873.
- + 67 vi. Levina "Vinnie" Hargis, born 09 Apr 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 04 Jun 1950 in St. Clair Co., Illinois.

Children of William Hargis and Malvina Thomas are:

- + 68 i. John W.⁴ Hargis, born 21 Nov 1879 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died Oct 1968 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois.
- 69 ii. Dallas Hargis.

Notes for Dallas Hargis:

The family states there was a son named Dallas, but he must have died young, for during the 1900 census, he is not with the family.

- + 70 iii. Louisa Jane Hargis, born 18 Sep 1884 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 20 Feb 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..
- + 71 iv. David Hargis, born Mar 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died Bef. 1910.

13. Jane King³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Dec 1827 in Tennessee (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Sep 1882 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Samuel Anderson** Abt. 1851 in Marion County, Tn., son of William Anderson and Margaret Unknown. He was born 31 Dec 1819 in Tennessee (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.), and died 24 Sep 1886 (Source: Pigeon Springs Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jane King Hargis:

When the Marion County 1850 census was taken, Jane was listed as 22 years old and living in Battle Creek with her parents and younger siblings.

In the 1860 census Jane and Samuel were farming in the 10th district beside her parents. Jane was listed as 33 years old and Samuel was 40. They had 6 children, Spencer age 7, Vina Ann age 6, John W. age 5, Tina age 4, Thomas W. age 1 and Jasper 2 months old.

A descendent, John Anderson, related a story that during the Civil War, Jane and Samuel took a wounded Yankee

A Hargis Family

soldier in and nursed him back to health. A foraging party of Yankee soldiers came by searching for provisions. The wounded soldier went out on the porch and told them "These are good people. Leave them alone." The foraging party left and never came back.

By the time of the 1870 Marion County census, Jane age 42 and Samuel age 50 had a smaller household. Their daughter, Tina, had died and they had 5 children at home, Spencer age 17, Lovina A. age 16, John W. age 15, Thomas W. age 11 and Jasper age 10.

In the 1880 Marion County 10th district census, Jane at age 52 and Samuel at age 60 had 2 children still in their household. This was Thomas W. age 21 and Jasper age 20.

Jane and Samuel are buried near her parents in the Pigeon Springs Cemetery which is located on the mountain above Hargis Cove in Battle Creek.

More About Jane King Hargis:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Samuel Anderson:

Samuel, age 29, was living with his parents and younger siblings in District 10 of Marion County during the 1850 census.

More About Samuel Anderson:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Children of Jane Hargis and Samuel Anderson are:

- + 72 i. Spencer Edward⁴ Anderson, born Aug 1852 in Dove, Marion County, TN; died 17 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 73 ii. Lavina Ann Anderson, born 1854 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Bef. 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 74 iii. John Wesley Anderson, born Mar 1855 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1934 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- 75 iv. Tina Anderson, born 1856 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.); died Bef. 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co., TN census.).
- + 76 v. Thomas William Anderson, born 05 Dec 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 Jan 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 77 vi. Jasper Anderson, born 07 Apr 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 23 Oct 1945 in Marion County, TN.

14. Rebecca Ann³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1830 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1870 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **Alfred Speegle** Abt. 1849. He was born 1826 in North Carolina (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.), and died Bef. 1900 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Rebecca Ann Hargis:

At the time of the 1850 Marion County census, Rebecca and Alfred were living in Battle Creek with their first child 6 months old.

The Union Primitive Baptist Church Book 1821-1868--whose name changed in 1834 to Sweeten's Cove Primitive Baptist Church--states on a record dated 4th Saturday in May 1854 "On Sunday morning Rec'd Sister Rebecca Speigle by Experience and baptism".

In 1860 Rebecca, at age 30 and Alfred, at age 34 were in Battle Creek during the census with their 5 children, Mary J. age 10, George W. age 6, Telitha E. age 4, William J. age 2 and James M. age 1 month. Alfred was a farmer.

Rebecca died between 1860 and 1870. During the 1870 census, Alfred was in Grundy County in the town of

Altamont with his 2 daughters, Mary and Delitha. Also living with him was the children of Rebecca's sister, Vinnie. They were Thomas, Christopher and Vina. By the end of the year Vinnie and Alfred had married. They then raised Alfred and Rebecca's children, Vinnie's Jackson children and 5 children of their own.

Notes for Alfred Speegle:

Emma Oswald received information that Alfred's mother was Elizabeth Speegle, sister of Phillip Speegle. Elizabeth and Phillip were children of Michael Speegle.

Children of Rebecca Hargis and Alfred Speegle are:

- 78 i. Mary Jane⁴ Speegle, born Apr 1850 (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Mary Jane Speegle:

Mary Jane is listed on the 1850 Marion County census as 6 months old, living with her parents.

At the time of the 1860 census, she was 10 years old, living in Battle Creek with her parents and younger brothers and sisters.

At the time of the 1870 census of Grundy County, Mary was listed as 28 years old, living with her father, sister Delitha and soon to be step brothers and sister, that were also her first cousins, Tom, Christopher and Vina.

The minutes of the Primitive Baptist Church of Fall Creek have Mary Jane listed as a member. The June of 1871 minutes state Ellendar Dykes was appointed to speak with Tinney Fults and Mary Speegles as to "the cause or reason they can't be baptized." They were to talk with love to the sisters. The talk must have been profitable, for the October 1872 minutes state Mary Jane Speegle was baptized. The minutes of January 1876 state Mary Jane, along with her aunt (also her step-mother) called for letters of dismissal.

- 79 ii. George W. Speegle, born Abt. 1854 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.).
+ 80 iii. Delitha Speegle, born Abt. 1856 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee.
81 iv. William Speegle, born Abt. 1858 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.).
+ 82 v. James M. Speegle, born Apr 1860 in Marion County, Tennessee; died Aft. 1920.

15. James G. "Jimmy"³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Feb 1831 in Alabama (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Nov 1907 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.). He married **Sarah Ann Birdwell** Abt. 1855, daughter of Charles Birdwell and Aley Gaines. She was born 1838 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bef. 1900 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for James G. "Jimmy" Hargis:

Evidently Jimmy was born when his parents lived for a short period of time in Jackson County, Alabama.

During the 1850 census of Marion County, Jimmy at age 19 was living with his parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1860 census was taken, Jimmy and Sarah were living in Hargis Cove with Amanda who was 4 years old. A grandson, Edward Hall, could remember his mother, Amanda, talking about carrying water from Martin Springs.

During the Civil War, Jimmy mined saltpeter from the cave in Battle Creek.

After the war, Jimmy moved his family to Tracy City in Grundy County where they were living during the 1870 census with their 3 children. Jimmy was listed as 39, Sarah as 31, Amanda as 13, Ailey, called Katie on this census, as 7 and Cal as 3.

After the death of Sarah, Jimmy would alternate living with his daughter Amanda and his son Caldena. At the time of the 1900 census, he was living with Amanda.

The Ike Woodward "Chronicles of Tracy City" dated November 1907 states "James Hargis, an old citizen, died."

Children of James Hargis and Sarah Birdwell are:

A Hargis Family

- + 83 i. Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, born 19 Oct 1856 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 29 Aug 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- 84 ii. Ailey Hargis, born 1863 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1870 Grundy Co. TN census.); died Bet. 1870 - 1872.

Notes for Ailey Hargis:

According to Edward Hall Ailey died as a young girl, before he sister Amanda married. He said she died from some kind of rare disease. The doctor wanted her to eat rattlesnake meat. He told the family how to prepare the snake. They were to hang it in the chimney for a certain period of time, but if the snake fell, they were to throw it away.

- + 85 iii. Caldena Hargis, born Nov 1866 in Tennessee; died 24 Mar 1943 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

16. John Wesley "Jack"³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1832 in Jackson Co., AL (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 25 Jun 1915 in Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: J.P. Henley letter in pension file.). He married **Elizabeth Henley** Abt. 1857, daughter of Campbell Henley and Malinda Thompson. She was born 07 Apr 1839 in Marion County, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.), and died 04 Aug 1894 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Notes for John Wesley "Jack" Hargis:

When the 1850 census of Marion County was taken, John at age 18 was living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings. The census list his place of birth as Alabama. It is likely the family was living in Jackson County, Alabama during the time of his birth.

At the time of the 1860 Marion County census, John and Elizabeth were married, farming in Battle Creek with a daughter, Malinda who was 2 years old. John was 28 and Elizabeth was 21 years old. They are living between his older brother, William and his aunt, Margaret Wooten.

John was a soldier in the Civil War. His pension papers, file # 10316, state "John W. Hargis, private, Company B. subsequently sergeant, Company K, 44th Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States Army enlisted Dec. 9, 1861. He was captured at Petersburg, Virginia, June 17, 1864, and was released May 19, 1865, at Elmira, New York." John filed the papers July 15, 1908. In the papers he states he was born in Marion County, state of Tennessee in 1832, that he had "no wound as good luck would have it but had bad case of pneumonia while in prison".

During the 1870 Marion County census, John at age 39 and Elizabeth at age 31 were in Battle Creek, living between his parents, Thomas and Mary, and his younger brother, Thomas. Other relatives are nearby. John and Elizabeth have 4 daughters at this point, Malinda, Margaret, Mary and Nancy.

John and Elizabeth left Battle Creek and moved across the mountain to Pelham Valley in Grundy County, near the area his grandfather had lived during the early 1800's. During the 1880 census, John was farming at age 47, while Elizabeth was listed as 41. At this time their oldest daughter, Malinda had married and was living next door. The other children, except for Sam who was born 2 years later, were home ranging in age 19 to 2.

By the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, Elizabeth had died and John was living in Pelham with his 3 sons, Campbell, Dallas and Samuel. John is listed as 67 years old, Cam as 25, Dallas as 22 and Sam as 19. All of them are farming.

John and his sons continued to live together, farming and at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, were still living together, but this did not last much longer. Cam married in 1912 and John died in 1915, which left Dallas and Sam to continue on the family farm.

J.C. Henley wrote "Pelham, Tenn. June 25th 1915--Comrade J.W. Hargiss died this morning. J. W. Hargis enlisted in the confederate army in 1861 in the 44th Tenn Regt., taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va. in 1864. Sent to Elmira New York and reached home from prison in June 1865. He had attained the age of 83 years."

John's tombstone reads: "Ordl. Sgt. Co. K 44th Tenn Infantry CSA".

A Hargis Family

More About John Wesley "Jack" Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of John Hargis and Elizabeth Henley are:

- + 86 i. Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, born 07 Jan 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 07 Dec 1895 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN.
- + 87 ii. Margaret Hargis, born 24 Jun 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 22 Apr 1919 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN.
- + 88 iii. Mary Etheleen Hargis, born 21 Mar 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 19 Dec 1932.
- 89 iv. Nancy Hargis, born Oct 1869 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co., TN census.). She married John Kilgore.

Notes for Nancy Hargis:

Nancy was listed as 9 months old at the time of the 1870 census of Marion County, living in Battle Creek with her parents and older siblings.

When the 1880 Grundy County census was taken, she, at the age of 10, was living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

- + 90 v. Melvina Ann Hargis, born 06 Dec 1871 in Tennessee; died 14 Nov 1895.
- 91 vi. Campbell Hargis, born Jan 1875 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died Abt. 1946 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Filing date of Cam's will.). He married Emma Goodman 20 Oct 1912 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.); born 1879; died 1962.

Notes for Campbell Hargis:

It is still unclear exactly when Campbell's parents left Marion County and moved to Grundy County, making the county of Cam's birth unknown, but during the 1880 Grundy County census, he was living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley at the age of 5.

By the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, Cam, as he was called, was listed as 25 years old, and living with his father and brothers in Pelham Valley, all of them working on the family farm.

When the 1910 Grundy County census was taken, Cam was listed as 35 years old, farming with his father and brothers in Pelham.

Cam and Emma were married in Grundy County by W. D. Bennett, JP. and during the 1920 Grundy County census were living in Pelham Valley. Cam was listed as 44 and Emma was 40 years old.

They had no children.

Cam's will reads: " THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CAMPBELL HARGIS OF PELHAM, TENN.---I, Campbell Hargis of Pelham, Grundy County, Tennessee, being of sound mind and disposing memory, and realizing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me at any time made. FIRST: I, direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as practicable, out of any money of which I may die possessed, or that may first come into the hands of my Executor. SECOND: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Emma Goodman Hargis, all of my estate, real, personal and mixed, of every kind, character and description, wherever situated. THIRD: I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my wife, Emma Goodman Hargis as sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and direct that she be permitted to enter upon the duties as such, without executing any bond therefor. This 5 day of July, 1941. Signed Cam Hargis---Witnessed by J. Cecil Ray and Dr. U. B. Bowden."

The will was filed in the office of the Grundy County Clerk's office April 1, 1946 to Hubert Lusk.

More About Emma Goodman:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

- 92 vii. William Dallas Hargis, born Jan 1878 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died 1934 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Dallas Hargis:

A Hargis Family

Dallas, as he was called, was listed as 2 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1880 census, living in Pelham Valley with his parents and siblings.

By the time of the 1900 census, Dallas's mother had died and he was living with his father and brothers in the Pelham area of Grundy County. He was listed as 22 years old.

Dallas, at age 32, was living with his father and brothers in Pelham Valley during the 1910 Grundy County census.

Dallas never married and during the 1920 Grundy County census, at the age of 41, was living with his unmarried brother, Sam, in Pelham Valley.

When the 1930 Grundy County census was taken, Dallas, and his brother, Sam were farming in Pelham Valley.

Dallas' tombstone at the Hargis cemetery in Pelham states: "Dallas Hargis 1878-1934".

More About William Dallas Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

- 93 viii. Samuel Hargis, born Mar 1882 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died 12 Dec 1953 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Samuel Hargis:

Sam is listed on the 1900 Grundy County census as 19 years old. His mother was dead and he and his brothers were farming with their father in Pelham Valley.

In the 1910 Grundy County census, Sam, listed as 28 years old, was farming with his father and brothers in Pelham Valley.

Sam never married and during the 1920 Grundy County census, he, at age 37, was living with his brother, Dallas, in Pelham Valley.

When the 1930 census of the Pelham Valley area was taken, Sam was still living with his brother, Dallas.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported Dec. 1953: "Sam Hargis died."

Sam's tombstone at the Hargis Cemetery in Pelham states the years of his birth and death as 1882-1953.

More About Samuel Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

17. Thomas Menton³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born May 1837 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 14 Sep 1921 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #398.). He married **(1) Elizabeth Graham** Abt. 1860 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.). She was born 1832 in Tennessee (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 1907 in Marion County, TN. He married **(2) Julia M. Scruggs** 14 Nov 1897 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born Jan 1852 in Georgia (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Jan 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News article.). He married **(3) Prisia Tidman** 27 Mar 1912 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 1863 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Thomas Menton Hargis:

Thomas was listed as 13 years old at the time of the 1850 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

He and Elizabeth were married prior to the 1860 census and were living in Battle Creek between his Martin aunts. Thomas was 23 and Elizabeth was listed as 28.

Thomas served in the Confederate Army in the 34th Tn. Inf, but was also listed as AWOL at home in Battle Creek.

A Hargis Family

When the Marion County 1870 census was taken, Thomas and Elizabeth were farming in Battle Creek with their 5 children. Tom was listed as 33 and Elizabeth as 40 during this census. Their children were William G. age 9, Mary J. age 7, Mahalay C. age 6, John W. age 4 and Easter age 1.

Tom and Elizabeth divorced and at the time of the 1880 census Elizabeth, listed as 47 years old, was living in Sequatchie County with 4 of her children. The oldest, William was boarding with the Tollett family.

Tom and Julia were married in Grundy County by J.M. Lusk and at the time of the Grundy County 1900 census were living in Grundy County. A son of Julia, James, was living with them.

During the 1910 census, Tom and Julia were living in Tracy City. They had been married for 11 years, it being the 2nd marriage for both of them. Tom was listed as 70 and Julia was 57 years old. Tom was working as a laborer at odd jobs.

A short piece in the "Sequatchie Valley News" printed Jan. 11, 1912, stated "...death has taken from us...Aunt Julia Hargis, wife of Uncle Tom Hargis. The latter will be buried at Oak Grove on the 8th. Rev. Ferrill Tate is the officiating minister.

After the death of Julia, Tom married within 3 months to Prisia Tidman, the widow of Amos Tidman. The "Sequatchie Valley News" printed the following: "We had a quiet wedding at this place Tuesday. Uncle Tom Hargis and Mrs. Amos Tidman, of Tracy City, were married. He was quite an old man to be serenaded, but the boys called on him. He treated them on candy and bananas." They had been married by J.M. Lusk, JP.

Tom and Prisia were listed on the 1920 Grundy County census living on 24th Street in Tracy City. He was 82 and she was 57 years old.

Tom died at the age of 84. His Grundy County death certificate # 398 gives his death date of Sept. 14, 1921 of "old age", occupation as coal miner, parents as Thomas Hargis b. in NC and Polly Gunter b. in SC and burial at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Thomas Menton Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN.

Notes for Elizabeth Graham:

Elizabeth lived with her daughter, Esther, for 20 years before her death. She became blind.

More About Julia M. Scruggs:

Burial: 08 Jan 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN. (Source: Sequatchie Valley News article.)

Children of Thomas Hargis and Elizabeth Graham are:

- + 94 i. William G. "Willie"⁴ Hargis, born 06 Apr 1862 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1944.
- 95 ii. Mary Jane "Sis" Hargis, born Aug 1863.
- + 96 iii. Mahala Caroline Hargis, born Apr 1865 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Mar 1958 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 97 iv. Easter Hargis, born 07 Mar 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 07 Aug 1960 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 98 v. John Wesley Hargis, born 06 Apr 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Aft. 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

18. Mahala Caroline³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1839 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1862 - 1867 in Pelham Valley, Grundy Co., TN. She married **John P. Henley** Abt. 1856, son of Campbell Henley and Malinda Thompson. He was born 02 Sep 1836 in Marion County, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.), and died 10 Sep 1905 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Notes for Mahala Caroline Hargis:

Caroline was listed as 11 years old at the time of the 1850 Marion County census, living with her parents and

siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1860 census, Caroline and John were married and farming in the Pelham Valley area of Grundy County, next door to his parents, Campbell and Malinda Henley. At this time, both Caroline and John were listed as 23 years old. They had 2 children, Mary J. age 3 and Rebecca A. age 6 months.

Caroline died within a few years after this, for John and his 2nd wife, Margaret Jane Bell, were married in Grundy County July 25, 1867.

Notes for John P. Henley:

John was a Confederate War Veteran, pension application #44334971. He served as Lt. Colonel in the 28th TN. Cav.

More About John P. Henley:

Burial: Henley Cemetery, Franklin County, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.)

Children of Mahala Hargis and John Henley are:

- 99 i. Mary J.⁴ Henley, born 1857 (Source: *1860 Grundy Co., TN census.*).

Notes for Mary J. Henley:

Mary is listed on the 1860 Coffee County census living with her parents and younger sister, but evidently she died young, for there is no other mention of her.

- + 100 ii. Rebecca A. Henley, born Oct 1860 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 22 Jan 1926 in Tennessee.
- + 101 iii. Levina Henley, born 30 Mar 1862 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 18 Apr 1958 in Grundy County, TN.

19. Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Dec 1840 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died Abt. 1928 in Marion Co., TN (Source: William Herbert "Hub" Hargis.). She married **(1) Christopher Jackson** Abt. 1858, son of Churchwell Jackson and Mary Coffelt. He was born 1839 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bef. 1870 (Source: 1870 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **(2) Alfred Speegle** 02 Dec 1870 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 1826 in North Carolina (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.), and died Bef. 1900 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Melvina "Vinnie" Hargis:

In the 1850 census of Marion County, Vinnie was living with her parents in Battle Creek at the age of 10.

The Union Primitive Baptist Church Book 1821-1868--name changed in 1834 to Sweeten's Cove Primitive Baptist Church--stated in their record dated 4th Saturday in Jan. 1854 "received Lavina Hargiss by Experience and Baptism". Later, on the 3rd Saturday in July 1854, and listed as Levine Hargiss, she was one of the petitioners asking "for letters of dismission from us for the purpose of Constituting a Church at the head of Battle Creek to go by the name of Oak Grove which was granted". Notice her name being listed as Lavina rather than Melvina.

Vinnie's first husband was Christopher Jackson. This is from their son Thomas' Arizona death certificate. Edith Crownover's family Bible listed Vinnie as Vinnie Hargis Jackson Speegle. "The Correct Minutes of the Primitive Baptist Church of Fall Creek" list Viney (Jackson) Speegle as being a member in Oct. 1872.

It is possible Vinnie and Christopher went to Arkansas for a while, for the 1880 census of Marion County says her son Christopher was born in Arkansas. By the time of this 1880 census, Vinnie had been married to Alfred Speegle for almost 10 years. Living with them in Battle Creek was Christopher age 19 and Lavina age 17 who were children of Vinnie from her first marriage, Mary J. who was Alfred's daughter from his marriage to Rebecca Hargis, and Vinnie and Alfred had 4 children of their own at this time, Joseph W. age 8, Caroline age 7, Rebecca A. age 5 and Tennessee age 2.

A Hargis Family

On the 1900 and the 1910 Marion County census, Vinnie is widowed with her children, Rebecca, Tennessee and Alfred living with her in Battle Creek.

In 1920, Vinnie is living with her son Alfred and his wife Bessie.

According to "Hub" Hargis of Hargis Cove in Battle Creek, Vinnie lived across from Martin Springs with her son. Hub said Vinnie's birthday had to be in the latter part of December because Vinnie's son would invite Hub over so they could celebrate a mutual birthday. Hub's birthday was Dec.21.

Edith Crownover said Vinnie and Alf lived on Pigeon Mountain.

Notes for Alfred Speegle:

Emma Oswald received information that Alfred's mother was Elizabeth Speegle, sister of Phillip Speegle. Elizabeth and Phillip were children of Michael Speegle.

Children of Melvina Hargis and Christopher Jackson are:

- + 102 i. Thomas Henry⁴ Jackson, born 22 Mar 1859 in Grundy County, TN; died 07 Oct 1944 in Cochise County Hospital, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.
- 103 ii. Christopher Jackson, born 1861 in Arkansas (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.).

Notes for Christopher Jackson:

At the time of the 1870 census, Christopher was living with his future step-father, Alfred Speegle, in Grundy County. Christopher was listed as 13 years old. His brother Thomas and sister Levina were also living in the household.

Christopher's mother, Vinnie and Alfred were married soon after the 1870 census and during the 1880 census Christopher was living with them in Marion County. Christopher was listed as 19 years old and working as a farm laborer.

- 104 iii. Lavina A. Jackson, born 1863 in Arkansas (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.).

Notes for Lavina A. Jackson:

During the 1870 census, Levina was living with her future step-father, Alfred Speegle, in Grundy County, This census list her age as 10.

By the time of the 1880 census, Levina was living with her mother and step-father in Marion County. She was listed as 17 years old. They were living in the Battle Creek area.

Children of Melvina Hargis and Alfred Speegle are:

- + 105 i. Joseph Wheeler⁴ Speegle, born 03 Sep 1871 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Oct 1946 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 106 ii. Mahala Caroline Speegle, born 19 Aug 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Oct 1965.
- 107 iii. Rebecca A. Speegle, born Dec 1875 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

Notes for Rebecca A. Speegle:

Rebecca was listed on the Marion County census of 1880 as 5 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1900 census, her father had died and she, at the age of 24, was living with her mother, sisters and brother in Battle Creek.

In the 1910 census of Battle Creek, Rebecca, listed as 30 years old, was living with her mother, sister and brother.

She died at a young age of cancer.

- + 108 iv. Tennessee "Tennie" Speegle, born Feb 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Aft. 1930.
- + 109 v. Alfred Newton Speegle, born 28 Jul 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 20 Jan 1950 in Grundy County, TN.

21. Abraham Dallas³ Hargis (Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jan 1843 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: A.D. Hargis family Bible.), and died 13 Nov 1924 in Eldorado, Saline Co., Illinois (Source: Widow's Civil War pension application # 9281.). He married **Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Travis** 22 Nov 1863 in Jasper, Marion County, TN (Source: Earl Hargis.), daughter of Charles Travis and Mary Coursey. She was born 20 Apr 1848 in Huntsville, Alabama (Source: Widow's Civil War pension application # 9281.), and died 02 Mar 1933 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Abraham Dallas Hargis:

Abraham Dallas, or A.D. as he was sometimes called, was the youngest child of Thomas and Mary (Gunter) Hargis and listed on the Marion County census of 1850 as 7 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1860 Marion County census, he, at 17 years old, was the only child still at home with his parents in Battle Creek.

A.D. served in the CSA during the Civil War in the 34th Tenn. Inf. for about 3 years. At times he served as Captain of his unit. His wife, Mary, drew a widow's pension from his service. Her pension application was # 9281. A.D. also served in the 35th TN Inf according to Jerry Blevins in his book " Sequatchie Valley Soldiers In The Civil War".

According to Earl Hargis, their grandson, A.D. and Mary were married at the Jasper courthouse while he was on his first leave during the war. According to Mary's pension papers, they were married by David Hargis. This would have been A.D.'s uncle.

After the war, A.D. and Mary settled in the Battle Creek area of Marion County where they resided for several years, except for a short time when they moved to Bridgeport, Alabama. During the 1870 census, they were farming in Battle Creek. A.D. was listed as 27 years old and Mary was 25. They had 3 children at this time, Martha J. age 5, Thomas J. age 3 and Joseph age 1. They were living next door to his parents, Thomas and Mary (Gunter) Hargis.

During the 1880 Marion County census, A.D. and Mary were still in Battle Creek. He was 37 and she was listed as 33. Their family consisted of 7 children, Jane age 15, Thomas J. age 14, William J. age 11, Augustus age 10, Charles age 7, Ella age 5 and Mahaly C. age 2. A.D.'s father was dead by then and his mother, Mary, at age 76, was living with them.

Afterward A.D. began a career in the coal mining industry. They moved to Tracy City in Grundy County where A.D. would go to Nashville and get prisoners to work in the coal mines. His son, Charley, would help getting the prisoners, and since Charley would be riding horseback while the prisoners walked, he was called "Long-Train Charley". Because of his getting prisoners from the state penitentiary in Nashville, Grundy Countians had this ditty that was quoted about A.D. "Ole Humpy Went to Nashville--He walked up to the pen--There he told the Warden--Give me Fifty of your Men.--Give me Fifty of them Healthy--And Fifty in their Prime--I'll take Them down to Tracy--To work the Lone Rock Mine".

The following biography was printed in 1898 by George A. Ogle & Co. in the "Compendium of Biography".---
ABRAHAM DALLAS HARGIS-Not alone is there particular interest attaching to the career of this gentleman as one of the leading citizens of Tracy City, Grundy county, but in reviewing his genealogical record we find his lineage tracing back to the colonial history of the nation, and to that period that marked the inception of the grandest republic the world has ever known. His great-grandfather was a drummer boy in the Revolutionary war, and had two brothers who also aided the colonies in their successful struggle for independence. Our subject's grandfather, Abraham Hargis, was a soldier of the war of 1812, and also took part in the Indian war in Florida. He was a native of North Carolina, a farmer by occupation, and a pioneer of Franklin county, Tenn. He was also one of the first settlers near the head of Battle creek, and died in Marion county, being laid to rest at Oak Grove, on Battle creek. The Hargis family is of English and Dutch descent.

Thomas Hargis, our subject's father, was born in what is now Franklin county, in 1804, and died in Marion county, December 25, 1873. He was a very prominent and influential man; for a quarter of a century was a member of the county court; and for a great many years was a minister of the Primitive Baptist church. Politically,

he was a Democrat, and socially, a member of Olive Branch lodge, F & AM. In early life he married Miss Mary Gunter, who was born, in 1804, in Warren county, Tenn., of which country her people were the earliest settlers from South Carolina. Her father was Augustus Gunter, and most of his descendants now live in Jackson county, Ala., or in the west. Mrs. Hargis died in Tracy City, May 12, 1895, at the advanced age of ninety-one years. Her mental and physical faculties were still unimpaired, and no doubt she would have lived to be one hundred had she not been accidentally burned while lighting her pipe by her dress catching fire. For seventy-two long years she was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal church, the latter years of her life being identified with the southern branch of that denomination. After her husband's death she found a pleasant home with our subject. Of the ten children born to this worthy couple six are now living: William L., a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, now located at Tracy City; James G., a resident of the same place; John W., a farmer living near Pelham, Grundy county, who served for over four years in the Confederate army, was orderly sergeant in the Forty-fourth Tennessee Infantry, Army of Virginia, under General Longstreet, and was captured, and held a prisoner at Elmira, N.Y., for eleven months; Thomas M. a resident of Tracy City, who was in Company A. Fourth Confederate Tennessee Infantry, until 1863, and was in many battles but was never wounded; Melvina, wife of Alfred Spigles, a farmer of Marion county; and A.D., who is the youngest of the family. Those deceased are Jane K., who married Samuel Anderson and died in Marion county; Rebecca, who married Alfred Spigles and died in the same county; Tabitha, who died in girlhood; and Mahala C. who married John P. Henry and died near Pelham in Grundy county.

Abraham D. Hargis, of this sketch, was born on Battle creek in Marion county, January 4, 1844, and was educated in the schools of that locality. In July, 1861, he responded to the call of the Confederacy for volunteers, and enlisted in Company A, Fourth Tennessee Infantry, with which he served for four years, his command being disbanded below Atlanta in May, 1865. His father was the oldest man of the regiment and was lieutenant of Company A. Our subject participated in the battles of Fishing Creek, Richmond, Ky., Stone River, Chickamauga, the Atlanta campaign, and the engagement at Pine Mountain, where the regiment lost their commander, Col. James A. McMurray. Fortunately Mr. Hargis was never wounded, but was taken prisoner at Tullahoma and was on parole for six months. After the war he located at Tracy City and in 1867 entered the employ of the Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Company, as a coal digger in mines Nos. 1 and 2, being thus engaged for sixteen years. For twelve years he was foreman of the Lone Rock mines; engaged in contracting for two years; and in 1897 was appointed mine inspector, a position now most capably filling.

On Dec. 22, 1864, Mr. Hargis wedded Miss Mary Travis, a native of Madison county, Ala., and a daughter of Charles Travis. To them have been born 8 children, namely Martha J., wife of T.H. Jackson; Thomas J.; Joseph W.; Augustus G.; Ella, wife of John Myers, Mahala C. and Rebecca, both at home; and Abraham D., who died in childhood. The sons and sons-in-law are all miners of Tracy City. The parents are earnest members of the Methodist Episcopal church, South and socially, Mr. Hargis belongs to the Mason fraternity, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Royal Arcanum. He has taken an active and prominent part in promoting the success of the Democratic Party in his locality; has been a member and chairman of the Democratic Club; and at the present time is a member of the executive committee; but his present position is the first and only office he ever asked for."

During the 1900 census, A.D. and Mary were living in Tracy City in Grundy County. A.D. was listed as 56 and Mary as 52 years old. A.D. was working at the coal mines. Living with them was their daughter, Rebecca age 17 and grandson Clarence age 9. A.D.'s mother had lived with them until 5 years previous when she had caught her dress on fire, resulting in her death. Several of A.D. and Mary's children were living nearby. Next door was their daughter Mahala married to Thomas Sartin, next to her was their daughter Ella married to John Myers, 2 houses away was their son Charley with his wife, Florence.

The Grundy County newspaper "Mrs. Grundy" carried the following (with a picture attached) Nov. 2, 1916: "HON. A.D. HARGIS-Democratic Nominee for Floterial Representative from the Counties of Cumberland, Van Buren, Bledsoe, Sequatchie and Grundy--Tennessee is a Democratic State and the people of this district are entitled to have a Representative in the next Legislature, every pulsation of whose heart beats in accord with their sentiments on public questions. CAPT. HARGIS is a Confederate soldier, a Christian gentleman, a life long Democrat who seeks to represent the plain people of his country. VOTE FOR HIM. ELECTION NOV. 7."

When the 1920 census was taken, A.D. and Mary were still in Tracy City and he, at age 77 was still involved in the coal mining industry. Their household consisted of their son Augustus at age 48, divorced and working as a machinist in the coal mines, and granddaughter Rebecca Myers.

A Hargis Family

In 1924, A.D. went to Eldorado, Illinois to visit his son, Gus. He died while there and his body was returned to Tracy City for burial. The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their edition of Nov. 20, 1924 "A.D. Hargis, formerly of Tracy where his body was brought for burial, died at Eldorado, Ill."

A.D.'s obit from the Grundy County newspaper dated Nov. 20, 1924 reads: "CAPT. A.D. Hargis Dies at Age of 81 Years.-When the word was received here last Thursday, Nov. 13th, that Capt. A.D. Hargis had died in Eldorado, Ill., it was a distinct shock to this community and the whole county at large, as Capt. Hargis was one of our most prominent citizens for a long number of years and only recently moved to Illinois. Capt. Hargis was born in Marion County near Battle Creek in the year of 1843 and when a young man joined the Confederate forces and saw service thru the entire war of 61 to 65, distinguishing himself for bravery. At the age of 21 years he was married to Miss Mollie Travis to which union was born 9 children, 5 boys and 4 girls, three sons and two daughters died several years ago and he is survived by his wife and 4 children. The deceased served as State Mine Inspector for four years under the Administration of Gov. R.L. Taylor, and was for a long time in the employ of the old T.C.I. Co. as Mine Foreman. To Tracy City and vicinity his death is a distinct loss. He made many staunch and life-long friends by his sincerity and integrity, and in all questions of common good, one was never in doubt as to where he stood. In questions of policy and public expediency he had the courage to disagree with his best friends but did it openly, sincerely, and no breach of friendship resulted. He was distinctly patriotic to his country, loyal to friends,and a kind and loving father and husband. The deceased is survived by following; Charlie and Jack Hargis of this place, and Gus Hargis of Eldorado, Ill., and Mrs. Tom Jackson of Wilburton, Okla., and his wife. Funeral services were held at the cemetery at Bonny Oakes and were conducted by Revs. Argo and Tate."

A.D.'s Illinois death certificate #0830362 states he died in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois.

More About Abraham Dallas Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

More About Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Travis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

Children of Abraham Hargis and Mary Travis are:

- + 110 i. Martha Jane⁴ Hargis, born 07 Oct 1864 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Apr 1945 in a County hospital, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona.
- + 111 ii. Thomas Jackson "Jack" Hargis, born 17 Apr 1866 in Bridgeport, Alabama; died 01 Dec 1947 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 112 iii. Joseph Wheeler Hargis, born 18 Oct 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1921 in Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
- + 113 iv. Augustus C. Hargis, born 28 Sep 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Aug 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 114 v. Charles Hargis, born 05 Jul 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.); died 17 May 1947 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News article.). He married Florence A. Henderson Abt. 1899 (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); born 24 May 1881 in Jasper, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Apr 1976 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Charles Hargis:

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, Charley, at age 7, was living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census, Charley and Florence had been married for a year. They were living in Tracy City, county of Grundy, 4 houses away from his parents. Charley was 27 and Florence was 19. Charley was working in the coal mines.

When the 1920 census was taken, Charley, at age 45 and Florence age 38, were still living in Tracy City where he was working in the coal mines.

Charley and Florence never had children.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Charley and Florence were still living in Tracy City. This census has their ages incorrect. Charley is not working in the mines at this time. He is a newsboy on the street.

A Hargis Family

The May 24, 1947 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" carried the following article: "Charles Hargis, 74, died at his home Tracy City May 17. Forty-seven years ago, he was married to Miss Florence Henderson, of Jasper, who survives him."

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in May 1947 that Charlie Hargis died.

More About Charles Hargis:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Florence A. Henderson:

At her death, Florence left her possessions to her nephew, Paul Henderson and his son. Her will reads: "I, Mrs. Florence Hargis, being of sound mind and disposing memory and realizing the uncertainty of this life, do hereby publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

First; I direct and order that my executor hereinafter named pay my funeral expenses and just debts, as soon as practical, after my death.

Secondly; I give and bequeath unto Keith Henderson my bedroom suite now in the home where I reside.

Third; All the remainder and residue of my property, of which I may die seized and possessed, real, personal and mixed, I leave, bequeath and devise unto my nephew---Paul Henderson.

Fourth; I order and name Paul Henderson as executor of this my last Will & Testament, and he to carry out its terms, without bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this March 16th, 1963. signed Mrs. Florence Hargis

Florence's obit reads: "Mrs. Florence Hargis, a former resident, died Friday in Franklin County Nursing Home, Winchester. She was 95 years old. Services were held 4 p.m. Sunday at Foster and Son Funeral Home with the Rev. Burgess Vincent officiating. Interment was in Tracy City Cemetery. Survivors include three nephews, Paul Henderson, Covina, Calif., Scott J. Henderson, Salinas, Calif., and Earl Hargis, Beersheba Springs; and three nieces, Mrs. Alberta Cantello, Streator, Ill., and Mrs. Zula Roberts and Mrs. Katie Osborn, both of Chattanooga."

The SSDI list Florence's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 413-82-6140 issued in TN.

More About Florence A. Henderson:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- + 115 vi. Ella Hargis, born 20 Jan 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 May 1908 in her home in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 116 vii. Mahaly C. "Haley" Hargis, born 29 Dec 1877 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 17 Sep 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- 117 viii. Rebecca Hargis, born 08 Mar 1883 (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.); died Oct 1903 (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.).

Notes for Rebecca Hargis:

The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" dated Oct. 1903 state "Miss Rebecca Hargis died."

- 118 ix. Abraham Dallas Jr. Hargis, born 25 Aug 1891 (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.); died 12 Apr 1892 (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.).

22. Nancy³ Rawlings (Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aug 1834 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 06 Jun 1900 in Marion County, TN (Source: Donna O'Brien.). She married **Samuel Franklin Thompson** Abt. 1856, son of William Thompson and Carrie O'Rouark. He was born May 1835 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 22 Dec 1910 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

Notes for Nancy Rawlings:

During the 1850 census of Marion County, Nancy was living with her parents in Battle Creek. She was 17 years old.

A Hargis Family

When the 1860 Marion County census was taken, Nancy at age 26 and Sam at age 24, were living in Battle Creek with a son James, who was one year old.

At the time of the 1870 census, Nancy and Sam were still in Battle Creek. Both were listed as 33 years old and they had 3 sons, James age 11, Franklin age 7 and George age 3. Sam was working as a blacksmith.

During the 1880 Marion County census, Nancy, listed as 47 and Sam listed as 46, were still living in Battle Creek. Their 3 sons were still home, James age 21, Benjamin age 18 and George age 13.

Donna O'Brien states Nancy was "a woman of unusually small stature...was considered an expert at the spinning wheel. She was inclined to simplicity in attire and almost invariably dressed in black with a cotton checked apron over her dress."

In the 1900 Marion County census, Nancy and Samuel were living alone. They were both listed as 65 years old. The census does state there had been a child that died.

It is interesting to note that in the 1880 and 1900 census Nancy gives the birthplace of her mother as Kentucky. This is possible, for her grandfather, Abraham says he was in Warren County, Ky. "in about 1804". Nancy's mother, Mary, never states she was born in Ky. to any of the census takers.

According to Donna O'Brien, Nancy died of typhoid fever and at the time of the 1910 census, Samuel had been remarried for 9 years.

Judge James Lewis Rollings states in his biography "When my sister died she was carried up near our old home on Battle Creek for burial. In this bleak and unhappy time, with the snow falling down in my sister's open grave, another sister of my father, who had married a blacksmith, Uncle Sam Thompson, took me away from the graveyard to her home. This was twice I had been taken away from the graveyard in a dying condition. I remember the first meal, which was supper, that I ate at Uncle Sam Thompson's. They had tenderloin pork, and I thought it was the sweetest meal I had ever tasted." This sister of his father was Nancy.

More About Nancy Rawlings:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Samuel Franklin Thompson:

Judge James Lewis Rollings speaks very highly of Samuel in his biography. He says "Uncle Sam Thompson, who married my father's oldest sister, was a soldier under General Bragg in the Civil War, in 61-65. He was almost entirely self-taught as he only went to school three weeks in life. He was a blacksmith, and one of the most entirely lovable characters I have ever met. Why did I love Uncle Sam? Because from him I never received anything but kindness and words of praise and encouragement. From my very earliest recollection he was always doing something kind and thoughtful for me, and the best part of it was that he did it without any ostentation....He made toys for me in his workshop and foundry as he was a skilled craftsman.....Once when he and my father lived in the same house, and Lydia was very small (about four or five), my father's family had quit coffee. They lived in opposite ends of a log house, with a hallway between. My sister had gone into Uncle Sam's end of the house to get sweetened coffee. (She called him "Pappy Sam"). My father followed to whip her, but Uncle Sam told him that if he laid his hand on that child, he would whip him on less ground than it took to stand on. My father had to leave as Uncle Sam was a giant in strength and weighed over 200 pounds."

According to Donna O'Brien, Samuel served under Major Joseph Bostick in the 34th Tennessee Infantry, CSA.

More About Samuel Franklin Thompson:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Donna O'Brien.)

Children of Nancy Rawlings and Samuel Thompson are:

- + 119 i. James Buchanan⁴ Thompson, born 20 May 1859 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 14 Oct 1905 in Marion County, TN.
- + 120 ii. Benjamin Franklin Thompson, born 02 Apr 1862 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 12 Feb 1906 in Marion County, TN.
- 121 iii. Unknown Thompson, born Abt. 1864 (Source: Donna O'Brien.); died Bef. 1900 (Source: 1900 Marion

- Co. TN. census.).
- + 122 iv. George Washington Thompson, born 08 Sep 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 22 Oct 1931 in South Pittsburg, TN.

23. Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings (Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Aug 1837 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lou Ann Tharaldson.), and died 17 May 1900 in Marion County, TN (Source: Lou Ann Tharaldson.). He married **(1) Mary Partin**. He married **(2) Louisa A. Tate** Abt. 1869, daughter of Edward Tate and Lydia Speegle. She was born 27 Apr 1849 in Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.), and died 24 May 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: James Lewis Rollings.).

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Rawlings:

At the time of the 1850 Marion County census, Frank, as he was called, was listed as 13 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

In 1860, Frank was listed as 22 years old on the Marion County census, still living with his parents and younger siblings in Battle Creek.

Frank enlisted in the Confederate Army Aug. 15, 1861 at Bridgeport, Alabama. He was wounded at the Battle of Murfreesboro Dec. 3, 1862 and sent home. His service was Pvt Co.A. 4th Confed. Reg. Tenn. Inf. His brother, Jack, was killed in this same battle.

Frank began spelling his name Rollings instead of Rawlings.

During the 1870 Marion County census, Frank and Louisa were farming in Battle Creek. He was 32 and she 21 years old. They had one child, Lydia who was 3 months old.

Louisa died in May of 1880 and during the census Frank, age 38 and widowed, was living beside his mother, Mary (Hargis) Rollings, with his 3 children, Lydia, Jack and James L.

More About Benjamin Franklin Rawlings:

Burial: Martin #3, formerly Oak Grove Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.)

Notes for Louisa A. Tate:

The cemetery in which Louisa is buried is now called the Martin Cemetery, but at one time was probably called the Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Louisa A. Tate:

Burial: Martin #3, formerly Oak Grove Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.)

Children of Benjamin Rawlings and Louisa Tate are:

- 123 i. Lydia⁴ Rawlings, born 09 Apr 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.); died 23 Nov 1892 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: James Lewis Rollings.).

Notes for Lydia Rawlings:

According to James Lewis Rollings biography, his sister, Lydia, died of tuberculosis.

More About Lydia Rawlings:

Burial: Martin #3, formerly Oak Grove Cemetery , Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

- + 124 ii. Andrew Jackson "Jack" Rollings, born 22 Jun 1872 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 Apr 1953 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN.
- + 125 iii. James Lewis Rollings, born 03 Jul 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 08 Jul 1961 in Grundy Co. TN.

28. Anna³ Wooten (Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jun 1832 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: tombstone at Bible Cemetery.), and died 13 Oct 1897 in Marion Co., TN (Source: tombstone at Bible Cemetery.). She married **James Jackson** Abt. 1849 (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), son of Churchwell Jackson and Mary Coffelt. He was born 03 May 1831 in Tennessee (Source: tombstone at Bible Cemetery.), and died 23 Sep 1910 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: James' obit.).

Notes for Anna Wooten:

At the time of the 1850 census of Marion County, Anna, age 18, and James, age 21, were farming in Battle Creek with their first child, a son, John W., listed as 6 months old.

By the time of the 1860 census, Anna and James, both listed as 29 years old, were farming in Battle Creek. They had 4 children at this time, John age 10, James C. age 7, Sarah Ann age 5 and Caroline age 2.

Since the 1870 census taker missed Anna and James, they had a daughter never listed on a census, Mary Jane b. 1860, for during the 1880 census Mary Jane was married to James Eakle.

When the 1880 census was taken, Anna and James were still in Battle Creek. Anna was 46 years old, James was 50 and they had 6 children living with them at this time. They were Sarah A. age 25, Margaret age 15, Tennessee age 12, Abraham age 8, George W. age 6 and Rebecca E. age 2.

After Anna's death in 1897, James remarried and he and his new wife were living in Battle Creek during the 1900 census.

More About Anna Wooten:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

Notes for James Jackson:

James Jackson was listed on the 1862 Marion County Tax List as being assessed for 20 acres valued at \$276.

After the death of Anna, James married Malissa Harris on Jan.12, 1899 in Grundy County and they were living in Battle Creek during the 1900 census of Marion County.

James' obit reads: "James Jackson died Friday, Sept.23d at his home on Battle Creek at the advanced age of eighty one years. He had been in feeble health for some time owing to old age and general debility. He was one of the pioneer citizens of the county, having resided here since childhood. At one time he possessed considerable property on Battle Creek but in his later years he met with reverses which reduced his possessions. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church and was a man of strength of character. He was the father of J. Abe Jackson who has taken some hand in county politics and who is farming on Battle Breek. (sic) The funeral and interment took place Saturday at the Bible graveyard on Battle Creek. The services of an ordained minister could not be obtained at the time and Mr. Ed Anderson was called upon to conduct the service which he did with credit. Many friends and neighbors attended and paid the last respects."

More About James Jackson:

Burial: 24 Sep 1910, Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN (Source: James' obit.)

Children of Anna Wooten and James Jackson are:

- 126 i. John W.⁴ Jackson, born Apr 1850 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.). He married (1) Margaret Henley 01 May 1878 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.); born 1849. He married (2) Lizzie Parks 31 Mar 1918 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.); born 1876 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.); died 1963 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.).

Notes for John W. Jackson:

John was 6 months old during the Marion County census of 1850, living with his parents in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1860 census of Marion County, John, at age 10, was living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

A Hargis Family

John and Margaret were married in Grundy County by W.L. Parks JP. and during the 1880 census, he, at age 28, and Margaret, at age 31, were farming in Battle Creek.

John later moved to the Pelham Valley area of Franklin County.

John and Lizzie were married in Grundy County by J.E. Thomas, MG.

John had no children with his wives, but had a son, Jim Jackson who married _____ Bible and had 2 children, Ellen Wilder and Kate Partin.

Notes for Lizzie Parks:

Lizzie is buried in the Parks section of the Warren Cemetery. Her tombstone says Lizzie Parks Jackson.

More About Lizzie Parks:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. Tn.

- + 127 ii. James Church Jackson, born 26 Jan 1853 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 25 Feb 1936 in Pelham Valley, Franklin Co., TN.
- + 128 iii. Sarah Ann Jackson, born 18 Apr 1855 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 14 Apr 1942 in Gizzard Cove, Marion Co., TN.
- + 129 iv. Nancy Caroline Jackson, born 24 Feb 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 18 May 1946 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 130 v. Mary Jane Jackson, born 19 Oct 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 02 Jan 1952 in Haskell Co., Oklahoma.
- + 131 vi. Margaret "Maggie" Jackson, born 08 Oct 1865 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 10 Aug 1917 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 132 vii. Tennessee M. "Tennie" Jackson, born 18 Aug 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 29 Aug 1953 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 133 viii. Joseph Abraham Jackson, born Dec 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 1939 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 134 ix. George W. Jackson, born Apr 1874 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.
- + 135 x. Rebecca Ellen "Becky" Jackson, born 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died Bef. 1958 in Warren Co., TN.

30. Caroline³ Wooten (Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1836 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Ault, Jeff.), and died 1878 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *Jeff Ault*). She married **John Brown Birdwell** 1858 (Source: Family Bible in possession of Joe Birdwell.), son of Charles Birdwell and Aley Gaines. He was born 03 Jun 1838 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Shady Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 11 Jun 1920 in Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Shady Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Caroline Wooten:

Caroline was listed as 14 years old when the 1850 Marion County census was taken, living with her mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

She and John B. married and were farming in Battle Creek when the 1860 census was taken. Caroline was 24 and he was 20. They had one child, Charles, who was 8 months old. They were living beside his brother, E.T. Birdwell and numerous relatives of hers.

At the time of the 1870 Marion County census, Caroline, at age 32 and John, at age 30 were still farming in Battle Creek. Their son, Charles was not listed on this census, but they had 2 daughters, Sarah A. age 4 and Jane age 3.

There are rumors in Battle Creek that Caroline's husband had something to do with her death, which descendants estimate to have been in 1878. In the early part of 1980 the descendants, grandfather and great uncle of Jeff Ault, erected a tombstone at her grave in Hargis Cemetery.

More About Caroline Wooten:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for John Brown Birdwell:

John was listed as 10 years old during the 1850 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Lucille Clepper Mehrkam wrote in her article in "The Story of Marion County" that John and his sister, Mary Jane went to Arkansas about 1856 with their grandmother, Sarah (Duncan) Birdwell. Sarah moved on to Texas, leaving the Birdwell children in Arkansas.

According to a family Bible in possession of Joe and Pam Birdwell of Hutchinson, Kansas, John and Caroline were married Nov. 18, 1858 in Tennessee.

John B. Birdwell, age 21, was listed as a private with the A 34th TN Infantry from Marion County serving with the CSA during the civil war. This conflicts with the area gossip about him.

Rose Birdwell states that Tom Martin, formerly of Battle Creek, told her "John Brown Birdwell was an unsavory character. He stayed out of the civil war by hiding in the caves and coves of the area. It was rumored that he had something to do with the death of his wife, Caroline. After the death of his wife, Caroline, he moved to Arkansas and turned his life around, was a farmer and had a large apple orchard. John had a need to leave Marion County for the Wooten brothers were coming after him. He had been an abusive husband to Caroline even before her death."

Caroline died about 1878 and during the 1880 census, John was living in Jackson County, Alabama which is located just across the state line from Marion County. He was listed as 40 years old and had 5 children with him, S. Ann age 13, Jane age 11, Abraham age 8, Alley age 6 and John age 2. His sister, Virginia Birdwell and her children were living with him. Virginia had been married to Abner "Duck" Rollings for a very short time. During this census, she is called Virgie Birdwell age 25 and her children are Jane age 8 born in Tn. and Alley age 6 born in Alabama. Abner Rollings' family state he was married "a brief time" and that he had no children.

According to the Bureau of Land Management document #9636 Serial #AR2610, John was issued 137.11 acres on October 6, 1894 in Arkansas under the Homestead Act.

At the time of the 1900 census, John B. Birdwell was living in the township of Red River, Searcy County, Arkansas. He was listed as 60 years old. Living with him was his sister, Virginia Rollings at age 36 with 4 children Mary J. age 24, Alley age 22, John age 19 and Irena age 16.

In the 1910 census, there is listed John B. Birdwell, age 70, farming in Van Buren County, Arkansas, in the Washington Township. He has been married for 7 years to Talitha who is 79 years old. This is a 2nd marriage for both of them.

During the 1920 census, John was living with his daughter, Sarah and son-in-law, Albert Rather, in the town of Boston, Washington County, Arkansas. John was listed as 80 years old.

John's place of burial has the graves of 3 other family members, Zada Birdwell, wife of A.B. Birdwell and dau of Gainor Dobbs, Sara Ann Rather and George B. Rather son of A.L. Rather.

More About John Brown Birdwell:

Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

Children of Caroline Wooten and John Birdwell are:

- 136 i. Charles⁴ Birdwell, born 20 Sep 1859 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Ault, Jeff.); died 20 Jul 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Jeff Ault*).

Notes for Charles Birdwell:

Charles was listed as 8 months old on the 1860 Marion County census, but was not listed on the 1870 census.

- + 137 ii. Sarah Ann Birdwell, born 22 Dec 1865 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 24 Mar 1930 in Washington County, Arkansas.

A Hargis Family

- + 138 iii. Canzada Jane Birdwell, born 28 Apr 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 02 Jan 1944 in Washington County, Arkansas.
- + 139 iv. Abraham B. Birdwell, born 29 Apr 1871 in Marion County, Tennessee; died 31 May 1929 in Coffeville, Montgomery County, Kansas.
- 140 v. Alley Birdwell, born 14 Dec 1873 in Tennessee (Source: *Jeff Ault.*).
- 141 vi. John Birdwell, born 1878 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Jackson Co., AL census.).

33. Rebecca³ Hargis (Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1839 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Death certificate #317.), and died 03 Jul 1917 in Marion County, TN (Source: Death certificate #317.). She married **Reuben S. Kennedy** Abt. 1856 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.). He was born 23 Feb 1823 in Tennessee or Kentucky (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.), and died 05 Feb 1884 in Marion County, TN (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Rebecca Hargis:

Rebecca is listed, unnamed, on the 1840 census of the Marion County 10th District living with her parents, 0-5 years old.

At the time of the 1850 Marion County census, Rebecca is listed with her parents and siblings. She is 11 years old.

When the 1860 census was taken, Rebecca and Reuben were married and living in Hargis Cove, Marion County 10th District, beside her parents. Reuben works as a house carpenter. They have 1 child who is 3 years old. This would mean Rebecca married while she was about 15 years old!

In 1880, Rebecca and Reuben are living in Battle Creek beside her parents, although the census taker has spelled the name Cannady. At this time Reuben is working as a farmer. The four children are living with them, ages ranging from 23 to 7.

Rebecca moved to South Pittsburg, Tn. after the death of Reuben. In the 1900 census she is living in the 16th District with her 4 children, although the birth years of all the children are completely different from previous censuses. Rebecca is a widow and had 4 children with 4 living.

In the 1900 census, the oldest son, Abner, is working as a day laborer and son William is working as a moulder.

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Rebecca, at age 70, was living in South Pittsburg on Oak Avenue with her 4 children. They were Abner age 52 single and working as a pipe dryer at the pipe shop, Jane age 39, Virginia L. age 37 and William age 35 single and working as a moulder at the pipe works. This census states Rebecca had 5 children with 4 living.

It is probable that the 2 daughters never married. In the City cemetery at South Pittsburg are Jane Kennedy and Lee Kennedy with no dates on the tombstones.

Rebecca's death certificate #317 states of her death "no physician in attendance-Found dead in her bed-old age. It also gives place of burial as South Pittsburg, and that is probably in City Cemetery where other family members are buried. The information on the certificate was given by Wm. Kennedy, of South Pittsburg, who would have been her son.

More About Rebecca Hargis:

Burial: 04 Jul 1917, City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Death certificate #317.)

Notes for Reuben S. Kennedy:

In the 1860 census, Reuben's birthplace is listed as Kentucky, but on all other census reports it is listed as Tennessee. Reuben was a member of the Masonic organization.

The Marion County 1862 Tax List states R. S. Kennedy as being assessed for "distilling" at \$50.

More About Reuben S. Kennedy:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Rebecca Hargis and Reuben Kennedy are:

- 142 i. Abner B.⁴ Kennedy, born May 1857 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN census.); died 12 Jun 1925 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Death certificate #78.). He married Jane Unknown.

Notes for Abner B. Kennedy:

According to his death certificate, Abner died in South Pittsburg of cancer and rheumatism with no doctor in charge. He was listed as single and a laborer. The information was given by Wm. Kennedy, who would have been Abner's brother. The certificate also states he was buried the same day of his death and the undertaker was J.B. Rogers of South Pittsburg.

More About Abner B. Kennedy:

Burial: 12 Jun 1925, City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Death certificate #78.)

- 143 ii. Nancy Jane Kennedy, born Aug 1866 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Nancy Jane Kennedy:

The 1880 Marion County census list Nancy as 14 years old which would make her born in 1866. She was living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

The 1900 census list her birthdate as August 1874 and her age as 25. She was living in South Pittsburg with her mother and siblings.

There are no dates on her tombstone at City Cemetery and her name is stated as Jane Kennedy so evidently she never married.

More About Nancy Jane Kennedy:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

- 144 iii. Virginia Lee Kennedy, born Jul 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Virginia Lee Kennedy:

Virginia Lee was listed as 12 years old during the 1880 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek. This would make her birth year as 1868.

The 1900 census list her age as 23 and her birthdate as July 1876. She is living with her mother and siblings in South Pittsburg.

There are no dates on her tombstone at City Cemetery and her name is stated as Lee Kennedy, so evidently she never married.

More About Virginia Lee Kennedy:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

- 145 iv. William Kennedy, born Nov 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for William Kennedy:

William was listed as 7 years old during the 1880 Marion County census, living with his parents and older siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 Marion County census, his father had died and he was living with his mother and siblings in South Pittsburg. His birthdate is listed as Nov. 1869.

William provided the information for his brother Abner's death certificate in South Pittsburg in 1925. This was TN death certificate # 78.

35. Martha Jane³ Hargis (Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Mar 1844 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Nov 1881 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Edward Thomas Birdwell** Abt. 1864, son of Charles Birdwell and Aley Gaines. He was born 13 Mar 1841 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death certificate #42.), and died 26 Mar 1925 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Marion County Death certificate #42.).

Notes for Martha Jane Hargis:

Martha Jane was 5 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek during the 1850 census. She as just called Martha. Her parents live next door to the parents of her future husband.

The death certificate of Benjamin Franklin Birdwell states his parents as Thomas E. Birdwell and Martha Hargis. This is Tennessee death certificate #11002.

Ben Hall, a great-grandson of Martha, recalled his mother saying E.T.'s first wife was a Hargis.

When the Marion County 1860 census was taken, Martha J. as she was called in this census, was 15 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek. Her parents household was #739 and the household of her future husband was #737. They had really known each other all their lives.

At the time of the 1870 census of Marion County, Martha and Edward had been married about 6 years. They were living in Battle Creek, between their parents household and had 4 young sons, Abner age 5, Charles, age 3, Abraham age 2, and David G. age 8 months.

By the time the 1880 census of Marion County was taken, Martha J. (as she was called) and Edward (although he was called Thomas in this census) had moved from Battle Creek and were living in District 11. They had 7 sons by then, ranging in age from 16 to 1 yr old.

Martha died in the last part of 1881 and was buried in City Cemetery in South Pittsburg. Her tombstone says "wife of Thomas Birdwell". Edward must have remarried by the following year for his first son in the second marriage was born in April of 1883.

More About Martha Jane Hargis:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Edward Thomas Birdwell:

At the time of the 1850 census in Marion County, Edward was seven years old living with his parents in Battle Creek. His name is listed as Edmund.

When the 1860 census was taken, Edward was still living with his parents. In this census, he is called Emond T. and listed as seventeen years old.

Edward was a veteran of the Civil War. His pension application papers are # S-13347.

Edward was the 1870 census, he and Martha were married, living beside his parents.

In the Marion County 1880 census, Edward and Martha were living in District 11 with 7 sons, Abner, Charlie, Abe, Benjamine, John, Eddie and Lemuel.

After the death of Martha, Edward married for the second time about 1882 to Mary Jane Roberts. When the 1900 census was taken, they were in District 16 with 8 children, but there had been one to die.

Edward's obit reads: "E.T. Birdwell, aged 84 years, a highly respected resident of this city, died at his home at 7 o'clock last Wednesday night after a short illness. The deceased retained extraordinary vigor up to the last few weeks of his life. Funeral services were held Thursday at 3:30 o'clock at the Christian Church, of which he was a member, Rev. J. Bedford Beck, the pastor officiating, and interment was in the old City cemetery. Deceased was born on Battle Creek, in this county, on April 13, 1841, and was consequently one of the oldest residents of the county. he was twice married. To the first union were born six sons, Ed, Charles, Ben, John, Abner and Abe, all

of whom survive him with the exception of the last named, who died about two years ago. The following children by his second marriage also survive him: Dave, Ernest, Walter, Tom; Mrs. Alia Atkins and Mrs. Arbie Story of Belleville, Ohio; Mrs. Martha Freese, Mrs Manda Smith and Miss Manda Lee Birdwell. His wife also survives him. Mr. Birdwell was esteemed by all who knew him and he leaves a wide circle of friends to mourn his loss."

While Edward's obit states he was buried in City Cemetery, there is no tombstone.

More About Edward Thomas Birdwell:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN (Source: E.T. Birdwell obit.)

Children of Martha Hargis and Edward Birdwell are:

- + 146 i. Abner⁴ Birdwell, born Sep 1865 in Marion County, TN; died Feb 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL.
- + 147 ii. Charles Birdwell, born Mar 1866 in Marion County, TN; died 06 Jan 1931 in Marion County, TN.
- + 148 iii. Abraham B. Birdwell, born Feb 1868 in Marion County, TN; died Abt. 1923.
- 149 iv. David G. Birdwell, born Oct 1869 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co., TN census.); died Bef. 1880 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.).

Notes for David G. Birdwell:

David was 8 months old when the Marion County census of 1870 was taken. He was listed with his parents in Battle Creek.

Evidently he had died before the 1880 census.

- + 150 v. Benjamin Franklin Birdwell, born 08 Mar 1871 in Marion County, TN; died 22 Mar 1948 in South Pittsburg, TN.
- 151 vi. John Birdwell, born 1875 (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.). He married Maggie Unknown.

Notes for John Birdwell:

During the Marion County 1880 census, John was 5 years old and living with his parents in District 11.

- + 152 vii. Edward Birdwell, born May 1877 in Marion County, TN; died 06 Feb 1952 in Jackson County, AL.
- 153 viii. Lemuel Birdwell, born 1879 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.); died Bef. 1900 (Source: E.T. Birdwell obit.).

Notes for Lemuel Birdwell:

Evidently Lemuel died before the 1900 census. I have been unable to find him and he is not mentioned in his father's obit.

36. Abner "Harg"³ Hargis (Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jul 1849 in Marion County, TN (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.), and died 26 May 1887 in Marion County, TN (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Rutha Estell Birdwell** Abt. 1872, daughter of Charles Birdwell and Aley Gaines. She was born 11 Dec 1849 in Marion County, TN, and died Aft. 1930 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Abner "Harg" Hargis:

In the Marion County 1850 census, Abner was 1 year old living with his parents in Battle Creek. This would have been in Hargis Cove. According to Limmie Jane (Hargis) Braden, the land in Hargis Cove had been purchased from the Birdwell family, which would have been Ruthie's parents. At this time Abner's parents and the Charles Birdwell family (including Ruthie) live next door to each other.

When the 1860 census was taken, Abner was listed as 11 years old, living with his parents in Hargis Cove. A house has been built between the household of Abner's parents and the household of Charles Birdwell and Ruthie's brother John is living in it.

In 1870, during the time of the census, he is still unmarried and living with his parents in Hargis Cove and working as a farm laborer. Again there is listed one household between the homesites of Abner's parents and Ruthie's parents and interestingly it is occupied by Edward and Martha Birdwell. Edward was a brother to Ruthie and Martha was a sister to Abner.

A Hargis Family

Abner and Ruthie were married about 1872 and by the time the 1880 census of Marion County was taken, his mother had died and he and Ruthie were living with his father, Abner Sr. in Hargis Cove. At that time Abner and Ruthie have 2 children, Abraham and Jane. Abner only lived for 7 more years and he and Ruthie had 3 more children, Abner, John and Aley.

Abner never made a will and the division of the family land later became a problem in the family. As the children, Jane, Abner and Aley died in their younger years, there was only left Abe and John. They never had a problem with division of the land. There was a fence running down to separate the two properties. The family altercation came from Abe and John's descendants.

More About Abner "Harg" Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Hargis Cove, Battle Creek Marion Co.

Notes for Rutha Estell Birdwell:

Ruthie was living with her parents in Marion County during the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census. They lived in what is now know as Hargis Cove, but Ruthie's granddaughter, Limmie Jane Braden stated that Hargis Cove had been purchased from the Birdwell family, which would have been Ruthie's parents.

Ruthie and Abner married about 1872 and were living in Hargis Cove during the 1880 census with her father-in-law, Abner Sr. Ruthie had 2 children, Abe and Jane at this time.

Ruthie and Abner had 3 more children, Abner in 1881, John in 1883 and Aley in 1885.

Ruthie's life seems to be filled with the death of family members. She lived to bury 3 children and 3 husbands. Her daughter, Aley, died as a baby and her husband, Abner, died in 1887. She was left to raise Abe, Jane, Abner and John. About 1890 Ruthie married for the 2nd time to William Farmer. They had no children, but continued to raise Ruthie and Abner's children.

At the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Ruthie and William had been married for 10 years and were living in District 10 of the county. Living with them was Abner and John. Her oldest son, Abe lived next door with his wife, Nancy Jane (Thompson), and their son.

Ruthie's son Abner would have died shortly after this census. He was prone to have epileptic seizures and fell into the fire during one of the seizures. He was burned so badly that he died.

Ruthie's husband, William Farmer, died between 1900 and 1910 for at the time of the 1910 census, she is listed as Rutha E. Farmer and was living with her son John and his family. At this time Ruthie was listed as 52 years old, widowed and having 2 children with 2 living. This is not correct for she has had 5 children and 3 of them are still living. Her daughter, Jane, did not die until 1917.

Ruthie married again for the 3rd time to William Thompson, who was the father of her daughter-in-law. He must have died before many years because during the 1920 census of Marion County, Ruthie, listed as Ruth E. Thompson, is again living with her son John and his family. The census taker list her as 70 years old and widowed.

During the 1930 Marion County census, Ruthie was listed as 80 years old and living with John and Maggie. She is called Ruth Thompson.

Ruthie was buried in the Hargis Cemetery in Hargis Cove. A tree grows from her grave that she wished to have for shade.

More About Rutha Estell Birdwell:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Hargis Cove, Battle Creek Marion Co.

Children of Abner Hargis and Rutha Birdwell are:

+ 154 i. Abraham B. "Abe"⁴ Hargis, born 06 Feb 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 01 Apr 1958.

A Hargis Family

- + 155 ii. Jenny Jane Hargis, born 16 Oct 1877 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 12 May 1917 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- 156 iii. Abner Hargis, born 11 Jul 1881 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Aft. 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

Notes for Abner Hargis:

Abner was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 18 years old, living with his mother, step-father and younger brother in Hargis Cove.

Abner was about 18 years old when he died. He was prone to have epileptic seizures and while having one he fell into the fire and burned to death.

- + 157 iv. John William Hargis, born 13 May 1883 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 10 Mar 1966.
- 158 v. Aley Hargis, born 03 Nov 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.); died Abt. 1886 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*).

Notes for Aley Hargis:

The carving on Aley's gravestone in Hargis Cemetery located in Hargis Cove, is barely visible.

More About Aley Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

38. Rebecca³ Hargis (David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1850 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.). She married **Unknown Beene**.

Notes for Rebecca Hargis:

Rebecca was listed as 10 years old, living with her parents and younger brothers in Battle Creek during the 1860 census.

She married a Beene, for during the 1880 census, Louisa A. Beene age 9, is living with David Floyd Hargis and is his granddaughter. It is possible Rebecca's husband was John L. Beene for during the 1870 Marion County census a John L. Beene, age 18 is married to a Rebecca, age 19. According to this census they were married in December of 1879. It is possible Rebecca had died by the time of the 1880 census, leaving her daughter to live with her parents, for John was listed in 1880 as 28 years old, married to Mary J. age 30 with a daughter Annie age 9.

Tennessee Jane Raulston wrote in "My Memories of the Fiery Gizzard" of Rebecca, stating "Next were David & Polly Hargiss, whose children were Frank, Rebecca (H.) Beene and Bill Hargiss."

Child of Rebecca Hargis and Unknown Beene is:

- 159 i. Louisa A.⁴ Beene, born 1871 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Louisa A. Beene:

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, Louisa, at age 9, was living in Battle Creek with her grandparents, David Floyd and Mary Hargis.

39. William Floyd "Bill"³ Hargis (David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Mar 1855 in Dove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.), and died 11 Dec 1911 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mary Ann Walker** 01 Aug 1878 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 29 Sep 1855 in Alabama (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.), and died 27 Jan 1938 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Floyd "Bill" Hargis:

Bill, as he was known, was listed with his parents in Battle Creek during the Marion County 1860 as 5 years old and 1870 census 15 years old.

Bill and Mary were married in Grundy County by Esquire Logue and witnesses were Tom Birdwell and Isaac

A Hargis Family

Walker. Tom Birdwell was a son of Anna Hargis Birdwell and a first cousin of Bill, although they probably felt closer for they lived side by side in Battle Creek for a number of years.

At the time of the Marion County census of 1880, Bill and Mary were living in Battle Creek with a son 8 months old. This son would be David Floyd. He is listed as Abraham, but family members say there was no son named Abraham and that the name Abraham was not in David's name.

Bill and Mary were still in Marion County during the 1900 census living in Battle Creek with 6 children. Their oldest son, David was living a few houses away with William Scruggs and working as a farm laborer. Bill was 45 years old, Mary was 44 and they had been married 22 years. They have had 7 children, and all are living. The children living at home were James W. age 18, Nancy L. age 16, Sarah age 14, Frankie age 11, Jacob age 9 and John W. age 5.

Bill moved his family to Gruetli in Grundy County in 1907. During the 1910 census, they were living in the Swiss Colony section of Gruetli with 5 children still home. Bill was 55 years old and Mary was 54. All their 7 children were still living. The children still living at home were Nancy age 26, Sallie age 24, Frankie age 21, Jacob age 19 and John age 15.

Bill's obit reads: "William Hargis died here Monday of last week. He was buried on following day, Elder J.D. Northcut officiating in the presence of the largest crowd ever gathered at a funeral here. He was a member of the Christian Church. He is survived by four sons, James Hargis of McMinnville, Dave, Jake and John, residing in Grundy county, and three daughters, Misses Nancy, Frankie and Emma. He had been sick ever since last August. He was held in highest esteem as a citizen."

More About William Floyd "Bill" Hargis:

Burial: 12 Dec 1911, Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN (Source: Bill's obit.)

Notes for Mary Ann Walker:

The census reports list Mary as being born in Alabama, but the W.F. Hargis family Bible says she was born in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, Tn.

According to her granddaughter, Mary Hargis Wise, she was a school teacher prior to her marriage.

The 1920 Grundy County census list Mary as a widow and her sons Jake and John are living with her in Gruetli, although John will marry very soon. Jake did not marry until very late in his life.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Mary, listed as 74 years old, was living with her son, John and his wife, Ova.

More About Mary Ann Walker:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.)

Children of William Hargis and Mary Walker are:

- + 160 i. David Floyd "Dave"⁴ Hargis, born 03 Oct 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 02 Apr 1948 in Colbert County, AL.
- + 161 ii. James W. "Jim" Hargis, born 20 Jul 1881 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 Nov 1952 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, County, TN.
- + 162 iii. Nancy L. Hargis, born 19 Nov 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 09 Sep 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- 163 iv. Sarah "Sallie" Hargis, born 12 Dec 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.); died 28 Jul 1973 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). She married John Martin Schild 01 Dec 1913 in Grundy Co. TN; born 26 Mar 1886 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 02 Jun 1951 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sarah "Sallie" Hargis:

Sarah, or Sallie, as she was called, was living with her parents in Battle Creek during the Marion County 1900 census. She was 14 years old.

A Hargis Family

The family had moved to Grundy County by the time of the 1910 census and she was living with her parents in Gruetli. She was listed as 24 years old.

Sallie and John applied for their marriage license Nov.29, 1913 and were married Dec.1, 1913 by J.D. Northcutt in Grundy County.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Sallie and John, both 34 years old, were living in Gruetli.

Sallie and John are listed on the 1930 Grundy County census, living in Gruetli. They are both 44 years old and living next door is her brother, Jake.

Sallie and John never had children. They were faithful members of the Gruetli Church of Christ.

The SSDI list Sallie's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 415-74-5885 issued in TN.

More About Sarah "Sallie" Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for John Martin Schild:

John was christened Sept. 20, 1886 with Martin Marugg and Christiana Marugg as sponsors.

More About John Martin Schild:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- + 164 v. Frankie Hargis, born 04 Dec 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 03 Jun 1944.
- 165 vi. Jacob Astor "Jake" Hargis, born 12 Apr 1892 in Marion County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.); died Abt. 1950. He married Mildred Haggard.

Notes for Jacob Astor "Jake" Hargis:

Jake, as he was called, was in Battle Creek with his parents during the 1900 census of Marion County, age 9.

His parents had moved to Gruetli in Grundy County by the time of the 1910 census. Jake was 19, living with his parents and working as a farm laborer.

Jake served in the Armed Forces during WWI.

During the Grundy County census of 1920, Jake, age 29, was living with his mother in Gruetli.

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, Jake, at the age of 39, was living next door to his sister, Sallie Schild.

Jake married late in life and had no children.

- + 166 vii. John W. Hargis, born 15 Jul 1894 in Marion County, TN; died 13 Nov 1954.

41. Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³ Hargis (David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1861 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.), and died 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Sammie Truitt.). He married **Martha Matilda Owens** 22 Apr 1883 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.), daughter of William Owens and Mary Watley. She was born 27 Jul 1865 in Marion County, TN (Source: Sammie Truitt.), and died Abt. 1934 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).

Notes for Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis:

Frank, as he was known as, is listed on the 1870 Marion County census as 9 and the 1880 Marion County census report as 19, living with his parents in Battle Creek.

Notes for Martha Matilda Owens:

Family members have said Matilda, as she was called, was a sister of Robert and Brooks Owens.

After Frank died Matilda raised the children. In the 1900 census she is living in the Fiery Gizzard area of Battle

A Hargis Family

Creek in Marion County with her 5 children. The children are Abraham age 16, Rebecca age 13, Nancy age 11, William age 9 and Lydia age 6. She was living between Amos Roberts and his father James Roberts.

When the 1920 census of Marion County was taken, Matilda, at age 53, was living with her daughter, Nancy and her family.

During the 1930 census of Marion County, Matilda, age 62, was living with her son Abe and his family. Her daughter, Rebecca is also living in the household.

Children of Benjamin Hargis and Martha Owens are:

- + 167 i. Abraham Henry⁴ Hargis, born 02 Apr 1884 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 23 Nov 1958 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- 168 ii. Rebecca Hargis, born Aug 1886 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Rebecca Hargis:

Rebecca was listed as 11 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living with her mother and siblings in the Gizzard Creek area.

During the 1910 Marion County census, Rebecca was listed as 23 years old, living with her mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

Rebecca never married but she, at age 41, is listed as Becca Hargis and widowed on the 1930 Marion County census, living with her brother, Abe and his family. Their mother, Matilda is also living in the household.

- + 169 iii. Nancy Hargis, born 17 Feb 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 12 Apr 1927 in Marion County, TN.
- + 170 iv. William Francis "Bill" Hargis, born 23 May 1891 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 Apr 1953 in South Pittsburg, TN.
- + 171 v. Lydia A. Hargis, born 13 Jan 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 14 Jul 1916 in Marion County, TN.

42. David Coleman³ Martin (Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Dec 1854 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN, and died 03 Jul 1911 in Comfort, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **(1) Mary Tennessee "Teenie" Tate** Abt. 1876, daughter of Edward Tate and Lydia Speegle. She was born 13 Oct 1853 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.), and died 13 Dec 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(2) Martha Anna Wooten** 25 Apr 1885 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), daughter of Thomas Wooten and Sarah Vaughn. She was born 03 Aug 1865 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Aug 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for David Coleman Martin:

At the time of the 1860 census of Marion County when he was listed as 5 years old and the 1870 census when he was listed as 15 years old, David was living with his parents in Battle Creek.

One of David's obituaries states: "He professed religion and joined the Methodist Church, South, at seventeen."

When the 1880 census of the Battle Creek area of Marion County was taken, David, at age 25 and his wife Tennessee, at age 26 were living beside his parents with their 2 oldest sons, William age 2 and Edward who was 8 months old.

The Dove Post Office was established Sept.4, 1879 and David served as postmaster starting March 1, 1898.

Teenie died in 1883 and in 1885 David remarried To Ann Wooten. During the 1900 census of Marion County, they were living in Battle Creek with the children from both marriages. David, who was farming, was 45 and Ann was 34 years old. This census states they had been married 15 years and had 3 children with 3 living. The children of the household were Willie S. age 22, Elisha age 18, Thomas age 12, Thornton age 9 and Samuel age 8. David's

son, Edward, was living next door with his new bride.

During the 1910 census for Marion County, David and Ann, who have been married for 25 years at this point, are still living in Battle Creek. The children still home are Thornton age 20, Samuel age 18, and 2 young daughters, Lydia age 7 and Anise age 4. David's son, Edward is still living next door with his family.

One of David's obits from the July 6, 1911 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reads: "D.C. Martin died at his home near Dove, Tenn., Monday morning of consumption. He was prominent in the affairs of the county and was a member of the County Board of Education. He was a well informed man and highly respected. Interment was made at the Gilliam graveyard Tuesday at 11 o'clock, in the presence of a very large assemblage of relatives and friends. W.H. Martin and J.C. Martin, of this place are brothers. J.C. Martin and son, Will, and Sam Martin attended the funeral, W.H. Martin being unable to make the trip on account of not being fully recovered from the operation he recently underwent in hospital at Nashville. Besides being a member of the County Board of Education, he was also a member of the County Court, which position he held for a number of years."

The death certificate for David, Marion County #60597, from information supplied by Sam C. Martin (probably his son) states David died in Comfort of "stomach trouble". His profession was listed as "proff. J.P., farmer, logging". The death certificate has a variation of his date of death. His tombstone says July 3, 1911 but the certificate says June 30, 1911. The Marion County Vital Statistics also gives his death date of June 30, 1911 at age 56 from stomach trouble.

More About David Coleman Martin:

Burial: 04 Jul 1911, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: David's obit.)

More About Mary Tennessee "Teenie" Tate:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove, Marion County, TN

Notes for Martha Anna Wooten:

During the 1920 and 1930 census of Marion County, Anna is listed with her oldest son, Tom as head of household. Anna died shortly after the 1930 census was taken.

More About Martha Anna Wooten:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

Children of David Martin and Mary Tate are:

- + 172 i. William Herbert "Will"⁴ Martin, born 03 Sep 1877 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 24 Jan 1962.
- + 173 ii. Edward Columbus Martin, born 02 Oct 1879 in Comfort, Marion County, TN; died 29 Jun 1972 in Chattanooga, TN.
- 174 iii. Elisha Duncan "Lish" Martin, born 20 Mar 1882 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 09 Oct 1953 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married Jane King Anderson 20 Jul 1902 (Source: Kate Martin.); born 26 Mar 1884 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 29 Aug 1975 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

More About Elisha Duncan "Lish" Martin:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Jane King Anderson:

At the time of the Marion County 1900 census, Jane was 16 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Virginia A. McConnell wrote the following article in "The Story of Marion County" about Jane and Elisha: "...They had no children of their own, but all their lives spent their time loving somebody else's children. Her young life was spent being mother to her six brothers and sisters since their mother died---her father, (T.W.) really appreciated her. Then in 1923, her brother lost his wife when Allie Jane was born, so Aunt Jane took her, and kept her six years, until Allie Jane had to begin school. A second brother, Jasper, with two daughters, Virginia and Dorothy, (who were eight and ten) lost his wife, so Jane and Lisha moved in to help them out. A third adopted (in so many years) was Cecil Pace who had no place to live so they took him in for three years....during the depression of the thirties, she and Lisha

A Hargis Family

moved to Akron and he worked in a rubber plant, but as times got better, they returned to her old home place they had rented. Jane had the Comfort, Tennessee, Post Office in one of the rooms of her home. Everybody in the area had to come for their mail so Jane had a kind work for each of them....Her husband was elected County Sheriff, so her new home was the Marion County jail at Jasper, Tennessee. After this they bought a home in South Pittsburg, and spent their last years...."

The SSDI list Jane's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 410-74-3368 issued in TN.

More About Jane King Anderson:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Children of David Martin and Martha Wooten are:

- + 175 i. Thomas Benton⁴ Martin, born 10 Nov 1887 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 18 Jun 1960.
- + 176 ii. Thornton Herbert Martin, born 11 Sep 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee; died 13 Jun 1928.
- + 177 iii. Samuel Cecil Martin, born 12 Feb 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.; died 05 Feb 1960.
- + 178 iv. Lydia Lou Emma "Liddy" Martin, born 19 Mar 1903 in Marion County, Tennessee; died 22 May 1996.
- 179 v. Annis Mae Martin, born 25 Dec 1905 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 04 Jan 1930 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married Samuel David Dame; born 1912 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Annis Mae Martin:

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Annis at age 4 is living with her parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1920 census was taken, Annis was living with her mother, sister and three brothers, and sister-in-law in the Battle Creek. Her oldest brother, Thomas Benton Martin, was head of household. Her future husband is living next door with his parents and siblings.

Before her marriage, Annis ran a small country store in Battle Creek that was located at the end of Tom and Lenabel Martin's drive in the Martin Springs area.

More About Annis Mae Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*)

44. Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin (Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Apr 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 20 Nov 1933 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #23807.). She married **Joseph Sylvester Clepper** 20 Dec 1880 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), son of Thomas Clepper and Mary Gilliam. He was born 14 Oct 1860 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 13 Sep 1937 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Lydia "Liddy" Martin:

Lydia was listed as 2 months old during the 1860 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

When the 1870 census was taken of Marion County, Lydia was listed as 10 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

During the 1880 census of Marion County, Lydia, or Liddy as she was called, was living with her parents in Battle Creek. She was 20 years old at that time.

For some reason, Lydia is listed on the 1900 census of Marion County as head of the household and a widow. She is 40 years old and has had 7 children with 5 of them living. The 5 children with her are William age 17, Eliza age 16, Robert age 14, David age 9 and Thornton age 7.

The 1910 census of Marion County has the family including Joseph, living in South Pittsburg. The household consist of Joseph age 49, Lydia age 50, Robert L. age 24, David C. age 19 and Thornton T. age 17.

A Hargis Family

By the time of the 1930 census of Marion County, Lydia age 70 and Joseph age 69, are living with their son, David and his family.

There is an article in "The Chattanooga Times" issue dated Jan.17, 1930 about Lydia and Joseph celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary. The article list 4 children, W.W. Clepper, T.T. Clepper and D.C. Clepper all of South Pittsburg and Mrs. E.L. Lasater of Chattanooga, 14 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren. The article also states Mr. Clepper's grandfather, James Clepper, came here from Germany the latter part of the 18th century and settled on Battle Creek. Mr. Clepper is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. T.W. Clepper and Mrs. Clepper is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William H. Martin also early settlers of Battle Creek.

Lydia's obit reads: "Mrs. Lydia Clepper, mother of the Clepper brothers, prominent druggist of this city died early this morning of ills incident to her old age. She was nearly 80 years old."

More About Lydia "Liddy" Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Joseph Sylvester Clepper:

Joseph served as the postmaster in Dove, Tennessee as of Sept.27, 1893.

Joseph's obit reads: "Joseph Sylvester Clepper, one of South Pittsburg's oldest citizens, both from point of age and identity, passed away at his home on Magnolia Avenue near Third Street Tuesday following a brief illness. He is survived by three sons, W.W., T.T., and D.C. Clepper of this city, a daughter, Mrs. E.L. Lasater, of Chattanooga, three sisters, Mrs. S.A. Dunwoody, Mrs. Laura Deakins, of this city, and Mrs. Virgil Greer, of Memphis and a brother T.W.Clepper of Chattanooga. Services were held at the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Wed., 2:00 o'clock with interment in Gilliam Cemetery. The deceased was a son of the late Thomas W. and Jane Gilliam Clepper, who resided and reared their family in the Battle Creek Valley."

More About Joseph Sylvester Clepper:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Lydia Martin and Joseph Clepper are:

- + 180 i. William Wesley⁴ Clepper, born 15 Jun 1882 in Marion County, TN; died 03 Nov 1957.
- + 181 ii. Eliza Jane Clepper, born 22 Feb 1884 in Marion County, TN; died May 1967.
- 182 iii. Robert Lee Clepper, born 16 Mar 1886 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #412.); died 23 Dec 1917 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #412.).

Notes for Robert Lee Clepper:

Robert died at the age of 31 and his Marion County Death Certificate is #412. He is buried beside his parents at Gilliam Cemetery.

More About Robert Lee Clepper:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

- 183 iv. Joseph Arthur Clepper, born 02 Aug 1888 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died 05 Nov 1894 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Joseph Arthur Clepper:

Joseph's tombstone states Aged 5 yrs 11 mos & 3 dys.

More About Joseph Arthur Clepper:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

- + 184 v. David Crockett Clepper, born 01 Dec 1890 in Marion County, Tennessee; died 06 Nov 1950.
- + 185 vi. Thomas Thornton Clepper, born 17 Feb 1893 in Marion County, Tn.; died 1960.
- 186 vii. Laura Francis Clepper, born Sep 1895 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died 04 Aug 1898 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

More About Laura Francis Clepper:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

45. Thornton H.³ Martin (Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Jan 1863 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Apr 1956 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Rachel Rebecca Tate** 12 Jan 1888 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), daughter of Elijah Tate and Malinda Haskew. She was born 24 Aug 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Jul 1926 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Thornton H. Martin:

When the 1870 census of Marion County was taken, Thornton was 7 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1880 census, he was 17 years old, and still in Battle Creek with his parents.

By the time of the 1900 census, Thornton and Rachel had been married 12 years and had their own household consisting of Thornton, age 37, Rachel age 32, Jennie age 11, Sallie age 10, Beulah L., age 7, William age 6, Duncan, age 4 and Maggie, age 1. Malinda Tate, the mother of Rachel was also living with them. The household also had a housekeeper and a young man to do farm chores.

Thornton served as postmaster in Dove, Tennessee starting July 6, 1905.

The 1910 census of Battle Creek still shows a large household for Thornton. He, at age 47 and Rachel, at age 42 have 5 children at home, Sally age 20, Beulah age 18, William age 16, Duncan age 14 Maggie age 11 and Anna age 8. Thornton's elderly aunt, Lucinda Martin, is also living with them. This census shows Thornton and Rachel have been married 22 years.

James Cunningham recalls Thornton and Rachel owned and operated the Martin Springs Tourist Court and Store.

In the 1920 census Thornton is listed as 57 years old in Battle Creek. The household consist of Rachel 51, Beulah 28, William H. 25, Maggie 21, and Anne 18.

Rachel died in 1926, and the 1930 census shows a very diminished household. There is Thornton age 67, Beulah age 37 and Anne age 27.

More About Thornton H. Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for Rachel Rebecca Tate:

Ida Mae Haskew Smith relates, "Rachel inherited property from her parents which is now known as Martin Springs. For many years this was a popular tourist stop along Highway 41. There was a spring coming out of a cave at the foot of the mountain, picnic areas, tourist courts, a store and the family home, which was used as an inn. Interstate 24 cut through the property. The big, beautiful, white house was in the way of the road and was removed. The store was also demolished at this time. The tourist court was converted into housing for the family members who had been living in the house. The property has been sold and no longer belongs to the family."

More About Rachel Rebecca Tate:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of Thornton Martin and Rachel Tate are:

- + 187 i. Malinda Jane "Jennie"⁴ Martin, born 18 Nov 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 24 Jan 1960.
- + 188 ii. Sallie Florence Martin, born 19 Mar 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 Jul 1916 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- 189 iii. Beulah Louise Martin, born 12 Jan 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.); died 22 Jun 1959 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church

A Hargis Family

Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Beulah Louise Martin:

Beulah was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 7 years old living with her parents in Battle Creek.

In 1910, she was 18 years old and living in Battle Creek with her parents.

In 1920, she was a school teacher, 28 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

Her mother was dead by the time of the 1930 census, but Beulah age 37 was living with her father in Battle Creek .

More About Beulah Louise Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

- + 190 iv. William Herbert Martin, born 28 Oct 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Sep 1985.
- 191 v. Duncan T. Martin, born 26 May 1896 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. # 264.); died 30 Jun 1916 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. # 264.).

Notes for Duncan T. Martin:

Duncan is listed on the 1900 and 1910 census of Marion County, living with his parents in Battle Creek. In 1900 he was 4 years old and in 1910 he was 14 and woking as a farm laborer.

Duncan died at the age of 20 and is Marion County Death certificate is #264.

More About Duncan T. Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

- + 192 vi. Maggie Estelle Martin, born 03 Nov 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Feb 1984.
- 193 vii. Anne Julia Martin, born 16 May 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.); died 20 Sep 1985 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Anne Julia Martin:

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Anne was 8 years old, living with her parents in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1920 census, she was 18 years old, living with her parents and working as a school teacher.

When the 1930 census was taken, Anne's mother was dead. She and her sister, Beulah, were living with their father in Battle Creek.

Anne never married. Since Anne died 1 day before her brother, William Herbert, the family buried them with a double funeral.

More About Anne Julia Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

46. Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin (Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 May 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 17 Aug 1896 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Newton J. Haskew** 29 Dec 1887 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), son of Ransom Haskew and Rebecca Jenkins. He was born Jan 1856 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 22 Mar 1911 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County death certificate.).

More About Louisa A. "Lou" Martin:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove

Notes for Newton J. Haskew:

The "Pittsburg Hustler" of May 15, 1908 carried the following article: "CHIEF HASKEW ARRESTED FOR ALLEGED CRIME Great was the surprise of many burgians when on last Sunday Sheriff W. D. Watson, of El Paso, Texas, arrived in the city with proper requisition papers and a warrant for the arrest of N.J. Haskew, South Pittsburg's chief of police, who, it is alleged, committed a serious offense in the state of Texas twenty-three years ago, made good his escape and has since been a fugitive from justice with a large reward offered for his capture. It is said that Haskew had a brother incarcerated in the Texas jail and Haskew and a number of friends broke into the jail, giving liberty to all prisoners. During the time of this daring procedure several shots were exchanged among the county officers and the members of the Haskew gang which resulted in the killing of three men, among whom was Haskew's brother. Soon after the offense some parties were tried by the courts but not one was convicted. There is little uneasiness on the part of the friends of the Chief but that he will come out alright in the trial and return to the city in a few days to resume his position. During his absence, W.P. Raulston is carrying the billy."

Newton's Tennessee death certificate #60423 states he died March 22, 1911 of pneumonia at the age of 56, place of birth was Knoxville, TN, occupation was Marshal, and he was married and living in South Pittsburg, TN.

More About Newton J. Haskew:

Burial: Raulston Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Louisa Martin and Newton Haskew are:

- + 194 i. May Sally⁴ Haskew, born 15 Nov 1888 in Marion County, TN; died 19 May 1978 in Dallas County, Texas.
- + 195 ii. Ransom Herbert Haskew, born 22 Aug 1890 in Marion County, TN; died 01 Apr 1952 in Marion County, TN.
- + 196 iii. Lou E. Haskew, born Aug 1894 in Marion County, TN; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dallas County, Texas.

48. Mary "Polly"³ Martin (Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1872 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 1923 in Woodward County, Okla (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Robert Crozier Stout** Abt. 1895 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), son of William Stout and Nancy Haskew. He was born 07 Nov 1869 in Bledsoe County, TN (Source: Edmund West data online.), and died 26 Dec 1923 in Haskew, Okla. (Source: Edmund West data online.).

Notes for Mary "Polly" Martin:

During the Marion County census of 1880 Mary, or Polly as she was known, was 8 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

Polly and Robert married about 1895 and during the 1900 census were farming in Battle Creek with 3 children. Polly was listed as 25, Robert as 30, son William as 4, son Herbert as 2 and daughter Sallie as 4 months. This census states Polly and Robert had been married 5 years and had 3 children with 3 living.

At the time of the 1910 census of Marion County, Polly, at age 37 and Robert, at age 40 were still in Battle Creek, where he was farming. They had 6 children, William age 14, Herbert age 12, Sally age 10, Nancy age 6, Maggie age 4 and Thornton age 2. Their son, Ransom, had died. This census states they had been married 15 years.

By the time of the 1920 census, Polly and Robert had moved to Oklahoma. They were living in the town of Penn, which was in Woodward County. Robert was 50 years old and Polly listed as 47. They had 4 of their children living with them, a son listed as Carl age 23, Nannie age 16, Maggie age 14 and Mary age 9.

More About Mary "Polly" Martin:

Burial: Haskew Cemetery, Woodward County, Okla.

More About Robert Crozier Stout:

Burial: Haskew Cemetery, Woodward County, Okla.

Children of Mary Martin and Robert Stout are:

- + 197 i. William Carl⁴ Stout, born 08 Feb 1896 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.; died 10 Oct 1973 in Woodward County, Okla.

A Hargis Family

- + 198 ii. Herbert Decatur Stout, born 03 Nov 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.; died Feb 1965.
- 199 iii. Sallie Louise Stout, born 01 Jan 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died 08 Oct 1982 in Woodward County, Okla (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married Edward Newton Smith 11 May 1919 in Oklahoma (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); born 01 Mar 1887 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.); died 21 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Newspaper clippings.).

Notes for Sallie Louise Stout:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Sallie was 4 months old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

At the time of the Marion County 1910 census, Sallie was 10 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

After this census, Sallie moved with her parents to Woodward County, Oklahoma.

Sallie married Edward Newton Smith, who was the widower of her cousin, Sallie Florence Martin who had died in 1916. Sallie and Newton were married at the home of her aunt's home in Oklahoma. They returned to live in Marion County, where Edgar was killed in 1926 by the Jackson brothers. When he was bleeding to death on the Charles Merriman porch in Battle Creek, his dying words to Sallie were "They stopped me and cut me to death. I'm gone. Be a good girl and I'll meet you in Heaven." This was told during the trial of the Jackson brothers which took place in Jasper, the county seat of Marion County.

When the 1930 census of Woodward County, Oklahoma was taken, Sally was 30 years old, widowed and living with her aunt, Maggie Moore in the town of Union.

Notes for Edward Newton Smith:

After the death of his first wife, Sallie, Edgar moved to Woodward County, Okla., where he met and married his second wife, Sallie Stout. They returned to live in Battle Creek.

During the Marion County census of 1920, Edgar age 32 and Sallie age 20 are living in Battle Creek. Edgar was working as a teamster at this time.

In 1926, Edgar was working as a mail carrier in Battle Creek. This was at the time he was killed by Robert and Hobart Jackson in an argument over politics.

The local newspaper reported on Aug.21, 1926, "Edgar Smith, of Battle Creek, star route carrier, died late this afternoon of knife wounds said to have been inflicted by Hobart Jackson, of the Gizzard, while Smith was engaged with a fistic duel with a brother, Bob Jackson. The fight occurred before the home of C.R. Merriman, and it was there that Smith was carried and died. Bob Jackson was arrested by Deputy Sheriff Ulysses Swafford, but later released. Hobart Jackson escaped. Arguments over the recent county election are said to have been the cause of the trouble. It is reported that some time ago Henry Smith, Edgar's brother, and Bob Jackson engaged in a fight when Jackson was armed with a cant hook. Smith is said to have had the best of the mix-up. This afternoon, after the carrier had completed his work, he overtook the Jackson boys on his way home. According to Bob Jackson, he asked Smith for a fair fight. Smith refused, he said, fearing an attack by Hobart. Assured this would not happen, he consented, Bob said, and the two engaged. It was then that Hobart made the assault, according to his brother. When Bob saw that his opponent was injured, he did all that he could to staunch the flow of blood, while his brother drove away. The cuts were on the left neck, left side and back, and appear to have been inflicted with a pocket knife. Dr. W.R. Irish, of South Pittsburg and Dr. J.A. Prie, of Jasper, were called and both men said that the cuts on either side or neck were severe enough to have caused death by bleeding. Smith leaves a wife, two sisters, Mrs. Luther Smith of Sewanee, and Mrs. Alvin Stuggs of Monteagle, and his brother, Henry of Dove. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and an active worker in the Sunday school. Hobart Jackson, who fled the scene of the killing, though not arrested, later made bond thru a friend for his appearance for examination. Robert Jackson had already made bond following his arrest by deputy Swafford. Trial was set for South Pittsburg, Wednesday but was changed to the court house at Jasper at 2 o'clock instead. Robert Jackson was bound to court in \$5,000 and Hobart Jackson in \$10,000. They are sons of Abe Jackson, who was a candidate for the republican nomination for sheriff."

After a long extended trial, Hobart served prison time for the murder.

A Hargis Family

Edgar was buried in the cemetery at Martin Springs Baptist church beside his first wife, Sallie Martin, and their infant daughter, Jennie.

More About Edward Newton Smith:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

- 200 iv. Ransom Lafayette Stout, born 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 1904 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

More About Ransom Lafayette Stout:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove, Marion County, TN.

- + 201 v. Nancy Elizabeth Stout, born 29 Sep 1903 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee; died 12 Sep 1989.
+ 202 vi. Margaret Lydia "Maggie" Stout, born 29 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.; died May 1975.
203 vii. Thornton Stout, born 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.); died Bef. 1920 (Source: 1920 Woodward County, Okla. census.).
+ 204 viii. Mary Katherine "May Lee" Stout, born 04 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.; died 06 Apr 1993 in Woodward County, Okla.

49. William Herbert³ Martin (Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jan 1859 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN, and died 26 Sep 1937 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Josephine Jones** 28 Dec 1887 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). She was born 03 Jul 1861 in Georgia (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died May 1936 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for William Herbert Martin:

When the Marion County census for 1860 was taken, William was 1 year old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1870 census, he is 11 years old and staying at the house of his Aunt Margaret Wooten. He still isn't far from home for his mother and siblings live next door. The census taker did not use the name Martin, so he is called William H. Wooten.

During the census for Marion County in 1880, William is 21 years old and living with his mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census, William is married and he and Josephine have 5 living children, although they have had a daughter to die. The children living at home are Liza age 10, Samuel J. age 8, Henry age 5, Sallie age 3 and Britty age 1. William is 41 years old and Josephine is 38 and they have been married 12 years.

William and Josephine moved to the community of Sequatchie where they were farming at the time of the Marion County 1910 census. He is listed as 51 years old and Josephine is 48. They now have 6 children in their household ranging in age from 20 to the baby who is 6.

William moved his family across the mountain to the Winchester area of Franklin County in 1914. They had just been living there about 3 months when their daughter, Brittie died of appendicitis.

When the 1930 census of Franklin County was taken, William, at age 71 and Josephine, at age 68 were living in the 20th District of Franklin County next door to their son Samuel and his wife. William and Josephine's youngest son, James, who was listed as 24 years old, is the only child still home.

More About William Herbert Martin:

Burial: Mary Sharp Cemetery, Franklin County, TN

Notes for Josephine Jones:

Josephine had been married to a Milton (per Marion County Marriage Records) or Middleton (per Emma Martin

Oswald) prior to her marriage to William Herbert. She divorced him because of physical abuse. The last time he beat her, he almost killed her.

More About Josephine Jones:

Burial: Mary Sharp Cemetery, Franklin County, TN

Children of William Martin and Josephine Jones are:

- + 205 i. Eliza Jane⁴ Martin, born 03 Aug 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 15 Feb 1953.
- 206 ii. M. N. Martin, born 03 Aug 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.); died 10 Aug 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for M. N. Martin:

This tombstone says inf. dau. of W.H. and J.E. Martin.

More About M. N. Martin:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove, Marion County, TN

- 207 iii. Samuel J. Martin, born 19 Feb 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 20 Jan 1968 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.). He married Annie Dorris N. Unknown Abt. 1922 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.); born 18 May 1898 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.); died 03 Jul 1968 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Samuel J. Martin:

Sam is 8 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek during the Marion County 1900 census.

When the 1910 census was taken, the family had moved to the community of Sequatchie in Marion County and Sam was 18 years old.

Sam's family moved with his parents to Franklin County, near Winchester in 1914.

Sam is listed on the Franklin County 1930 census, living next door to his parents with his wife, Annie D. At this time he is listed as 38 years old and she was 31. There were no children living with them.

According to the *SSDI*, Sam's social security # was 409-64-8869 and his last residence was Decherd, Tennessee in Franklin County.

More About Samuel J. Martin:

Burial: Mt. Garner Cemetery, Franklin County, Decherd, TN

Notes for Annie Dorris N. Unknown:

Dorris' social security # was 413-16-7115 and her last residence was Decherd according to the *SSDI*.

More About Annie Dorris N. Unknown:

Burial: Mt. Garner Cemetery, Franklin County, Decherd, TN

- + 208 iv. Henrie Martin, born 09 Aug 1894 in Marion County, TN; died 01 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 209 v. Brittie Martin, born Nov 1895; died 10 Jun 1914 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Mary Sharp Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Brittie Martin:

Brittie's obit reads: "Miss Brittie Martin died yesterday at 4 o'clock. An operation for appendicitis had been performed in hopes to save her life, but it was useless. She was the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Martin, formerly of this place, but who moved to property purchased by them near Winchester, Tenn., about three months ago. The young lady was taken sick about two weeks ago, and it was at once discovered she was suffering from appendicitis. Her condition grew rapidly worse, and an operation was decided upon in an endeavor to save her life. She was an exceptionally bright, industrious and well-manner girl, and all who knew her were her friends. The people of Sequachee, who esteem the Martin family very highly, unite in expressing their sympathy to them in their bereavement, but should remember that so good a dispositioned girl as Brittie was has surely found the reward for which we all seek."

A Hargis Family

More About Brittie Martin:

Burial: Mary Sharp Cemetery, Franklin County, TN

- 210 vi. Sallie Martin, born Aug 1896; died 1932 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.). She married Charles Olson; born 1893 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sallie Martin:

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported on Feb. 16, 1913: "Miss Sallie Martin, the 17 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Martin, of this place was very severely burned Sunday about noon. The young lady was burned very seriously along the right limb from the thigh down to the ankle, the skin coming of in rolls, and her hands, especially the right one, being badly burned.

The family was just gathered for dinner and another sister and brother, Miss Henrie and Mr. Sam Martin, who had been dangerously sick, were at the table for the first time since their illness. The unfortunate girl was leaning over her sister's chair with her back to the open grate, when her dress caught the flames and she was instantly in a blaze. She did not notice herself that her dress had caught fire but was first warned of it by the screams of her convalescent sister, who felt the heat of the flames. The flames burst up over her head, and she started to run to the door, but as she came around the head of the table she was seized by her cousin Jack Case of Chattanooga who was visiting the family and wrapped in a small table cover which he snatched from a nearby table and by his quick action the girl's life was probably saved. The flames were then smothered in various ways and the burning clothes pulled from her which, when thrown upon the floor set fire to the matting, but was extinguished before it could do much harm. Mr. Case and Mrs. Martin received slight burns in subduing the flames. Mr. Martin had been called to the door and was not present when the accident occurred, but arrived in time to extinguish the burning matting.

Dr. Turner, of Jasper, was summoned by telephone and on arrival dressed the burns which were very serious and painful. Miss Martin had only recently entered the Marion County High School at Jasper, but it will be sometime before she will be able to resume her classes.

Mr. Martin, the father of the young lady who is so badly burned is one of the most prominent citizens of Sequatchie and a large landowner. He has had to contend constantly with sickness in his family this fall and winter. His eldest son, Sam first being seized with typhoid fever, his daughter, Miss Henrie, taking sick soon after with a similar trouble and previous to this several guests of the family being taken sick during their stay."

More About Sallie Martin:

Burial: Mt. Garner Cemetery, Franklin County, Decherd, TN

- + 211 vii. James William Martin, born 10 Oct 1903 in Marion County, TN; died 16 Jun 1977 in Franklin County, TN.

50. Rebecca³ Martin (Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Nov 1862 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 02 Apr 1958 in Hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Rebecca's obit.). She married **Jesse Lack Case** 19 Sep 1886 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). He was born Dec 1860 in Georgia (Source: 1900 Hamilton Co., TN census.), and died 1926 in Miami, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Rebecca Martin:

Rebecca was listed as 8 years old during the 1870 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her mother and younger siblings.

At the time of the 1880 census of Marion County, she was 17 years old and living with her mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

She and Jesse were married in 1886 and lived in Tennessee until after the birth of their first child, William Leonard. They moved to Georgia for a short time, where their 2nd child, Jackson Leroy was born. They then moved to Chattanooga where they reared their family.

During the 1900 census, Rebecca and Jesse, listed as 39 were living in the 17th Civil District of Hamilton County where Jesse was working as a grocery merchant. The census states they had been married 13 years and had 7 children with 5 living. The children at home were Willie, Jack, Nannie L. age 6, Sallie age 5 and Anna age 3.

At the time of the 1910 Hamilton County census, Rebecca and Jesse were living on Kirkland Avenue in Chattanooga where he was working as a salesman at a dry goods store. They had 8 children living at home, Jackson L. age 20, Nannie L. age 17, Sallie F. age 15, Anna age 13, Eliza E. age 9, Jessi age 6, Ransom age 3 and Estelle age 3.

By the time of the 1920 census, the household of Rebecca and Jesse, both listed as 59 years old, had gotten smaller. They had 3 children still home, Eliza E. age 18, and the twins, Ransom and Estel age 15. Jesse was working as a trader in the horse business and Ransom was working as a clerk at a dry goods store..

Rebecca's obit reads: " Mrs. Rebecca Case, 96, of 4502 Alabama Ave. died Wednesday morning in a local hospital. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. L.M. Beal, Los Angeles, Calif.; three sons, Jack, S.E. Case, Chattanooga, R.E. Case, Cincinnati, Ohio; 30 grandchildren. She was a member of the Boulevard Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon from the Chapel of the National Funeral Home with Rev. McKnight Fite officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hills. Pallbearers will be Wallace Gibson, Robert Bailey, Willard Jones, Glenn Gollifer, Allen Van Der Cammen, Richard Jones. The body is at the funeral home."

More About Rebecca Martin:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn.

Children of Rebecca Martin and Jesse Case are:

- + 212 i. William Leonard "Bill"⁴ Case, born 10 Jul 1887 in Tennessee; died 25 Sep 1955 in Rackwood, TN.
- + 213 ii. Jackson Leroy Sr. Case, born 18 Jan 1889 in Georgia; died 07 Oct 1963 in Hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 214 iii. Nancy Louise Case, born 17 Sep 1892 in Hamilton County, TN; died Aug 1935 in Conway, Florida.
- + 215 iv. Sally Florence Case, born 01 Oct 1894 in Hamilton County, TN; died 20 Feb 1969.
- + 216 v. Eliza Elizabeth Case, born 1901 in Hamilton County, TN; died 08 Jan 1947.
- 217 vi. Anna Case, born 1896 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 10 Dec 1911 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

More About Anna Case:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

- 218 vii. Jessie Marie Case, born 1903 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 16 Oct 1918.

More About Jessie Marie Case:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN

- + 219 viii. Ransom Edward Case, born 23 Nov 1906 in Hamilton County, TN; died 09 Aug 1987 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- + 220 ix. Samuel Estell Case, born 23 Nov 1906 in Hamilton County, TN.

51. Andrew Jackson C.³ Martin (Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1864 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Sep 1937 (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Rachel Tennessee Tate** Abt. 1892 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), daughter of Elisha Tate and Mary Coppinger. She was born 24 Nov 1875 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Andrew Jackson C. Martin:

At the time of the 1870 Marion County census, Jack, as he was called was 5 years old and living with his mother and sisters in Battle Creek

During the 1880 census for Marion County, Jack, age 15, was living in Battle Creek with his mother and siblings.

After their marriage in 1892, Jack and Rachel continued to live in Battle Creek and during the 1900 census were there with their 3 oldest children, Bill age 6, Elisha age 4 and Rebecca age 2. Jack's mother, Louisa, who was 70 years old by this time, was also living with them. The household also had a boarder, Jack Rollins age 21, who was working as a farm laborer. On this census Jack was listed as 35 and Rebecca as 24. They had been married 8 years.

By the time of the Marion County 1910 census, Jack had moved with his family to the community of Sequatchie. Their household at this time consisted of Jack age 46, Rachel age 34, William age 16, Elisha age 14, Rebecca age 11, Eliza age 9 Sallie age 5 , Byrtle age 2 and Edward age 5 months.

When the 1930 census was taken, Jack's household had become considerably smaller. He and Rachel only had 2 children still living at home. They were Edward age 20 and Margie age 17. Jack was listed as 66 years old and Rachel was 54 during this census.

More About Andrew Jackson C. Martin:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove, Marion County, TN

More About Rachel Tennessee Tate:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove, Marion County, TN

Children of Andrew Martin and Rachel Tate are:

- + 221 i. William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴ Martin, born 21 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 Aug 1958 in Albuquerque, N.M..
- + 222 ii. Elisha Tate Martin, born 01 Mar 1896 in Marion County, TN; died 25 Dec 1965 in Sequatchie, TN.
- + 223 iii. Rebecca Lucretia "Becky" Martin, born 16 Oct 1898 in Marion County, TN; died 01 Dec 1954 in Sequatchie, TN.
- + 224 iv. Eliza Jane Martin, born 18 Nov 1900 in Sequatchie, TN; died in DeKalb County, TN.
- 225 v. Ransom Martin, born Aft. 1901; died Aft. 1901.

Notes for Ransom Martin:

Ransom died as a baby.

- + 226 vi. Sally Mae Martin, born 05 Apr 1905 in Sequatchie, TN; died 10 Mar 1977 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 227 vii. Byrtle Tennessee "Bret" Martin, born 30 Sep 1907 in Sequatchie, TN; died 13 Feb 2000.
- 228 viii. Edward Jackson "Ned" Martin, born 04 Dec 1909 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*); died 20 Jan 1982 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*). He married Geneva Boynton 1942; born 09 Dec 1912 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*); died 04 Apr 1997.

Notes for Edward Jackson "Ned" Martin:

Ned, as he was called, was listed as 5 months old during the Marion County census of 1910, living in Sequatchie with his parents and older siblings.

By the time of the 1930 census, he was 20 years old and still living with his parents in Sequatchie.

Ned and Geneva had no children.

More About Edward Jackson "Ned" Martin:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Geneva Boynton:

"The Chattanooga Times" reported: "Martin, Geneva Boynton--Services will be at 2 p.m. CDT Tuesday in the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery. Visitation will be after 2 p.m. CDT today at Rogers Funeral Home, Jasper, Tenn."

More About Geneva Boynton:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 229 ix. Marjorie Lee Martin, born 22 May 1912 in Sequatchie, TN; died 06 Dec 1997.
- 230 x. Edith Elizabeth Martin, born Aft. 1912; died Aft. 1912.

Notes for Edith Elizabeth Martin:

Edith died as an infant.

52. Sarah F.³ Martin (Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 Sep 1925 (Source:

Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Edward Ransom Tate**, son of Elisha Tate and Mary Coppinger. He was born 19 Nov 1871 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Aug 1944 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sarah F. Martin:

Sarah was named after her mother's twin sister.

When the 1870 census of Marion County was taken, Sarah was 4 years old and living with her mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1880 census, she was 13 years old and living in Battle Creek with her mother and brothers.

At the time of the Marion County 1920 census, Sarah and Edward were living in Battle Creek. They had been married 17 years and had one son, William J. age. 10. They had had 3 daughters to die as babies. Ed was working as a farmer.

Sallie's Marion County death certificate #22763 states her death date was Sept. 7, 1929.

By the time of the 1930 census, Sarah had died and Edward was living in Battle Creek with his son, Will Jack, who had married 2 years before.

More About Sarah F. Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Edward Ransom Tate:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Sarah Martin and Edward Tate are:

- 231 i. Rebecca⁴ Tate, born 27 Jul 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.); died 31 Jul 1893 (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Rebecca Tate:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove

- 232 ii. Eliza J. Tate, born 03 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.); died 27 Apr 1902 (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Eliza J. Tate:

Eliza was listed as 5 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living with her parents and younger brother in Battle Creek.

More About Eliza J. Tate:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove

- 233 iii. Rachel T. Tate, born 28 Apr 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.); died 01 May 1908 (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Rachel T. Tate:

Burial: Martin Cemetery in Cave Cove

- + 234 iv. Will Jack Tate, born 28 Mar 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 20 Mar 1971.

53. Rebecca³ Birdwell (Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Feb 1856 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Beene-Raulston Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Aug 1921 in Tennessee (Source: Beene-Raulston Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Matthew Wynne Beene** Abt. 1885 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He was born 21 Apr 1835 in Marion County, TN (Source: Beene-Raulston Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 Apr 1920 in Crow Creek, Franklin County, TN (Source: Beene-Raulston Cemetery tombstone.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for Rebecca Birdwell:

At the time of the 1860 Marion County census, Rebecca was 6 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1870 census she was 14 and living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

In the 1880 Marion County census, Rebecca, at age 23, was still living with her parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Rebecca and Matthew were living in District 9 with 9 children in the household. The oldest, Lemuel was a child of Matthew and his first wife, Martha Ann Byron. The other 8 children, ranging in age from 18 to 8 months, were children of Rebecca and Matthew. The census taker recorded Rebecca had 8 children with 6 of them living, although 8 children are listed.

By the time of the 1920 census, Rebecca and her family were living in the community of Sherwood in Franklin County, TN. This census list Matthew as 85, Rebecca as 64, Bill as 32, L.A. as 27, John as 25 and Mose as 22.

Soon after the census of 1920 both Matthew and Rebecca died and both times their bodies were brought back to Marion County for burial in the Beene-Raulston Cemetery.

More About Rebecca Birdwell:

Burial: Beene-Raulston Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

Notes for Matthew Wynne Beene:

Matthew's tombstone has CSA written on it.

More About Matthew Wynne Beene:

Burial: Beene-Raulston Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

Children of Rebecca Birdwell and Matthew Beene are:

- 235 i. William David⁴ Beene, born 20 Aug 1886 in Marion County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home record.); died 03 Aug 1961 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: William's obit.).

Notes for William David Beene:

At the time of the Marion County 1900 census, William was 13 years old and living with his parents and siblings in District 9.

The family moved to Sherwood in Franklin County and during the 1920 census, William, listed as Bill, was 32 years old and living with his parents, sister and 2 brothers.

When the 1930 census of Sherwood was taken, William's parents were dead and he was listed as head of household which consisted of himself, age 44, brother John T., age 36 and their aunt, Laura Birdwell, age 62. William was a farmer and John was a carpenter helper.

William's obit reads: " William David Beene, 74, resident of Sherwood died Thursday afternoon, August 3 at his residence after a long illness. The son of the late Matthew and Rebecca Birdwell Beene, he was a native of Marion County, Tennessee. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church and a veteran of World War I. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Lee Crownover and Mrs. Will Willis, both of Anderson, and one brother, J.T. Beene, Sherwood. Funeral services were conducted Friday at 2:30 p.m. from the Anderson Church of Christ with Elder Wiley Clemons officiating. Burial followed in Crownover Cemetery. Arrangements by Moore Funeral Home." The minister, Wiley Clemons, was married to Mary Birdwell, a cousin of William.

The Moore Funeral Home record states William died at the age of 74 at his residence in Sherwood, funeral service was at Anderson Church of Christ with burial at Crownover Cemetery, and his parents were Mathew Beene and Rebecca Birdwell. The informant was John T. Beene, who was William's brother.

More About William David Beene:

Burial: 04 Aug 1961, Crownover Cemetery, Franklin County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home record.)

A Hargis Family

- + 236 ii. Thomas Wynne Beene, born 22 Sep 1889 in Marion County, TN; died 10 May 1952 in a hospital in Huntsville, Madison County, AL.
- + 237 iii. Annie B. Beene, born 10 Oct 1890 in Marion County, TN; died 09 Jul 1974.
- 238 iv. Laura A. Beene, born 1891 in Marion County, TN (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.); died 1922 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Laura A. Beene:

Laura was 7 years old when the family was listed on the Marion County 1900 census, living in District 9.

She moved to Franklin County with her family and during the 1920 census was 27 years old and living with her parents in Sherwood.

Laura never married.

More About Laura A. Beene:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

- + 239 v. Amanda Beene, born 07 Nov 1893 in Marion County, TN; died 10 Oct 1968.
- 240 vi. John Turner Beene, born 05 Feb 1895 in Marion County, TN (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.); died 18 Jul 1977 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.). He married Dixie M. Unknown Aft. 1930; born 20 Mar 1909 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.); died 23 Apr 1990 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for John Turner Beene:

John was listed as 5 years old during the Marion County 1900 census, living with his parents and siblings in District 9.

He moved with his family to Sherwood in Franklin County and during the 1920 census was living there with his parents, brothers and sister. John was 25 at the time.

John was a private in the US Army during WWI.

By the time of the 1930 census, their parents had died and John and his brother were living together in Sherwood. Their aunt, Laura Birdwell was living with them. John was listed as 36 years old.

More About John Turner Beene:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

More About Dixie M. Unknown:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

- 241 vii. Moses B. Beene, born Feb 1897 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Moses B. Beene:

When the Marion County census of 1900 was taken, Moses was 3 years old and living with his parents and siblings in District 9.

After the family moved to Sherwood in Franklin County, Moses was listed on the 1920 census still living with his parents. He was 22 years old.

- 242 viii. Sarah C. Beene, born Sep 1899 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Sarah C. Beene:

At the time of the Marion County census of 1900, Sarah was 8 months old and living with her parents in District 9.

54. Charles Thomas³ Birdwell (Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jan 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Apr 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Nancy Rhoda Jane Beene** 14 Dec 1882 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Matthew Beene and Martha Byron. She was born 22 Dec 1862 in Marion County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 28 May 1934 in

Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Charles Thomas Birdwell:

When the 1860 census of Marion County was taken, Tom, as he was called, was 2 years old living with his parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1870 census, he was with his parents in Battle Creek and 12 years old.

Tom was 22 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek during the 1880 census of Marion County.

Tom and Jane were married in 1882 by his uncle, David Floyd Hargis.

By the time of the Marion County 1900 census, Tom, at age 42 and Jane, at age 38 had a large household. They had been married 18 years at this point with 7 children, ranging from Annie who was 16 to Bertha who was 1 year old. Tom was a farmer and Jane had 7 children with all of them living.

When the 1910 census was taken, Tom and Jane had moved to Sequatchie County, TN. Tom was listed as 52 years old and Jane was 47. They had 4 daughters still home, Sally at age 19, Mary at age 13, Bertha at age 11 and Aley at age 9.

After Tom's death and during the 1930 census, Jane was living with her daughter, Aley Turner, in Grundy County District 2. Jane was 68 years old and widowed.

More About Charles Thomas Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

More About Nancy Rhoda Jane Beene:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of Charles Birdwell and Nancy Beene are:

- + 243 i. Annie B.⁴ Birdwell, born Dec 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 244 ii. Gilbert M. Birdwell, born 16 Feb 1886 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 11 Jan 1957.
- + 245 iii. David Leonard Birdwell, born 06 Jan 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 13 Dec 1960 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 246 iv. Sallie L. Birdwell, born Jul 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 247 v. Elijah W. "Lige" Birdwell, born 09 Jun 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 19 Aug 1962.
- + 248 vi. Mary L. Birdwell, born 25 Feb 1896 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 27 May 1987 in Catoosa County, Georgia.
- + 249 vii. Bertha Naomi Birdwell, born 15 Jul 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 17 Aug 1979 in East Ridge Hospital, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 250 viii. Aley Birdwell, born 22 Mar 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 29 Nov 1988 in Catoosa County, Georgia.

55. Ailey³ Birdwell (Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Feb 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Birdwell Bible in possession of Elbert Garner.), and died 1940 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Rufus Houston Gilliam** 1879 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), son of Tom Gilliam and Martha Jones. He was born Apr 1851 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 1934 in his home in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ailey Birdwell:

At the time of the 1860 census, Ailey was 4 months old living with her parents and older siblings in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

In the 1870 census of Marion County, she was listed as 9 years old with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Ailey and Rufus were married about 1879 and during the 1880 census of Marion County were farming in Battle

Creek. At this time they had their first child, a daughter, Ida, who was 2 months old. Rufus' mother, Martha, age 69, was living with them. Aley was 20 years old and Rufus was 28.

By the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Aley was 39, Rufus was 49 and they had been married 21 years. They had 5 children, all living with them. Rufus was farming.

The Marion County 1910 census listed Aley as 50, Rufus who was farming as 59 and they still had 3 children at home, Joseph, Lou and Thomas.

In 1920 Aley, age 59 and Rufus, age 68 were still in Battle Creek with a son, Thomas still home.

At the time of the 1930 census of Marion County, Aley and Rufus were still living in Battle Creek. She was listed as 70 and he was listed as 79 years old. Living in the household with them was their son, Thomas, at age 38, with his wife, Pauline age 24 and their daughter, Verna M. age 4. Rufus and Thomas were farming.

More About Ailey Birdwell:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Rufus Houston Gilliam:

Houston Gilliam, a grandson, recalled that Rufus died at his home in Battle Creek.

More About Rufus Houston Gilliam:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Ailey Birdwell and Rufus Gilliam are:

- + 251 i. Ida Rebecca⁴ Gilliam, born 28 Mar 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 10 Mar 1962 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN.
- + 252 ii. Joe David Gilliam, born Jan 1882 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 22 Nov 1964 in Marion County, TN.
- + 253 iii. Annie L. Gilliam, born 23 Jan 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Oct 1974 in Alabama.
- + 254 iv. Louiza "Lou" Gilliam, born 25 Nov 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 17 Dec 1978.
- + 255 v. Thomas Gilliam, born 25 Aug 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 16 Feb 1957.

58. William Moses³ Birdwell (Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Mar 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lynch Cemetery tombstone.), and died 13 Mar 1952 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: Lynch Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Elizabeth Jane "Bettie" Garner** 13 Apr 1905 in Franklin Co., TN (Source: TN Marriages.). She was born 21 Jan 1874 in Franklin Co., TN (Source: Lynch Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Dec 1929 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: Lynch Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Moses Birdwell:

William Moses was listed as 7 years old during the 1880 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and older siblings.

By the time of the 1900 census, his mother had died and he, at the age of 26, was living with his father, brother and sister in Battle Creek.

William and Elizabeth were married in 1905 and during the 1910 census were living in Franklin County where he was working for the lime company. William was listed as 30, Bettie was 22 and their son, Arthur was 2 years old. This census states they had been married 5 years and had 2 children with 1 living.

During the 1920 census, the family was still in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN. William, called Mose on the census, was 46, Bettie was 42, and their 3 children were Arthur age 10, Ardell age 8 and Pearl age 5. William was working as a fireman at the lime kiln.

When the 1930 census was taken, Elizabeth had just died and William was still in Sherwood with his 3 children. William was listed as 56 and working as a fireman at the lime kiln, Arthur was 21 and working as a rock loader at

the lime quarry, Ardell was 19 and working as a rock loader at the lime quarry and Pearl was 13 years old.

More About William Moses Birdwell:

Burial: Lynch Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

More About Elizabeth Jane "Bettie" Garner:

Burial: Lynch Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

Children of William Birdwell and Elizabeth Garner are:

256 i. Willie⁴ Birdwell.

More About Willie Birdwell:

Burial: Lynch Cemetery, Franklin Co., TN

257 ii. M.D. Birdwell.

+ 258 iii. Arthur Birdwell, born 03 May 1908 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN; died Jan 1987.

+ 259 iv. Ardell "Ring" Birdwell, born 09 Jul 1910 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN; died 12 Sep 1986 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia County, Florida.

+ 260 v. Ruby Pearl Birdwell, born 22 Oct 1914 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN.

Generation No. 4

59. Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Feb 1852 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 11 Aug 1944 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). She married **(1) Unknown Tharpe** Abt. 1870 (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.). She married **(2) Mack Dodge** Abt. 1886. He was born in Ireland, and died Bet. 1893 - 1900 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Mary C."Polly" Hargis:

During 1860 Marion Co. census, Mary was 8 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

During 1870 Marion Co. census, Mary was 17 years old and her mother was dead. She was living in Battle Creek with her father, step-mother, and siblings.

In the 1880 Marion Co. census, Mary was living with her uncle, David Floyd Hargis. She was 27 and a widow. One child, Leanna B., age 1, was living with her. It is interesting to note that her oldest child, Frank, 4 years old, is "bound" to Lewis C. and Mary Tharpe, possible grandparents of Frank. Lewis and Mary Tharpe had a son, John C. Tharpe, who could possibly have been Mary's husband, but family members say this is not correct.

Mary married for the second time to Mack Dodge about 1886 and they lived in Grundy County, TN.

The Ike Woodward Chronicles states "Mack Dodge's house burned" in July 1893 in Tracy City, TN.

Mary was in Grundy County during the 1900 census. She was listed as 47 years old, a widow with 5 children and 5 living. She was living next door to her son Frank Tharp and her daughter, Lee A. Morgan.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their Nov. 15, 1906 editon from Coalmont: "Mrs. Dosge and son, of Tracy, visited her son, Frank Thorp, Saturday.

During the 1910 census, Mary had moved with all her living children to Sebastian County, Arkansas. She, widowed and 57 years old, was living with her sons Frank and George and their families.

When the 1930 census was taken, Mary was living with her daughter, Belle Morgan in Sebastian County, Arkansas. Mary, widowed was 77 years old. This census states she had married for the first time at the age of 18.

According to Mona Hamby, Mary lived in Palmer about 1940--before WW11.

Mary went to Eldorado, Illinois about 1942 where she lived with her daughter-in-law, Mabel. According to Dee Wasson, Mary was bedfast for 6 years with a broken hip, but evidently she had also become mentally infirm, for the Grundy County Circuit Court Clerk, Minnie Northcutt, stated in a letter to Mabel after Bill's death, "It is a blessing that his poor dear old Mother doesn't realize everything."

Dee Wasson, Mary's granddaughter described her as "tiny--weighing around 95 to 100 lbs, wore her dresses to the floor and always an apron, black high top shoes with laces. Her hair was slicked back with a small bun in back. She chewed tobacco and loved aspirin. Perhaps the aspirin kept her alive for 96 years. She often told us that a doctor told the family that she would not live to see her 21st birthday. Did she fool him!"

The Illinois Death Index list Mary's death date as August 11, 1944 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois on her death certificate #33251.

More About Mary C."Polly" Hargis:
Burial: Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Children of Mary Hargis and Unknown Tharpe are:

- + 261 i. Frank⁵ Tharpe, born Mar 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 01 May 1940 in Saline County, Illinois.
- + 262 ii. Leanna Belle Tharpe, born Jul 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- 263 iii. Annie J. Tharpe, born Apr 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died Jan 1903 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.). She married John Worley 20 Jan 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Annie J. Tharpe:

In the Grundy County 1900 census, Annie was living with her mother and 2 half-brothers, George and William Dodge.

The Ike Woodard Chronicles state on Jan. 1901 "John Worley and Miss Anna Dodge married".

Since Annie was called Tharpe on the 1900 census and Dodge in the Woodard Chronicles, it is probably she was a Tharpe but the only father she knew was Mack Dodge.

The Ike Woodard Chronicles state in January 1903 "Mrs. John Worley and infant died."

Children of Mary Hargis and Mack Dodge are:

- 264 i. George Mack⁵ Dodge, born Mar 1887 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married Ines Butner 16 Oct 1907 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 1892 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for George Mack Dodge:

During the 1900 Grundy Co. census, George is living with his mother who is widowed. George is working in the coal mines as a trapper at the age of 13.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported on May 17, 1906:"Alex Layne and George Dodge left Tuesday for Coal City."

The Nov. 29, 1906 editon of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported:"George Dodge is stepping high towards Mr. Lankford's."

George and Ines were married by W. J. Cannon, MG.

At the time of the 1910 Sebastian County census, George, age 22 and Ines age 18 were living in the household of Frank Tharp, his half brother. Their mother, Mary Dodge, was also living there. George and Ines had a daughter who was 1 year old.

According to Dee Wasson, a nephew of George, he "left a good wife and a son and lived like a hobo". He never got back in touch with his family.

A Hargis Family

- + 265 ii. William Lee Dodge, born 23 Jan 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn.; died 06 Jan 1944 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.

60. James G. "Jimmy"⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1854 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.), and died 28 Feb 1937 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.). He married **Anna L. Adkins** 05 Nov 1874 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born Mar 1858 in Georgia (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 14 Nov 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Anna's death certificate.).

Notes for James G. "Jimmy" Hargis:

Jimmy, as he was known, was living in Marion County with his parents during the 1860 census, listed as 6 years old and in the 1870 Marion County census, he listed as 15 years old was with his father, step-mother and siblings.

According to Mona Hargis Hamby, a granddaughter, Anna came to Tracy City with a circuit-riding preacher when she was about 13 years old. When Jimmy saw her he "thought she was the prettiest thing I had seen". They were married in Grundy County by J.E. Bell JP.

During the 1880 census, Jimmy and Anna were living in Battle Creek with 2 children where Jimmy was farming.

By the time of the 1900 census, Jimmy and Anna were at Tracy City in Grundy County where Jimmy, at age 45, was a carpenter. The census says they had 9 children with 5 living, but only 4 children were still living at home. They were Thomas A. age 18, Levina age 16, Mary J. age 12 and Mack M. age 9. Anna was listed as 42 years old at this time.

When the 1910 census was taken, Jimmy, at age 56, and Anna, at age 51, were listed in Marion County in the Pigeon Springs area. Jimmy was listed as a farmer. Mack, at age 20, was the only child still living at home.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Jimmy, at age 75 and Anna, at age 72 were living next door to their oldest son, William.

Since Anna went blind the for the last years of her life, Jimmy did the cooking and other household chores in addition to caring for her.

His death was mentioned in the "Sequatchie Valley News" edition of March 11, 1937, stating "James G. Hargis, 83, died at Mt. Vernon, Grundy County, Feb.28. Interment was made in the Colony cemetery. He was born in Marion County near Pigeon Spring in 1854."

There is no tombstone at Swiss Memorial Cemetery for Jimmy and Anna.

More About James G. "Jimmy" Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Anna L. Adkins:

Anna was of Cherokee descent. Her Cherokee name was not Adkins, but McNeu. Mona Hamby recalled her grandfather telling her the Adkins name came from a circuit preacher who went to Oklahoma to the Indian reservation where Ann helped them. She returned to Tennessee with them and met Jimmy at church.

Anna was blind the last 20 years of her life from cataracts. She would sit in a dark room all day because the light would hurt her eyes.

More About Anna L. Adkins:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of James Hargis and Anna Adkins are:

- + 266 i. William Lee⁵ Hargis, born 01 Jan 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 05 Aug 1960 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- 267 ii. Ruth A. Hargis, born Sep 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Bef. 1900.

A Hargis Family

Notes for Ruth A. Hargis:
Ruth died as a child.

- + 268 iii. Thomas Aaron Hargis, born 01 Oct 1881 in Marion County, TN; died 12 Jul 1972 in Soddy-Daisy, TN.
- + 269 iv. Levina Hargis, born Dec 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 270 v. Mary Jane Hargis, born Nov 1888 in Marion County, TN; died 15 Jun 1963 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 271 vi. Mack M. Hargis, born Oct 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1921 in Cowan, Franklin County, TN.

61. Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1893 - 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **Julius D. Pyburn** 08 Aug 1881 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County marriage records.), son of Thomas Pyburn and Cynthia Jackson. He was born 1858 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 16 Apr 1911 in Etowah County, Alabama (Source: Alabama Death Certificate #394.).

Notes for Rutha Ann Hargis:

When the 1860 census was taken, Rutha Ann was living in Battle Creek with her parents.

In the 1870 census, she is living with her father and step-mother, Elizabeth, in Battle Creek.

In 1880, she is living in Battle Creek with her father and second step-mother, Malvina.

Rutha died before the 1900 census was taken. At that time Julius was remarried to Ella _____. Rutha's son Hugh told his children their stepmother was very mean to them, and this is probably true because during the 1900 census, Hugh and Vinnie are living with Spencer Anderson, who was a first cousin to Rutha.

During the 1910 census, Julius has remarried again and is living in Kyles Springs in Jackson County, Alabama.

Children of Rutha Hargis and Julius Pyburn are:

- + 272 i. Hugh L.⁵ Pyburn, born 03 Jun 1882 in Marion County, TN; died 28 Aug 1955 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama.
- + 273 ii. Vinnie Pyburn, born Mar 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 274 iii. Eliza Pyburn, born 10 Aug 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 25 Dec 1948 in Jackson County, AL.
- 275 iv. Masenie Pyburn, born Oct 1893 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

64. Abraham B. "Abe"⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Feb 1869 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 18 Feb 1961 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN (Source: personal knowledge.). He married **Barbara Jane Headrick** 22 Nov 1894 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), daughter of Thomas Headrick and Louisa Anderson. She was born 15 Nov 1873 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 11 Mar 1944 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Barb's obit.).

Notes for Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis:

During the Marion County 1870 census, Abe was 1 year old and with his parents in Battle Creek. In 1880, he was in Marion County with his father, step-mother and siblings at the age of 11.

At the time of the Marion County 1900 census, Abe age 27 and wife, Barb age 27, were farming in Battle Creek with 2 children, Maud age 4 and Robert age 2.

By 1904, Abe was doing logging work on the mountain. It seems as if he worked in the Gruetli area for a while with his family still in Battle Creek. An edition of "Mrs Grundy" printed Oct.13, 1904 states: Mr. Birdwell and family and Abe Hargis spent Sunday at the Colony". The Sept.21, 1905 edition states "Abe Hargis went to see his

best girl Sunday." Evidently the family was getting ready to join Abe in their new home, for an edition printed Oct.5, 1905 states "Abe Hargis and family have returned from Pigeon Springs."

Family members tell me Sam Werner gave Abe land in Gruetli in return for the labor of timbering. There are several pictures in the family of Abe carrying huge logs with oxen or mules. I can remember an old oxen yoke that hung in Abe's barn long after he had become too old to do heavy physical labor.

When Abe and Barb first moved to Gruetli, they built a house "up by the old walnut tree", but in 1915, they moved into their new home which was a two storied clapboard with the kitchen, Abe and Barb's bedroom, dining room, living room and a small bedroom downstairs. upstairs was two large bedrooms. Although their daughter Jossie was only 4 years old she could remember when the family moved into the new house. It was her first memory of her childhood.

Barb was noted in the community for her table of good food and her cellar filled with canned goods for winter. Abe was a very gentle man. He always felt a partiality to the youngest member of a family. Whenever my brothers would get into a fight, Abe would begin hitting the older brother with his cane because the youngest was being "abused by an older brother". I have heard their daughter, Hazel say many times that she had much rather her father pick out fabric for a new dress. He would pick prettier fabric than her mother.

About 1925, when the state highway was being built in Gruetli, Abe and Barb took in boarders from the workmen, but they had to abide by Barb's house rules, such as no hard liquor or gambling. During the years of the Depression, times were hard but the family did not go hungry. They raised large food crops and the youngest son, Hubert, provided the family with meat from the forest.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Abe and Barb still had 4 children at home, Rosa, Jossie, Hazel and Hubert.

At the time of the elections in Grundy County in 1936, Abe was one of the judges in the Gruetli voting area.

An April 1946 article on the "Grundy County Herald" stated Abe Hargis and 2 other gentlemen were named to the Beer Commission.

Evidently Abe had a rather dry sense of humor. He attended church services infrequently but Raymond Hargis recalled once when he attended the Gruetli Church of Christ. Mr. Leck Pickett was late starting the worship service and Brother Luke Gibbs--who was notorious for his very long sermons--was the preacher that day. After the service was over a member invited Abe to come back and Abe replied he probably would not return. When the member asked why, Abe replied "Well, Leck won't start and Luke won't stop."

Barb died at the homeplace of cancer of the pancreas. About 1954, Abe sold the homeplace and lived with his daughters, Maude, Jossie or Hazel, for the rest of his life. His obit reads: "ABE HARGIS, WELL KNOWN GRUETLI RESIDENT DIES AT 91--Abe Hargis, 91, of Gruetli passed away Saturday morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Claude Scott. He lacked only a few days of being 92 as he was born in Marion County on February 23, 1869, the son of William and Elizabeth Richardson Hargis. He was a retired timberman. Surviving are four sons; Jasper Hargis of Willow Creek, Calif.; Alfred Hargis of Laager; and Robert and Hubert Hargis of Gruetli; three daughters: Mrs. Edward (Maude) Sweeton, Nashville; Mrs. Josie Johnson, Rocky Face, Ga.; and Mrs. Hazel Scott, Gruetli; a sister, Mrs. Ed Yarworth, Tracy City; and a number of grandchildren. Funeral services for Mr. Hargis were conducted by Bailey Brooks of Palmer at the chapel of Fall Creek Cemetery on Monday afternoon at two o'clock. Interment was made in Fall Creek Cemetery with Foster and Son in charge of arrangements."

The pallbearers at Abe's 2 p.m. funeral were grandsons and grandsons-in-law, Delbert Hargis, Charles Sweeton, Leonard Sweeton, Kenneth Sweeton, Kenneth Scott, Paul Sanders and Buddy Griswold.

More About Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis:

Burial: 20 Feb 1961, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe's obit.)

A Hargis Family

Notes for Barbara Jane Headrick:

Barbara was listed as 5 years old during the 1880 Marion County census, living in Pigeon Springs with her parents and siblings.

Barb died of Pancreas Cancer.

Her obit reads: "Mrs. Barbara Headrick Hargis, age 70 years, passed away at her home in Gruetli Saturday afternoon, March 11, 1944, after an illness of several months. The deceased was well known as she had spent practically all her life in Gruetli. She had been a faithful member of the Church of Christ for over 16 years. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother, and loved by all who knew her. She is survived by her husband, Abe Hargis, eight children, Mrs. Edward Sweeton, Mrs. Claude Scott, Robert, Jasper, Rosalee, Alfred, Josie and Pfc. Hubert Hargis, with the U.S. Army somewhere in Australia, fourteen grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, two brothers, Lem Headrick, Tracy City, Robert Headrick, Sumiton, Ala., one sister, Mrs. Mary Dove, Tracy City. Funeral services were held at Fall Creek Cemetery on Monday afternoon, March 13. Services were conducted by Brother Bailey Brooks of the Church of Christ at Palmer."

Barb's funeral was at 2 p.m.

More About Barbara Jane Headrick:

Burial: 13 Mar 1944, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Barb's obit.)

Children of Abraham Hargis and Barbara Headrick are:

- + 276 i. Maude⁵ Hargis, born 24 Sep 1895 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN; died 15 Oct 1981 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, TN.
- + 277 ii. Robert Andrew Hargis, born 31 Mar 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 25 Apr 1963 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN.
- + 278 iii. Jasper Hargis, born 17 Nov 1900 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN; died 15 Nov 1963 in Willow Creek, California.
- 279 iv. Rosa Lee Hargis, born 08 Sep 1904 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.); died 30 Jun 1955 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.).

Notes for Rosa Lee Hargis:

Rosa never married. There was a period of time when she worked in Chattanooga caring for a family of children. She was a very dear aunt who gathered other children under her wing as if they were her own. It was always the delight of this author's life to spend a few nights with her and pretend I was an only child. She would make lovely dresses for me and never used a pattern. There was payment for these lovely clothes. I had to learn to sew and to crochet. Of course, now I can thank her for that.

Rosa was a faithful member of the Gruetli Church of Christ.

In the early 1950's, Rosa developed breast cancer, but never told anyone in the family or went to a doctor. By the time the family realized there was a problem it was too late for any medical help. Her sisters, Maude, Jossie and Hazel, took care of her until she died in the home of her brother, Jasper.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in June 1955 "Miss Rosa Lee Hargis died." Rosa's obit reads: "Miss Rosa Lee Hargis, 50, died Thursday, June 30th at the home of a brother, Jasper Hargis, of Gruetli. Miss Hargis had been in declining health for some time. Survivors include her father, Abe Hargis; three sisters, Mrs. Josie Johnson, Mrs. Hazel Scott and Mrs. Edward Sweeton; four brothers, Jasper, Hubert, Robert and Alfred, all of Gruetli. Funeral services were conducted Saturday, July 2, at the Gruetli Church of Christ of which she was a member. Brother L.C. Massey and Brother Luke Gibbs officiated. Interment was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Foster and Son Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

More About Rosa Lee Hargis:

Burial: 02 Jul 1955, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Rosa's obit.)

- + 280 v. Alfred Hargis, born 14 Oct 1906 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Feb 1963 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- 281 vi. Elsie Hargis, born 22 Jul 1909 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 19 May 1911 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Elsie Hargis:

A Hargis Family

Elsie's obit reads: "Elsie, the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Abe Hargis, died last Friday morning at the age of 22 months. She was a bright little girl and the sunshine of the home. Her remains were laid to rest at the Gruetli cemetery on Saturday afternoon in the presence of a large number of sympathizing friends and relatives. Mr. G.M. Prater conducted the funeral services in a most impressive manner."

More About Elsie Hargis:

Burial: 20 May 1911, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

- 282 vii. Jossie Lena Hargis, born 19 Oct 1911 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.); died 31 Aug 1986 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Whitfield County, Ga. (Source: personal knowledge of author.). She married Buford Leon Johnson 25 Jul 1953 (Source: personal knowledge of author.); born 18 Feb 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Jossie Johnson.); died 31 Oct 1985 in Rocky Face, Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: Jossie Johnson.).

Notes for Jossie Lena Hargis:

Jossie stayed single many years. She was a schoolteacher and spent many years working toward her degree in Education as circumstances allowed. She taught school at Victoria in Gruetli when there was only 2 teachers for grades 1 through 8. She taught at the new Swiss Memorial School in Gruetli-Laager. After she and Buford moved to Rocky Face, Ga. she continued to teach there.

Jossie was 42 years old when she and Buford married. While Jossie never had any children, she helped raise Buford's daughter from a previous marriage and she and Buford adopted a son, Michael Todd Johnson.

When Jossie became ill with a series of heart attacks she was taken to the hospital in Dalton where she died 2 days later. Her obit reads: "Jossie L. Johnson, 74, of Crider Hill Road, Rocky Face, Ga., died Sunday in a Dalton, Ga., hospital. She was the widow of Buford Johnson. Survivors include a daughter, Charlotte Brewster; son, Michael Johnson, both of Rocky Face; brother, Hubert Hargis; sister, Hazel Scott, both of Gruetli, Tenn.; three grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services were held Tuesday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Charles Bagley and the Rev. Richard Lawless officiating. Burial was at Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli. Arrangements by Kenemer Brothers Funeral Home, Dalton."

The SSDI list Jossie's last residence as Rocky Face, Whitfield County, Georgia and her SS# as 409-20-7205 issued in TN.

More About Jossie Lena Hargis:

Burial: 02 Sep 1986, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Jossie's obit.)

Notes for Buford Leon Johnson:

The SSDI list Buford's last residence as Rocky Face, Whitfield County, GA and his SS# as 262-26-7662 issued in Florida.

More About Buford Leon Johnson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

- + 283 viii. Hazel Hargis, born 16 Jun 1916 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Oct 1999 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital in Sewanee, TN.
- + 284 ix. Hubert Hargis, born 12 Sep 1919 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 21 Jan 2001 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

65. William Lee⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1870 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 31 Jul 1939 in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Jenny Jane Hargis** 1891, daughter of Abner Hargis and Rutha Birdwell. She was born 16 Oct 1877 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Jenny's death certificate # 278.), and died 12 May 1917 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Jenny's death certificate # 278.). He married **(2) Sudie Catherine Anderson** Abt. 1920, daughter of Alfred Anderson and Alice Smith. She was born 24 Sep 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Mary Groover.), and died 28 Jul 1968 in hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, Bill at age 9 was living with his father, step-mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

Bill always signed his name William E., but his daughter, Mary Lea, is supposed to be named after him.

By the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Bill and Jane had been married 9 years. They lived in South Pittsburg where Bill was working as a moulder. Their only surviving son, Leonard was 6 years old.

In the 1910 census, Bill and Jane are still in South Pittsburg with their son Leonard who is listed as 15 on this census.

When the 1920 census of Marion County was taken, Jane had died and Bill was married to Sudie. He was still working as a moulder at a pipe foundry. Sudie's sister, Mary Jane was living with them.

Bill at age 58 and Sudie at age 38 are listed on the 1930 Marion County census with three children at home. The children are listed as Luther M. age 8 (this would have been Newton), Mary L. age 6 and George W. at age 2.

Bill's obit reads: "W.E. (Uncle Billy) Hargis, 69, passed away at his home in Raulston Town at 4:45 Monday afternoon, Deceased was born at Tracy City, in Grundy County, but at the time of his death was a resident of this community. He was a former employee at the U.S. Stove Corporation, a member of the Church of Christ and of the local Red Men. Funeral service was held from the home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the Eld. Bedford Beck, of Bridgeport, officiating. Surviving are the widow, four sons, Leonard, Newton, George William and Melvin Edward Hargis, and three daughters; Mary Lee, Elma Lou and Charlsie Ann Hargis; one brother, Abe of Tracy City, a sister-in-law, Mary Jane Anderson and Mrs. Newton Hargis. Interment at Gilliam cemetery on Battle Creek with the Red Men in charge. J.B. Rogers & company, local morticians, had charge of the arrangements."

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: 01 Aug 1939, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Jenny Jane Hargis:

During the Marion County census of 1880, Jane was listed as 3 years old and living with her parents, brother and grandfather in the Hargis Cove section of Battle Creek.

She and Bill married about 1891.

Jane grew mullien and after drying it, would smoke it in her pipe.

Jane's death certificate #278 list her cause of death as T & B and her parents as Abner Hargis and Ruthy Birdwell.

More About Jenny Jane Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Sudie Catherine Anderson:

Sudie's obit reads: "Mrs. Sudie A. Hargis, 69, of South Pittsburg passed away in a Chattanooga hospital Sunday morning. She was a member of a pioneer Marion Co. family and was the widow of the late William E. Hargis. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. H.S. Groover of Chattanooga, Mrs. Leo Cain of Birmingham, Ala., and Mrs. Michael Fitz-Gerald of Manchester, Tn., three sons, Newton Hargis of Orme, TN., George Hargis of Meturchen, N.J., and Melvin Hargis of San Jose, California; four sisters, Mrs. Martin Church of Tracy City, TN. Miss Mary Jane Anderson, Mrs. Newt Haskew and Mrs. Willard Elledge, all of South Pittsburg; two brothers, Ed Anderson of Birmingham, Ala., and Phillip Anderson of South Pittsburg; eleven grandchildren and one great grandchild. Funeral arrangements will be announced later. The body is at the Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

The SSDI list Sudie's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 413-84-6150 issued in TN.

More About Sudie Catherine Anderson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Children of William Hargis and Jenny Hargis are:

- + 285 i. Leonard⁵ Hargis, born 02 May 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Sep 1974.
- 286 ii. William Hargis.

Notes for William Hargis:
William was probably born dead.

More About William Hargis:
Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 287 iii. Laura Jane "Janie" Hargis.

Notes for Laura Jane "Janie" Hargis:
Janie was killed when she was riding horseback up the mountain with her father out of Hargis Cove. The saddle strap broke, she fell and broke her neck.

More About Laura Jane "Janie" Hargis:
Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of William Hargis and Sudie Anderson are:

- + 288 i. Luther Newton⁵ Hargis, born 24 Jun 1921 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 19 Jul 1994 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 289 ii. Mary Lea Hargis, born 04 Oct 1923 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- 290 iii. Unnamed Twins Hargis, born Abt. 1926 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.); died Abt. 1926 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

Notes for Unnamed Twins Hargis:
These twins were born dead. They were buried in a boot box in Hargis Cemetery located in Hargis Cove, Marion County, TN.

More About Unnamed Twins Hargis:
Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 291 iv. George William Hargis, born 18 Apr 1928 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 292 v. Emma Lou Hargis, born 01 Jul 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Bef. 1994.
- + 293 vi. Charlise Ann Hargis, born 21 Jun 1932 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 294 vii. Melvin Edward Hargis, born 05 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

66. Martha E. "Matteye"⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1873 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **Noah Yokley** Abt. 1894 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He was born Sep 1848 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Martha E. "Matteye" Hargis:

Martha is listed as 7 years old at the time of the 1880 Marion County census, living with her father, step-mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

In 1900 during the Marion County census, she and Noah had been married 6 years and had 3 daughters. They were living in District 5 where Noah was an iron ore miner.

Evidently Noah had been married before for Marion County death certificate #164 for Henry Yokley who died Sept. 12, 1922 at the age of 40 states his parents were Noah Yokley and Nannie Irving. Henry Yokley was listed on the 1910 Marion County census as 27 years old married to Lizzie J. age 26 with 1 child, Willie G.

Children of Martha Hargis and Noah Yokley are:

- 295 i. Luisa⁵ Yokley, born Nov 1894 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 296 ii. Sarry J. Yokley, born Feb 1896 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 297 iii. Mary L. Yokley, born Oct 1898 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

67. Levina "Vinnie"⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Apr 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Margie Hargis.), and died 04 Jun 1950 in St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). She married **Walter R. Shadrick** 25 Apr 1899 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Anderson Shadrick and Nancy Dove. He was born Mar 1879 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Feb 1906 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.).

Notes for Levina "Vinnie" Hargis:

Vinnie was listed as 4 years old during the Marion County 1880 census. She was living in Battle Creek with her father, step-mother and siblings.

Vinnie and Walter were married in Grundy County by J. C. Tate, MG and during the 1900 census were living in Tracy City next door to her father. Their daughter, Dora M., was 3 months old.

Margie McGovern Hargis, a daughter-in-law of Vinnie's half brother, recalled that Vinnie had left Walter and lived with his father, Anderson Shadrick.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Vinnie is living with her father-in-law in South Pittsburg. She has 3 children, May age 10, Myrtle age 8 and Delbert age 5. May is working as a nurse for a private family.

At the time of the 1930 census, Vinnie was living in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois with her son, Delbert and his family. Vinnie was listed as 53 years old and widowed.

More About Levina "Vinnie" Hargis:

Burial: Illinois

Notes for Walter R. Shadrick:

During the 1880 census of Hamilton County, Walter was listed as 1 year old, living with his parents in District 4. His father, Anderson, was a farmer.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported on Feb. 22, 1906: "There was a little trouble on Shad Hill Sunday. Gilliam Hatfield and Walter Shadrick became involved in a quarel which resulted in a fight and some parties standing by attempted to stop the fight when Rufe Shadrick drew his pistol and commanded hands off. Finally Gilliam Hatfield got loose and started for his house but Walter Shadrick followed him and knocked him down, using him very roughly. Hatfield got loose and ran in is house and got his gun and shot Shadrick, the entire load of No. 4 shot taking effect in his thigh. Amputation may have to be made....."

The "Ike Woodard Chronicle" of February 1906 states: "Walter Shadrick dies from wounds received from Gilliam Hatfield".

Children of Levina Hargis and Walter Shadrick are:

- 298 i. Dora May⁵ Shadrick, born 06 Feb 1900 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 31 May 1988 in Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.). She married (1) Edgar Loyd 1923 (Source: *1930 Madison Co. Illinois census.*); born 1901 in Missouri (Source: *1930 Madison Co. Illinois census.*). She married (2) Unknown Bryant Aft. 1930.

Notes for Dora May Shadrick:

During the 1900 census of Grundy County, Dora May was living with her parents in Tracy City .

At the time of the 1910 census, May was living in Marion County with her mother, siblings and grandfather, Anderson Shadrick. They were living in South Pittsburg and May was working (at the age of 10) as a nurse for a private family.

By the time of the 1930 census May and Edgar had been married 7 years and were living in Collinsville, Madison County, Illinois. May was 30 years old and Edgar was 29. Edgar was a coal miner. At that time they had no children, but I have been told they did have a daughter.

The SSDI list Saint Clair County, Illinois as May's last residence. Her SS# was 346-10-6846 issued in

A Hargis Family

Illinois.

- + 299 ii. Myrtle Shadrick, born 06 Apr 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died Apr 1992.
- + 300 iii. Delbert Shadrick, born 1905 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 26 Oct 1941 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois.

68. John W.⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Nov 1879 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died Oct 1968 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Sammie D. Cranston** 12 Jun 1897 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born Jan 1879 in Tennessee, and died 24 Jan 1928 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Seq. Valley News clipping.).

Notes for John W. Hargis:

At the time of the 1880 census of Marion County, John was 7 months old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time the 1910 census was taken, John and his wife Sammie were living in Birmingham, Alabama, which is in Jefferson County. The census listed John as 25 years old and Sammie as 30. John was working as a coal miner. They had 3 living children at this time, but according to the census, there had also been 3 to die. The living children were Frank age 11, Sam age 7 and Beulah age 3.

It seems as if John and his family would return to Grundy County to live at times, for Margie Hargis states their son Lee, born in 1911 was born in Tracy City.

The family was also in Birmingham during the 1920 census. John was listed as 41 and Sammie as 42. They had 5 children still home for Frank had married and was living elsewhere in Birmingham. John was working as a track man in the coal mines. The children of the household were Sam, Beulah age 12, Lee age 8, Irene age 6 and Paul age 2.

The family was back in Grundy County in 1921 where their son Sam was married in 1921 and their daughter, Beulah, was married in January of 1922. In February of 1922, their son Paul Edison died in Palmer at the age of 4 and was buried at Orange Hill Cemetery in Tracy City.

Sometime after this the family moved to Zeigler, Illinois, for this was where Sammie died in 1928. At the time of the 1930 census, John at age 48 had 2 children still home, Lee age 19 and Katherine age 7. John was working as a laborer in the coal mines. Living next door to John was his daughter, Beulah with her husband and daughter.

The SSDI list Zeigler as John's last residence. His SS# was 342-03-8094.

More About John W. Hargis:

Burial: Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Notes for Sammie D. Cranston:

Sammie is listed on the 1880 census of Marion County at the age of 2, although the census taker listed her as a male. She is living with her mother, Allice Cranston, a 26 year old widow, brother John Cline age 6, aunt Adah Hollin with her children James and William.

The Feb. 7, 1929 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "Mrs. John Hargis died at Ziegler (sic), Ill., Jana. 24. She leaves a husband and children. She is a sister of John A. Cline, sheriff of Grundy county"

More About Sammie D. Cranston:

Burial: Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Children of John Hargis and Sammie Cranston are:

- + 301 i. Benjamin Franklin "Frank"⁵ Hargis, born 1899 in Tennessee; died 10 Aug 1935 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 302 ii. Samuel J. Hargis, born 06 Feb 1902 in Tennessee; died 23 Oct 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

A Hargis Family

- + 303 iii. Beulah Hargis, born 15 Feb 1907 in Tennessee; died Oct 1980 in Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- + 304 iv. Lee Hargis, born 30 Jun 1911 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 17 Apr 1988 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois.
- 305 v. Irene Hargis, born 1914 (Source: 1920 Jefferson County, AL census.); died 15 Feb 1929 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.).

Notes for Irene Hargis:

The Illinois Death Index states Irene died in Zeigler and her death certificate is #0280080.

More About Irene Hargis:

Burial: Zeigler, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

- 306 vi. Paul Edison Hargis, born 1918 in Tennessee (Source: Margie Hargis.); died 21 Feb 1922 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #347.).

Notes for Paul Edison Hargis:

Paul's death certificate #347 states he was 4 years old, father was John Hargis, mother was Sammie Cranston and burial was at Orange Hill Cemetery.

More About Paul Edison Hargis:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

- 307 vii. Catherine Gladys Hargis, born Apr 1923 (Source: Margie Hargis.); died 02 Nov 1933 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.).

Notes for Catherine Gladys Hargis:

Catherine's Illinois death certificate is #0280310.

More About Catherine Gladys Hargis:

Burial: Zeigler, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

70. Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Sep 1884 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.), and died 20 Feb 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.). She married **Edward Jackson Yarworth** 11 Apr 1901 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Yarworth and Martha Perry. He was born 18 Oct 1875 in Franklin County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.), and died 18 Feb 1966 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.).

Notes for Louisa Jane Hargis:

Jane was listed on the 1900 census of Grundy County at the age of 15, living with her parents and brother in Tracy City.

She and Ed married by T.B. Lankford MG and during the 1910 Marion County census were living in District 1. Jane was 25, Ed was 34 and they had 4 children at this time, Willie age 8, Lewis age 5, Minnie age 2 and Elmer (called Oscar) age 1 month.

At the time of the 1920 census they were listed in Marion County. They lived in Tracy City which is in Grundy County, but the county line ran in front of their house, which made them have to conduct all legal business in Marion County although their private affairs were conducted in Grundy County.

At the time of the 1920 census, Jane age 35 and Ed age 45 had 7 children in their household, dau. Willie age 18, son Lewis age 14, dau. Minnie age 12, son Elmer age 7, dau. May age 6, dau Beatrice age 4 and son Gordon age 1. Ed was a coal miner and Lewis, even though he was only 14, was also working in the coal mines.

The SSDI list Jane's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. Her SS# was 408-08-6246.

Jane's obit reads: "Mrs. Jane Hargis Yarworth, a 92-year old Grundy County native, died Sunday at her home in Tracy City. Services were at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Orange Hill Church, with Bro. Gilliam Brown officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. Arrangements were by Foster & Son Funeral Home in Tracy City. Born Sept. 18, 1884, in Tracy City, she was the daughter of the late William and Vinie Thomas Hargis, both of Tracy

City. She was the widow of Ed Yarworth of Tracy City. Mrs. Yarworth is survived by five daughters, Minnie Lockhart of Chattanooga, Mae Ellen Lockhart and Beatrice Dykes, both of Tracy City, Grace Kilgore of Winchester, and Willie Keel of Baltimore, Md.; three sons, Harley Yarworth of Baltimore, Md., and Lewis and Elmer Yarworth, both of Tracy City, 46 grandchildren, ? great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren."

More About Louisa Jane Hargis:

Burial: 22 Feb 1977, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Notes for Edward Jackson Yarworth:

Ed was a coal miner. The SSDI list Tracy City, Grundy County, TN as Ed's last residence and his SS# was 411-22-6441.

More About Edward Jackson Yarworth:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Louisa Hargis and Edward Yarworth are:

- + 308 i. Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, born 19 Dec 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 01 May 1995 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- 309 ii. Pearl Yarworth, born 1904 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.); died May 1904 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

Notes for Pearl Yarworth:

Pearl lived for 3 months. The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" dated May 1904 state "Child of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Yarworth died."

- + 310 iii. Lewis Fairley Yarworth, born 15 Feb 1905 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 30 Apr 1977.
- + 311 iv. Minnie Yarworth, born 22 Dec 1907; died 10 Jul 1996.
- + 312 v. May Ellen Yarworth, born 29 Oct 1913 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 29 Jan 1990 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..
- + 313 vi. Beatrice Geneva Yarworth, born 01 Jan 1916 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 30 Jun 2005 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN.
- 314 vii. Gordon A. Yarworth, born 22 Aug 1918 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *May Ellen Lockhart.*); died 27 Jun 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.).

Notes for Gordon A. Yarworth:

Gordon was listed as 1 year old during the 1920 census of Grundy County. He was living in Tracy City with his parents and older siblings.

More About Gordon A. Yarworth:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.)

- + 315 viii. Harley Yarworth, born 01 Jun 1921 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 07 Dec 1996 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- + 316 ix. Grace Yarworth, born 02 Oct 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..
- + 317 x. Elmer Lee Yarworth, born 26 Mar 1910 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 22 May 1993 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN..

71. David⁴ Hargis (William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Bef. 1910 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married **Martha Jane Gibbs** 09 Feb 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 1885 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1962 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for David Hargis:

At the time of the 1900 census, Dave was listed as 11 years old, living with his parents and sister in Tracy City.

Dave and Martha Jane were married by W. K. Truie, MG.

Dave had died before 1910 for during this census, Martha Jane is living back with her parents, Jim and Josie Gibbs.

Notes for Martha Jane Gibbs:

Dave and Martha Jane were married in Grundy County by W.K. Tine MG.

During the 1910 census of Grundy County, Dave was dead and Martha Jane was back living with her parents, Jim and Josie Gibbs. She is listed as 22 years old and has had 1 living child, but the child, Louise is not living with them, nor is Louise living with Fred and Veola Myers at this point for they live two houses away.

At the time of the Grundy County census of 1920, Martha Jane, a widow, was living with her mother, Josie Gibbs. Louise is living next door with Fred and Veola Myers. Veola was a sister of Martha Jane. This census says Louise was adopted by her aunt and uncle.

Martha Jane and Louise lived in Gruetli during the 1950's and used the name Gibbs.

More About Martha Jane Gibbs:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Child of David Hargis and Martha Gibbs is:

- 318 i. Dorothy Louise⁵ Hargis, born 15 Mar 1909 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.); died 30 Dec 1992 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Dorothy Louise Hargis:
Louise was never married.

The SSDI list Louise's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 415-08-6437 issued in TN.

More About Dorothy Louise Hargis:
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN.

72. Spencer Edward⁴ Anderson (Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aug 1852 in Dove, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 17 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **(1) Margaret Carmichael Tate** Abt. 1876 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.), daughter of John Tate and Rachel Carmichael. She was born 18 Oct 1835 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.). He married **(2) Virginia Josephine "Jennie" Gilliam** 22 Jan 1923 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Sam Gilliam and Rachel Tate. She was born 28 Oct 1874 in Tennessee (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.), and died 07 Jul 1968 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.).

Notes for Spencer Edward Anderson:

At the 1860 Marion County census, Spencer at the age of 7, was living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

At the 1870 Marion County census, he was listed as 17 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the Marion County 1880 census Spencer at age 28 and Margaret at age 44 were living in Battle Creek with their son, Edward S. who was 2 years old.

An edition of the "South Pittsburg Hustler" describes Spencer as one "of the county's best farmers" on April 30, 1899.

At the time of the 1900 Marion County census, at the age of 47 Spencer's household consisted of his wife and son plus Jennie Gilliam who was a niece of Margaret and was caring for her, and Hugh and Viny Pyburn who were

children of Ruth Ann Hargis, a 1st cousin of Spencer. Hugh and Viny's mother had died, their father, Julius Pyburn, had remarried and the children did not care for their stepmother.

The Nov. 13, 1908 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" carried the following article: "DISASTROUS FIRE ON BATTLE CREEK--LARGE BARN BURNED TO THE GROUND--Large barn and Out Buildings on Spencer Anderson's Place Burn--Eight Horses Burned to Death--Loss \$3500.--Last Sunday evening about nine o'clock, the large barn on the place of Mr. Spencer Anderson on Battle Creek was burned to the ground and all of its valuable contents destroyed. It is not known how the fire originated but it is supposed to be purely accidental as no one would have dared set fire to the place so early in the evening and before the family had retired for the night. The loss was very heavy as only seven hundred dollars of insurance was carried. Eight horses, one fine steer, 600 bushels of corn, 100 bushels of potatoes and a large quantity of hay was burned as were all of the small outbuildings around the barn. It is estimated that at least \$3500. will represent the total loss, occasioned by the fire. Mr. Anderson is one of the county's leading farmers and is widely known throughout the county. His misfortune is regretted by his many friends."

When the 1910 census was taken, Spencer at age 58 was still in Battle Creek with Margaret. Jennie was still caring for her. They were living next door to their son and his family.

When Margaret died, Spencer and Jennie were married. Margaret and Jennie are buried on each side of Spencer in the Tate Cemetery.

More About Spencer Edward Anderson:
Burial: Tate Cemetery in Tate Cove on Battle Creek

More About Margaret Carmichael Tate:
Burial: Tate Cemetery in Tate Cove on Battle Creek

Notes for Virginia Josephine "Jennie" Gilliam:
After Margaret, Spencer's first wife became an invalid, Jenny, as she was called, came to the Anderson house hold to care for Margaret and the family. Jenny was a niece of Margaret. She was there during the 1900 census of Marion County where she was listed as 24 years old.

Jenny was with the family during the 1910 census. She was listed as 20 years old, but this was a mistake on the census taker's part.

During the 1920 Marion County census of Battle Creek, Jennie at age 45, was living on Dixie Highway Road with her daughter, Daisy who was 6 years old.

Jennie is buried on one side of Spencer and Margaret is on the other at Tate Cemetery.

The SSDI list Jennie's birthday as Sept. 28, 1874 and her last residence as Metairie, Jefferson County, Louisiana. Her SS# was 435-78-6429.

More About Virginia Josephine "Jennie" Gilliam:
Burial: Tate Cemetery in Tate Cove on Battle Creek

Child of Spencer Anderson and Margaret Tate is:
+ 319 i. Samuel Edward⁵ Anderson, born 25 Nov 1877 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1952 in a hospital in Bridgeport, Alabama.

Child of Spencer Anderson and Virginia Gilliam is:
+ 320 i. Daisy Lee⁵ Anderson, born 13 May 1913 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.; died 25 Jan 1992.

73. Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson (Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1854 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bef. 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **William Riley Pyburn** Abt. 1870, son of Thomas

Pyburn and Cynthia Jackson. He was born Mar 1849 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Lavina Ann Anderson:

At the time of the 1860 census of Marion County, Lavina was 6 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1870 census was taken, she was 16 and still with her parents but was married to William shortly.

During the 1880 census, Lavina and William were living in Battle Creek. She was 26 and he was 31 years old. They had 4 children at this point, Cynthia Jane age 8, Mary age 6, Samuel age 3 and Margaret age 1. Another member of their household was Hugh Pyburn, a brother of William.

By the time of the 1900 census, Lavina had died and William was in Battle Creek with Margaret age 21, John age 15, Martha age 10, Jasper age 7 and Neddy age 7. Tom, the baby of the family, must have been living with someone else.

Notes for William Riley Pyburn:

After Lavina died, William remarried to Daley Giley in 1904. They had Joseph b. 1906, Mary E. b. 1908 and Nancy b. 1914.

Children of Lavina Anderson and William Pyburn are:

- + 321 i. Scinthia Jane⁵ Pyburn, born Oct 1871 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 1921 in Franklin County, TN.
- + 322 ii. Mary Rebecca Pyburn, born Dec 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Aft. 1920.
- 323 iii. Samuel Pyburn, born 1877 (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).
- 324 iv. Margaret "Maggie" E. Pyburn, born Dec 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married Unknown Summers.

Notes for Margaret "Maggie" E. Pyburn:

Margaret is one year old at the time of the 1880 census of Marion County. She is living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Margaret is listed as 21 years old during the Marion County 1900 census. Her mother is dead and she is living with her father and younger siblings in Battle Creek.

Mr. Phillip Anderson stated she married a Summers.

- + 325 v. John Wesley Pyburn, born 08 Jun 1884 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Nov 1970 in New Mexico.
- 326 vi. Spencer Pyburn, born 26 Oct 1886 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Tombstone at Anderson Cemetery.); died 03 Oct 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Tombstone at Anderson Cemetery.).

More About Spencer Pyburn:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 327 vii. Martha Pyburn, born Aug 1889.
- + 328 viii. Jasper Phillip Pyburn, born 19 Apr 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Jul 1966 in Waco, McLennon County, Texas.
- + 329 ix. Edward Neddy Pyburn, born 19 Apr 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Jun 1969.
- 330 x. Tom Pyburn. He married Jennie Burroughs.

Notes for Tom Pyburn:

Phillip Anderson stated Tom moved to Texas.

74. John Wesley⁴ Anderson (Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1855 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1934 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Martha Crow** Abt. 1881. She was born Aug 1861 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 1930 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for John Wesley Anderson:

In the 1860 and 1870 census of Marion County, John is living with his parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1900 census, John and Martha have been married 19 years and John is a farmer. They have had 3 children and 2 are living.

During the 1910 and 1920 census, John and Martha are in Battle Creek with their sons, Spencer and Samuel.

More About John Wesley Anderson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Martha Crow:

Martha's obit dated February 25, 1930 reads: "Mrs. John W. Anderson, aged 76, passed away Monday evening at the home of her son, S.C. Anderson. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Spencer C. of Richard City and Sam R. of Chattanooga. Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from Louis Chapel with the Rev. N.D. Hart officiating. Internment at the Gilliam Cemetery. Active Pallbearers will be D.C., Claude and Frank Anderson, Wm. and Melvan Walker, Wesley Taylor; honorary, Dr. N.T. Anderson, Sam T. Anderson, Ed Anderson, Frank Tate, Tom Martin and J.A. Buford."

More About Martha Crow:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of John Anderson and Martha Crow are:

- + 331 i. Spencer Crow⁵ Anderson, born 08 Nov 1884 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died Nov 1968 in Olatha, Kansas.
- 332 ii. Samuel Robert Crow Anderson, born 24 Aug 1891 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*); died Oct 1972 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*). He married Margaret Buford 1925 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.); born 1899 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).

Notes for Samuel Robert Crow Anderson:

During the Hamilton County, Tennessee 1930 census, Sam and Margaret were living with her mother and brother in Chattanooga. Sam was listed as 37 and Margaret as 31. Sam was working as a clerk at an express company and Margaret was a bookkeeper at a dairy. They were living on McCallie Avenue at this time.

Samuel and Margaret had no children.

The SSDI list Sam's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# was 712-14-9665 issued by the Railroad Board.

- 333 iii. Newton "Newtie" Anderson, born 20 Nov 1896 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.); died 12 Aug 1899 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Newton "Newtie" Anderson:

Newtie died of "croup", according to John Anderson.

More About Newton "Newtie" Anderson:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 334 iv. Carrie Bell Anderson, born 01 Apr 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Jun 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Carrie Bell Anderson:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

76. Thomas William⁴ Anderson (Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Dec 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Jan 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Virginia Comfort Tate** 22 Nov 1883 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Samuel Tate and Catherine Anderson. She was born 19 May 1859 in Marion County, TN (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Oct 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Thomas William Anderson:

During the Marion County census for 1860, 1870 and 1880 Thomas was living in Battle Creek with his parents.

Tom and Virginia were married in Marion County by David Floyd Hargis, JP.

By the 1900 census of Marion County, Tom and Virginia are in Battle Creek with 8 children. There has been 10 children, but 2 have died. Tom is a farmer.

In the Marion County census of 1920, Virginia is dead and Tom and son David are living with his oldest daughter, Jane King and her husband, Elisha Duncan Martin.

Tom's obit reads: "COUNTY LOSES RESPECTED CITIZEN IN DEATH OF TOM ANDERSON; ILL FEW DAYS-- Was seized with Pneumonia, Dying January 30, At home Of Tom Martin.---Following an illness of a few days, T.W. Anderson, aged 63 years, passed away on Monday, January 30, at the home of his son-in-law. Tom Martin, on Battle Creek. He was surrounded by members of his family to the last, and his death removed one of Marion county's best known and most respected citizens. Born in Marion county, not far from the scene of his death, Tom Anderson spent his entire life in the county; he was the son of Sam Anderson and Jane Hargis Anderson, and by blood and marriage was widely connected throughout the county. Large crowds of friends and relatives braved the inclement weather Wednesday, Feb. 1, to attend his funeral, which was conducted by Revs. Gilbert and Brown, of South Pittsburg; interment was in the family burial plot. Deceased is survived by a brother, Jasper Anderson, three sons, Jasper, Jr., Sam T., and Crockett, and by the following daughters: Mrs. Tom Martin, Mrs. E.D. Martin, Mrs. G.W. Dame and Mrs. Louis Tuite, of Baltimore. He was a member of the M.E. church, south, and was known and esteemed as an upright and useful citizen by all who knew him."

More About Thomas William Anderson:

Burial: 01 Feb 1922, Anderson Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About Virginia Comfort Tate:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Thomas Anderson and Virginia Tate are:

- 335 i. Jane King⁵ Anderson, born 26 Mar 1884 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 29 Aug 1975 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). She married Elisha Duncan "Lish" Martin 20 Jul 1902 (Source: Kate Martin.); born 20 Mar 1882 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 09 Oct 1953 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jane King Anderson:

At the time of the Marion County 1900 census, Jane was 16 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Virginia A. McConnell wrote the following article in "The Story of Marion County" about Jane and Elisha: "...They had no children of their own, but all their lives spent their time loving somebody else's children. Her young life was spent being mother to her six brothers and sisters since their mother died-- her father, (T.W.) really appreciated her. Then in 1923, her brother lost his wife when Allie Jane was born, so Aunt Jane took her, and kept her six years, until Allie Jane had to begin school. A second brother, Jasper, with two daughters, Virginia and Dorothy, (who were eight and ten) lost his wife, so Jane and Lisha moved in to help them out. A third adopted (in so many years) was Cecil Pace who had no place to live so they took him in for three years....during the depression of the thirties, she and Lisha moved to Akron and he worked in a rubber plant, but as times got better, they returned to her old home place they had rented. Jane had the Comfort, Tennessee, Post Office in one of the rooms of her home.

A Hargis Family

Everybody in the area had to come for their mail so Jane had a kind work for each of them....Her husband was elected County Sheriff, so her new home was the Marion County jail at Jasper, Tennessee. After this they bought a home in South Pittsburg, and spent their last years...."

The SSDI list Jane's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 410-74-3368 issued in TN.

More About Jane King Anderson:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

More About Elisha Duncan "Lish" Martin:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

- + 336 ii. Mary Katherine "Kate" Anderson, born 09 Oct 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 02 Aug 1981.
- 337 iii. Lavina Ann Anderson, born 21 Feb 1887 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Kate Martin.); died 28 Mar 1887 (Source: Kate Martin.).

More About Lavina Ann Anderson:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 338 iv. Abigale C. "Abbie" Anderson, born 20 Jul 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Dec 1965.
- + 339 v. Samuel Tate Anderson, born 20 Nov 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 27 Mar 1973 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 340 vi. Jasper Dallas Anderson, born 12 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 24 Sep 1966.
- + 341 vii. Daisy Beatrice Anderson, born 20 Jul 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 07 May 1957.
- + 342 viii. David Crockett Anderson, born 11 Mar 1895 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 08 Feb 1974 in a hospital in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- 343 ix. John Oscar Anderson, born 09 Jul 1896 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.); died 10 Oct 1899 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.).

Notes for John Oscar Anderson:

John died of whooping cough.

- 344 x. Emma Clara Anderson, born 15 Sep 1899 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.); died 13 Jul 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.).

More About Emma Clara Anderson:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 345 xi. Patsy Mae Anderson, born 06 Oct 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.); died 08 Oct 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.).

More About Patsy Mae Anderson:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

77. Jasper⁴ Anderson (Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Apr 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Oct 1945 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Martha "Mattie" Bible** 20 Jan 1886 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Phillip Bible and Rebecca Speegle. She was born 07 Oct 1864 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Mar 1922 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jasper Anderson:

During the Marion County census for 1860, 1870 and 1880 Jasper was living with his parents in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census, Jasper and Mattie have been married for 13 years and have 5 children in Battle Creek. They are living beside his brother, John W. Anderson.

In the 1920 census for the Battle Creek area, Jasper and Mattie have their son Thomas and his wife and baby living with them.

After the death of Mattie, Jasper married Frankie Ann Tate.

More About Jasper Anderson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Martha "Mattie" Bible:

Mattie's obit reads: "PNEUMONIA ENDS USEFUL LIFE OF MATTIE BIBLE ANDERSON, OF COMFORT---
-Remains Are Interred in Gilliam Grave Yard, Many Friends Attending---Mrs. Mattie Bible Anderson, wife of Jasper Anderson, of Comfort, died on Wednesday, March 1, at her home, death resulting from pneumonia. She was buried Wednesday, March 3, in the Gilliam grave yard on Battle Creek, a large concourse of friends and relatives braving the inclement weather to pay their respects. A special train brought friends and large floral offerings from South Pittsburg to Kimball, where they were met by a cortege of automobiles and conveyed to the home. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Peters, pastor of the M.E. Church, South, assisted by Rev. M.J. Brown, of the Methodist Church, South Pittsburg; pallbearers were John Coffelt, Albert Lankester, Sam Raulston, W.M. Cameron, S.L. Rogers, and H.N. Minnis. Deceased was born on October 7, 1864 at the old Bible homestead, not far from the scene of her death, her parents being Phillip and Rebecca Speigel Bible. Reaching young womanhood, she married Jasper Anderson, and of this union there were born six children, all of whom survive her with the exception of John Bible Anderson, an infant, whose death occurred at the age of two years in 1905. Besides her husband, surviving children of Mrs. Anderson are Mrs. Frank Tate; Dr. S.N. Anderson, Claud Anderson, Mrs. Don Caravan, of Newport News, Va., and Henry Anderson. Mrs. Anderson was a sincere Christian; and was a member of the M.E. Church, South. Her steadfast character made her universally loved and respected in her community, and her death brings to a close a useful and exemplary life. The Hustler joins with a wide circle of friends in extending profound sympathy to the bereaved husband and family."

More About Martha "Mattie" Bible:

Burial: 03 Mar 1922, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mattie's obit.)

Children of Jasper Anderson and Martha Bible are:

- + 346 i. Lee A.⁵ Anderson, born 07 Nov 1886 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 13 Jan 1929 in Marion County, TN.
- + 347 ii. Samuel Newton Anderson, born 26 Aug 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 31 Dec 1954 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 348 iii. Claude L. Anderson, born Jul 1890; died 12 Dec 1949.
- 349 iv. Bessie Anderson, born 14 Feb 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 18 Jan 1936 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). She married Neil Burnett.

Notes for Bessie Anderson:

Bessie was listed as 7 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1910 census, she 17 years old and still in Battle Creek with her parents and brothers.

More About Bessie Anderson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 350 v. Thomas Henry Anderson, born 23 Jul 1895 in Comfort, Marion Co., TN.
- 351 vi. John Bible Anderson, born 12 Dec 1905 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 07 Apr 1907 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

More About John Bible Anderson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

80. Delitha⁴ Speegle (Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1856 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.). She married **Job Ross** 21 Feb 1872 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Ross and Nancy Brown. He was born 1853 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Dola Tylor.), and died Jan 1880 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Dola Tylor.).

Notes for Delitha Speegle:

During the Marion County census of 1860, Delitha (who was called Telitha in this census) was listed as 4 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

Delitha's mother died somewhere between 1860 and 1870, and during the 1870 census Delitha was living with her father, sister and cousins who would soon become her step-siblings. Delitha was listed as 16 years old at this census.

Delitha and Job were married in 1872. Her name is listed as Delithia on the marriage license.

The minutes of the Primitive Baptist Church of Fall Creek state they received "one experience--Telitte Ross". This was in November 1873. The April 1876 minutes state Deletha Ross was baptized. The minutes later state she left "by letter" but no date is given. Delitha's in-laws, John and Nancy Ross, were also members of this church.

Job died in January of 1880 and at the time of the census, Delitha, at age 23, was living in Marion County with her brother James as head of household. Her four children, ranging in age from 7 to 6 months are with her. Obviously this was a hard period for Delitha with a new baby in December and her husband dying in January.

Notes for Job Ross:

Job, age 7, was living with his parents and siblings in District 5 of Marion County during the 1860 census.

Job died in Grundy County of pneumonia.

Children of Delitha Speegle and Job Ross are:

- 352 i. John Westly⁵ Ross, born Abt. 1873 (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.).
- 353 ii. Lavina Ross, born Abt. 1875 (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.).
- 354 iii. Mary J. Ross, born Abt. 1877 (Source: 1880 Marion Co.TN census.).
- + 355 iv. Lillie B. Ross, born Dec 1879 in Tennessee; died 1900 in Marion County, Tennessee.

82. James M.⁴ Speegle (Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Apr 1860 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died Aft. 1920 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married **Janie Wilcox** Abt. 1886 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She was born Mar 1869 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died Aft. 1920 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for James M. Speegle:

At the time of the 1860 Marion County census, James was 1 month old, living with his parents and siblings in Marion County.

By the time of 1880 Marion County census, he was listed as head of household in Battle Creek. He was unmarried at the time, but living with him was his sister, Delitha, recently widowed with her children.

When the 1900 census was taken, James and Janie had been married 14 years and were living in Marion County. While they are listed on the Marion County census, they were living near Tracy City and James was working in the coal mines. He was 40 years old and Janie was 31. They had 2 children living, Willie age 10 and Alfred age 8, but there had been 3 others to die.

James and Janie had moved to Grundy County by the time of the 1920 census, and a son, Phillip, at age 16 was living with them. The family was living between Coalmont and Tracy City. James was 60 years old and still working in the coal mines. Janie was listed as 50. Living next door to them was their son, Alfred, who had recently returned from Europe (WW I) and married.

Children of James Speegle and Janie Wilcox are:

- 356 i. Willie⁵ Speegle, born Nov 1889 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 27 Nov 1918 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #155.). He

A Hargis Family

married Rose Ellen Anderson 22 Jan 1911 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 07 Jul 1892 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; died 1968 (Source: Violet Anderson.).

Notes for Willie Speegle:

Willie was 10 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living near Tracy City with his parents and younger brother.

Will and Rosa were married by M.B. Sweeton, JP.

Will's death certificate #155 from Grundy County states he was born in Tracy City, parents being Jim Speigle and Jane Wilcox. He was married and the cause of death was flu. He was working as a coal miner. His father was the informant.

More About Willie Speegle:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

- + 357 ii. Alfred Speegle, born Jul 1891 in Marion Co., TN; died 09 Mar 1921 in Grundy Co., TN.
- 358 iii. Phillip Speegle, born 1904 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

83. Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Oct 1856 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Edward Hall.), and died 29 Aug 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #380.). She married **John Andrew Hall** 20 Sep 1872 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 10 Jun 1855 in Knoxville, TN (Source: Edward Hall.), and died 08 Feb 1929 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Edward Hall.).

Notes for Amanda Lee Hargis:

Amanda was listed as 4 years old during the 1860 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents.

Amanda and John were married by J.E. Bell, J.P.

During the 1900 Grundy County census, Amanda age 43 and John age 44 were living in district 11. John was a coal miner. This census states they had 7 children with 5 living. The children living at home are Mary age 23, Bessie age 13, Hattie age 9 and Edward age 3.

When the 1910 Grundy County census was taken Amanda age 53 and John age 54 were living in District 4 where John was a coal miner. The only child still home was Edward who was listed as 13 years old.

When the 1920 census was taken, Amanda age 63 and John age 64 were living alone in Grundy County.

According to her Grundy County death certificate #380, Amanda died of mammary cancer.

More About Amanda Lee Hargis:

Burial: Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

More About John Andrew Hall:

Burial: Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

Children of Amanda Hargis and John Hall are:

- + 359 i. Caldena⁵ Hall, born 25 Sep 1874 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 26 May 1945 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- 360 ii. Mary E. "Molly" Hall, born Aug 1876 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married George Rogers.
- 361 iii. Betsy L. Hall, born Jul 1886 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died 1904. She married Alfred Tipton.
- 362 iv. Hattie M. Hall, born 26 May 1891 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Mar 1982 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married (1) Unknown Sanders. She married (2) George Condra. She married (3) Unknown Perkins.

Notes for Hattie M. Hall:

A Hargis Family

Hattie was listed as 9 years old during the 1900 Grundy County census, living with her parents and siblings.

The SSDI list her last residence as Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA and her SS# as 415-54-6945.

- + 363 v. Edward A. Hall, born 05 Nov 1896 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 04 Jan 1982 in a hospital in Rome, Ga..
- 364 vi. Dallas Hall, died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Dallas Hall:
Dallas died as a baby.

- 365 vii. Fannie Hall, died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Fannie Hall:
Fannie died as a baby.

85. Caldena⁴ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Nov 1866 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 24 Mar 1943 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Howard Hargis*). He married **(1) Martha Roberts** Abt. 1890, daughter of James Roberts and Neoma Nickles. She was born 13 Dec 1866 in Georgia (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Sep 1899 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(2) Maudie Sartin** 30 Mar 1901 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 08 Oct 1881 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Dec 1923 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(3) Ida Jane "Janie" Shrum** 17 Feb 1926 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Francis Shrum and Nancy Caldwell. She was born 01 May 1901 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 18 May 1975 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Caldena Hargis:

During the Grundy County census of 1870, Cal was living with his parents.

In September of 1899 Ike Woodard stated in his "Chronicles" -Mrs. Ca. Hargis and child died.

In the 1900 census of Grundy County, Cal is boarding with Joseph Sigler in the 13th district. He was listed as a coal miner and widowed. The children, James Amos and Marion Adolph were living in Marion County with Martha's parents, James and Oma Roberts.

Although Cal and his second wife, Maudie, had no children, she raised his children by Martha. In the 1910 census they are in Grundy County. The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" dated March 1901 state "Cal Hargis and Miss Maude Sartain married." They had been married by W. B. Pattie, JP.

Cal was a member of Sewanee Lodge, F&AM of Tracy City. A grandson, Howard, would recall that on Saturday morning, Cal would get a mule and go to Gizzard Cove in Marion County and come back with a jug of whiskey on each side of the saddle. He was going to his former in-laws for the whiskey.

After the death of Maudie, Cal married Janie Shrum. They were married by John Wright, JP. He despised his wife's family and in his will was emphatic that they receive no portion of his estate. His will dated March 27, 1936, witnessed by B.S. Roddy, Rev. A.C. Adams and J.W. Arbuckle reads, "I, C.D. Hargis of Tracy City, Tenn., Grundy County, Tenn., do make and publish this as my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all wills by me heretofore made. I hereby give to Sarah Hargis and heirs a piece of land in the 5th Civil District of Grundy County, known as part of the Allmond land beginning on the South Side of the old Ried Hill railroad running north with enter of big ditch contains about 8 acres (eight) more or less. The rest of my real estate and personal property, together with what money I may have, I give to my daughter Maudie Hargis. I hereby appoint my wife, Jane Hargis executrix to serve without bond. I hereby appoint my wife Jane Hargis to be guardian over my child if she is a minor at the time of my death, and to serve without bond. I, hereby desire that none of my wife's people shall receive any of my property or benefits of same. If my daughter dies without a heir I desire that what property shall be left by her shall to to Hargis kin. I also appoint the Worshipful Master, Senior Warden and Junior

A Hargis Family

Warden of Sewanee lodge 405, F & AM of Tracy City whoever they may be, to see that my will is carried out as above stated."

A grandson of Cal's sister Amanda, Theo Hall, recalled that Cal was buried on a hill outside Tracy City in his yard. He said that after Cal was buried, a neighbor said, "That's the contrariest (sic) old SOB that ever was."

Cal's will was probated in Grundy County June 1, 1943 with Hubert Lusk as clerk.

Cal and Janie's daughter was named Maudie after his second wife.

More About Caldena Hargis:

Burial: Private lot in Tracy City, TN

More About Martha Roberts:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Maudie Sartin:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Ida Jane "Janie" Shrum:

After Cal's death, Janie moved to Pennsylvania to be nearer her daughter, Maudie. According to her obit she had remarried.

Her obit reads: "Mrs. Jane Jordan, a former resident of Tracy City, died Sunday, May 18, in a nursing home in Pittsburgh, Pa., following a long illness. She was 74 years old. Services were held Wednesday morning of last week at Myers Hill Congregational Methodist Church with the Rev. Ray Mills officiating. Interment was in Burns Cemetery. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Maudie Armstrong, Eighty-four, Pa.; three sisters, Mrs. Martha Kilgore, Mrs. Beulah Layne and Mrs. Rosie Green, all of Tracy City; three brothers, Lawrence Shrum, Tracy City, Marion Shrum, Solfo, Fla., and Roy Shrum Chattanooga; and four grandchildren. Other survivors are several step-grandchildren, James, Dolph, Hobart, and Howard Hargis and Mrs. Juanita Campbell."

Children of Caldena Hargis and Martha Roberts are:

- 366 i. Unnamed baby⁵ Hargis.
- + 367 ii. James Amos Hargis, born 19 Jan 1893; died 22 Feb 1927.
- 368 iii. Marion Adolph Hargis, born Aug 1894 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 15 Sep 1918 in France (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Marion Adolph Hargis:

During the 1910 Grundy County census, Amos, at age 14, was living in Tracy City with his father, step-mother and siblings.

Marion's military service was PVT Arizona 128 Inf.32. Division WW1. He was killed in action during the war. His body was returned and is buried at Oak Grove

More About Marion Adolph Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- 369 iv. Sarah Lee Hargis, born 02 Oct 1897 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 17 Jul 1898 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Sarah Lee Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- 370 v. Unnamed Baby Hargis, born 01 Aug 1899; died Aug 1899 (Source: Mrs. Grundy newspaper.).

Child of Caldena Hargis and Ida Shrum is:

- + 371 i. Maudie⁵ Hargis, born 30 Dec 1926 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; died 27 Sep 2007 in her home in Nottingham, PA.

86. Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis (John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jan 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: James Armstrong.), and died 07 Dec 1895 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: James Armstrong.). She married **James Anderson Armstrong** 16 Mar 1876 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Martin Armstrong and Mary Goodman. He was born 12 Dec 1856 in Tennessee (Source: David Jacobs.), and died 08 Jun 1905 (Source: David Jacobs.).

Notes for Malinda Jane Hargis:

Malinda was listed as 2 years old during the 1860 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents.

At the time of the Marion County 1870 census, she was 12 years old, living with her parents and sisters in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1880 census, the family had moved to Pelham Valley in Grundy County, Malinda, age 22 and James age 25 had married and were living next door to her parents. They had 2 daughters at this time, Margaret age 2 and Elizabeth age 2 months.

Malinda had died before the 1900 census.

James Armstrong reported in "The Heritage of Grundy County, TN" that Malinda "died when her oldest living daughter, Betty was only 13 years old and her baby, Jay, was only 4 years old - their father, James Anderson Armstrong, died 9-1/2 years later."

Notes for James Anderson Armstrong:

James Armstrong reported in "The Heritage of Grundy County, TN" that newspaper clippings "found in J.A. Armstrong's family Bible recorded: 'James Armstrong died rather suddenly Wednesday night. He plowed till late Monday evening.' and "On last Thursday morning after an illness of about two days, James Armstrong, of Valley Home, was called to meet his reward. He professed his faith in Christ on his death bed and was baptized. he was 49 years old, and leaves one son and three daughters to mourn his death."

Children of Malinda Hargis and James Armstrong are:

- 372 i. Margaret Salina⁵ Armstrong, born 23 Jun 1877 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: James Armstrong.); died 10 Oct 1882 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: James Armstrong.).

Notes for Margaret Salina Armstrong:

Margaret must have died as a very young child. She is never mentioned by the family, but is listed on the 1880 Grundy County census as 2 years old living with her parents and baby sister.

- 373 ii. Lilly Ida Armstrong, born 12 Apr 1880 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: James Armstrong.); died 04 Sep 1880 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn (Source: James Armstrong.).
- + 374 iii. Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie" Armstrong, born 20 Feb 1882 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Aug 1955 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN.
- + 375 iv. Allie Lee Armstrong, born 20 Jul 1884 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 1948 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 376 v. Bertha "Penn" Armstrong, born 24 Dec 1886 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 09 Feb 1959.
- + 377 vi. Jefferson Davis "Jay" Armstrong, born 27 Dec 1891 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 13 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, California.

87. Margaret⁴ Hargis (John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #471.), and died 22 Apr 1919 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate 471.). She married **Jesse James Conry Abt.** 1890, son of Daniel Conry and Frances Keeling. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Sharon Goodman.), and died 13 Mar 1934 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Sharon Goodman.).

Notes for Margaret Hargis:

Margaret was listed as 10 years old at the time of the 1870 Marion County census. She was living with her parents and sisters in Battle Creek.

A Hargis Family

In the 1880 census, Margaret at age 19 was living with her parents and siblings in the Pelham Valley area of Grundy County.

When the 1900 census of Grundy County was taken, Margaret at age 39 and Jim at age 44 were farming in Pelham Valley. Their household consisted of 2 daughters from his previous marriage, Myrtle age 18 and Maggie age 16, then Margaret's children, Michael age 9, Elizabeth age 5, Jessie Mae age 3 and Campbell age 1.

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, Margaret and Jim were farming in Pelham with their 6 children, Mike age 19, Elizabeth age 15, Jessie age 13, Daniel age 11, Buford age 9 and Mary age 5.

Margaret's Grundy County death certificate #471 gives her cause of death on April 22, 1919 as "tuberculosis, 2 yrs."

During the 1920 census of Pelham Valley, Jim still living there with his sons and daughter-in-law, Mike age 28 with his wife Allie age 22, Campbell age 20 and Buford age 17.

More About Margaret Hargis:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #471.)

Children of Margaret Hargis and Jesse Conry are:

- + 378 i. Michael Emmett⁵ Conry, born 27 Apr 1891 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died 09 Mar 1957.
- + 379 ii. Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Conry, born 17 Jun 1894; died 1984.
- + 380 iii. Jessie Mae Conry, born 02 Dec 1896 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died Jan 1977.
- + 381 iv. Daniel Campbell Conry, born 29 Mar 1899 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died 24 Feb 1962.
- + 382 v. James Buford Conry, born 02 Aug 1901 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died 21 Sep 1979 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- 383 vi. Mary Isabell Conry, born 05 Jul 1904 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary's Death Certificate #111.); died 21 Oct 1918 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary's Death Certificate #111.).

Notes for Mary Isabell Conry:

Mary's Grundy County death certificate # 111 states she died from "flu & pneu." The informant was Cam Conry, who was her brother.

More About Mary Isabell Conry:

Burial: Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary's Death Certificate #111.)

88. Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis (John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Mar 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 19 Dec 1932 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married **James II Sartain** Abt. 1889. He was born 20 Dec 1866 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 11 Feb 1941 (Source: *Inez Winton*.).

Notes for Mary Etheleen Hargis:

Mary was listed as 3 years old during the Marion County 1870 census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

By the time of the 1880 census, the family had moved to Grundy County and Mary, listed as 13, was living in Pelham Valley with her parents and siblings.

When the 1900 census was taken, Mary and James had been married 11 years and were living in Pelham Valley with 4 children. Both Mary and James were listed as 33 years old. Their children at this time were Herbert age 10, Bessie Ann age 8, Jennie age 6 and James age 4.

During the 1910 census of Grundy County, Mary and James were in Pelham Valley with 7 children. Mary and James were listed as 43 years old and the children ranged in age from 19 to 2.

At the time of the 1920 census, the household had been reduced. Mary and James were listed as 53 years old and

A Hargis Family

the children still home were Herbert age 29 and back from service during WW I, James age 23, Nellie age 18, John age 16, Margie age 14 and Joseph age 12. The older daughters, Bessie and Jennie had married and left home by this time.

When the 1930 census was taken, Mary and James were living in District 6 of Grundy County. Both of them were listed as 63 and they still had 2 children at home, Margie at age 24 and Joe at age 22. Joe was a student at a business college.

More About Mary Etheleen Hargis:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for James II Sartain:

James was a brother of Aaron, who married Mary Etheleen's sister, Melvina.

More About James II Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Mary Hargis and James Sartain are:

- + 384 i. Herbert Lee⁵ Sartain, born 16 Apr 1890 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 24 Feb 1963 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN.
- + 385 ii. Bessie Ann Sartain, born 04 May 1892 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died 04 Dec 1924 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 386 iii. Jennie Ermia Sartain, born 15 Jan 1894 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 08 Jan 1969.
- + 387 iv. Nellie S. Sartain, born 22 Jun 1901; died 11 Nov 1957.
- + 388 v. James III Sartain, born 18 Aug 1896 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died 02 Mar 1987 in Tennessee.
- 389 vi. John Sartain, born 15 Sep 1903 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 13 Jan 1987 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married Ava Campbell 14 Dec 1924 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 27 Aug 1908 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 15 Oct 2000 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for John Sartain:

John and Ava were married in Grundy County by Rev. J.C. Roberts. They had no children.

More About John Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

More About Ava Campbell:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

- 390 vii. Margie Sartain, born 08 Sep 1905 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 19 Jun 1955 in Knoxville Hospital, Knoxville, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Margie Sartain:

Margie was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

She was 14 and living with her parents and siblings at the time of the 1920 census if Pelham Valley.

Margie worked at the Ford plant in Detroit, was hospitalized in Knoxville, TN and after 4 years there, killed herself. This information came from her sister Nellie when she was the informant to Moore Funeral Home. She also states Margie was 49 years old, resided in the Franklin County section of Pelham, was born Sept. 8, 1905 and died June 19, 1955 at 4:05 p.m. and would be buried at Bethel Cemetery.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in June 1955--"Mrs. Margie Sartain died, of Pelham."

More About Margie Sartain:

Burial: 21 Jun 1955, Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.)

- + 391 viii. Joseph "Joe" Sartain, born 04 Sep 1907 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 01 Jul 1983 in

A Hargis Family

Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.

90. Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis (John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Dec 1871 in Tennessee (Source: Clouse Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Nov 1895 (Source: Clouse Hill Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Aaron Sartain** 24 Dec 1892 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of James Sartain and Rebecca Brown. He was born 21 Jun 1870 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Mar 1915 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Melvina Ann Hargis:

Melvina was listed as 8 years old during the 1880 Grundy County census, living in Pelham Valley with her parents and siblings.

She and Aaron were married in Grundy County by G.D. Grissom, MG. in 1892.

Melvina died 9 days after the birth of her younger daughter, Mary Lee, perhaps from childbirth complications.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported November 21, 1895: "Burrows Cove--Mrs. Aaron Sartain died here last Thursday".

More About Melvina Ann Hargis:

Burial: Clouse Hill Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Aaron Sartain:

Aaron was a brother of James who married Melvina's sister, Mary Etheleen.

Aaron's tombstone at Bethel Cemetery states: "Woodmen of the World". The "Mountain Pathways", a supplement to the "Grundy County Herald" states: "Aaron, 1870-1915, was a member of Woodmen of the World and his large stone is shaped like a tree trunk resting upright on four logs. Lilies and ivy twine around the bottom and up the trunk with the legend: 'He died as he lived, a Christian.' Aaron's wife Carolyn, 1873-1965 is buried nearby."

More About Aaron Sartain:

Burial: Sartain Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Melvina Hargis and Aaron Sartain are:

- + 392 i. Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, born 17 Jan 1894 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 14 Feb 1963 in Burrows Cove, Grundy County, TN.
- 393 ii. Mary Lee Sartain, born 05 Nov 1896 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 26 May 1922 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Mary Lee Sartain:

For some reason, Mary was not listed with her father and step-mother during the 1900 Grundy County census. Her sister, Betty, was there and Mary was with them on later census reports.

During the Grundy County census of 1910, Mary and her sister, Betty, were living with their father and step-mother in Pelham.

By the time of the 1920 census, Mary's father, Aaron, had died and she was still living with her step-mother and 1/2 brothers and sisters. The family was living in District 6 on Altamont Road.

Mary was engaged to marry Bob Winton, but she died before the marriage and by 1930 he was married to someone else.

More About Mary Lee Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

94. William G. "Willie"⁴ Hargis (Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Apr 1862 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*), and died 1944 (Source: Bryant

A Hargis Family

Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Nancy Dariaphine Tollett** 27 Feb 1883 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Daria Tollett and Shrahta Tollett. She was born 07 May 1863 in Tennessee (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*), and died 1939 (Source: Bryant Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William G. "Willie" Hargis:

William was listed on the 1870 Marion County census as 9 years old, living with his parents and younger siblings in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1880 census, William was listed as 18 years old and living in Sequatchie County, boarding with Sarah Tollett.

He married Nancy Tollett in 1883. They were married in Marion County by his great uncle, David F. Hargis, JP.

By the time of the 1900 census, William and Nancy, both listed as 38 years old and living in Sequatchie County, had 6 living children and one that had died. Their children as listed were Dallas H. age 13, James L. age 9, Thomas O. age 7, William C. age 5 Isaac F. age 4 and Lillie J. age 2. William and Nancy had been married 17 years during this census.

On the 1910 census, William and Nancy, married for 27 years, are still in Sequatchie County with 6 children as listed, Lee age 22, Standifer age 20, William C. age 17, Isaac F. age 15, Lilla J. age 11 and Mary L. age 8.

There seems to be discrepancies between the 1900 and 1910 census regarding the children of William and Nancy. For instance, on the 1900 census, Lee is not mentioned and he would have been 12 years old. There is listed James L., but I have been given a birthday for James, called Jim, and Standifer is not mentioned, but he would have been 10 years old. On the 1910 census, neither Dallas, James or Thomas are mentioned, but the census taker states there have been 8 children with 6 to live.

William ran a sawmill in Daus, Tennessee.

At the time of the 1920 census, William at age 56 and Nancy at age 55 were farming in Sequatchie County. Their 2 daughters, Lillie age 20 and Mary age 18 were living with them.

When the 1930 Sequatchie County census was taken, William, called Willie, at age 69 and Nancy at age 67 still had a daughter, Lillie, age 31 at home. Their other daughter, Mary had died 2 years previously.

More About William G. "Willie" Hargis:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Sequatchie Co., TN

Notes for Nancy Dariaphine Tollett:

Nancy was named after her father with her middle name of Dariaphine.

More About Nancy Dariaphine Tollett:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Sequatchie Co., TN

Children of William Hargis and Nancy Tollett are:

- 394 i. Dallas H.⁵ Hargis, born Feb 1887 in Sequatchie County, TN (Source: 1900 Sequatchie Co.,TN census.); died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for Dallas H. Hargis:

Dallas was listed as 13 years old on the Sequatchie County 1900 census, living with his parents and younger brothers and sister, but he is not listed on the 1910 census where the census taker states his mother had 8 children with 6 living.

Family members have stated Dallas died young, either in a sawmill accident or was shot.

- + 395 ii. James Lee Hargis, born 19 Jan 1888 in Sequatchie County, TN; died 29 Aug 1949.
+ 396 iii. Standifer Kelly Hargis, born 14 Mar 1890 in Sequatchie County, TN; died 13 Sep 1971 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
397 iv. Thomas O. Hargis, born Jan 1892 in Sequatchie County, TN (Source: 1900 Sequatchie Co.,TN census.);

A Hargis Family

died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for Thomas O. Hargis:

Thomas was listed on the 1900 Sequatchie County census as 7 years old, but was not listed during the 1910 census where it is stated his mother had 8 children with 6 living.

- + 398 v. Isaac Frank Hargis, born 14 Mar 1894; died 12 Feb 1957.
- 399 vi. Lillie Jane Hargis, born 08 May 1896 in Sequatchie County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 09 Dec 1979 in a hospital in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Lilly's obit.).

Notes for Lillie Jane Hargis:

Lillie was listed as 2 years old at the time of the 1900 Sequatchie County census, living with her parents and older siblings.

When the 1910 census of Sequatchie County was taken, she was 11 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1920 Sequatchie County census, Lillie was listed as 20 years old, living with her parents and younger sister.

Lillie was listed as 31 years old at the time of the 1930 Sequatchie County census, living with her parents.

Lillie never married.

Lillie's obit from the "Chattanooga Times" dated Monday Dec. 10, 1979 states she was from Daus, TN, age 83, died in a Dunlap hospital early Sunday, dau. of the late Wm and Nancy Tollett Hargis, had 6 brothers and a sister all deceased and burial would be at Bryant Cemetery.

The *SSDI* list Lillie's last residence as Whitwell, Marion County, TN and her *SS#* as 413-82-7973 issued in TN.

More About Lillie Jane Hargis:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Sequatchie County, TN

- 400 vii. William Claude Hargis, born 11 Nov 1896 in Sequatchie County, TN; died Bef. 1971. He married Elizabeth Unknown.

Notes for William Claude Hargis:

Claude, as he was called, was listed as 5 years old at the time of the 1900 Sequatchie County census, living with his parents and siblings.

During the 1910 census, he was listed as 17 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Sequatchie County.

Claude and Elizabeth had no children, but they adopted a son named Stanley.

- 401 viii. Mary L. Hargis, born 1902 in Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Bryant Cemetery tombstone.); died 1928 (Source: Bryant Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Mary L. Hargis:

Mary was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1910 Sequatchie County census, living with her parents and older siblings.

During the 1920 Sequatchie County census, she was still home with her parents and older sister at age 18.

Mary never married.

More About Mary L. Hargis:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Sequatchie County, TN

96. Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis (Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Apr 1865 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died Mar 1958 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Herald article.). She married **William Benjamin Thorpe** 31 Dec 1885, son of Lewis Thorpe and Mary Henley. He was born Aug 1862 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Mahala Caroline Hargis:

Caroline, as she was called, was listed as 6 years old during the 1870 Marion County census of Battle Creek, living with her parents and siblings.

Caroline's parents were divorced after this and during the 1880 census, Caroline was living with her mother and siblings in Sequatchie County. Caroline was listed as 15 years old.

Caroline and Ben were married in 1885, but she did not get a good husband according to family members. A cousin, Earl Hargis, stated "Caroline had a hard life for Ben was a "no-good" man. A granddaughter, Minnie Thorpe Gorin, stated "they fought a lot and Caroline would run Ben off. A son, Austin, stated Ben "did not drink, but chased women all time." Austin also stated Ben moved from home permanently after he (Austin) broke his (Ben's) hip for hurting Caroline. This was after Austin became an adult.

At the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Caroline at age 35 and Ben listed as 47, were living in Battle Creek. They had 6 children at this time, twins Mary J. and Rebecca age 13, Lewis age 10, Thomas age 7, John age 4 and Sarah age 2.

During the Marion County 1910 census, Caroline age 45 and Ben age 55 were farming in Battle Creek. They had 8 children during this census, Mary and Rebecca (called Esther) at age 21, Lewis age 19, Thomas age 17, William age 13, Sarah age 11, Wilen age 9 and Spencer age 4.

When the 1920 census was taken, Caroline's family had gotten smaller. She at age 62 and Ben listed as 62 were living in Battle Creek with 3 children at home, Jane and Rebecca age 30 and the youngest, Spencer Austin (name spelled incorrectly) at age 15.

Caroline and Ben were living in the 4th District of Grundy County during the 1930 census. Caroline was listed as 64, Ben as 70, and Mary J. and Ester R. as 29. These girls, called Janie and Becky never married.

Caroline was confirmed at Christ Church in Tracy City March 15, 1942.

The "Grundy County Herald" announced in March of 1958: "Mrs. Caroline Thorpe, 92, died".

More About Mahala Caroline Hargis:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN (Source: Austin Thorpe.)

Notes for William Benjamin Thorpe:

Austin recalled Ben lived with a nephew, an unknown Castleman, in Battle Creek during his last years.

More About William Benjamin Thorpe:

Burial: Martin Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Austin Thorpe.)

Children of Mahala Hargis and William Thorpe are:

- 402 i. Mary Jane "Janie"⁵ Thorpe, born 23 Feb 1887 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 15 Feb 1971 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Mary Jane "Janie" Thorpe:

Janie, as she was called, was listed as 13 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in the Battle Creek area with her parents and siblings.

During the 1910 Marion County census, she, at age 21, was living with her parents and siblings in the area of Battle Creek.

A Hargis Family

When the 1930 census was taken, Janie was listed as 29 years old. Her twin, Rebecca, had died, but Janie was still living with her parents in District 4 of Grundy County.

The SSDI list Janie's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. and her SS# as 413-82-8024.

Janie is buried at the Oak Grove Cemetery, but her tombstone has no carving. Her name is painted on the rock.

More About Mary Jane "Janie" Thorpe:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Austin Thorpe.)

- 403 ii. Esther Rebecca "Becky" Thorpe, born 23 Feb 1887 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Aft. 1959 in Tennessee (Source: Brother, Thomas' obit.).

More About Esther Rebecca "Becky" Thorpe:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN (Source: Austin Thorpe.)

- + 404 iii. Lewis Coughman Thorpe, born 07 Aug 1889 in Marion County, TN; died May 1977 in Franklin County, TN.
- + 405 iv. Thomas M. Thorpe, born Jul 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 29 Apr 1959 in Brices Hospital, Tuscaloosa, AL.
- + 406 v. John William "Bill" Thorpe, born 06 Jul 1895 in Marion County, TN; died 14 Mar 1979 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 407 vi. Sarah Celia Thorpe, born 04 Mar 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 12 Dec 1981 in Regency Health Care Center.
- 408 vii. Wiley Thorpe, born 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #90.); died 08 Sep 1918 in Tatesville, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #90.).

Notes for Wiley Thorpe:

Wiley was listed as 9 years old during the 1910 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

He was shot in Tatesville. Grundy County death certificate #90 gives the following information: Died Sept. 8, 1918 at age 18 from "accidentally shot near Tatesville by Miss Martin". At the time he was working as a teamster hauling logs. He was born in Marion County, son of Bill Tharp and unknown Hargis and buried at Pigeon Spring. He died instantly. The informant for this information was Bud Martin.

Austin Thorpe related: Wiley was courting a girl in Gruetli. She began courtin a "dutchman" also and the "dutchman" killed Wiley.

Earl Hargis, a cousin, related: A Thorpe boy courted Charlie Martin's sister, Elsie. He laid his pistol down, she picked it up and accidentally killed him.

More About Wiley Thorpe:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- 409 viii. Unnamed Thorpe, born Abt. 1903 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Abt. 1903 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

Notes for Unnamed Thorpe:

This daughter lived for 5 days.

- + 410 ix. Spencer Edwin "Austin" Thorpe, born 22 Mar 1906 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 25 Apr 2001 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

97. Easter⁴ Hargis (Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 Aug 1960 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Isaac Ladd** Abt. 1887, son of Balis Ladd and Virginia Reed. He was born 02 Jun 1869 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery

tombstone.), and died 19 Jul 1939 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Easter Hargis:

Easter was listed as 1 year old at the time of the Marion County 1870 census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1880 census was taken, her parents had divorced and she was living in Sequatchie County with her mother, sisters and brother.

She and Ike were married about 1887 and during the 1900 census of Marion County were farming in Battle Creek. Easter was listed as 31 years old, Ike as 25 years old and their children, William as 11, Balis as 10, John as 8, Bertha as 2 and Maggie as 4 months. Easter's mother, Elizabeth, was living with them at this time.

Easter and Ike lived in Ladd's Cove in a log cabin where they raised all their children.

During the 1910 Marion County census, Easter, age 42 and Ike, age 43, were living in Battle Creek where he and his sons were farming. They were living next door to his parents, Balis and Virginia. This census states they had been married 22 years and had 9 children with 9 living. The children still home were Balis age 20, John age 18, Bertha age 14, Virginia age 12, Ida age 10, James age 7, Mahaley age 4 and Letha age 6 months.

During the 1920 census of Marion County, the household of Easter and Ike had become smaller. Easter was listed as 50 years old, Ike as 52 and farming. The 4 children still home were John age 27, James age 17, Haley age 14 and Letha age 10.

When the 1930 Marion County census was taken, Easter was listed as 59, Ike as 60 and they were living in District 4 with a daughter.

According to her daughter, Ida, Easter had surgery for cancer at the age of 88 and then lived until she was 92 years old.

More About Easter Hargis:

Burial: Martin Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Isaac Ladd:

Ike's daughter, Ida, recalled his death was caused by wasp stings.

More About Isaac Ladd:

Burial: Martin Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Easter Hargis and Isaac Ladd are:

- + 411 i. William Edward "Willie"⁵ Ladd, born 07 Jun 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 01 Jan 1968.
- + 412 ii. Balis Lee Ladd, born 07 May 1890 in Marion County, TN; died 01 Jan 1961.
- 413 iii. John Wesley Ladd, born May 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 19 Mar 1922 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married Abbie Jones 23 Dec 1920 (Source: Marion County marriage records.).

Notes for John Wesley Ladd:

John was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

During the 1910 census, he, at age 18, was living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek working as a farm laborer.

In 1920, at the age of 27, John was still living with his parents and younger siblings in Battle Creek, working as a farm laborer.

He and Abbie were married soon after this census. Joyce Taylor related he and Abbie had a child to be born dead. Shortly afterwards, John's cousin, an unknown Smith, killed him. Joyce stated John was

A Hargis Family

buried at Martin Cemetery, but there is no tombstone.

More About John Wesley Ladd:

Burial: Martin Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 414 iv. Bertha Elizabeth Ladd, born 28 Jun 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Jun 1965.
- + 415 v. Virginia Lou "Jeannie" Ladd, born 23 Sep 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 11 Oct 1987 in South Pittsburg Municipal Hospital, Marion Co., TN.
- + 416 vi. Ida Mae "Maggie" Ladd, born 28 Jan 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Oct 1994.
- + 417 vii. James Mitchell Ladd, born 03 Sep 1902 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Sep 1989.
- + 418 viii. Mahaley Rebecca "Haley" Ladd, born 12 Apr 1906 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 05 Mar 2002.
- + 419 ix. Leitha Jane Ladd, born 26 Oct 1909 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Sep 1997 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

98. John Wesley⁴ Hargis (Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Apr 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anita Hargis.), and died Aft. 1930 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. He married **Rebecca Anna "Annie" Anderson** Abt. 1888, daughter of William Anderson and Martha Dove. She was born 12 Feb 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Anita Hargis.), and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for John Wesley Hargis:

John was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1870 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, he, at age 33, and Anna, at age 33, had been married 11 years and had 4 children. The family was living in District 15 where John was a coal miner. The census states there had been 6 children with 2 to die. The children at home are Mattie age 10, Nora age 9, Florence age 7 and Oscar age 2.

John and his family left Marion County and moved to Overton County in North Central Tennessee where he continued to work as a coal miner. During the 1910 census John and Anna, both 43 years old, were in Overton County District 9 with 6 children, Mattie 19, Florence 16, Oscar 13, Pearl 7, Henry 4 and Castro almost 2 years old. The daughter Nora has left home at this point. This census states there had been 9 children with 7 living.

When the 1920 census was taken, John and Anna both listed as 52, were still in Overton County and he was still working in the coal mines. The children still home are Henry age 14 and Casto age 11.

During the 1930 census, John and Anna had moved to McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. He was listed as 62 and she as 63 years old.

John and Anna later moved to Nashville where they died, according to Anita Hargis. She says John died Feb. 25 with no year and that Annie died 6 weeks later.

More About John Wesley Hargis:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, TN

Children of John Hargis and Rebecca Anderson are:

- + 420 i. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie"⁵ Hargis, born 31 Dec 1889 in Marion County, TN; died 06 Nov 1962.
- 421 ii. Nora Hargis, born May 1891 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married Otha Cannon.

Notes for Nora Hargis:

When the 1900 Marion County census was taken, Nora, at age 9, was living with her parents, sisters and brother in the 15th District.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Overton County, TN. Nora was not listed on the census.

Nora had a grandson, Richard, who was adopted by her sister, Florence, according to Anita Hargis, the wife of Richard.

A Hargis Family

- + 422 iii. Florence Hargis, born 27 Aug 1893 in Marion County, Tennessee; died Jan 1975.
- 423 iv. Haskell Hargis, born Abt. 1894 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died Bef. 1900 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 424 v. Josephine Hargis, born Abt. 1896 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died Bef. 1900 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- + 425 vi. Oscar Lee Hargis, born Oct 1897 in Marion County, Tennessee.
- 426 vii. Pearl Hargis, born 1903 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Overton Co., TN. census.). She married Toby Ashburn 20 Nov 1919 in Overton County, Tennessee (Source: Overton Co. marriage records.); died 17 Apr 1961 in Ohio (Source: Ohio death records.).

Notes for Pearl Hargis:

Pearl was listed as 7 years old at the time of the 1910 Overton County, Tennessee census. She was living with her parents and siblings in District 9.

According to Anita Hargis, Pearl married Toby Ashburn. The Overton County marriage records list Pearl Hargis married Tobey Ashburn Nov. 20, 1919.

During the 1920 Overton County census, Pearl and Toby were living next door to her parents. Pearl was listed as 19 and Toby as 23 years old.

- 427 viii. Henry Hargis, born 06 Jan 1906 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Overton County census.); died Aug 1978 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Blanche Haines.

Notes for Henry Hargis:

During the 1910 Overton County census, Henry, at age 4 was living with his parents and siblings in District 9.

When the 1920 census was taken, he was still living with his parents in Overton County. He was listed as 14 years old.

At the time of the 1930 census, Henry, at age 23, was living in McDonald, Trumbull County, Ohio.

According to Anita Hargis, he married Blanche Haines.

- + 428 ix. Thomas Casto Hargis, born 01 May 1909 in Tennessee; died 30 Aug 1986.

100. Rebecca A.⁴ Henley (Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Oct 1860 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *1860 Grundy Co., TN census.*), and died 22 Jan 1926 in Tennessee (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married **Robert Lorenzo Sherrill** 06 Aug 1878 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He was born 1858 in Tennessee (Source: Charles Sherrill.), and died Abt. 1894 in Black Fork, Arkansas (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Notes for Rebecca A. Henley:

Rebecca was listed as 6 months old at the time of the 1860 Grundy County census, living with her parents and older sister in the Pelham Valley area, next door to her grandparents, Campbell and Malinda Henley.

Rebecca's mother died soon afterward and her father married again to Margaret Bell. They had several children of their own, being 1/2 brothers and sisters of Rebecca.

She and Robert were married in 1876 and during the 1880 census were living in Coffee county with their daughter, Mary.

Charles Sherrill states Rebecca and Robert moved to western Arkansas about 1892 near Black Fork, where he was headmaster of a four-room school. As would have been common at that time, Robert was also farming. He was killed there in a farming accident when his team ran away with him while he was plowing. he was run over by the equipment.

After the death of Robert, Rebecca returned to Pelham Valley. At the time of the 1900 census, she was living near her half brothers, Sam and James. This census states Rebecca had 5 children with 3 living. The 2 children who are dead would be Mary and possible there was a son named Horace. The children with Rebecca at this time are Henry age 18, John age 13 and William age 9.

When the 1910 census was taken, Rebecca was still in Pelham Valley. Her oldest son, Henry had moved west, but 2 sons, John age 23 and William age 16 were still with her.

Charles Sherrill states family stories tell of a 2nd marriage of Rebecca. Her new husband, Samuel Thomas Sherrill was a cousin in some degree of her first husband, Robert.

In 1914 in Franklin S. T. and Rebecca Sherrill sold their interest in her father's estate to S.W. Jackson.

During the 1920 census of Coffee County, Rebecca at age 62 and Samuel at age 73 were farming in District 11.

Charles states, Samuel died leaving Rebecca a widow twice.

More About Rebecca A. Henley:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Coffee County, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.)

More About Robert Lorenzo Sherrill:

Burial: Black Fork Cemetery, Black Fork, Arkansas (Source: Charles Sherrill.)

Children of Rebecca Henley and Robert Sherrill are:

- 429 i. Mary E.⁵ Sherrill, born 1877 (Source: *1880 Coffee Co., TN census.*). She married Arthur Thomas.

Notes for Mary E. Sherrill:

Mary is listed on the 1880 Coffee County census as 3 years old, living with her parents in the Pelham Valley area.

Charles Sherrill states he was told she married Arthur Thomas, but nothing further is known of her.

- + 430 ii. Henry Hunt Sherrill, born 17 Apr 1882 in Coffee County, TN; died 05 Jan 1968 in Poteau, Oklahoma.
+ 431 iii. John P. Sherrill, born 10 Apr 1887 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Feb 1960.
+ 432 iv. William Daniel Sherrill, born 09 Jan 1893; died 15 Dec 1972.

101. Levina⁴ Henley (Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Mar 1862 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.), and died 18 Apr 1958 in Grundy County, TN. She married **James Carter Partin** 02 Oct 1879 in Franklin County, TN, son of John Partin and Mary Morris. He was born 1857 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *1880 Franklin Co., TN census.*), and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Levina Henley:

At the time of the 1880 Franklin County census, Vina, as she was known, and Carter, as he was called, were newlyweds. She was listed as 17 years old and he was 23.

By the time of the 1910 census, Vina, age 48 and Carter, age 53, were farming in Coffee County. There had been 15 children to be born, although only 8 of them were living. Seven of those 8 are living with them during this census, Margaret 21, Eva 18, George 15, Lawrence 13, Robert 10 Caroline 8 and Eliza 5 years old.

When the 1920 Coffee County census was taken, Vina was listed as head of household, even though Carter was still living. Possibly he had become too infirm, either mentally or physically, to carry the responsibilities of a household. Vina was listed as 57 and Carter was 63. They still had 5 children living at home, Margerette E. age 30 and working as a dressmaker, James L. age 23 and the farm operator, Robert L. age 21 and farm laborer, Caroline age 18 and Eliza B. age 14.

The Moore Funeral Home records give the following information about Vina: She died at age 96 in Grundy Co.

A Hargis Family

on April 18, 1958, her physical was Dr. Coutter Young of Manchester, burial was to be April 20th at Pelham in a family cemetery with the funeral service at Betsey Willis Baptist Church. Her place of birth was Grundy County on March 30, 1862 to Capt. John P. Henley and Caroline Harges. Vina's residence was at Pelham.

More About Levina Henley:

Burial: 20 Apr 1958, Family Cemetery, Pelham, TN

Children of Levina Henley and James Partin are:

- 433 i. Margaret E.⁵ Partin, born 1889 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.).

Notes for Margaret E. Partin:

During the 1910 Coffee County census, Margaret was listed as 21 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

When the 1920 census of Coffee County was taken, she was called Margerette E. at age 30. She was living with her parents and siblings in District 12 and working at home as a dressmaker.

According to the "Elk River History", she married a Austen and moved to Florida.

- 434 ii. Eva Partin, born 1892 (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.).
435 iii. George Partin, born 1895 (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.).
436 iv. James Lawrence Partin, born 1897 (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.). He married Unknown Wilson.

Notes for James Lawrence Partin:

Lawrence, as he was called, was listed on the 1910 Coffee County census, at age 13, living with his parents and siblings.

When the Coffee County 1920 census was taken, he was called James L. at age 23, living with his parents and siblings in District 12. In this census, his mother, Vina, was called the head of household although his father was listed. If this means his father was incapacitated, that would explain why Lawrence is called the farm operator.

The "Elk River History" states Lawrence married a Wilson.

- 437 v. Robert L. Partin, born 1900 (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.).

Notes for Robert L. Partin:

Robert was listed as 10 years old at the time of the 1910 Coffee County census, living with his parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1920 Coffee County census, he was 21 years old, working on the family farm.

The "Elk River History" states Robert "moved away".

- 438 vi. Caroline Partin, born 1902 (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.). She married Unknown Brown.

Notes for Caroline Partin:

Caroline was 8 years old when the 1910 Coffee County census was taken, living with her parents and siblings.

By the time of the Coffee County 1920 census, she was listed as 18 years old, living with her parents and siblings in District 12.

The "Elk River History" states Caroline, called Carolyn, married a Brown.

Caroline was the informant to Moore Funeral Home at the time of her mother's death. The Moore records give her name as Mrs. Carolyn Brown of Hillsboro.

- 439 vii. Eliza B. Partin, born 1905 (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.).

Notes for Eliza B. Partin:

Eliza was 5 years old when the 1910 Coffee County census was taken, living with her parents and

siblings.

The Coffee County 1920 census list her as 14 years old, living in District 12 with her parents and siblings.

The "Elk River History" states Eliza lived in Florida.

102. Thomas Henry⁴ Jackson (Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1859 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Thomas' Arizona Death Certificate #29.), and died 07 Oct 1944 in Cochise County Hospital, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Thomas' Arizona Death Certificate #29.). He married **Martha Jane Hargis** Abt. 1884 (Source: 1900 St. Clair County, Alabama census.), daughter of Abraham Hargis and Mary Travis. She was born 07 Oct 1864 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.), and died 28 Apr 1945 in a County hospital, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Jane's Arizona Death Certificate #50.).

Notes for Thomas Henry Jackson:

The first paper trail of Thomas is the 1870 Grundy County census. During this census he was living with his prospective step-father, Alfred Speegle. There is a lot of incorrect information on this census. Alfred is listed as 30 when he was about 44, the first child, Mary J. who was a daughter of Alfred and Rebecca Hargis was listed as 28 when she was about 20, the second child, listed as Tellitha and whose correct name was Delitha, who was a full sister of Mary J., was 16, Thomas, listed surname of Speegle and age 15, was really Thomas Jackson age 11, his brother Christopher, listed surname of Speegle age 13, was really Christopher Jackson age 9 and sister Vina, listed surname Speegle age 10, was really Lavina A. Jackson age 7.

During the 1880 census of Marion County, Thomas was living with his aunt, Tennessee Jackson and her husband, Thomas Collins in Battle Creek. Thomas was listed as 21 years old and working as a farm laborer. His mother, Lavina, is living 3 houses away with his step-father, Alfred Speegle. His brother, Christopher and sister, Lavina are living with their mother.

Tom and Jane were married about 1884 and lived near Tracy City in Grundy County near her parents for more than 10 years before moving to Alabama. Tom began working in the coal mines at this time with his in-laws. They had 2 children to die there, the last being in 1895.

Tom and Jane moved to Alabama after 1896 and during the 1900 census were living in St. Clair County, Alabama in the town of Coal City where he was working as a coal miner. He was listed as 41 years old and Jane was 36. The census states there had been 7 children with 5 living, although there are only 4 living at home. The children at home are Pearl age 13, Chris age 6, Dallas age 4 born in Tennessee and Mable age 7 months and born in Alabama.

At some time after 1905, Tom and Jane moved again, this time to Degan, Oklahoma, where he continued to work in the coal mines. In the 1910 Latimer County, Okla. census, their household consisted of Thomas, Jane, Christopher age 16, Dallas age 14 and Grace age 5 who was born while the family was in Alabama.

When the 1920 census was taken, Tom and Jane were in Degan, Wilburton City, Oklahoma. He, at age 60, was working in the coal mines and Jane was listed as 54. They have 2 children still home, Dallas age 25 and Grace age 15.

Tom was living with his daughter, Grace Penney, in Hughes County, Oklahoma during the 1930 census. Tom was listed as a widow at age 71. For some reason, he and Jane were living in separate residences at this time, for she was living in Arizona.

Thomas' Arizona Death Certificate #29 states his parents were Lavina Hargis and Christopher Jackson. At the time of his death he was living at 1309 20th Street, Douglas Arizona. His cause of death is listed as coronary thrombosis and upper respiration infection.

More About Thomas Henry Jackson:

Burial: 10 Oct 1944, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Thomas' Arizona Death Certificate #29.)

A Hargis Family

Notes for Martha Jane Hargis:

Jane, as she was called in later years, was listed on the 1870 Marion County census as 5 years old, living in Battle Creek with her parents and younger brothers.

In the 1880 census of the Battle Creek area of Marion County, she was 15 years old and living with her parents and siblings.

She and Tom, who was her first cousin, were married about 1884.

When her father, Abraham Dallas Hargis, died in 1924, the Grundy County newspaper, "Mrs. Grundy" listed Mrs. Tom Jackson, of Wilburton Okla. as one of the survivors.

During the 1930 census, Jane was living in Cochise County, Arizona. She lived alone at the age of 62.

Jane's death certificate, Arizona # 50, states she was born in Tracy City, Tenn and her parents were Dallas Hargis and Mary Elizabeth Travis. She died of "shock following fracture of femur". She was living at 1309 20th Street in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona at the time of her death.

More About Martha Jane Hargis:

Burial: 02 May 1945, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Jane's death certificate.)

Children of Thomas Jackson and Martha Hargis are:

- 440 i. Stanipher⁵ Jackson, born 18 Apr 1885 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 04 Feb 1892 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Stanipher Jackson:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN

- + 441 ii. Pearl Jackson, born Feb 1887 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
+ 442 iii. Jessie Jackson, born 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
443 iv. Estelle Jackson, born 12 Jun 1891 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 16 Sep 1895 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Estelle Jackson:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN

- 444 v. Christopher Jackson, born Sep 1893 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 St. Clair County, Alabama census.).

Notes for Christopher Jackson:

Chris was listed on the St. Clair County, Alabama census of 1900 as 6 years old. He had been born while the family was still in Tennessee. He was living with his parents and siblings in the town of Coal City.

By the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Oklahoma and were living in Degan, Wilburton City, Latimer County. Chris was listed as 16 at this time and living with his parents, brother Dallas and sister, Grace. Chris was working as a teamster driving a laundry wagon.

- 445 vi. Dallas Jackson, born Nov 1895 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 St. Clair County, Alabama census.).

Notes for Dallas Jackson:

Dallas was born while the family was still in Grundy County, Tennessee and at the time of the 1900 census was living in Coal City, St. Clair County, Alabama where he was listed as 4 years old.

He moved with the family to Oklahoma and during the 1910 census was living in Degan, Wilburton City, Latimer County. He was listed as 14 years old and living with his parents, brother Chris and sister, Grace.

A Hargis Family

- 446 vii. Mable Jackson, born Oct 1899 in Alabama (Source: 1900 St. Clair County, Alabama census.); died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for Mable Jackson:

Mable was born in Alabama, probably in the town of Coal City which is located in St. Clair County, where she was living during the 1900 census. At this time she was listed as 7 months old, living with her parents and older siblings.

Mable must have died young for she is not listed with the family in later census reports, even during the 1910 census in Latimer County, Oklahoma when she would have been 10 or 11 years old.

- + 447 viii. Grace H. Jackson, born 03 Jun 1904 in Stout's Mountain, Alabama; died 07 Jan 2000 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado.

105. Joseph Wheeler⁴ Speegle (Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1871 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 28 Oct 1946 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Effie Della Ponder** 04 Jul 1901 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Jeremiah Ponder and Mary McCullough. She was born 24 May 1880 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Dara Chernicky.), and died 25 Dec 1960 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Altamont, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Joseph Wheeler Speegle:

Joe was listed on the 1880 Marion County census at the age of 8 living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census, he was living in Tracy City, boarding with Joseph Sigler. Joe was 27 years old at this time. According to his great-granddaughter, Dara Chernicky, he worked in the coal mines for 10 censt an hour and working 12-14 hours a day.

He and Della were married the following year in Grundy County by W. E. Tillett, MG. The "Ike Woodard Chronicles" state on July 1901 "Joe Speigle and Miss Della Ponder married."

During the 1910 Grundy County census, they were living in Tracy City where Joe was working in the coal mines. Joe was listed as 38 and Della as 29. They had 3 children at this time, John age 7, Naomi age 4 and Bruce age 3.

When the 1920 census of Grundy County was taken, Joe at the age of 48 and Della age 37 were still living in Grundy County. Their household consisted of 6 children, Jay age 16, Naomi age 14, Lyle age 13, Jessie age 8, Edith age 6 and Paul age 2 months. Joe was driving an oil wagon.

At the time of the 1930 census, the household of Joe and Della had decreased. They had 3 children at home, Jesse age 19, Edith age 16 and Paul age 10. Joe, at the age of 58, was working for Standard Oil and Della was listed as 50 years old.

After his retirement from Standard Oil, Joe owned Speegle's Garage and Restaurant in Monteagle.

Great-granddaughter Dara states he was a Baptist and a Bible scholar.

Joe's obit reads: "VETERAN TRACY CITY MERCHANT PASSES--J.W. Speegle, died at his home here Monday, Oct. 28, about 8 p.m. after a lingering illness. Mr. Speegle was a member of the Baptist church and a prominent citizen, having retired from business only a few years ago. He will be sadly missed by his many friends. Besides his wife, he is survived by one sister, Mrs. Birdwell; one brother, Alf Speegle; two daughters, Mrs. Naomi Burnett, Texas, and Mrs. Grady Crownover, Monteagle, and three sons, Jay and Lyle, Monteagle, and Paul, Tracy City. Funeral services were conducted at the home with Rev. C.V. McCoig in charge, assisted by Rev. S.A. Bass and Rev. David E. Watts. Pall bearers were Alvin Henderson, Everett Bryant, Willis Bryant, Bruce Speegle, Kenneth Speegle and Bobby Burnett. Burial was in the City Cemetery, and the E.J. Cunningham Funeral Home in charge."

More About Joseph Wheeler Speegle:

Burial: Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Joe's obit.)

Notes for Effie Della Ponder:

Della's great-granddaughter, Dara Chernicky related Della was known for her beautiful afghans and would crochet one for anyone who brought her yarn and that she was a member of the First United Methodist church in Tracy City.

Della's obit reads "Mrs. Della Ponder Speegle died at her home here Sunday morning at the age of 80. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary McCullough Ponder. She is survived by two sons, Paul Speegle of Chattanooga and Lyle Speegle of Monteagle; two daughters, Mrs. Grady Crownover of Monteagle and Mrs. Herbert Burnett of Austin, Tex.; a sister, Mrs. Mamie Bryant of Tracy City, Tenn.; nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at the First Methodist Church in Tracy City, with the Rev. Jacob Gardner officiating. Burial will be in Tracy City cemetery."

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in December 1960, "Mrs. Della Ponder Speegle died."

More About Effie Della Ponder:

Burial: 26 Dec 1960, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Della's obit.)

Children of Joseph Speegle and Effie Ponder are:

- + 448 i. John D. "Jay"⁵ Speegle, born 09 Apr 1903; died 04 Jun 1954.
- + 449 ii. Naomi Speegle, born 23 Jul 1905.
- + 450 iii. Bruce Lyle Speegle, born 12 Dec 1906 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 19 Apr 1972 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN.
- 451 iv. Joseph W. Speegle, born 14 Dec 1908 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Edith Crownover.); died 20 Jan 1909 in Grundy County, TN.

More About Joseph W. Speegle:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- + 452 v. Jesse Winfield Speegle, born 15 Jan 1911 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 12 Oct 1942 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 453 vi. Edith Estelle Speegle, born 11 Aug 1913 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 14 Nov 1995 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.
- + 454 vii. Paul Edward Speegle, born 27 Oct 1919.

106. Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle (Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Aug 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 Oct 1965 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Aaron Sartain** Jul 1898 (Source: "*Mrs Grundy*" newspaper.), son of James Sartain and Rebecca Brown. He was born 21 Jun 1870 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Mar 1915 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Mahala Caroline Speegle:

Caroline, as she was called, was listed on the Marion County 1880 census as 7 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She and Aaron married in 1898 and during the 1900 Grundy County census, Caroline and Aaron were living in Pelham Valley. Living with them was Bettie age 6, a daughter of Aaron and Vina Hargis, his first wife, and Caroline's first child Ethel Mae age 1. Aaron was 30 years old and working as a farm laborer and Caroline was 26 years old. They were renting their home.

When the 1910 census of Grundy County was taken, Caroline and Aaron were still living in the Pelham Valley area where he was a farmer. He was listed as 39 years old and she was 36. At that time 2 children of Aaron and Vina were living with them, Betty age 16 and Mary Lee age 14. Caroline and Aaron had 5 children of their own at that time, Ethel age 10, Levina age 8, Tennessee age 6, Ferd age 5, and James A. age 1. Aaron's widowed mother, Rebecca, was also living with them.

By the time of the 1920 census, Aaron had died and Caroline was raising the children in Pelham. She was listed as 46 and the children in her household were her step-daughter, Mary Lee age 24, Tennessee age 17, Ferd age 15, Alfred age 11, Elmer age 8 and Joseph age 5.

During the 1930 census, Caroline was listed as 56 years old, living in Pelham Valley where Elmer, at age 18, was called head of household. The only other child still home was Joe at age 16.

More About Mahala Caroline Speegle:

Burial: Sartain Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Aaron Sartain:

Aaron was a brother of James who married Melvina's sister, Mary Etheleen.

Aaron's tombstone at Bethel Cemetery states: "Woodmen of the World". The "Mountain Pathways", a supplement to the "Grundy County Herald" states: "Aaron, 1870-1915, was a member of Woodmen of the World and his large stone is shaped like a tree trunk resting upright on four logs. Lilies and ivy twine around the bottom and up the tunk with the legend: 'He died as he lived, a Christian.' Aaron's wife Carolyn, 1873-1965 is buried nearby."

More About Aaron Sartain:

Burial: Sartain Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Mahala Speegle and Aaron Sartain are:

- + 455 i. Ethel Mae⁵ Sartain, born 03 May 1899 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 04 Dec 1994 in Coffee County, TN.
- + 456 ii. Levina Sartain, born 10 Nov 1900 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 14 Oct 1999 in Ohio.
- + 457 iii. Tennessee Sartain, born 18 May 1902 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 05 Feb 1996 in a hospital in Denver, Colorado.
- + 458 iv. Ferdnan Taylor Sartain, born 03 Sep 1904 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 27 Sep 1997 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 459 v. James Alfred Sartain, born 19 Jul 1908 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 30 Oct 1971.
- + 460 vi. Thomas Elmer Sartain, born 12 Oct 1911 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 09 Dec 1982 in a hospital in Huntsville, Alabama.
- + 461 vii. Joseph Luther Sartain, born 13 Feb 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 23 Dec 1979 in Tennessee.

108. Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle (Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Feb 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died Aft. 1930 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). She married **George Washington Birdwell** Bet. 1910 - 1912, son of Charles Birdwell and Mary Braden. He was born Dec 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Tennessee "Tennie" Speegle:

During the 1880 Marion County census, Tennie, listed as 2 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census, her father had died and she, listed as 22 years old, was living with her mother, sister and brother in Battle Creek. They were living next door to Tennie's future husband and his parents.

In the 1910 census, she was still living with her mother, sister and brother in Battle Creek. This census list her as 28 years old.

Tennie and George were married a few years after the 1910 census and during the 1920 census were living in Battle Creek. At this time Tennie was listed as 41 and George was 39, working as a farmer. They had 3 children at this time, Edith age 6, George Jr. age 4 and John W. age 1.

When the 1930 Marion County census was taken, George was dead and Tennie was living in what was called Birdwell Cove in Battle Creek. This cove is now known as Hargis Cove. Tennie was 52 years old and working as

a laundress for a private family. Tennie had her 3 children with her, Novella age 16, Wash age 14 and John age 12.

According to her daughter-in-law, Sarah Coffelt Birdwell, Tennie was a cruel person. Sarah recalled how Tennie laughed at her son Wash's cruelty to his wife, Caleb. Since Caleb and Sarah were sisters, Sarah would get quite angry over the cruelty and the fact that Tennie thought it was funny.

More About Tennessee "Tennie" Speegle:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About George Washington Birdwell:

Burial: Pigeon Springs Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Tennessee Speegle and George Birdwell are:

- 462 i. Novella Edith⁵ Birdwell, born 09 Jun 1913 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 29 Aug 1987 in Sunny Point Health Care Center, Smithville, TN (Source: Winton Cemetery tombstone.). She married Joe B. Meeks; born 03 Oct 1914 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 01 May 1993 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Novella Edith Birdwell:

Novella, as she was called, was listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 6 years old, living with her parents and brothers in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1930 census, her father had died, and she was living with her mother and brothers in Birdwell Cove--now Hargis Cove--in Battle Creek.

She and Joe B. lived in Pelham. They had no children.

Novella's obit reads: "Novella Meeks, of the Pelham community, died Saturday at Sunny Point Health Care Center in Smithville. She was 74. A native of Grundy County, Mrs. Meeks was married to Joe B. Meeks of Pelham. The Rev. Cecil Walker conducted funeral services in the funeral home chapel. Burial was in Winton Cemetery in Grundy County. Surviving, in addition to her husband, are a brother, John Birdwell of Jasper, and several nieces and nephews. Manchester Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

More About Novella Edith Birdwell:

Burial: Winton Cemetery, Pelham, TN

More About Joe B. Meeks:

Burial: Winton Cemetery, Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN

- + 463 ii. George Washington "Wash" Birdwell, born 18 Sep 1915 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 03 Nov 1983 in a hospital in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 464 iii. John Wesley Birdwell, born 10 Apr 1918 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 18 Apr 1989.

109. Alfred Newton⁴ Speegle (Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Florence Davidson.), and died 20 Jan 1950 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Florence Davidson.). He married **Bessie Birdwell** Abt. 1920, daughter of Charles Birdwell and Mary Braden. She was born 30 Jul 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Florence Davidson.), and died 28 Jul 1963 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Florence Davidson.).

Notes for Alfred Newton Speegle:

Alf was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 19 years old. His father had died and he was living with his mother and sisters in Battle Creek.

During the 1910 census, he--at age 26--was living with his mother and sisters in Battle Creek.

Alf's WWI Draft Registration Card stated he, at the age of 38, was living in Dove, Marion County, TN, his nearest relative was Levina Speegle of Dove, he was tall and slender with blue eyes and light hair.

A Hargis Family

When the 1920 census was taken. He and Bessie had just married. He was listed as 39 and she was 29. They were farming in Battle Creek and had no children at this time. They were living with his mother, Levina.

At the time of the 1930 Marion County census, Alf and Bessie were living near Hargis Cove, probably on Speegle Point. Alf was 48 and Bessie was 42. They had been married 10 years and had 2 daughters, Cleo age 7 and Florence age 5. Alf was working as a foreman for the State Highway Department.

Alf and Bessie moved to Burroughs Cove in Grundy County sometime after the children were born.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in Jan. 1950 "Alf Speegle died."

More About Alfred Newton Speegle:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery (Source: *Elk River History*.)

More About Bessie Birdwell:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Children of Alfred Speegle and Bessie Birdwell are:

- 465 i. Unnamed twins⁵ Speegle.
- 466 ii. Cleo Speegle, born 30 Oct 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Florence Davidson.). She married Claude "Buck" Ladd; born 23 Nov 1916 in Overton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 30 Jul 1992 in Ohio (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Cleo Speegle:

Cleo was listed as 7 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living with her parents and sister in Battle Creek.

The family later moved to the Pelham Valley area of Grundy County.

Cleo and Buck lived in Ohio for many years.

Notes for Claude "Buck" Ladd:

Claude was listed on the Overton County, TN. 1920 census as 4 years old, living with his parents and brothers in District 9.

The family returned to Marion County and during the 1930 census, Claude, at age 13 was living with his parents and siblings in District 4.

Claude and Cleo are 2nd cousins once removed, for while he was a great-great grandson of Thomas and Mary (Gunter) Hargis, she was a great-granddaughter of them.

The SSDI list Claude's last residence as McDonald, Trumbull County, Ohio and his SS# as 409-20-3649 issued in TN.

- + 467 iii. Mary Florence Speegle, born 15 Jun 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 May 2001 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN.
- 468 iv. Dorthy Dean Speegle.

Notes for Dorthy Dean Speegle:
Dorthy died very young.

- 469 v. Bonelle "Bonnie" Speegle, died 27 Jan 1929 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County death certificate #2448.).

Notes for Bonelle "Bonnie" Speegle:
Bonelle died about 9 months old.

- 470 vi. Alfred Newton Jr. Speegle, born 09 Sep 1931 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 08 Oct 1947.

Notes for Alfred Newton Jr. Speegle:

A Hargis Family

According to his sister, Florence, Alf died of leukemia.

More About Alfred Newton Jr. Speegle:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

110. Martha Jane⁴ Hargis (Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Oct 1864 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.), and died 28 Apr 1945 in a County hospital, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Jane's Arizona Death Certificate #50.). She married **Thomas Henry Jackson** Abt. 1884 (Source: 1900 St. Clair County, Alabama census.), son of Christopher Jackson and Melvina Hargis. He was born 22 Mar 1859 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Thomas' Arizona Death Certificate #29.), and died 07 Oct 1944 in Cochise County Hospital, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Thomas' Arizona Death Certificate #29.).

Notes for Martha Jane Hargis:

Jane, as she was called in later years, was listed on the 1870 Marion County census as 5 years old, living in Battle Creek with her parents and younger brothers.

In the 1880 census of the Battle Creek area of Marion County, she was 15 years old and living with her parents and siblings.

She and Tom, who was her first cousin, were married about 1884.

When her father, Abraham Dallas Hargis, died in 1924, the Grundy County newspaper, "Mrs. Grundy" listed Mrs. Tom Jackson, of Wilburton Okla. as one of the survivors.

During the 1930 census, Jane was living in Cochise County, Arizona. She lived alone at the age of 62.

Jane's death certificate, Arizona # 50, states she was born in Tracy City, Tenn and her parents were Dallas Hargis and Mary Elizabeth Travis. She died of "shock following fracture of femur". She was living at 1309 20th Street in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona at the time of her death.

More About Martha Jane Hargis:

Burial: 02 May 1945, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Jane's death certificate.)

Notes for Thomas Henry Jackson:

The first paper trail of Thomas is the 1870 Grundy County census. During this census he was living with his prospective step-father, Alfred Speegle. There is a lot of incorrect information on this census. Alfred is listed as 30 when he was about 44, the first child, Mary J. who was a daughter of Alfred and Rebecca Hargis was listed as 28 when she was about 20, the second child, listed as Tellitha and whose correct name was Delitha, who was a full sister of Mary J., was 16, Thomas, listed surname of Speegle and age 15, was really Thomas Jackson age 11, his brother Christopher, listed surname of Speegle age 13, was really Christopher Jackson age 9 and sister Vina, listed surname Speegle age 10, was really Lavina A. Jackson age 7.

During the 1880 census of Marion County, Thomas was living with his aunt, Tennessee Jackson and her husband, Thomas Collins in Battle Creek. Thomas was listed as 21 years old and working as a farm laborer. His mother, Lavina, is living 3 houses away with his step-father, Alfred Speegle. His brother, Christopher and sister, Lavina are living with their mother.

Tom and Jane were married about 1884 and lived near Tracy City in Grundy County near her parents for more than 10 years before moving to Alabama. Tom began working in the coal mines at this time with his in-laws. They had 2 children to die there, the last being in 1895.

Tom and Jane moved to Alabama after 1896 and during the 1900 census were living in St. Clair County, Alabama in the town of Coal City where he was working as a coal miner. He was listed as 41 years old and Jane was 36. The census states there had been 7 children with 5 living, although there are only 4 living at home. The children at home are Pearl age 13, Chris age 6, Dallas age 4 born in Tennessee and Mable age 7 months and born in Alabama.

At some time after 1905, Tom and Jane moved again, this time to Degan, Oklahoma, where he continued to work in the coal mines. In the 1910 Latimer County, Okla. census, their household consisted of Thomas, Jane, Christopher age 16, Dallas age 14 and Grace age 5 who was born while the family was in Alabama.

When the 1920 census was taken, Tom and Jane were in Degan, Wilburton City, Oklahoma. He, at age 60, was working in the coal mines and Jane was listed as 54. They have 2 children still home, Dallas age 25 and Grace age 15.

Tom was living with his daughter, Grace Penney, in Hughes County, Oklahoma during the 1930 census. Tom was listed as a widow at age 71. For some reason, he and Jane were living in separate residences at this time, for she was living in Arizona.

Thomas' Arizona Death Certificate #29 states his parents were Lavina Hargis and Christopher Jackson. At the time of his death he was living at 1309 20th Street, Douglas Arizona. His cause of death is listed as coronary thrombosis and upper respiration infection.

More About Thomas Henry Jackson:

Burial: 10 Oct 1944, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Thomas' Arizona Death Certificate #29.)

Children are listed above under (102) Thomas Henry Jackson.

111. Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴ Hargis (Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Apr 1866 in Bridgeport, Alabama (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.), and died 01 Dec 1947 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Jack's obit.). He married **(1) Lula Agnes Street** 16 Jan 1890 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of John Street and Lucinda Kennedy. She was born 26 Dec 1874 in Summitville, Coffee County, TN, and died 23 Jul 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. He married **(2) Nellie Bennett** 30 Oct 1923 in Fayetteville, TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News article.). She was born 1877 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died Oct 1957 (Source: Grundy County Herald article.).

Notes for Thomas Jackson "Jack" Hargis:

Jack, as he was called, was listed as 3 years old when the 1870 census of Marion County was taken. He was living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings. He was born in Alabama while the family lived in Bridgeport for a short time.

During the 1880 Marion County census, he was 14 years old and again living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Jack and Lula were married in Grundy County by Zehadie Bain. They moved to Whitwell where their oldest child, George was born, but after his death just 4 months later, they moved back to Tracy City and bought land from his father, A.D. Hargis.

At the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, they were living in Tracy City where Jack was working in the coal mines. Jack was 33 and Lula was 25 years old and they owned their own home. They had 4 children in their household, Garnet age 7, Mollie age 5, Bonnie age 2 and Earl who was a baby.

The 1910 Grundy County census list the family as living in Tracy City and Jack, at the age of 44 working in the coal mines. Lula was 35 and the children's ages were Garnett age 17 and working in the coal mines, Molly age 14, Bonnie age 12 and Earl 10 years old.

When the 1920 census of Grundy County was taken. Jack was 53 and working as a driver in the coal mines. Lula was 45 and the only child still home was Earl who was 20 years old.

Lula died soon after the 1920 census was taken and Jack married again 3 years later. The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their November 8, 1923 issue "Jack Hargis, of Tracy City, and Miss Nellie Bennett, of Kelso, were married Oct. 30, at Fayetteville."

A Hargis Family

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Jack, at age 63 was no longer working. Nellie was listed as 53 years old and Earl, who was still home was 30. Earl was working as a barber in his own shop. Living in the household also was Jack's mother, Mary Elizabeth (Travis) Hargis. She was widowed and 72 years old.

Jack's obit from the Dec. 11, 1947 issue of the "Grundy County Herald" reads: "Funeral services were held Wednesday Dec. 3, for T.J. Hargis, 81, who passed away Monday morning, Dec. 1. The Baptist minister, Massey of McMinnville conducted the services. Burial was in the Oak Grove Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nettie Hargis, one son, Earl Hargis; one daughter, Mrs. Bonnie Tate and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren."

More About Thomas Jackson "Jack" Hargis:

Burial: 03 Dec 1947, Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN (Source: Jack's obit.)

Notes for Lula Agnes Street:

Earl Hargis stated his mother, Lula, was a very pretty woman.

More About Lula Agnes Street:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

Children of Thomas Hargis and Lula Street are:

- 471 i. George⁵ Hargis, born 13 Aug 1891 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 01 Dec 1891 in Whitwell, Marion County, TN.

More About George Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

- 472 ii. Garnett L. Hargis, born 28 Sep 1892 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Garnett's obit.); died 16 Apr 1941 in Dolomite, Jefferson County, Alabama (Source: Garnett's obit.). He married (1) Nellie Kirk 27 Jun 1912 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 1891 in Tennessee; died Abt. 1921 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. He married (2) Irene Thompson 29 Oct 1922 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 1898 in Tennessee.

Notes for Garnett L. Hargis:

During the 1900 Grundy County census, Garnett was 7 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Tracy City.

When the 1910 census was taken, he was still living with his parents in Tracy City, where he, at the age of 17, was working as a laborer in the coal mines.

He and Nellie were married by C.H. Dykes, Minister and during the 1920 census were living in Grundy County where Garnett was working as a coal miner. Garnett was 27 and Nellie was 28 years old.

Garnett and Nellie never had children. She died soon after the 1920 census was taken for Garnett and his 2nd wife, Irene Thompson, were married in 1922 by Bailey Brooks, minister.

Garnett and Irene never had children. They moved to Dolomite, Alabama which is located in Jefferson County and were living there at the time of the 1930 census. At this time Garnett was listed as 37 and Irene was 31. They were renting their home and Garnett was working in a coal mines as a shot foreman.

Garnett's obit from the "Grundy County Herald" issue of April 24, 1941 reads: "RITES ARE HELD FOR GARNETT L. HARGIS--Rites were held here Saturday for Garnett L. Hargis, who died suddenly at Dolomite, Ala. April 16. His remains were shipped here for burial. The funeral was conducted by FR. A.C. Adamz at the home of his father, Jack Hargis. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery with the E.C. Norvell Co. in charge. Mr. Hargis was born at Tracy City on Sept. 28, 1892 and was a resident of this place until about 16 years ago when he moved to Dolomite, where he resided until his death. He was admitted to the Methodist Church in the year 1923 and remained in this church until 1935 when he changed to the Baptist Church, he being an active member as long as he lived. The active pallbearers were James Locke and Hugh Carrick of Tracy City and J.F. Tellery, Robert Earley, George Mallard and John Bryson, all of Dolomite, Ala. He is survived by his widow, Irene Thompson Hargis, father and step-mother, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Hargis, one brother, Earl of Coalmont and one sister, Mrs. Oliver Tate."

A Hargis Family

Garnett's Alabama death certificate #8720 list his county of death as Jefferson.

More About Garnett L. Hargis:

Burial: 19 Apr 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.)

- + 473 iii. Molly Arwillla Hargis, born 29 Apr 1895 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 02 Jul 1928 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 474 iv. Bonnie A. Hargis, born 1898 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- 475 v. William Earl Hargis, born 12 Jan 1900 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Earl Hargis.); died 20 Jun 1984 in Haven of Rest, Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.). He married Annie Burgess Tate 30 Sep 1932 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County marriage records.); born 02 Mar 1896 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.); died 22 Apr 1971 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for William Earl Hargis:

Earl was just a baby when the 1900 Grundy County census was taken, living with his parents and siblings in Tracy City.

When the 1910 census of Tracy City was taken, he was listed as 10 years old, living with his parents and older siblings.

During the 1920 census he, at age 20, was the only child still home with his parents. They were living in Tracy City.

Earl was still living with his parents in Tracy City when the 1930 census was taken. He was 30 years old and working as a barber in his own shop. At this time, his grandmother, Mary Elizabeth (Travis) Hargis, who was widowed, was living with them. She was 72 years old.

Earl and Annie were married in Marion County by Rev. P.C.Foat.

Earl and Annie had no children.

The SSDI list Earl's last residence as Beersheba, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 415-05-3047 issued in TN.

112. Joseph Wheeler⁴ Hargis (Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Oct 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.), and died 1921 in Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas (Source: Hartford Memorial Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Jennie Patton** Abt. 1888, daughter of William Patton and Betty Cornell. She was born 11 Apr 1869 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.), and died 05 Oct 1947 in Colton, San Bernardino County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Joseph Wheeler Hargis:

Joe was listed on the 1870 Marion County census as 1 year old, living with his parents and older siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1880 census of Marion County, he was 11 years old, and still living in Battle Creek with his family. During this census, he was called William J., but since this is the only census using the name--all others use Joseph W.--and the family states his name as Joseph Wheeler Hargis, evidently the census taker was mistaken.

Joe and Jennie were married about 1888 and at the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, were living in Tracy City 2 houses from his older brother, Thomas. Joe and Jennie were listed as 31 years old and they had 4 children at this time, Walter P. age 11, Olive D. age 9, Robert T. age 3 and Joseph W. age 1. Joe was working in the coal mines.

Earl Hargis related Joe moved to Arkansas and was town marshal there.

Joe had first moved his family to Oklahoma. During the 1910 Latimer County, Oklahoma census, they were living in Wilburton. Joe and Jennie (called Janie) were 42 years old and 3 of their children were still home, Walter age 21 and working in the coal mines, Robert age 12 and Joseph age 10. Joe was also working in the coal mines.

A Hargis Family

Living in the same county was their daughter, Olive, who was married to Mack Heatherly, and Joe's sister, Jane, who was married to Thomas Jackson.

During the 1920 census Joe at age 49 was living in Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas with his wife Jennie who was listed as 51 and his son Robert T. who was 22 years old. Joe was working as an officer of City Marshal and Robert was working as a coal miner.

The Robert Taylor Hargis family, descendants of Joe, state "Joseph was a deputy marshal in Oklahoma Territory. He was said to be an exceptional man, fearless and dedicated to law enforcement. He carried two pistols, a 44 Cal. on a 45 rame and a double action 38 Colt revolver and was expert with them. He was not a large man. He fell from his horse as Grandmaster of a parade, taken home and later passed away."

More About Joseph Wheeler Hargis:

Burial: Hartford Memorial Cemetery, Sebastian Co., AR

Notes for Jennie Patton:

According to J.R. Patton of Dunlap, Tennessee, Jennie was a school teacher. J.R. was a nephew of Jennie. His father, Wade Hampton Patton was Jennie's brother. There was also a sister Bessie, who married Augustus Hargis, the brother of Joseph, Jennie's husband. Bessie and Augustus were divorced and their child, Clarence was reared by his grandparents, the parents of Augustus and Joseph. Jennie, Bessie and Wade's parents were William and Betty Patton. J.R. also stated Jennie went to Riverside, California.

During the 1930 census, Jennie was living with her daughter, Olive, in San Bernardino, County of San Bernardino, California. Jennie was listed as Jennie P. Hargis age 61 and widowed.

More About Jennie Patton:

Burial: Hermosa Cemetery, Colton, California (Source: Alva Trask.)

Children of Joseph Hargis and Jennie Patton are:

- + 476 i. Walter P.⁵ Hargis, born 10 Dec 1888 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 01 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles County, California.
- + 477 ii. Olive D. Hargis, born 27 Sep 1890 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 27 Aug 1983 in Colton, California.
- + 478 iii. Robert Taylor Hargis, born 07 May 1897 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 27 Nov 1970 in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California.
- 479 iv. Joseph W. "Joe" Hargis, born 12 May 1899 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hartford Memorial Cemetery tombstone.); died 10 Oct 1917 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: Hartford Memorial Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Joseph W. "Joe" Hargis:

Joe was listed on the 1900 Grundy County census as 1 year old, living with his parents and older siblings in Tracy City.

The family moved to Oklahoma, Latimer County, and during the 1910 census, Joe was listed as 10 years old, living with his parents and older brothers in Wilburton.

The family had moved to Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas by the time of the 1920 census, but Joe was not listed with them.

A niece, Rosemary Haskins, recalled Joe died of tuberculosis.

More About Joseph W. "Joe" Hargis:

Burial: Hartford Memorial Cemetery, Sebastian Co., AR

- 480 v. Douglas W. Hargis, born 18 Sep 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Oct 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

A Hargis Family

More About Douglas W. Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

113. Augustus C.⁴ Hargis (Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Sep 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.), and died Aug 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama (Source: Alabama death records.). He married **Bessie Patton** 08 Jan 1888 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Divorce papers filed Jan. 26, 1895.), daughter of William Patton and Betty Cornell.

Notes for Augustus C. Hargis:

Gus, as he was called, was listed as 10 years old at the time of the 1880 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

Earl Hargis called Gus quite a "dandy". He went to school in Nashville while A.D. had an office there and really thought he was a man about town.

Gus married Bessie Patton, who was a sister of Jennie Patton, wife of Gus's brother, Joseph.

Gus and Bessie had a son, Clarence D. born in 1890, but after the separation of his parents he went to live with his grandparents, A.D. and Mary Hargis.

Gus and Bessie separated Dec. 1894 and she filed for divorce Jan. 26, 1895 citing as the cause drunk, abusive treatment, adultery. There was no answer found and no final decree found.

During the 1900 census of Jefferson County, Alabama, Gus was boarding with Joseph Pattie. Gus was listed as 29 years old and working as a blacksmith. The census taker listed him as widowed. Joseph Pattie was a son of Mary Ann Travis, who was living in his household at that time.

By the time of the 1920 census, he was living with his parents in Grundy County. Gus was listed as 48 years old, divorced and working as a machinist at the coal mines.

In 1924, Gus was living in Eldorado, Illinois, for his father had gone for an extended visit with him when he died there. In his father's obit from the "Grundy County Herald", survivors include Gus Hargis of Eldorado, Ill.

Child of Augustus Hargis and Bessie Patton is:

- 481 i. Clarence D.⁵ Hargis, born 24 Dec 1890 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: A.D. Hargis family Bible.).

115. Ella⁴ Hargis (Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jan 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 May 1908 in her home in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married **John Jefferson Myers** 11 Nov 1897 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 Mar 1942 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ella Hargis:

Ella was listed on the Marion County 1880 census as 5 years old, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

She and John were married in Grundy County by Thomas R. Curtis.

During the 1900 Grundy County census, they were living in Tracy City 2 houses from her parents. She was 25 and John, who was 27 was working in the coal mines. At that time, they had a son, Harry W. age 1.

The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" state in December 1907 "Boy born to John Myers and wife" and then in May 1908 "Mrs. John Myers died".

The May 28, 1908 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "Mrs. Ella Myers, wife of John Myers and daughter of Dallas Hargis, died at her home in Tracy City at nine o'clock on the morning of the twenty-first. She leaved a husband and 4 children, a father and mother, brothers and sister and a host of friends to mourn their loss."

More About Ella Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

Notes for John Jefferson Myers:

The Ike Woodward Chronicles stated in June 1910: "John Myers hurt in Reid Hill Mines.

More About John Jefferson Myers:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

Children of Ella Hargis and John Myers are:

- 482 i. Harry Willis⁵ Myers, born 06 Sep 1899 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 29 Jun 1983 (Source: Billie Faye Hampton Myers.). He married Lora Sweeton 03 Jul 1924 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 24 Sep 1902 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Billie Faye Hampton Myers.); died 30 Sep 1987 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Harry Willis Myers:

Harry was listed as 1 year old during the 1900 Grundy County census, living with his parents in Tracy City.

His mother died in 1908 and during the 1910 Grundy County census, his father was living in the house of his father-in-law, A.D. Hargis. Harry was listed as 11 years old, his brother mark was 9 and his sister Rebecca was 5 years old. A younger sibling had died a year after their mother.

At the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, Harry's father had remarried and the family was living on the road between Tracy City and Coalmont. Harry, listed as 21, was working as a laborer in the coal mines.

Harry and Lora were married by L.E. Kilgore, Min.

Harry and Lora had no children.

The SSDI list Harry's last residence as Dickson, Dickson County, TN and his SS# as 409-10-8829.

Notes for Lora Sweeton:

The SSDI list Lora's last residence as Dickson, Dickson County, TN and her SS# as 413-38-3706 issued in TN.

- 483 ii. Mark D. Myers, born 06 Mar 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Oct 1983 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Mark D. Myers:

Mark was listed as 9 years old on the 1910 Grundy County census. His mother, Ella, had died and he, his brother Harry, his sister Rebecca and his father, John were living in the home of his grandparents, A.D. and Mary Hargis.

When the 1920 census was taken, Mark's father had remarried and the family was living in Grundy County on the road between Tracy City and Coalmont. Mark was listed as 18 years old during this census and he was working as a laborer in the coal mines.

During the 1930 census, Mark, listed as 27 years old, was still living with his father, step-mother, and half sister in Grundy County. He was working as a mechanic in a garage.

According to Billie Faye Hampton Myers, Mark married in Florida and had no children.

The SSDI list Mark's last residence as Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida and his SS# as 264-05-0565 issued in Florida.

A Hargis Family

- 484 iii. Rebecca H. Myers, born 24 Jul 1904 (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.).

Notes for Rebecca H. Myers:

Rebecca was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census. Her mother was dead and she was living with her father and brothers in the household of her grandparents, A.D. and Mary Hargis.

She continued to live with her grandparents after her father remarried and during the 1920 Grundy County census was living in Tracy City with them. She was listed as 15 years old.

Annie Marie Sanders stated Rebecca went to Illinois where she worked as a model, but after the death of her grandfather, A.D. Hargis, in 1924, the family lost touch with her.

- 485 iv. Ernest Charles Myers, born 03 Dec 1907 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 19 Jun 1908 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ernest Charles Myers:

Billie Faye Hampton Myers recalled there was a baby who died about a year after Ella.

More About Ernest Charles Myers:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

116. Mahaly C. "Haley"⁴ Hargis (Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1877 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: A.D.Hargis family Bible.), and died 17 Sep 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Tom Sartin** 12 Oct 1898 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born Mar 1874 in Texas (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1925 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Mahaly C. "Haley" Hargis:

Mahaly, or Haley as she was called, was listed on the 1880 Marion County census as 2 years old, living with her parents and older siblings in Battle Creek.

She and Tom were married in Grundy County by J.M. Lusk, JP. and during the 1900 census were living in Grundy County next door to her parents, A.D. and Mary Hargis. Haley was listed as 22 and Tom was 26 years old. Tom was working in the coal mines. They had a son, Herschel, age 10 months.

More About Mahaly C. "Haley" Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

More About Tom Sartin:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Child of Mahaly Hargis and Tom Sartin is:

- 486 i. Hershhal R.⁵ Sartin, born 28 Jul 1899 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died 17 Aug 1905 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Hershhal R. Sartin:

Hershhal was listed on the 1900 Grundy County census as 10 months old. He was living in Tracy City with his parents next door to his grandparents, A.D. and Mary Hargis.

The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" state in August 1905 "Child of Thos. Sartin died."

More About Hershhal R. Sartin:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery outside Tracy City, Marion Co., TN

119. James Buchanan⁴ Thompson (Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 May 1859 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.), and died 14 Oct 1905 in Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.). He married **Mary Ann "Polly" Smith** Abt. 1888

(Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), daughter of William H. Smith. She was born Oct 1860 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 1926 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

Notes for James Buchanan Thompson:

At the time of the Marion County census of 1860 James was 1 year old, living in Battle Creek with his parents.

During the 1870 census, he was listed as 11 years old, living with his parents and brother in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1880 Marion County census, James was 21 years old, working as a farmer and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

He and Mary "Polly" married about 1888 and in the 1900 census, they were living in Battle Creek in Marion County. James was listed as 41, and Mary was 39 years old. They had been married 12 years and had 3 children with 2 living. The children at home were William H. age 10 and Samuel age 8.

By the time of the 1910 census, James was dead and Mary was living in Marion County with her father. Both were widowed. Mary, at age 49, had 4 children with 3 living. Samuel age 18 and Mary at age 8 were living in the household located in Battle Creek.

In the 1920 Marion County census, Mary and her father, William H., were living with Mary's son Sam and his family in Battle Creek.

More About James Buchanan Thompson:

Burial: Martin #3, formerly Oak Grove Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County

Children of James Thompson and Mary Smith are:

- + 487 i. William Howard⁵ Thompson, born 03 Jun 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 488 ii. Samuel Charles Thompson, born 18 Jan 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 12 Dec 1961 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- 489 iii. Simmie Thompson, born Jun 1898 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).
- + 490 iv. Mary P. Thompson, born 1902.

120. Benjamin Franklin⁴ Thompson (Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Apr 1862 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Feb 1906 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Martha Ann Smith** Abt. 1888, daughter of Elias Smith. She was born Jun 1865 in Tennessee.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Thompson:

In 1870 Benjamin, listed as Frank, was living with his parents and brothers in Battle Creek. He was listed as 7 years old.

When the 1880 census was taken, he was listed as 18 years old, living in Battle Creek with his parents and brothers.

When the 1900 census of Marion County was taken, Frank at age 38 and Martha, listed as 34, were living in District 16 where he was a blacksmith. They had been married 12 years and had 4 children living, although there had been a child to die, Carl age 11, Floyd age 9, Earl age 6 and Arthur age 1. Also living in the household was the parents of Martha, E.J. and S.A. Smith.

In the 1920 census of Marion County, Martha was living with her son, Arthur and daughter Gussie.

More About Benjamin Franklin Thompson:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

Children of Benjamin Thompson and Martha Smith are:

- + 491 i. Carl C. "Monk"⁵ Thompson, born 28 Apr 1889 in Marion County, TN; died 07 Oct 1971 in Whitwell Hospital, Marion County, TN.

A Hargis Family

- + 492 ii. Floyd Thompson, born 22 Mar 1891 in Marion County, TN; died 22 Jul 1958 in Birmingham, Michigan.
- + 493 iii. Benjamin Earl Thompson, born 28 Nov 1893.
- 494 iv. Roy Thompson, born 04 Mar 1896 (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.); died 16 Aug 1898 (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Roy Thompson:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

- + 495 v. Arthur R. Thompson, born 10 Feb 1899; died 18 Jul 1966 in Wheeling, West Virginia.
- 496 vi. Gussie F. Thompson, born 10 Oct 1900; died Abt. 1989. She married Emanuel Harrison "Toby" Goodman; born 1903; died 17 May 1976.

More About Emanuel Harrison "Toby" Goodman:

Burial: Sequatchie County Memorial Gardens

- 497 vii. Donald Thompson, born 28 Dec 1902 (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.); died 29 Aug 1904 (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Donald Thompson:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

122. George Washington⁴ Thompson (Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Sep 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: George's obit.), and died 22 Oct 1931 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: George's obit.). He married **Mary Jane Smith** 10 Feb 1889 (Source: George's obit.), daughter of George Smith and Elizabeth Bedford. She was born 04 Jun 1871 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Jane's obit.), and died 20 Mar 1928 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Mary Jane's obit.).

Notes for George Washington Thompson:

At the time of the 1870 Marion County census, George was 3 years old and living in Battle Creek with his parents and older brothers.

When the 1880 census was taken, he was listed as 13, living with his parents and older brothers in Battle Creek.

Mary's obit says they were married in 1890 and George's obit says 1889.

In 1900, George at age 30 and Mary at age 29 were in Marion County District 16 with a daughter Nancy who was 9 years old. George was a sawmill laborer but he later began working as a blacksmith.

During the 1920 Marion County census, George, at age 53 and Mary at age 47, were living in South Pittsburg where George was working as a blacksmith. They had a daughter at home, Elizabeth, age 13.

George's obit reads:

The anvil of our veteran town blacksmith is as silent as death and smoke no longer emanates from the cracks in the wall of the old shop on the alley between Third and Fourth street---"Uncle George" Thompson is no more. We are told that many callers at the stand where "Uncle George," as he was familiarly known and who happened not to know of the death of its owner; have diligently inquired as to why the doors were closed and the fires drawn, only to be turned away by the intelligence that the hand that these many years operated the antiquated bellows is stilled in death. George Washington Thompson was born in the Battle Creek settlement on the 8th day of September 1868, the son of Nancy and Samuel Thompson. He spent his early boyhood roaming the hills of this mountainous section and in helping his father till the soil in the summer months. He attended the district school and, as was the case with many of the boys of this early period, procured a very scant education. On the 10th day of February, 1889, he was married to Mary Jane Smith and to this union four children were born; three girls, Mrs. Everett Raulston, Frankie Lee and Mrs. West Taylor; one boy Horace. Mrs. Taylor and some grandchildren are the only surviving members of the family, the wife having preceded him to the grave on March 20, 1927. The veteran blacksmith passed peacefully away at his home on Pine avenue and Fifth street Thursday afternoon, October 22., at 2 o'clock, after a brief illness. Funeral services were held the following day at 10:00 o'clock a.m., at the American Legion hall conducted by Rev. Keith T. Postlethwaite, pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian church of this city, and interment followed in the city cemetery beside his wife. "Uncle George" Thompson, as he

was familiarly known, was a good citizen in many ways. He was not pretentious and not given to make a show of the good deeds he was inclined to do. His record will show that he was in a great measure a good Samaritan. He was a man acquainted with sorrow and grief and a man who proved faithful to those entrusted to his care until the last. He was a stickler for the fraternal societies in which he held membership but never seemed inclined to the church and its activities. The pallbearers were: James Hawk, D.Y. Conatser, Rev. J.H. Scissom, Dexter Hughes, N.L. Burkhalter, T.M. Wiseman. We join the host of friends of the deceased in extending sympathy to the bereaved ones."

More About George Washington Thompson:

Burial: 23 Oct 1931, City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN (Source: George's obit.)

Notes for Mary Jane Smith:

Mary's obit reads:

Mrs. George Thompson, nee Mary Jane Smith, who died at an early hour on the morning of March 20, was born June 4, 1871. At the age of 12 she was converted and joined the Southern Methodist church, of which she was a loyal and devoted member throughout her life. On February 10, 1890, she was married to George W. Thompson and for the past thirty years they have made South Pittsburg their home. She is survived by her husband, one daughter, Elizabeth; and five grandchildren, Sallie Jane and George Newton Taylor, George, Jewel and Novella Raulston; and four brothers, Lee Smith of Murfreesboro; G.F. Smith, of Winchester; Wade and Frank Smith, of Cowan. The funeral was held at the Methodist church, south, on last Thursday morning at ten o'clock, the pastor, Rev. H.D. Hart, officiating. Interment was in the city cemetery, the following acting as pallbearers, Henry Smith, Harvey Smith, Jim Hawk, Newt Burkhalter, Milton Humble, Miles Cameron. Those from out of town attending the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Lee Smith of Murfreesboro; Mr. and Mrs. G.F. Smith of Winchester; Mr. Wade Smith and daughter, and Mr. Frank Smith of Cowan; Mr. And Mrs. Van Magby and Alfred Magby, of Palmer. Mrs. Thompson was of kind disposition, thoughtful of others, and Rev. Hart in his remarks at the funeral spoke of her faithfulness as a church member. "Her passing has brought to our church and community a great sadness," said the pastor "and we feel our loss most keenly here in the house of worship where she came so often."

More About Mary Jane Smith:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Mary Jane's obit.)

Children of George Thompson and Mary Smith are:

- + 498 i. Nancy Anna⁵ Thompson, born 08 Feb 1891 in Marion County, TN; died 03 Apr 1919 in Marion Co., TN.
- 499 ii. Frankie Lee Thompson, born 12 Oct 1901 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.); died 20 Jan 1902 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Frankie Lee Thompson:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

- + 500 iii. Mary Elizabeth Thompson, born 27 Apr 1907 in Marion County, TN; died Oct 1949.
- 501 iv. Horace Thompson, born 25 Jan 1898 (Source: Donna O'Brien.); died Jun 1899.

124. Andrew Jackson "Jack"⁴ Rollings (Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1872 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lou Ann Tharaldson.), and died 30 Apr 1953 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Lou Ann Tharaldson.). He married **Martha Elizabeth "Betty" Levan** 25 Dec 1905 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Samuel Levan and Calma Roberts. She was born 02 Apr 1882 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lou Ann Tharaldson.), and died 28 May 1941 (Source: Lou Ann Tharaldson.).

Notes for Andrew Jackson "Jack" Rollings:

In 1880, at the time of the census, Jack, as he was called, was living in Battle Creek with his father, sister and brother. His mother had just died and the family was living next door to his grandmother, Mary (Hargis) Rollings.

In 1890 the family moved to the Pelham valley area of Grundy County and they were there during the 1900 census. At that time, Jack's father had just died and the family consisted of Jack at age 27, his brother, his Uncle Abner and Aunt Rebecca.

Jack and Betty were married in Grundy County by W.R. William.

In 1910, during the census, Jack and Betty were living in Pelham where his Aunt Rebecca and Uncle Abner were living with them. Jack was 37 years old and Betty was 28. Jack was farming and they had 2 children at this time, Christine age 3 and Lou age 6 months.

In the 1920 census of Grundy County, Jack and Betty were living in Pelham with 5 children. Jack was listed as 47, Betty as 37, Christine as 12, Lou Ann as 10, Paul as 7, Vera M. as 4 and Doris as 1 year and 11 months.

At the time of the 1930 census, Jack and Betty had moved to Winchester in Franklin County. He was working as a merchant with a furniture store. Jack was listed as 57, Betty as 47 and their 5 children still living and home were Christine G. age 22, Lou A. age 20, Paul C. age 18, Vera M. age 14 and Doris C. age 11. This census states Jack was 32 and Betty 22 when they married.

More About Andrew Jackson "Jack" Rollings:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.)

More About Martha Elizabeth "Betty" Levan:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

Children of Andrew Rollings and Martha Levan are:

- 502 i. Christine⁵ Rollings, born 04 May 1907 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*); died Aug 1986 (Source: *SSDI*). She married William "Bill" Hawkersmith; born 27 Oct 1907 (Source: *SSDI*); died Nov 1984 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Christine Rollings:

Christine was listed as 3 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census, living in Pelham Valley with her parents, younger sister, great aunt, Rebecca Clepper and great uncle, Abner Rollings.

She was 12 years old when the 1920 Grundy County census was taken and still living in Pelham Valley with her parents and younger siblings.

When the 1930 census was taken, the family had moved to Winchester, Franklin County, and Christine was listed as 22 years old, living with her parents and younger siblings.

The SSDI list Christine's last address as Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 410-54-7909 issued in TN.

Notes for William "Bill" Hawkersmith:

The SSDi list Bill's last residence as Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 408-03-5881.

- 503 ii. Lou Ann Rollings, born 18 Sep 1909 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lou Ann Tharaldson.). She married Rowland Tharaldson 14 Feb 1942.

Notes for Lou Ann Rollings:

Lou and Rowland divorced in 1953.

- 504 iii. Paul Rollings, born 1912 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).

Notes for Paul Rollings:

Paul was listed as 7 years old at the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, living in Pelham Valley with his parents and siblings.

The family moved to Winchester, Franklin County and during the 1930 census, Paul, at age 18, was living with his parents and siblings.

Paul continued to lived in Winchester, Tn.

- 505 iv. Howard Bradley Rollings, born 05 Jun 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone

A Hargis Family

at Warren Cemetery.); died 05 Oct 1914 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.).

Notes for Howard Bradley Rollings:
Howard was burned to death.

More About Howard Bradley Rollings:
Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

- 506 v. Vera M. Rollings, born 07 Nov 1915 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Jun 1985 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married William "Bill" Davidson; born 06 Sep 1904 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Nov 1978 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Vera M. Rollings:
Vera was 4 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Grundy County at the time of the 1920 census.

The family moved to Franklin County and during the 1930 census, she was listed as 14 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Winchester.

The *SSDI* list her last residence as Decherd, Franklin Tennessee and her SS# as 408-01-1633 issued in TN.

Notes for William "Bill" Davidson:
The *SSDI* list Bill's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, Tennessee and his SS# as 409-10-6231 issued in TN.

- 507 vi. Doris C. Rollings, born 1919 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).

Notes for Doris C. Rollings:
Doris was listed as 1 year and 11 months old at the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, living with her parents and older siblings in Pelham Valley.

The family moved to Winchester, Franklin County and during the 1930 census, Doris, at age 11, was living there with her parents and older siblings.

- 508 vii. Louis Arnold Rollings, born 07 May 1921 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.); died 13 Nov 1923 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.).

Notes for Louis Arnold Rollings:
Lewis died as a child during the flu epidemic.

More About Louis Arnold Rollings:
Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

- 509 viii. Beverly Virginia Rollings, born 14 Sep 1923 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.); died 13 Mar 1926 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.).

More About Beverly Virginia Rollings:
Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

125. James Lewis⁴ Rollings (Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jul 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.), and died 08 Jul 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **(1) Pearl Clementine Cox** 15 Sep 1904 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Francis Cox and Barbara Layne. She was born 04 Jan 1881 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.), and died 04 Mar 1917 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.). He married **(2) Eva Walker** 21 May 1920 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Unknown Walker and Fannie Coppinger. She was born 06 Aug 1901 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 29 Oct 1993 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for James Lewis Rollings:

J.L. was born in the Battle Creek area of Marion County. During the 1880 census he was listed as 10 months old. His mother had just died, because he says in his biography "My mother died ...when I was a little more than ten months old." His father was listed on the census as a widower and they were living next door to his grandmother, Mary (Hargis) Rollings.

J.L. was raised in Battle Creek and speaks very fondly of various family members who filled his motherless childhood, such as his Uncle Sam Thompson, Aunt Beck and Uncle T.W. Clepper, Uncle "Duck", Uncle Abner, who was "a brother of my grandmother" and "Uncle Dave Hargis, his brother".

In 1890, the family moved to Pelham valley and they are listed there during the 1900 census of Grundy County. At this time the family consisted of J.L., his brother Jack, his Uncle Abner (Duck), and his aunt, Rebecca with his father. Oddly enough they lived next door to the Cox family who had a daughter named Pearl, whom he later married. They were married in Grundy County by J.D. Northcutt, MG.

J.L. struggled and did without many things to obtain a college education. After his marriage to Pearl, they had 6 children. She died and her death certificate says the cause of death was "peritonitis, no dr."

Three years after the death of Pearl, during the Grundy County census of 1920, J.L., at age 40 and widowed was living in Grundy County with his 4 oldest children, Louise 14, Frank 11, Adolphus 9, and Florence 7. The 2 youngest, Rachel and David Ashley are living with relatives.

After J.L.'s second marriage they lived in Altamont, Tn., the county seat, where J.L. was at various times a school teacher, superintendent of schools and county Judge from 1941-1958.

J.L. was probably a mathematical genius, but evidently astronomy was a special love. A newspaper article dated March 24, 1949 stated "That Hon. J.L. Rollins of Tracy City, besides being a capable county judge, is also an astronomer of note is evidenced from the following from the Tracy City Herald: Judge J.L. Rollings will address the Barnard Astronomical Society in Chattanooga at 8:00 p.m. on March 17, on the subject, "History of Astronomy". The lecture will occupy about Forty-five minutes, and will be held at the Chattanooga Observatory in Brainerd. Mr. Rollins was born in Marion County in 1879. He began his study of astronomy in public schools in 1898 and was greatly intrigued with Kefier's Mr. Rollings was County Superintendent of Schools in Grundy County for 20 years and has been County Judge since 1942. He has taken courses at UT and UC at various times and has taught in various schools in Grundy and other counties of Tennessee."

More About James Lewis Rollings:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

More About Pearl Clementine Cox:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

Notes for Eva Walker:

The SSDI list Eva's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, Tennessee and her SS# as 415-66-1421 issued in Tennessee.

Children of James Rollings and Pearl Cox are:

- + 510 i. Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings, born 03 Sep 1905 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 30 Jul 1977 in Franklin County, TN.
- + 511 ii. Frank Emmett Rollings, born 23 Oct 1907 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died Mar 1983 in Sarasota, Florida.
- + 512 iii. Adolphus Jack Rollings, born 01 Apr 1910 in Grundy County, TN; died 28 Sep 1987 in Athens, AL.
- + 513 iv. Florence Doll Rollings, born 07 Feb 1912 in Grundy County, TN; died 26 Jun 2001 in Tullahoma Hospital, Tullahoma, TN.
- 514 v. Rachel Martin Rollings, born 02 Apr 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Rachel Geary.); died 24 Aug 1997 in Hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Rachel's obit.). She married Charles Eritt Geary; born 05 Jan 1906 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 07 Jan 1975 in Veterans Hospital, Nashville, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for Rachel Martin Rollings:

During the 1920 census of Grundy County, Rachel was living with the Cox family. Her younger brother, David Ashley was living with Jack and Abbie Parks and he was listed as a nephew. This was 3 years after their mother died.

Rachel and Charles had no children. She was a faithful member of the Church of Christ.

After the death of Charles, Rachel lived in Gruetli-Laager for many years, and when her memory became too bad for her to be alone, her nieces moved her near her sister, Florence Scruggs, in Altamont. When her health became too poor for the family to care for her she became a resident of the skilled care section of Emerald-Hudgson Hospital in Sewanee, TN.

Rachel's obit reads: "Rachel Rollings Geary, 83, of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., died Sunday, Aug. 24, 1997, in a Sewanee, Tenn., hospital. She was a member of Altamont Church of Christ, a retired school teacher, member of Grundy County School Teachers Association, the widow of Charles Geary and the sister of the late Frank, Adolphus J. and Ashley Rollings, Louise Jacobs, Mary Ellen Wheeler and Thelma Hill Sanders. Survivors include a brother, James L. Rollings, Portland, Ore.; four sisters, Florence Scruggs, Lydia Hale, both of Altamont, Tenn., Jessie Green, Plano, Texas, Genie Valentine, Santa Anna, Calif. Services will be at 10 a.m. CDT today in the funeral home chapel with Dr. Joe Gray and Raymond Hargis officiating. Burial will be in Altamont Cemetery. Arrangements by Cumberland Funeral Home, Altamont."

The SSDI list Rachel's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 412-38-4584 issued in TN.

More About Rachel Martin Rollings:

Burial: Altamont Cemetery, Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Rachel's obit.)

More About Charles Erritt Geary:

Burial: Altamont City Cemetery, Altamont, TN

- + 515 vi. David Ashley Rollings, born 04 Sep 1916 in Grundy County, TN; died 13 Jan 1978.

Children of James Rollings and Eva Walker are:

- + 516 i. Mary Ellen⁵ Rollings, born 27 Mar 1921 in Grundy Co. TN; died Mar 1977.
- + 517 ii. Thelma Ruth Rollings, born 13 Feb 1923 in Grundy Co. TN; died 09 Sep 1994.
- + 518 iii. Jessie Rollings, born 03 Feb 1927 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 519 iv. Genie Rollings, born 16 May 1929 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN; died 25 Nov 2006 in Winchester, Franklin Co., TN.
- + 520 v. James Lewis Rollings, born 11 Dec 1938 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 521 vi. Lydia Jane Rollings, born 13 Oct 1941 in Grundy County, TN; died 23 Apr 2003 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN.

127. James Church⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jan 1853 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: tombstone in Jackson Cemetery.), and died 25 Feb 1936 in Pelham Valley, Franklin Co., TN (Source: tombstone in Jackson Cemetery.). He married **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gilliam** 28 Aug 1874 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Franklin Co., TN marriage record.), daughter of Campbell Henley and Malinda Thompson. She was born 03 Feb 1854 in Tennessee (Source: tombstone in Jackson Cemetery.), and died 22 May 1947 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN (Source: tombstone in Jackson Cemetery.).

Notes for James Church Jackson:

During the Marion County census of 1860, Church (as he was called) was living with his parents in Battle Creek, listed as 7 years old.

Church and Lizzie were married in Franklin County by D.S. Long, JP. and lived in the Swedens Cove area of Battle Creek. They had 2 daughters to die while they lived there, and according to Eliza White, it "almost killed them". Afterwards they moved to the Pelham Valley area of Franklin County.

A Hargis Family

The "Homecoming '86 History of the Elk River Valley" states that Church and Lizzie lived in the Franklin County section of Pelham Valley where Church owned and operated a small country store across the road from his home. This is now State Hwy 50.

During the 1900 census of Franklin County, Church and Lizzie have 4 sons, Washington, John, Edgar and Andrew, at home. The census shows they have been married 25 years and have had 9 children with 5 living. If this census is correct in stating 9 children, there are 2 children not mentioned by descendants and I have not found any death records of them.

The Franklin County 1910 census list Church who is a farmer, and Lizzie having a large household. In addition to their sons Washington, Edgar and Andrew, their son James, recently widowed, is living with them with his 4 children. Church and Lizzie show being married 36 years.

The census of 1920 of Franklin has Church, age 66 and Lizzie, age 65 living next door to their son Andrew. Their household consist of son Edgar and grandson, Stovall J. "Tony".

When the 1930 census of Franklin County was taken, Church was 77 years old and Lizzie was 76. This census states they had been 21 and 20 years old when they were married. Living in the household with Church and Lizzie was their son William Edgar, at age 38, his wife Martha age 26 and their daughter, Ruby E. age 4 who had been born in Ohio. William Edgar is farming with his father.

More About James Church Jackson:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery, Franklin County, TN

More About Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gilliam:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery, Franklin County, TN

Children of James Jackson and Sarah Gilliam are:

- 522 i. Julia Ann⁵ Jackson, born 20 May 1875 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Mar 1881 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

More About Julia Ann Jackson:

Burial: Martin #2 Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 523 ii. James Harris "Jim" Jackson, born 05 Aug 1876 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN; died 01 Aug 1959 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN.
524 iii. John W. Jackson, born 04 Apr 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 27 Feb 1881 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

More About John W. Jackson:

Burial: Martin #2 Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 525 iv. Sarah Jane Jackson, born 04 Jun 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 21 Mar 1881 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

More About Sarah Jane Jackson:

Burial: Martin #2 Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 526 v. Abraham Washington "Wash" Jackson, born 06 Feb 1882 in Franklin County, TN (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.); died 14 Jul 1916 in Franklin County, TN (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.).

Notes for Abraham Washington "Wash" Jackson:

Wash, as he was known, grew ill with tuberculosis. He went to Ashville, N.C. for treatment but it did not help. He was never married.

Wash's Franklin County Death Certificate #190 list his death in 1916 at the age of 34.

More About Abraham Washington "Wash" Jackson:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery

A Hargis Family

- + 527 vi. John Wilson Jackson, born 17 Nov 1883 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN; died 03 Dec 1969.
- 528 vii. Ida Ellen Jackson, born 20 Oct 1886 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 29 Nov 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

More About Ida Ellen Jackson:

Burial: Martin #2 Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 529 viii. Edgar William Jackson, born 06 Sep 1889 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN; died Jun 1969.
- + 530 ix. Warner Andrew Jackson, born 09 Oct 1895 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN; died 14 Nov 1978.

128. Sarah Ann⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1855 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Apr 1942 in Gizzard Cove, Marion Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Jackson:

During the 1860 Marion County census, Sarah was 5 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1880 census of Marion County, Sarah Ann, age 25, was living with her parents and younger siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1900 census, at the age of 44 she was living in Marion County with her daughter, Gertie who was 9 years old. Sarah's sister Rebecca, age 22 and brother-in-law, Frank Byars, age 29 were living with them. Sarah was listed as a widow. Sarah had married Wash Smith.

In 1910, Sarah, at age 53, was in Battle Creek with her daughter, Gertie and son-in-law, Rance Haskew.

When the 1920 Marion County census was taken, Sarah was living with her daughter, Gertie and son-in-law, Ransom Haskew in Battle Creek. Sarah was 63 years old at this time.

More About Sarah Ann Jackson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Child of Sarah Ann Jackson is:

- + 531 i. Gertie Ethel⁵ Jackson, born 10 Apr 1891 in Marion County, TN; died 29 Nov 1976 in Marion County, TN.

129. Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1858 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.), and died 18 May 1946 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.). She married **Isaac "Ike" H. Henley** Abt. 1880, son of William Henley and Rutha Henley. He was born 04 Mar 1857 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.), and died 03 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.).

Notes for Nancy Caroline Jackson:

Caroline, as she was called, was 2 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek during the 1860 census of Marion County.

When the 1880 census was taken, she, age 21, and Ike, age 22, were newlyweds living in Battle Creek.

When the census for 1900 of Marion County was taken, Caroline, at age 43, and Ike, at age 48, were still in Battle Creek and had been married 10 years. He was a farmer and they had 6 children with 5 of them living. They were living next door to Caroline's sister, Tennie, who was married to Christopher Bible. Caroline's children were Julia A. age 13, James C. age 11, Tennie L., age 9, Minnie M. age 7 and Rebecca C.E. age 2.

In 1910, Caroline, at age 52, and Ike, at age 55 were in Battle Creek with their 4 living children. The children were July A. 24, James C. 21, Minnie M. 16 and Rebecca L. 12.

During the 1920 Marion County census, Caroline at age 61 and Ike at age 66 were still in Battle Creek, where he was farming. They have 2 children still living with them, James at age 30 and Rebecca age 21.

By the time of the 1930 census, Ike had died and Caroline, listed as a 72 year old widow, and daughter Rebecca, listed as 30, were living in District 4 of Marion County.

More About Nancy Caroline Jackson:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

More About Isaac "Ike" H. Henley:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Children of Nancy Jackson and Isaac Henley are:

- + 532 i. Julia A.⁵ Henley, born 04 Jul 1885 in Marion County, TN; died 24 Sep 1959.
- + 533 ii. James "Coot" Henley, born 05 Aug 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Jul 1971.
- 534 iii. Tennessee "Tennie" Henley, born 19 Dec 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 24 Apr 1905 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Tennessee "Tennie" Henley:
Tennie died of consumption.

More About Tennessee "Tennie" Henley:
Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 535 iv. Minna Maggie Henley, born 03 May 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Dec 1985.
- 536 v. Rebecca L. Henley, born 20 Mar 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 31 Oct 1979 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Rebecca L. Henley:
Rebecca was 2 years old when the 1900 Marion County census was taken, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1910 census, she was still in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings and listed as 12 years old.

During the 1920 Marion County census, she was 21 years old, living with her parents and older brother, James in Battle Creek.

Rebecca never married, became a school teacher and during the 1930 Marion County census, was living in District 4 and teaching school. She was still living with her mother.

The SSDI list Rebecca's last residence as South Pittsburg and her SS# as 415-66-4847 issued in TN.

More About Rebecca L. Henley:
Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN

130. Mary Jane⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Oct 1860 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 02 Jan 1952 in Haskell Co., Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*). She married **James Mack "Jim" Eakle** Abt. 1877, son of Jonathan Eakle and Elizabeth Hammer. He was born 21 Feb 1859 in Monroe Co. Kentucky (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 26 Jun 1933 in Quinton, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Mary Jane Jackson:

During the Marion County census of 1880, Mary Jane and James are living in the 10th District with their son, James who was 1 year old. Mary was 19 and James was 21 years old and working as a farm laborer. This census states he was born in Kentucky.

When the 1900 census was taken, Mary Jane and James were living in Indian Territory of Choctaw Nation,

Oklahoma. Mary was 39 years old and James was 42. They have had 9 children although there are only 5 daughters living with them, Sallie age 17, Florence age 13, Maggie age 10, Lillie age 8 and Bessie age 2.

In 1910, Mary Jane and James are in Haskell County, Oklahoma, residing in the town of Brooken. James is 51 and Mary Jane is 49. They have been married 32 years and have had 9 children with 7 living. Still living with them is a daughter, Bessie age 11.

During the 1920 census, Mary and James were living in Pittsburg County, Oklahoma in the town of Quinton. James was 60 and Mary Jane was 59. They have one child living with them, Bessie at age 20.

At the time of the 1930 census, Mary and James were living back in Haskell County, Oklahoma in the town of Brooken. Mary was listed as 69 years old and James was 71.

More About Mary Jane Jackson:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*)

More About James Mack "Jim" Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Children of Mary Jackson and James Eakle are:

- 537 i. Ethel⁵ Eakle. She married Unknown Lee.
- 538 ii. Vine Eakle. She married Unknown McCoy.
- + 539 iii. James Henry Eakle, born 20 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN; died 28 Jun 1948 in Quinton, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma.
- + 540 iv. Sallie Ann Eakle, born 25 Jan 1883 in Tennessee; died 15 Apr 1955 in Arkansas.
- 541 v. Florence Eakle, born Oct 1886 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Oklahoma census of Indian Territory.).
- + 542 vi. Josie Eakle, born 30 Oct 1888 in Oklahoma; died 08 Nov 1918 in Arkansas.
- 543 vii. Maggie Eakle, born Nov 1889 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Oklahoma census of Indian Territory.).
- + 544 viii. Lillie Eakle, born Jan 1892 in Tennessee; died Aft. 1958.
- 545 ix. Bessie Eakle, born Jun 1897 in Tennessee.

Notes for Bessie Eakle:

Bessie was listed as 2 years old during the 1900 Indian Territory, Oklahoma census, living with her parents and sisters in township #6.

At the time of the 1910 census, she was 11 years old, the only child still home, and living with her parents in Haskell County, Oklahoma. They were living in the town of Brooken.

When the 1920 census was taken, she was 20 years old and still living with her parents. They were living in Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

131. Margaret "Maggie"⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Oct 1865 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.), and died 10 Aug 1917 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #344.). She married **George Washington Byrd** Abt. 1897 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He was born 04 Oct 1857 in Alabama (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Margaret "Maggie" Jackson:

Margaret, or Maggie as she was called, was listed as 15 years old during the time of the 1880 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

During the 1900 census, Maggie and George were living in Marion County. Maggie was listed as 36, and George as 42 years old. They had been married 3 years and had 2 children with 1 living. George had been married before and 2 children, Clayton and Effie from his previous marriage, were living with them.

The 1910 census of Marion County list the family as Margaret age 47, George age 53, Annie as 10, and Eliza as 7. Step-siblings Clayton and Effie were still living with them and Clayton was teaching school. George was

working as a farmer, and this census states they had been married 13 years and had 3 children with 2 living.

By the time of the 1920 census, Maggie was dead and George, at age 58, was living in South Pittsburg in the household of Henry Lawson. Maggie and George's daughter, Annie, at the age of 16, was living with them. She was working in the hosiery mill.

Maggie died at the age of 53 and her Marion County Death Certificate is #344.

More About Margaret "Maggie" Jackson:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

More About George Washington Byrd:

Burial: Bible Cemetery in Gizzard Cove

Children of Margaret Jackson and George Byrd are:

- 546 i. James Franklin⁵ Byrd, born 1898 in Dade Co. Georgia (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died Bef. 1900 in Dade Co. Georgia (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

More About James Franklin Byrd:

Burial: Dade Co. Georgia

- + 547 ii. Annie Leota Byrd, born 24 May 1900 in Marion County, TN; died 12 Nov 1947 in Marietta, Georgia.
548 iii. Eliza Tabitha Byrd, born 14 Aug 1904 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Eliza White.); died 20 Nov 1998 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married Horace Clement White; born 03 Oct 1900 in Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.); died 14 Jan 1955 in Pelham, Grundy Co, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.).

Notes for Eliza Tabitha Byrd:

Eliza was 7 years old when the 1910 Marion County census was taken, living in Battle Creek with her parents, sister and step-siblings.

Eliza and Horace lived in Pelham, Grundy County, Tn. They had no children.

More About Eliza Tabitha Byrd:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

More About Horace Clement White:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

132. Tennessee M. "Tennie"⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1867 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.), and died 29 Aug 1953 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Christopher Clark Bible** Abt. 1890, son of Christopher Bible. He was born 06 Jan 1863 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Apr 1928 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Tennessee M. "Tennie" Jackson:

In the Marion County census for 1880, Tennie was 12 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

Tennie and Chris were married about 1890 and in the 1900 census were farming in Battle Creek. They were living next door to Tennie's sister, Nancy Caroline. Tennie, at age 32 and Chris, at age 37 had 4 children, Lou T. age 8, Arnie A. age 6, Mary E. age 3 and James C. who was a baby. Christopher's mother and Luther Byrd were living with them at the time. He was a stepson of Tennie's sister Margaret. Luther later married their oldest daughter, Lou.

In the 1910 census, Tennie, at age 42, and Chris, age 46, were in Battle Creek. They had been married 20 years. The census states they had 5 children with all living, but this is incorrect. The census taker was not told of their son, James. The 5 children listed are Lou age 18, Annie age 16, Mary Ellen (name wrong on census) age 13, Rhoda A. age 7 and Willie T. age 2. Luther Byrd was still living with the family.

A Hargis Family

During the 1930 census of Marion County, Chris had died and Tennie was farming in Battle Creek. She, listed as 62 years old, owned her home and the household consisted of Annie age 30 and teaching school, Ava age 24 and teaching school, Ellen age 28 married to Carl Higdon who was 34 years old and their son, Carl B. Jr. age 5.

More About Tennessee M. "Tennie" Jackson:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

More About Christopher Clark Bible:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

Children of Tennessee Jackson and Christopher Bible are:

- 549 i. Lou⁵ Bible, born 29 Aug 1891 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.); died 29 Sep 1912 in Comfort, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.). She married Luther Byrd; born 1884 in Georgia (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Lou Bible:

Lou was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 8 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She was 18 years old when the 1910 census was taken, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings. Living in the household with the family was Luther Byrd, age 26, boarding and working as a farm laborer. Lou and Luther were married soon afterward.

Lou's name on her tombstone is Lou Bible, not Lou Byrd.

Lou's obit reads: Mrs. Lou Byrd, age twenty years, wife of Luther Byrd, died at her home at Comfort, Tenn., Friday last of tuberculosis. Mrs. Byrd was seized with the dreaded white plague (sic) a short time ago and while no hopes of her recovery were entertained yet all that physicians, both local and foreign, could do was done, but the hand of Him who is too wise to err, too good to do wrong, saw fit to take her home to himself, and she peacefully crossed the tide and her soul sweetly sleeps under the shade of the trees on the other shore. Mr. and Mrs. Byrd had only been united a short time but the union was a happy one indeed. In early life she gave her heart to God and the christian life she lived was an exemplary one. At her request, the funeral services were conducted by Edward Anderson, a schoolmate and close friend. Her remains were interred in the Bible cemetery. The bereaved ones have the sincere sympathy of the entire community.

More About Lou Bible:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- 550 ii. Arnie A. Bible, born 23 Feb 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.); died 27 Apr 1962 (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.). She married John Dotson Walker; born 25 Apr 1906 (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.); died 10 Apr 1993 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Arnie A. Bible:

Arnie was listed as 6 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census. She was living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

During the 1910 census, she was 16 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1930 Marion County census, Arnie was 30 years old, living with her mother and other family members, and teaching school.

More About Arnie A. Bible:

Burial: Bible Cemetery in Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

More About John Dotson Walker:

Burial: Bible Cemetery in Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

- + 551 iii. Mary Ellen Bible, born 13 Jan 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 16 Mar 1972.
552 iv. James C. Bible, born May 1900 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died Bef. 1910 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for James C. Bible:

James is listed on the 1900 Marion County census as a newborn, 0 months old. He is not listed on the 1910 census.

- 553 v. Rhoda Ava Bible, born 27 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.); died 25 Sep 1973 (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.). She married Warner O. Holder Aft. 1930; born 17 Feb 1904 (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.); died 15 Jul 1962 (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Rhoda Ava Bible:

Ava was listed as 7 years old at the time of the 1910 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1930 Marion County census, she, at the age of 24, was living with her mother and other family members in Battle Creek. Ava was teaching school.

The SSDI list Ava's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 410-70-7981 issued in TN.

More About Rhoda Ava Bible:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

More About Warner O. Holder:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

- 554 vi. Infant Bible, born 1906; died 1906.

More About Infant Bible:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

- + 555 vii. Willie T. Bible, born 11 Nov 1907 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

133. Joseph Abraham⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Dec 1870 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 1939 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Buster Jackson.). He married **Sibyl M. Bible** 1889 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.), daughter of Henry Bible and Alzina Gilliam. She was born 14 Jan 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 Aug 1950 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Joseph Abraham Jackson:

During the 1880 census of Marion County, Abe, as he was called, was 8 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

In 1900, during the census, Abe and Sibyl were in Battle Creek, married for 11 years and had 4 children with 3 living. Abe was a farmer.

In the 1910 census, Abe, at age 39 and Sibyl, age 37 are in Battle Creek with their children, Robert age 20, Allie age 18 and Byron age 12. The census taker records that Abe and Sybil have been married 20 years and have had 5 children with 3 living. Abe is farming.

Abe was a deputy sheriff of Marion County. One of his more memorable escapades as a deputy and recalled by his grandson, Buster Jackson, was the shooting of Nickolas Headrick. "Nick" caught Sam Plummer, who worked in the coal mines, in a compromising situation with his wife. Nick and some co-horts (probably brothers) caught Sam, tied him to a wagon and proceeded to cut him all over. They were going to kill him but Nick's uncle, John Headrick, made them turn him loose. At this time, Joe Headrick, a brother to John and uncle to Nick, was doing farm work for Abe. After being set loose from the wagon, Sam Plummer ran to his mother's place. This was Susan Plummer who "lived in a little house with a bunch of kids". Evidently the Headrick boys were really in an uproar because Tom Birdwell came to get Abe to quiet the Headrick's down. Everyone ended up at the Plummer place, where Sam was hiding in the attic "crying and shaking". Shots began to be fired and in the melee, one of the

A Hargis Family

Headrick boys shot Abe's mustache off. But the worst part was that Nick Headrick was killed. The Headrick family was sure Abe had killed him and swore to get even, but Abe always said he did not shoot Nick. Joe Headrick, who was working for Abe, said at the time "Anybody dumb enough to let Abe Jackson catch them ought to be caught."

By the time of the 1920 census, Abe, at age 49 and Sibyl at age 47 are still in Battle Creek, but the only child still home is Byron who is 22 years old. Living next door is their son Robert with his family.

In August of 1926, Abe was a candidate for the Republican nomination for sheriff in Marion County when his sons, Robert and Hobart were arrested for the murder of Edgar Smith in Battle Creek.

During the Marion County 1930 census, Abe, at age 59 and Sybil, at age 57 were farming in Battle Creek. Their son Robert, at age 40 and widowed was living with them with his 2 children, Buster age 11 and Lydia age 8. Bob was working for the State Hwy. Dept. This census states Abe and Sybil had been 18 and 16 when they married.

After the death of their son Robert and his wife Nancy, Abe and Sibyl raised their children, Buster and Lydia Mae.

More About Joseph Abraham Jackson:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Sibyl M. Bible:

There is a tombstone beside Sibyl in the Gilliam Cemetery with no dates that says: Infant children of Abe & Sibyl Jackson.

More About Sibyl M. Bible:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Joseph Jackson and Sibyl Bible are:

- + 556 i. Robert Leonard "Bob"⁵ Jackson, born 14 Apr 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 05 Mar 1931 in Marion County, TN.
- 557 ii. Allie E. Jackson, born Aug 1892 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 18 Jan 1933 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County death certificate #3677.). She married Perry Lucas.

Notes for Allie E. Jackson:

Allie was listed as 7 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and brothers.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, she was listed as 18, living with her parents and brothers in Battle Creek.

Allie married in Kentucky and had no children.

- 558 iii. Hobert Byron "Hobb" Jackson, born 28 Dec 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 17 Jul 1963 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Hobert Byron "Hobb" Jackson:

Hobert was listed as 2 years old when the 1900 Marion County census was taken, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1910 census, he was still in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings, listed as 12 years old

When the 1920 census was taken, Hobert was the only child still living at home in Battle Creek. He was 22 years old.

Hobert and his brother, Robert, were arrested for the murder of Edgar Smith in Battle Creek. After a messy and expensive trial, Hobert served a period of time in prison for the murder.

Hobert never married and is buried beside his mother at Gilliam Cemetery.

A Hargis Family

More About Hobert Byron "Hobb" Jackson:
Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN

134. George W.⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Apr 1874 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He married **Lizzie Carol** Abt. 1895. She was born Oct 1876 in Georgia (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for George W. Jackson:

During the 1880 census of Marion County, George was 6 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1900 census George and Lizzie had been married for 5 years and were living in Battle Creek. They had 2 children, James F. age 3 and Annie E. age 1. George was listed as 26 years old and a farmer.

When the 1920 census of Marion County was taken, George was listed as 45 years old and he and Lizzie were in Battle Creek with 4 of their younger children, Bonnie age 15, John age 13, Joseph age 11 and George age 9. At this time George and his family were living 3 houses from his brother, Abe Jackson and his family.

Children of George Jackson and Lizzie Carol are:

- 559 i. James Frank⁵ Jackson, born Jan 1897 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 560 ii. Annie Edith Jackson, born Feb 1899 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 561 iii. Joyce Pat Jackson, born Abt. 1903.
- 562 iv. Bonnie Pearl Jackson, born 1905 (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 563 v. John Horton Jackson, born 1907 (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 564 vi. Joseph P. Jackson, born 1909 (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 565 vii. George Elner Jackson, born 1911 (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).

135. Rebecca Ellen "Becky"⁴ Jackson (Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.), and died Bef. 1958 in Warren Co., TN (Source: Lawsuit over estate in Warren County.). She married **Frank Byers**.

Notes for Rebecca Ellen "Becky" Jackson:

Rebecca, or Becky as she was called, was 2 years old when the 1880 Marion County census was taken, living in Battle Creek with her parents and older siblings.

Her only son, John was killed when he climbed a high-powered electrical pole.

Becky lived in McMinnville.

After her death, with out heirs, there was a lawsuit involving all the descendants of her brothers and sisters over her house in McMinnville, Warren County, TN. This was in Oct. 1958.

Child of Rebecca Jackson and Frank Byers is:

- 566 i. John⁵ Byers.

Notes for John Byers:

John never married and he was killed when he climbed a high-powered electrical pole.

137. Sarah Ann⁴ Birdwell (Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Dec 1865 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Shady Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 24 Mar 1930 in Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Shady Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Albert L. Rather** 27 Aug 1893 in Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Arkansas Marriage records.). He was born 1871 in Arkansas (Source: 1920 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Birdwell:

Sarah was listed on the 1870 Marion County census as 4 years old, living with her parents and younger sister in Battle Creek.

Her mother died about 1878, and during the 1880 census, she was living with her father, siblings, aunt and cousins in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah was listed as 13 years old at that time.

She moved with her father to Arkansas where she married Albert in 1893. During the 1900 census of Washington County, they were living in the Boston township where Albert was a farmer. He was listed as 29 years old and they had been married 7 years. Sarah was listed as 32 years old and this census states there had been 3 children with 1 living. This was Ruth, age 2.

During the 1910 census of Washington County, Arkansas, township of Boston, Sarah A. was 43 years old, Albert L. was 39 and they had been married 16 years. They had 2 children Ruth age 13 and George age 6. This census states there had been 4 children with 2 living.

When the 1920 census of Boston, Washington County, Arkansas was taken, Sarah A. was 53 and Albert was 49. they owned their own farm and had 1 child still home, George at age 15. Living with them was Sarah's father, John B. Birdwell, at age 80.

More About Sarah Ann Birdwell:

Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

Children of Sarah Birdwell and Albert Rather are:

- 567 i. Ruth⁵ Rather, born Oct 1897 in Arkansas (Source: 1900 Washington Co., Ark. census.).

Notes for Ruth Rather:

Ruth was listed as 2 years old during the 1900 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with her parents in Boston.

At the time of the 1910 Washington County census, she was 13 and living with her parents and younger brother in the township of Boston.

- 568 ii. George B. Rather, born 23 Apr 1904 in Arkansas (Source: Shady Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 09 Mar 1920 in Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Shady Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About George B. Rather:

Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

138. Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell (Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Apr 1868 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Jeff Ault.*), and died 02 Jan 1944 in Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Arkansas Death Index.). She married **Edward B. Wilhite** Abt. 1889 (Source: 1910 Washington County Arkansas census.). He was born 1864 in Missouri (Source: 1910 Washington County Arkansas census.), and died 16 Jan 1948 in Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Arkansas Death Index.).

Notes for Canzada Jane Birdwell:

Canzada Jane, and called Jane on the 1870 Marion County census, was 3 years old at the time, living with her parents and older sister in Battle Creek.

After her mother's death about 1878, her father moved to Jackson County, Alabama for a while. This is were they were in the 1880 census. Jane was listed as 11 years old.

The family moved to Arkansas and Canzada Jane married. During the 1910 Washington County, Arkansas census she, at age 42 and her husband, Edward, age 46, were farming in the Boston township. They have been married 20 years and have had 6 children with 6 living. Five of the children were living with them, Everett J. age 18, Jesse age 16, Oscar age 14, Arthur age 14 and Judson age 9.

In the 1920 census of Washington County, Canzada age 51 and Edward age 56, are still farming in the Boston township. They only have one son living with them at this time, Arthur age 24.

During the 1930 Washington County census, Cazada age 62 and Edward age 66 are in Boston. Their son, Arthur,

and his family, are living next door.

Children of Canzada Birdwell and Edward Wilhite are:

- 569 i. Everett J.⁵ Wilhite, born 1892 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Washington County Arkansas census.).

Notes for Everett J. Wilhite:

Everett, at age 18, was listed on the 1910 census of Washington County, Arkansas living with his parents and younger siblings in Boston.

- + 570 ii. Jesse Wilhite, born 1894 in Arkansas.
+ 571 iii. Oscar Franklin Wilhite, born 06 Oct 1895 in Arkansas; died Oct 1967 in Adair County, Oklahoma.
+ 572 iv. Arthur Wilhite, born 06 Oct 1895 in Arkansas; died Feb 1967.
+ 573 v. Judson Wilhite, born 14 May 1900 in Arkansas; died Jul 1966.

139. Abraham B.⁴ Birdwell (Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Apr 1871 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Jeff Ault.*), and died 31 May 1929 in Coffeville, Montgomery County, Kansas (Source: *Jeff Ault.*). He married **Elzada Maldrine Dobbs** 1895 (Source: 1900 Crawford County, Arkansas census.), daughter of Gainor Dobbs. She was born 17 Apr 1871 in Odell, Crawford County, Arkansas (Source: *Jeff Ault.*), and died 1929 (Source: Shady Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Abraham B. Birdwell:

Abraham was listed on the 1880 Jackson County, Alabama census as 8 years old, living with his father, siblings, aunt Virginia Birdwell and her children.

The family moved to Arkansas where he married Zada and during the 1900 census of Crawford County, Arkansas were farming in Lees Creek. Zada was listed as 23 years old on this census which states they had been married 5 years and had 3 children with 3 living. Their children were Eddie B. age 4, Cora E. age 2 and Lillie M. age 7 months.

At the time of the 1910 census, Abraham, at age 39 and Zada, at age 32 were still living in Lees Creek, Crawford County, Arkansas. They now had 8 children, Edd age 14, Cora age 12, Lillie age 10, Pearl age 8, Charles age 7, Oda age 5, Maude age 1 and Ernest who was a baby. All the children were born in Arkansas.

When the 1920 census was taken, Abe, age 48 and Zada, age 41 were still farming in Lees Creek. They had 10 children still home, Lillie May age 20, Pearl age 18, Charles F. age 17, Ioda age 14, Maud C. age 11, Ernest M. age 9, Mitchell age 7, Arthur age 4, Fred age 2 and Moses G. 2 months old.

Notes for Elzada Maldrine Dobbs:

Zada's tombstone states she was a daughter of Gainor and wife of A.B. Birdwell. She is buried in the same cemetery as her father-in-law, John B. Birdwell and her sister-in-law, Sara Ann Rather.

More About Elzada Maldrine Dobbs:

Burial: Shady Grove Cemetery, Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas

Children of Abraham Birdwell and Elzada Dobbs are:

- 574 i. Edd Bass⁵ Birdwell, born 03 Apr 1896 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*); died Nov 1972 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Edd Bass Birdwell:

Edd was listed on the 1900 Crawford County, Arkansas census as 4 years old, living in Lees Creek with his parents and younger sisters.

During the 1910 census of Crawford County he was 14 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Lees Creek.

He was not living with the family during the 1920 census.

The SSDI list Edd's last residence as Stillwell, Adair County, Oklahoma and is SS# as 430-01-8412

A Hargis Family

issued in Arkansas.

- 575 ii. Cora Elizabeth Birdwell, born Mar 1898 in Arkansas (Source: 1900 Crawford County, Arkansas census.).
- Notes for Cora Elizabeth Birdwell:
Cora was 2 years old when the 1900 Crawford County, Arkansas census was taken, living with her parents and siblings in Lees Creek.
- At the time of the 1910 census, she was still living in Lees Creek with her parents and siblings at the age of 12.
- 576 iii. Lillie Mae Birdwell, born Oct 1899 in Arkansas (Source: 1900 Crawford County, Arkansas census.).
- Notes for Lillie Mae Birdwell:
Lillie was 7 months old at the time of the 1900 Crawford County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings in Lees Creek.
- During the 1910 census of Lees Creek, she was still with her family at the age of 10.
- In the 1920 census of Crawford County, she was 20 years old and living in Lees Creek with her parents and siblings.
- 577 iv. Emma Pearl Birdwell, born 1902 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Crawford Co., Arkansas census.).
- Notes for Emma Pearl Birdwell:
Pearl was 8 years old at the time of the 1910 Crawford County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings in Lees Creek.
- During the 1920 census, she was 18 and still with her parents and siblings in Lees Creek.
- 578 v. Charles F. Birdwell, born 1903 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Crawford Co., Arkansas census.).
- Notes for Charles F. Birdwell:
Charles was listed as 7 years old on the 1910 Crawford County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Lees Creek.
- At the time of the 1920 census, he was 17 and living in Lees Creek with his parents and siblings.
- 579 vi. Ioda Birdwell, born 1905 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Crawford Co., Arkansas census.).
- Notes for Ioda Birdwell:
Ioda, called Oda on this census, was 5 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Lees Creek during the 1910 Crawford County, Arkansas census.
- During the 1920 census, she, at age 14, was still with her parents and siblings in Lees Creek.
- 580 vii. Maude Clara Birdwell, born 1909 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Crawford Co., Arkansas census.).
- Notes for Maude Clara Birdwell:
Maude was listed as 1 year old during the 1910 Crawford County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings in Lees Creek.
- When the 1920 census was taken, she was 11 and still in Lees Creek with her parents and siblings.
- 581 viii. Ernest M. Birdwell, born 17 Feb 1910 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.); died May 1984 (Source: *SSDI*.).
- Notes for Ernest M. Birdwell:
Ernest was a baby during the 1910 Crawford County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and older siblings in Lees Creek.
- He was listed as 9 years old during the 1920 census of Lees Creek, living with his parents and siblings.
- The SSDI list Ernest's last residence as Centralia, Lewis County, Washington and his SS# as 533-18-

A Hargis Family

5424 issued in Washington.

- 582 ix. Mitchell D. Birdwell, born 17 Apr 1912 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*); died 14 May 2000 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Mitchell D. Birdwell:

Mitchell was 7 years old at the time of the 1920 Crawford County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Lees Creek.

The SSDI list Mitchell's last residence as Grandview, Yakima County, Washington and his SS# as 513-18-0463 issued in Kansas.

- + 583 x. Arthur B. Birdwell, born 13 Mar 1915 in Natural Dam, Crawford County, Arkansas.
584 xi. Fred Birdwell, born 1918 in Arkansas (Source: 1920 Crawford County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Fred Birdwell:

Fred was 2 years old at the time of the 1920 Crawford County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Lees Creek.

- 585 xii. Moses G. Birdwell, born Dec 1919 in Arkansas (Source: 1920 Crawford County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Moses G. Birdwell:

Moses was 2 months old at the time of the 1920 Crawford County, Arkansas census living with his parents and older siblings in Lees Creek.

146. Abner⁴ Birdwell (Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Sep 1865 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Feb 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL (Source: Alabama Death Index.). He married **Roxanna Teeters** 08 Aug 1884 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). She was born 02 Feb 1871 in Tennessee (Source: Velma Schonder.), and died in Birmingham, AL (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Notes for Abner Birdwell:

Abner, or Ab, as he was called, was listed in the 1870 Marion County census as 5 years old and he was living with his parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1880 census of Marion County, the family had moved into District 11 where Ab was listed as 16 years old living with his parents.

By the time of the 1900 census, Abner, his wife and 3 children were living in District 16 of Marion County where he was a blacksmith. This census states there had been 5 children with 3 living. Abner is listed as 36, Rocksie as 29, Grover as 12, Kathie as 10 and Mollie as 8.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported on August 17, 1905 "Ab. Birdwell met with an accident on his brother's farm on Battle Creek yesterday evening while working in a well. A loose rock fell 18 or 20 ft. striking him on the top of the head rendering him unconscious. He was immediately brought to his home in this city (South Pittsburg) where he received treatment. He is not expected to recover." Obviously if he died later in Birmingham, he did recover.

Velma Schonder states Abner and Roxanna died in Birmingham, Alabama.

Children of Abner Birdwell and Roxanna Teeters are:

- 586 i. Grover⁵ Birdwell, born Mar 1887 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 04 Dec 1913 in Jefferson County, AL (Source: Alabama Death Index.). He married Grace Unknown 1909 (Source: 1910 Etowah Co., AL census.); born 1888 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Etowah Co., AL census.).

Notes for Grover Birdwell:

During the 1900 Marion County census, Grover was listed as 12 years old, living with his parents in

A Hargis Family

District 16.

When the 1910 census was taken, he and Grace had been married less than a year and were living in Gadsden, Alabama, Etowah County. Grover was listed as 23 and Grace was 22 years old and Grover was employed as a moulder.

Velma Schonder states Grover died as a young man.

- 587 ii. Kathie "Kate" Birdwell, born Jun 1889 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married Unknown Smith.

Notes for Kathie "Kate" Birdwell:

According to Velma Schonder, Kathie, or Kate, as she was called, lived in Newport, Michigan and had 2 children.

- 588 iii. Mollie Birdwell, born Feb 1892 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married Mason Phillips.

Notes for Mollie Birdwell:

According to Velma Schonder, Mollie had 1 child.

147. Charles⁴ Birdwell (Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1866 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 06 Jan 1931 in Marion County, TN (Source: South Pittsburg City Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Ann Doss** Abt. 1892. She was born Nov 1866 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died Bef. 1931.

Notes for Charles Birdwell:

When the 1870 Marion County census was taken, Charles was listed as 3 years old, living with his parents and brothers in Battle Creek. The family was living between both sets of grandparents.

By the time of the 1880 census, Charles' parents had moved to District 11 of Marion County, where Charles was listed as 13 years old and was working as a laborer. He had 6 brothers and no sisters, according to this census.

At the time of the 1900 census Charles and his family were living in the 14th District of Marion County. Charles was listed as 34 years old, Ann as 33, Bertha as 6 and Ethel as 3. This census states Charles and Ann had been married 8 years and had 3 children with 2 living. He was working as a core maker in an iron foundry.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Charles and his family were living on Locust Avenue in South Pittsburg and he was working as a moulder. Charles was listed as 44, ann as 42 and Bertha as 16 years old. Living with them was James and Drucilla Henley.

The 1920 Marion County census listed Charles, called Charlie, as 53 years old and a farmer. Ann, called Annie, was listed as 52. Living in their household was their daughter, Bertha, with her husband and family. Jim Henley, age 68 and widowed, was living with the family. He was called a father-in-law.

Charles' obit states: "Charles Birdwell, aged 64, died Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Russ O'Neal of heart trouble. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. O'Neal, and three grandchildren, Misses Bernice and Clarice O'Neal and Mrs. Hugh Coppinger and three brothers, John of Birmingham and Edward and Benjamin, of this city. The funeral was held Monday afternoon from the home of Mrs. O'Neal at 2:30 o'clock, the Rev.J.P. Graham officiating. Interment in the City cemetery."

A death certificate for Charles was not found in Nashville for the years 1930-1932.

More About Charles Birdwell:

Burial: 07 Jan 1931, City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Charles' obit.)

Children of Charles Birdwell and Ann Doss are:

- + 589 i. Bertha Melville⁵ Birdwell, born 1893 in Marion County, TN.
590 ii. Ethel May Birdwell, born 25 Jul 1896 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.); died 07 Feb 1907 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ethel May Birdwell:

Vital statistics for Ethel are somewhat confusing.

The 1900 census of Marion County list her as born July 1896.

Her death certificate (with name spelled Birdinel) states death of Sept 7, 1906 at age 12.

Her tombstone at City Cemetery states b.July 25, 1896 d. Feb.7, 1907.

More About Ethel May Birdwell:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

- 591 iii. Arthur W. Birdwell, born 24 Oct 1900 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.); died 13 Feb 1909 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Arthur W. Birdwell:

The "Sequatchie Valley News" carried the following article Feb. 26, 1909: "Arthur, the 8 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Birdwell died Feb. 13, 1909 of fever. A sister of the deceased, Ethel Birdwell, has died of the same thing. There is now 1 child left, an older sister."

More About Arthur W. Birdwell:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

148. Abraham B.⁴ Birdwell (Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Feb 1868 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Abt. 1923 (Source: Velma Schonder.). He married **Mary E. Unknown** Abt. 1892. She was born 02 May 1877 in Tennessee (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Notes for Abraham B. Birdwell:

In the Marion County 1870 census, Abe was 2 years old living with his parents in Battle Creek.

He is listed as 12 years old during the 1880 census of Marion County and living with his parents in District 11.

In 1900 when the Grundy County census was taken, Abe and his wife, Mary E. were living in the 13th District which was Tracy City, Tn. They had been married 8 years and have 1 child, Martha, who was 5 years old.

During the 1910 census, Abe, his wife and daughter Martha were in Dade County, Ga. where he was employed as a coal miner. He is listed as 43 years old, Mary is listed as 32 and Martha is 15. While they have been married 18 years, they have only had 1 child.

Child of Abraham Birdwell and Mary Unknown is:

- 592 i. Martha⁵ Birdwell, born Jun 1894 (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Martha Birdwell:

Velma Schonder states Martha died in Trenton, Georgia during childbirth.

150. Benjamin Franklin⁴ Birdwell (Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Mar 1871 in Marion County, TN (Source: Ben's death certificate #11002.), and died 22 Mar 1948 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Ben's death certificate #11002.). He married **Carolyn "Callie" Teeters** 17 Mar 1895 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.), daughter of John Teeters and Margaret Doss. She was born Aug 1876 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 1963 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tombstone at Raulston Cemetery.).

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Birdwell:

During the 1880 census of Marion County, Ben was 7 years old and living with his parents in District 11.

After their marriage, Ben and Callie lived in South Pittsburg. They are listed in District 16 of Marion County in the 1900 census. At this time they had been married 5 years and had 2 children with 1 living. This was Edith who was 3 years old at the time. Ben was employed as a moulder.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported on Feb. 19, 1909: " Tuesday evening a negro attempted to enter the

residence of Mr. Ben Birdwell in the west part of the city. At the time, Mr. and Mrs. Birdwell had gone to visit their neighbor, Mr. Ab Kennedy, and had left their little daughter at home studying her school books. When the negro had opened the front door the little girl screamed and attracted Mr. John Rogers who lives across the street from the Birdwell residence. The negro ran as soon as the little girl spread the alarm....". Ab Kennedy would have been a first cousin of Ben Birdwell. Their mothers were sisters.

When the 1910 census of Marion County was taken Ben, at age 39 and Callie, at age 33 were living in District 6. They had been married 15 years and had 5 children, but only 3 of them were living. Their children were John age 8, Grace age 6 and Morris--called Maurice--age 3.

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, Ben, age 48, Callie age 43, John age 18, Grace age 15, Morris age 13 and Annie age 8 were living in South Pittsburg. Ben was working as a moulder in a pipe shop.

During the 1930 census, Ben, Callie and daughter Annie were living in South Pittsburg on Walnut Street. Ben was listed as 59, his wife, called Caroline, as 53 and Anna L. as 19 years old. Ben was working as a laborer. This census list their name as Byrdwell.

Ben's obit reads: "B.F. Birdwell, 77, died at his home in So. Pittsburg, Monday morning at 1 o'clock. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Callie Teeters Birdwell; one son John Birdwell, Houston, Tex.; two daughters, Mrs. August Hawk, of South Pittsburg, and Mrs. W.E. Hall, Cleveland; also seven grandchildren. Mr. Birdwell was a veteran stove plate moulder, having been employed by the H. Wetter Mfg. Co., and succeeding companies over a long period of years. Funeral services were conducted from the Wesley Memorial Church at South Pittsburg Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 by Revs. D.W. Jenkins and W. A. Fowler. Members of the South Pittsburg volunteer fire department acted as honorary pall-bearers. Interment was in the Raulston Cemetery on Battle Creek."

Ben's death certificate #11002 gives his cause of death as pulmonary hemorrhage due to pulmonary tuberculosis and his parents as Thomas E. Birdwell and Martha Hargis.

More About Benjamin Franklin Birdwell:

Burial: 24 Mar 1948, Raulston Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Ben's death certificate #11002.)

More About Carolyn "Callie" Teeters:

Burial: Raulston Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN

Children of Benjamin Birdwell and Carolyn Teeters are:

- 593 i. Edith⁵ Birdwell, born 22 Jul 1896 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.); died 31 Jan 1910 in Marion County, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Edith Birdwell:

The Feb.10, 1910 issue of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported "Edith Birdwell, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Ben Birdwell died Jan. 31 age 13 years at South Pittsburg." According to members of the family, she died from an injury received at school.

More About Edith Birdwell:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

- 594 ii. Mamie Birdwell, born 27 May 1899 (Source: Tombstone at Raulston Cemetery.); died 28 Aug 1899 (Source: Tombstone at Raulston Cemetery.).

More About Mamie Birdwell:

Burial: Raulston Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: tombstone at Raulston Cemetery, Marion Co..)

- + 595 iii. John Walter Birdwell, born 1902; died Abt. 1948 in Texas.
+ 596 iv. Margaret Grace Birdwell, born 22 Jan 1904 in Marion County, TN; died 11 Jun 1989 in a nursing home in Chattanooga, TN.
597 v. Maurice "Morris" Birdwell, born 1907 (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.); died Abt. 1926 in Nashville, TN.

A Hargis Family

Notes for Maurice "Morris" Birdwell:

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Maurice was 3 years old and living with his parents in District 6 which was a part of South Pittsburg, Tn.

I have been told Maurice died in a reform school in Nashville when he was about 19 years old.

More About Maurice "Morris" Birdwell:

Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

- + 598 vi. Annie Laurie Birdwell, born 06 Mar 1911 in Marion County, TN; died Jan 1969.

152. Edward⁴ Birdwell (Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born May 1877 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 06 Feb 1952 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Alabama death certificate #9692.). He married **Ada Mason** Abt. 1899 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.), daughter of Edward Mason. She was born 02 Feb 1875 in Tennessee (Source: Velma Schonder.), and died 15 Jan 1952 in Jefferson County, AL (Source: Alabama death certificate #9691.).

Notes for Edward Birdwell:

Ed, called Eddie, was listed as 3 years old during the 1880 Marion County census, living in District 11 with his parents and brothers.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Ed was living in District 4. He and Ada had been married 11 years. He was listed as 30, Ada as 32, James as 9, Myrtle as 7, Jennie as 6 and Rex as 1. Ed was working as a farmer.

According to the 1930 Marion County census, Ed was living "near South Pittsburg around mountain." He, a farmer, was listed as 55, Ada as 54, Jim as 27, Jennie, who was working as a school teacher as age 23, Marguerite as 16 and Charles as 10.

More About Edward Birdwell:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

Notes for Ada Mason:

Ben Hall says Ada was an excellent cook and he especially remembered her sugar cookies.

More About Ada Mason:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

Children of Edward Birdwell and Ada Mason are:

- 599 i. James Raulston⁵ Birdwell, born 1901 in Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 1957 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James Raulston Birdwell:

James was 9 years old and living with his parents in the 4th district of Marion County during the 1910 census of Marion County.

James was blind. His mother caused his blindness by mistake. She was putting some kind of drops in his eyes and whatever it was permanently blinded him.

We are told "Blind Jim" ,as the family called him, was a lawyer, but James Hawk says he was not a lawyer. Ben Hall also says he was not a lawyer, but was a horse trader, even though he was blind. Ben recalled that James could feel of a horse "and tell you everything about it except its color".

His obit (from Velma Schonder) that was in the "Chattanooga Times" reads: "James Raulston Birdwell, 57, of South Pittsburg, Tenn., passed away unexpectedly Tuesday morning. he was the son of Edward and Ada Mason Birdwell, pioneer citizens of Marion County (Tenn.). Surviving are two brothers, Charles ?, of Chattanooga and Rex Birdwell of South Pittsburg; three sisters, Mrs. G.D. Hale, Chattanooga, Mrs. C.W. (Buck) Hackworth, Jasper, Tenn.; Mrs. O.A. Garland, Waverly, Tenn.; niece, Judy Hackworth, Jasper, nephew Don Hackworth, Chattanooga. The body is at the home of Mrs. Hackworth in Jasper, where funeral services will be conducted Wednesday 2:30 p.m. CSR by Rev. H.J. Burroughs, The following are asked to serve as pallbearers; Johnny Matthews, Herman Kilian, Jack

A Hargis Family

Beene, Ross Payne, Bill Hewgley, Leonard Garland, Keith Hampton, H.J. Walker. Internment in Cumberland View Cemetery with Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, in charge."

More About James Raulston Birdwell:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

- 600 ii. Myrtle Birdwell, born 20 Jan 1903 (Source: Myrtle Hale.); died 07 Jul 1998 (Source: James Hawk.). She married G. Dewey Hale.

Notes for Myrtle Birdwell:
During the 1910 census of Marion County, Myrtle was 7 years old and living with her parents in District 4.

Myrtle and Dewey lived in Chattanooga. They had no children.

- 601 iii. Jennie Birdwell, born 11 Jun 1904 in Marion County, TN (Source: Velma Schonder.); died 28 May 1994 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Velma Scholder.). She married Orvin A. Garland 03 Jul 1930 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.); born 1901 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 1965 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jennie Birdwell:
Jennie was 6 years old and living with her parents in District 4 of Marion County during the 1910 census.

Jennie and Orvin were married by H.D. Hart, pastor.

Jennie and Orvin had no children.

Notes for Orvin A. Garland:
Orvin is a brother of Laura Garland Anderson, who was the wife of Phillip Anderson, who descends from Jane King Hargis, wife of Samuel Anderson.

More About Orvin A. Garland:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

- + 602 iv. Rex A. Birdwell, born 17 Dec 1908 in Marion County, TN; died 25 Oct 1968 in South Pittsburg, TN.
+ 603 v. Marguerite Birdwell, born 1912 in Marion County, TN; died 1966.
604 vi. Charles Edward Birdwell, born 15 Apr 1919 (Source: Charles E. Birdwell.). He married Jessie Mae Allen.

Notes for Charles Edward Birdwell:
Charles and Jessie had no children.

154. Abraham B. "Abe"⁴ Hargis (Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Feb 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*), and died 01 Apr 1958 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*). He married **Nancy Jane Thompson** 17 Oct 1895 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 26 Mar 1874 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*), and died 24 Mar 1960 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*).

Notes for Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis:

When the Marion County census of 1880 was taken, Abe was 7 years old and living with his parents and grandfather in Hargis Cove.

Abe and Jane were married in Grundy County by John Burnett, J.P.

In the Marion County 1910 census, Abe and Jane are living in Hargis Cove. He is listed as 37 years old and she is 30. They have been married 16 years and have 1 son, Jesse who is 14 years old. Abe is listed as a farmer.

During the 1920 census, Abe and Jane are in Battle Creek with their daughter, Lemmie Jane who is 4 years old. Abe is still working as a farmer. Abe is 45 and Jane is 44 years old.

During the 1930 Marion County census, Abe and Jane are farming in Hargis Cove, in Battle Creek. He is listed as 56 years old and she is 50. Living with them is their daughter, Lemmie Jane, age 14.

Abe lived to be 85 years old and in his later years lived with his daughter, Limmie Jane (Hargis) Braden.

More About Abraham B. "Abe" Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About Nancy Jane Thompson:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Abraham Hargis and Nancy Thompson are:

- + 605 i. Jesse James⁵ Hargis, born 15 Apr 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 06 Oct 1978 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 606 ii. Lemmie Jane Hargis, born 04 Aug 1915 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 12 Mar 1993.

155. Jenny Jane⁴ Hargis (Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Oct 1877 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Jenny's death certificate # 278.), and died 12 May 1917 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Jenny's death certificate # 278.). She married **William Lee Hargis** 1891, son of William Hargis and Elizabeth Richardson. He was born 29 Dec 1870 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 31 Jul 1939 in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jenny Jane Hargis:

During the Marion County census of 1880, Jane was listed as 3 years old and living with her parents, brother and grandfather in the Hargis Cove section of Battle Creek.

She and Bill married about 1891.

Jane grew mullien and after drying it, would smoke it in her pipe.

Jane's death certificate #278 list her cause of death as T & B and her parents as Abner Hargis and Ruthy Birdwell.

More About Jenny Jane Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, Bill at age 9 was living with his father, step-mother and siblings in Battle Creek.

Bill always signed his name William E., but his daughter, Mary Lea, is supposed to be named after him.

By the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Bill and Jane had been married 9 years. They lived in South Pittsburg where Bill was working as a moulder. Their only surviving son, Leonard was 6 years old.

In the 1910 census, Bill and Jane are still in South Pittsburg with their son Leonard who is listed as 15 on this census.

When the 1920 census of Marion County was taken, Jane had died and Bill was married to Sudie. He was still working as a moulder at a pipe foundry. Sudie's sister, Mary Jane was living with them.

Bill at age 58 and Sudie at age 38 are listed on the 1930 Marion County census with three children at home. The children are listed as Luther M. age 8 (this would have been Newton), Mary L. age 6 and George W. at age 2.

Bill's obit reads: "W.E. (Uncle Billy) Hargis, 69, passed away at his home in Raulston Town at 4:45 Monday afternoon, Deceased was born at Tracy City, in Grundy County, but at the time of his death was a resident of this community. He was a former employee at the U.S. Stove Corporation, a member of the Church of Christ and of the local Red Men. Funeral service was held from the home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the Eld. Bedford Beck, of Bridgeport, officiating. Surviving are the widow, four sons, Leonard, Newton, George William and Melvin Edward Hargis, and three daughters; Mary Lee, Elma Lou and Charlsie Ann Hargis; one brother, Abe of Tracy City, a sister-in-law, Mary Jane Anderson and Mrs. Newton Hargis. Interment at Gilliam cemetery on Battle Creek with the Red Men in charge. J.B. Rogers & company, local morticians, had charge of the arrangements."

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: 01 Aug 1939, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Children are listed above under (65) William Lee Hargis.

157. John William⁴ Hargis (Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 May 1883 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.), and died 10 Mar 1966 (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Maggie Lee Worley** 20 Jan 1901 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 28 May 1885 (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Dec 1971 (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for John William Hargis:

John was listed as 17 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Hargis Cove with his mother, step-father and brother, Abner. John was working as a "furniture laborer".

He and Maggie were married by J.M. Lusk JP in Grundy County, witnesses being John Hargis and Sam Hargis, and during the 1910 Marion County census were farming in Battle Creek. He was listed as 26 years old, Maggie as 25. This census states they had been married 10 years and had 4 children with 3 living. The children in the household are Ruthy E. age 8, Herbert age 4 and Francis age 2. John's mother, Rutha Farmer, at age 52 and widowed, is living with them.

During the 1920 census, John, at age 36 and Maggie at age 35 are living in Battle Creek with his mother, Ruth E. Thompson ag 70 and widowed. John and Maggie have 3 children at this time, Ruth E. age 17, Herbert age 14 and Abe age 7.

At the time of the 1930 Marion County census, John age 68 and Maggie are still living in Hargis Cove. They have 1 son still home, Abe Jr. age 18. John's mother, Ruth Thompson age 80 is living with them.

More About John William Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About Maggie Lee Worley:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of John Hargis and Maggie Worley are:

- 607 i. Ruthie Estel⁵ Hargis, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hub Hargis.); died 1963 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). She married John Leon Thorpe Abt. 1921 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.); born 1899 in Tennessee (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 1974 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ruthie Estel Hargis:

Ruthie was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1910 Marion County census, living in Hargis Cove with her parents and brothers.

During the 1920 census, she was listed as 17 years old, living with her parents and brothers in Hargis Cove.

When the 1930 census of Marion County was taken, Ruth and John were married and living in South

A Hargis Family

Pittsburg. She was listed as 23 and he a 28. He was working as a watchman at a foundry.

Ruthie and John had no children.

More About Ruthie Estel Hargis:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

Notes for John Leon Thorpe:
John's name is listed as Tharpe on his tombstone, but this is not the normal spelling for the Marion County descendants.

More About John Leon Thorpe:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

- 608 ii. Martha Jane Hargis, born 24 Mar 1904 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hub Hargis.); died 23 Apr 1904 (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Martha Jane Hargis:
Burial: Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 609 iii. William Herbert "Hub" Hargis, born 21 Dec 1906 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 Oct 1998 in Marion County, TN.
610 iv. Francis Lee Hargis, born 06 Feb 1909 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #202.); died 18 Mar 1915 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #202.).

Notes for Francis Lee Hargis:
Francis was listed as 2 years old at the time of the 1910 Marion County census, living in Hargis Cove with his parents and siblings.

Francis' death certificate #202 gives his birth date as Feb.6, 1909 and death date of March 18, 1915.

More About Francis Lee Hargis:
Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 611 v. Abraham C. "Abner" Hargis, born 03 Feb 1912 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.); died 08 Oct 1962 in Hospital in San Francisco, California (Source: Hargis Cemetery tombstone.). He married Alva Unknown.

Notes for Abraham C. "Abner" Hargis:
Abe was listed as 7 years old during the 1920 Marion County census, living in Hargis Cove with his parents and siblings.

He was 18 years old and still living at home with his parents and grandmother during the 1930 Marion County census.

Abe and Alva had no children to live. They had a daughter Alley to die as a baby and they later adopted a Japanese child.

Abe was in the armed forces-SFC 3415 Medical Company during WW11 and Korea.

Abe's obit reads: "SGT. First Class Abe C. Hargiss, 51, passed away in the Letterman Hospital in San Francisco, Calif., Monday Oct. 8. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alva Hargiss, a son Charles Hargiss, both of San Francisco, his parents Mr. and Mrs. John Hargiss; a sister, Mrs. John Thorpe; a brother, Herbert Hargiss, all of South Pittsburg, Tenn. Sgt. Hargiss had been in the service for the past 22 years and served during World War II. He was a member of Lou's Chapel Methodist Church. The body is at the Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg, where it will remain until the hour of service which will be held at Lou's Chapel at 3:30 p.m. Friday wit the Rev. Brian Green officiating. Burial will follow in Hargiss Cemetery with full military rifles."

The California Death Index list Abe C. Hargis death place as San Francisco County, his SS# as 411-20-6778 and his mother's maiden name as Worley.

A Hargis Family

More About Abraham C. "Abner" Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Hargis Cove, Battle Creek Marion Co.

160. David Floyd "Dave"⁴ Hargis (William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Oct 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.), and died 02 Apr 1948 in Colbert County, AL (Source: Alabama Death Index.). He married **Emma Castella Morgan** 29 Oct 1905 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of James Morgan and Nancy Kilgore. She was born 22 Feb 1885 in Tennessee (Source: Vadra Ayers.), and died 16 Apr 1966 (Source: Vadra Ayers.).

Notes for David Floyd "Dave" Hargis:

Dave, as he was called, was listed as a baby on the Marion County 1880 census, but the census taker has listed his name incorrectly. He is called Abraham on the census, but family members are sure Abraham was not in his name.

During the Marion County 1900 census, Dave, at 20 years old, was boarding with the William R. Scruggs family and working as a laborer.

Dave and Emma were married by A.J. Tate, JP.

Dave, at age 30 and Emma at age 25 are in Grundy County during the 1910 census where Dave is a teacher. The census taker states they have been married 4 years and have 2 living children, Leslie age 4 and Naomi age 2. They are living in Gruetli, next door to her brother, Arthur Morgan.

During the 1920 census, David at age 40 and Emma, at age 35 are in Grundy County with 1 son and 4 daughters. The children are Leslie age 12, Naomi age 11, Beatrice age 8, Clara age 6 and Barbara age 2.

Dave and Emma moved to Joppa, Alabama which is located in Cullman County and the family lost contact with them. The family is listed on the Cullman County census of 1930 with Dave age 50, Emma age 46. Living with them is their son Leslie with his wife, Bertha, and one daughter, Barbara age 12.

Children of David Hargis and Emma Morgan are:

- 612 i. Leslie Gattis⁵ Hargis, born 01 Mar 1907 in Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 03 Nov 1970 in Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married Bertha Pickett; born 23 Dec 1912 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 18 Nov 1996 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Leslie Gattis Hargis:

Leslie is listed on the Grundy County census of 1910, living with his parents in Gruetli. At that time he was 4 years old.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Leslie was 12 years old and living with his parents in Gruetli.

When his parents moved to Alabama, Leslie and Bertha went with them. They are listed on the 1930 census of Cullman County, Alabama in the town of Joppa. Leslie is 23 years old and Bertha is 21. Leslie and Bertha did not stay in Alabama. They moved back to the Gruetli area.

Leslie and Bertha had no children, but adopted a son named Vernon. Vernon died in Jacksonville, Fla. at the age of 54. His obit reads: "Services for Vernon Hargiss were held in Jacksonville. Mr. Hargis was 54. Survivors other than his mother include his wife, Iris Hargiss, and a son, Ted Hargiss both of Jacksonville."

The *SSDI* list Leslie's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 419-10-5219 issued in Alabama.

More About Leslie Gattis Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

A Hargis Family

Notes for Bertha Pickett:

Bertha's obit reads: "Bertha P. Hargiss, 83, of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., died Monday in a Sewanee, Tenn., hospital. She was a member of Mount Etta Baptist Church, the widow of Leslie Hargiss and the mother of the late Vernon Hargiss. Survivors include two brothers, Clint Pickett, Gruetli-Laager, Bert Pickett, Nashville; one grandson. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Wednesday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Walter Burnett officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation will be after 10 a.m. today at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

The SSDI list Bertha's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 419-10-5269 issued in Alabama.

More About Bertha Pickett:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bertha's obit.)

- 613 ii. Naomi Hargis, born 24 Oct 1908 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*); died 30 May 1986 in Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama (Source: Vadra Ayers.). She married (1) George E. Swindle 24 Aug 1928 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 1878 in Tennessee; died in Grundy County, Tennessee. She married (2) Doyle Whitmire; born 07 May 1917 (Source: Vadra Ayers.); died 28 May 1985 (Source: Vadra Ayers.).

Notes for Naomi Hargis:

Naomia listed on the Grundy County 1910 census as 2 years old and on the 1920 Grundy County census as 11 years old. She was living with her parents in Gruetli.

Naomi had a daughter, Clara Louise Hargis who died as a baby and is buried at Fall Creek Cemetery.

Naomi and George were married in Grundy County by Ed Childers, Minister.

Naomi was the second wife of George and the 1930 census of Grundy County shows her as being the step-mother of 2 children he had from a former marriage.

Naomi suffered a stroke prior to her death.

The SSDI list Naomi's last residence as Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama and her SS# as 414-24-6248 issued in TN.

- + 614 iii. Beatrice Hargis, born 23 May 1911 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 16 Dec 1990.
+ 615 iv. Clara Mae Hargis, born 09 Nov 1913 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Jul 1999.
+ 616 v. Barbara Hargis, born Abt. 1917 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

161. James W."Jim"⁴ Hargis (William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jul 1881 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.), and died 30 Nov 1952 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, County, TN. He married **Ruby Mai Blair** 01 Nov 1913 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of James Blair and Willie Bryant. She was born 21 May 1896 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died 29 Feb 1968 in Christianna, Rutherford County, TN (Source: Benjie Blair.).

Notes for James W."Jim" Hargis:

Jim, as he was called, was listed on the Marion County census of 1900, living with his parents in Battle Creek. He was 18 years old and working as a farm laborer.

During the time of the 1910 census, Jim was living in Warren County, Tennessee and boarding with George P. Blue. James was 28 years old and working as a lumber inspector.

James and Ruby were married in Grundy County by J.R. Stubberfield, MG, but made their home in Warren County, where they were during the 1920 census. At that time they were in District 8. He was 38 years old and Ruby was 23. Their son, Eugene was 3 years old.

At the time of the 1930 census, Jim, at age 49 and Ruby at age 34 were still in Warren County, District 8. They have 2 sons at this time, Eugene age 13 and Everett age 7.

Later, Jim and Ruby moved to the Murfreesboro, Tennessee area.

More About James W. "Jim" Hargis:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN (Source: Evergreen Cemetery records.)

Notes for Ruby Mai Blair:

The SSDI list Ruby's last residence as Christiana, Rutherford County, TN and her SS# as 409-62-1099 issued in TN.

Children of James Hargis and Ruby Blair are:

- 617 i. Eugene⁵ Hargis, born 21 Aug 1916 in Warren County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*); died Mar 1974 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Eugene Hargis:

During the 1920 census of Warren County, Gene, as he was known, was 3 years old and living with his parents in District 8.

When the 1930 census was taken, the family, including Gene, age 13, was still in Warren County.

The SSDI list no last residence for Gene, but his SS# was 414-52-5543 issued in TN.

- + 618 ii. Everett Hargis, born 28 Feb 1923 in Warren County, Tennessee; died Jul 1979 in Christiana, Rutherford, Tennessee.

162. Nancy L.⁴ Hargis (William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Nov 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.), and died 09 Sep 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Jacob Henry Schiesser** 03 Nov 1912 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Peter Schiesser and Barbara Constinoble. He was born 02 Feb 1887 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died 26 Nov 1976 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Nancy L. Hargis:

During the Marion County 1900 census of Battle Creek, Nancy was 16 years old and living with her parents.

In the Grundy County 1910 census she was 26 years old and living with her parents in Gruetli.

She and Henry were married in Grundy County by Wallace Warren. Nancy's sister, Frankie, married Henry's brother, Abe.

Nancy, at age 36 and Henry, at age 33 are listed on the 1920 Grundy County census with 2 children, Willard age 6 and Etheleen age 3. They are living next door to her sister Frankie that is married to his brother, Abe.

During the 1930 census they were still farming in Grundy County. She was listed as 46 years old and he was 43. They had 2 children, Willard age 16 and Etheleen listed as 11.

More About Nancy L. Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Notes for Jacob Henry Schiesser:

The SSDI list Henry's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and the date of his death as 1977.

More About Jacob Henry Schiesser:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Children of Nancy Hargis and Jacob Schiesser are:

- + 619 i. Willard Vernon⁵ Schiesser, born 05 Oct 1913 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 07 Sep 1969 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 620 ii. Allie Etheleen Schiesser, born 10 Jun 1916 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 14 Sep 1977.

164. Frankie⁴ Hargis (William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Dec 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.), and died 03 Jun 1944. She married **Abraham "Abe" Schiesser** 02 Aug 1913 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Peter Schiesser and Barbara Constinoble. He was born 02 Aug 1884 in Long Island, New York (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 09 Jan 1971 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Frankie Hargis:

Frankie was listed as 11 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Grundy County and she was listed as 21 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

She and Abe were married 3 years later and at the time of the 1920 census were living in Gruetli. At that time she was listed as 31, he was 35 and they had 2 daughters, Barbara age 4 and Gladys age 2.

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, Frankie, at age 40 and Abe at age 45 had moved. They were living on the Altamont-Coalmon road and at this time had 6 children, Barbara age 14, Mary age 12, Abbie age 9, Stella age 7, William age 6 and Susie F. age 3.

Notes for Abraham "Abe" Schiesser:

During the 1934 election in Grundy County, Abe was one of the judges in the 2nd District in the area of Gruetli.

Abe's obit reads: "Mr. Abraham (Abe) Schiesser, 86, of Altamont, died Saturday, Jan. 9, at the Cumberland Heights Hospital. He had made his home in Altamont with his daughter, Mrs. James Nunley, for several years. Mr. Schiesser was the son of the late Henry and Barbara Constinoble Schiesser, early settlers of the Swiss colony at Gruetli. Survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Grace Nunley of McMinnville, Mrs. Mary Lewis of Clarksville, Mrs. Stella Higgens, Mrs. Abbie Myers and Mrs. Frances Nunley, all of Altamont; one son, Willie A. Schiesser, of Hollywood, Fla., and one brother, Henry Schiesser of Gruetli. Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 11, at 2 p.m. at the Church of Christ in Altamont with Mr. Raymond Sliger of McMinnville and Mr. W.B. Williams of Altamont officiating. Interment was in the Colony cemetery with the Cumberland Funeral Home of Altamont in charge of arrangements."

The *SSDI* list Abe's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN.

More About Abraham "Abe" Schiesser:

Burial: 11 Jan 1971, Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Frankie Hargis and Abraham Schiesser are:

- + 621 i. Gracie Barbara⁵ Schiesser, born 16 Aug 1915 in Grundy County, TN; died 07 Jun 1991 in Warren County, TN.
- 622 ii. Mary Gladys Schiesser, born 25 Aug 1917 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.); died 07 Jan 1997 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, TN. She married Bill O'Sail.

Notes for Mary Gladys Schiesser:

Gladys, as she was called, was 2 years old when the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, living in Gruetli with her parents and older sister.

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, she was called Mary and listed as 12 years old. She was still living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

- + 623 iii. Abbie Schiesser, born 08 Jul 1920 in Grundy County, TN; died 19 Jul 1976 in Altamont, TN.
- + 624 iv. Stella Schiesser, born 12 Sep 1922 in Grundy County, TN; died 12 Sep 1993 in Altamont, TN.
- + 625 v. William Abraham "Willie" Schiesser, born 25 Apr 1924 in Grundy County, TN; died 05 Jul 1988 in Altamont, TN.
- + 626 vi. Susie Frances Schiesser, born 30 Aug 1926 in Grundy County, TN; died 21 Aug 2002 in Altamont, TN.
- 627 vii. Unnamed Schiesser, born 02 Jul 1928 in Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN; died 02 Jul 1928 in Gruetli, Grundy

A Hargis Family

Co. TN.

More About Unnamed Schiesser:
Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

166. John W.⁴ Hargis (William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jul 1894 in Marion County, TN (Source: W.F. Hargis Bible records.), and died 13 Nov 1954 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Ova E. Melton** 15 May 1920 (Source: Ova Hargis.). She was born 20 Jul 1904 (Source: Ova Hargis.), and died 21 Mar 1998 in a hospital in McMinnville, TN (Source: Ova's obit.).

Notes for John W. Hargis:

In the Marion County census of 1900, John was 5 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1910 census, the family was in Grundy County. John was 15 years old, living with his parents and working as a farm laborer.

John's military service was during World War 1. His classification was PVT Tenn. Inf. While serving overseas in France and Germany, his feet were frozen so badly in Germany, it was feared amputation would be necessary.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, John, age 26, was living in Gruetli with his mother and brother, Jake. They were living next door to the Leander Bouldin family.

After John and Ova married, they lived in Viola, Tennessee until 1926. At the time of the 1930 census, they were in Grundy County with their 2 oldest children. John's mother, Mary, was living with them.

More About John W. Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Ova E. Melton:

Ova's obit reads: "Ova E. Hargis, 95, of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., died Saturday, March 21, 1998, in a McMinnville, Tenn. hospital. She was the widow of John Hargis. Survivors include a son, Bill Hargis; two sisters, Johnnie Smith, Mary Wise, all of Gruetli-Laager; 11 grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. CST today in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Walter Burnett and the Rev. James Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Arrangements by the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

Notice the obit gives the relationship of Johnnie and Mary as sisters. This is incorrect. They are daughters of Ova.

The SSDI list Ova's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 408-08-6140 issued in TN.

More About Ova E. Melton:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of John Hargis and Ova Melton are:

- + 628 i. James "Jimmie"⁵ Hargis, born 26 Jun 1921 in Warren County, TN; died 18 Mar 1961 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN.
- + 629 ii. Mary Hargis, born 10 Mar 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 630 iii. Johnnie Hargis, born 02 Aug 1932 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 631 iv. William Glen "Bill" Hargis, born 09 Dec 1935 in Grundy County, TN; died 14 Sep 2002.

167. Abraham Henry⁴ Hargis (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Apr 1884 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Nov 1958 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Martha Jane Culpepper** Abt. 1913, daughter of John Culpepper and Mary Pyburn. She was born 08 Nov 1893 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 Jan 1952 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery

tombstone.).

Notes for Abraham Henry Hargis:

Abe was listed on the Marion County census for 1900 as 16 years old and for 1910 as 26 years old. He was living with his mother and siblings in the Fiery Gizzard section of Battle Creek and working as a farm laborer on each census.

Abe and Martha Jane were married about 1913 and during the 1920 census were living in Battle Creek. He was 35 and she was 26 years old. They had 2 children at this time, William D. age 6 and John age 1 year and 7 months.

In the 1930 census, Abe at age 43 and Martha age 35 were living in Battle Creek. They had 3 children at this time, Bill D. age 16, Lum age 5 and Lydia M. age 3.

Abe's brother, Lum, says he did not have a middle name. Lum stated "in the 1930's when Abe was going to go to work for WPA, a clerk insisted he must have a middle name and the clerk assigned Henry to his name".

More About Abraham Henry Hargis:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About Martha Jane Culpepper:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Abraham Hargis and Martha Culpepper are:

- + 632 i. William David "Dave"⁵ Hargis, born 16 Feb 1914 in Martin Springs, Marion County, TN; died 18 Jul 1975 in Muncie, Indiana.
- 633 ii. John Henry Hargis, born Abt. 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.); died Abt. 1922 in Marion County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.).

Notes for John Henry Hargis:

According to Lum Hargis, John died about three years old during the flu epidemic.

- 634 iii. Franklin Hargis, born Abt. 1921 in Marion County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.); died Abt. 1921 in Marion County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.).

Notes for Franklin Hargis:

According to Lum Hargis, Franklin died as a baby during the flu epidemic.

- + 635 iv. Robert Columbus "Lum" Hargis, born 06 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 04 Oct 1986 in Red Bank Hospital, Hamilton County, TN.
- 636 v. Lillie Mae Hargis, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.); died Abt. 1933 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.).

Notes for Lillie Mae Hargis:

According to her brother, Lum Hargis, Lillie Mae died at 6 years of age of appendicitis.

- + 637 vi. Rebecca Hargis, born Aft. 1930; died 1975.

169. Nancy⁴ Hargis (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.), and died 12 Apr 1927 in Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.). She married **Robert Leonard "Bob" Jackson** Abt. 1917, son of Joseph Jackson and Sibyl Bible. He was born 14 Apr 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.), and died 05 Mar 1931 in Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.).

Notes for Nancy Hargis:

Nancy is listed on the Marion County 1900 census as 11 years old and living with her mother in the Fiery Gizzard area of Battle Creek.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, she is 21 years old and living with her mother.

When the Marion County 1920 census was taken, Nancy and Robert were living in Battle Creek. Her mother, Martha Matilda, was living with them.

Nancy had a case of the measles and had almost recovered, until she became ill with pneumonia. This was the cause of her death according to her son, Buster Jackson. Her death certificate #9350 states her death was in 1928.

Notes for Robert Leonard "Bob" Jackson:

Bob was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 10 years old, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1910 census of Marion County, he was listed as 20 years old, and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1920 census, he and his wife, Nancy, were living in Battle Creek. Bob was 28 and Nancy was 30 years old. They had a son, Robert who was 2 years old. Living with them was Nancy's mother, Martha M. Hargis and they were living next door to his parents, Abe and Sybil Jackson.

The next few years were very difficult for the family. Bob and his brother, Hobart, were arrested for the killing of Edgar Smith. This was in 1926. There was a long dramatic trial which resulted in Hobart going to jail.

By the time of the 1930 census, Nancy had died and Bob was living with his parents. He was 40 years old and working for the State Highway Department. His 2 children, Buster age 11 and Lydia age 8 were with him.

Evidently the death date of 1931 for Bob is incorrect, for a "Sequatchie Valley News" article dated March 5, 1932 reads: "BOB JACKSON KILLED BY HENRY SMITH AT KETCHALL--Bob Jackson, 40, was shot fatally about 5 p.m. today by Henry Smith. The shooting occurred on the highway at Ketchall about nine miles from here (Jasper) in the Battle Creek section. Jackson was picked up by State Highway Patrolman Solomon and placed on a buss to be rushed to a doctor at Jasper, but died en route. Smith later surrendered, and is in jail here. The shooting is believed to have been due to a sort of feud existing between the Jacksons, and Smith. Hobart and Bob Jackson, brothers, were charged with having killed Ed Smith, brother of Henry, about four years ago. Hobart was convicted and served a term for the killing. He was recently pardoned by Gov. Harton. Jackson was riding along the road in a wagon when he was shot from the roadside according to Patrolman Solomon, who said he saw the shooting from a distance and saw Jackson fall from the wagon..."

After Bob's death, his parents reared his children and after Lydia's death in 1937, Buster continued to live with them.

Children of Nancy Hargis and Robert Jackson are:

- + 638 i. Robert Ardell "Buster"⁵ Jackson, born 13 Nov 1918 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 01 Mar 2002.
- 639 ii. Lydia Mae Jackson, born 21 Sep 1921 (Source: Buster Jackson.); died 25 Jul 1937 (Source: Buster Jackson.).

Notes for Lydia Mae Jackson:

Lydia died from measles complications.

170. William Francis "Bill"⁴ Hargis (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 May 1891 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Apr 1953 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Edna Florence Taylor** 22 Dec 1919 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Emanuel Taylor and Sallie Unknown. She was born 20 Jul 1898 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Jun 1968 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for William Francis "Bill" Hargis:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Bill, as he was called, was living in the Fiery Gizzard area of Battle Creek with his mother and siblings. Bill was 9 years old.

When the 1910 census was taken, he was still living with his mother and siblings. He was listed as 18 years old and was working as a farm laborer.

Bill and Edna were married by J.M. Bible, JP.

By the time of the 1920 census, Bill and Edna were living in the Battle Creek area of Marion County. He was listed as a farmer and at this time they had no children.

In the 1930 census of Marion County, Bill is listed as 38, Edna is 32, son William is 9, son Frank is 7 and son Emanuel is 3. Bill and Edna have been married 11 years.

Bill's obit reads: "William Francis Hargis, lifelong resident of Marion County, died at his home in this city Thursday afternoon after a lingering illness. Survivors are his wife, five sons, Bill Newt of Jasper, Benjamin F., Emanuel T., Lemuel B., and John A. Hargis, all of this city; one brother, Abe Hargis of Comfort, and nine grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted from the Rogers Funeral Home Saturday at 2:30 with Elder W.G. Bell of the Primitive Baptist Church officiating. Interment followed in Tate Cemetery on Battle Creek."

More About William Francis "Bill" Hargis:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, TN

More About Edna Florence Taylor:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, TN

Children of William Hargis and Edna Taylor are:

- + 640 i. William Newton "Bill"⁵ Hargis, born 15 Feb 1921 in Marion County, TN; died 27 May 1975 in North Jackson Hospital, Alabama.
- + 641 ii. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis, born 04 Oct 1922; died 05 May 1976.
- 642 iii. Emma Belle Hargis, born 25 Jun 1924 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.); died 04 Nov 1929 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Emma Belle Hargis:

Emma died from diphtheria.

More About Emma Belle Hargis:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, TN

- 643 iv. Emanuel Taylor Hargis, born 27 Jul 1927 in Marion County, TN (Source: Emanuel Hargis.); died 26 Oct 1990 in Marion County, TN (Source: Emanuel's obit.). He married Thelma Ida Wilkey Sep 1955.

Notes for Emanuel Taylor Hargis:

Emanuel was listed as 3 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living with his parents and older brothers in Battle Creek.

Emanuel was in the Marines from 1942 to 1947. He served on the USS Missouri in the Pacific for 27 months during WW11. In the Pacific, he served with K Company 2nd Marine Division. In 1952, when the Korean War broke out he enlisted in the Army and served until 1954 in Korea and Japan. He was with the 8th Regiment, 1st Cavalry Division, Company D.

Emanuel and Thelma had no children.

Emanuel's obit reads: "Emanuel T. Hargis, 64, of South Pittsburg, Tenn., died Friday in a nursing home there. A U.S. Army veteran, he was of the Baptist faith and was preceded in death by his parents, William F. and Edna Taylor Hargis. Survivors include his brother, Lem Hargis, South Pittsburg. Services will be at 11 a.m. CST Monday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Roger Webb officiating. Burial will be in Chattanooga National Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 2 p.m. CST Sunday at Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, Tenn."

A Hargis Family

More About Emanuel Taylor Hargis:

Burial: 29 Oct 1990, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.)

- 644 v. David Lee Hargis, born 25 Dec 1929 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.); died 04 Apr 1930 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for David Lee Hargis:

David died from pneumonia.

More About David Lee Hargis:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, TN (Source: Marion Co. cemetery records.)

- + 645 vi. Lemuel Bradford "Lem" Hargis, born 06 Oct 1930; died 17 Oct 2003 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
646 vii. Infant Hargis, born 16 May 1933 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.); died 1933 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).
+ 647 viii. John Asborn Hargis, born 22 Nov 1935; died 05 Oct 1988 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.

171. Lydia A.⁴ Hargis (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jan 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #295.), and died 14 Jul 1916 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #295.). She married **James "Coot" Henley** Abt. 1915, son of Isaac Henley and Nancy Jackson. He was born 05 Aug 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.), and died 28 Jul 1971 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.).

Notes for Lydia A. Hargis:

Lydia was listed as 6 years old on the 1900 Marion County census, living with her mother and older siblings in Battle Creek. I have been told she was born after the death of her father.

During the 1910 Marion County census, she was listed as 16, living in Battle Creek with her mother and older siblings.

Lydia's death certificate #295 from Marion County gives her birth year as 1894 which agrees with the census reports, but her tombstone says 1886.

More About Lydia A. Hargis:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Notes for James "Coot" Henley:

During the 1900 Marion County census, Coot, as he was called, was 11 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

The Marion County 1910 census list him as 21 years old and still living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Coot married Lydia Hargis about 1916, but she died in childbirth. The baby, Frankie May, lived for 2 weeks and died.

At the time of the 1920 census of Marion County, Coot, listed as 30 years old, had returned to the home of his parents in Battle Creek and was living there with his sister, Rebecca.

By the time of the 1930 census, Coot and Beatrice were married, living in District 4 with 4 children. Coot was 40, Beatrice was 37, and their children were John age 8, Anne C. age 5, Samuel C. age 3 and Rutha age 1.

Coot killed Alfred Anderson and the following is a "Sequatchie Valley News" description (dated Dec. 11, 1930) of his hearing: "HENLEY HELD FOR MURDER--ACCUSED OF SLAYING ALFRED ANDERSON IN TROUBLE OVER WHISKEY--The preliminary hearing of James Henley, charged with the murder of Alfred Anderson, was held Saturday before Squires Brewer, Billingsley and Scarbrough. Four witnesses were examined.

Henley was bound over to court, but released under bond. Henley was represented by Attorney S.P. Raulston. The state was assisted by Attorney J.W. Morrison. Anderson died Tuesday of wounds said to have been inflicted by Henley. Anderson was shot with his own gun. The trouble originated over whiskey, it was said."

The SSDI list Coot's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 415-05-2137 issued in TN.

More About James "Coot" Henley:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Child of Lydia Hargis and James Henley is:

- 648 i. Frankie Mae⁵ Henley, born 14 Jul 1916 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Jul 1916 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Frankie Mae Henley:

The dates on Frankie's death certificate differ from the dates on her tombstone.

More About Frankie Mae Henley:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

172. William Herbert "Will"⁴ Martin (David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1877 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 24 Jan 1962 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Tennessee Jane "Tennie" Raulston** 23 Sep 1900 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: James Cunningham.), daughter of William Raulston and Comfort Tate. She was born 15 Mar 1882 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Feb 1955 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Herbert "Will" Martin:

During the Marion County 1880 census, William was 2 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, William was 22 years old, working as a teamster and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

William and Tennie married later in 1900 and by the time of the 1910 census of Marion County, they were living with her parents in Battle Creek with 2 children, Helen, age 7 and Comfort, age 5. William was 32 and Tennie was 28 years old during this census.

James Cunningham, a grandson, states in the Marion County History book "They were married by Comfort's Uncle Sammie Tate who was a Southern Methodist preacher. The wedding took place at his home because he was sick in bed at the time. After they were married, they lived near his father on Battle Creek. In 1908, they moved to Comfort, in the Fiery Gizzard Cove, to live with her mother and father in the home where she grew up."

During the Marion County census of 1920, William, at age 42 and Tennie, at age 37 were in Battle Creek with 5 children, Helen at age 17, Comfort at age 15, William David, at age 8, Mary, at age 7 and Ann Louise, at age 4. Will was listed as a farmer while his daughter, Helen was a public school teacher.

According to James Cunningham, "In November of 1927, Will and Tennie moved from the Fiery Gizzard Cove to Smithtown near the mouth of the Kelley Cove. They continued to live there for the rest of their lives."

James Cunningham talks of constructive lives when he states "Will and Tennie were honest, hardworking people. Will was a farmer who also logged and worked on highway construction. While they lived in the Gizzard, Tennie kept the Comfort Post Office in their home. Will and Tennie were Christians who often helped neighbors who were in need. Will helped needy families plant a crop. Tennie was a highly intelligent and knowledgeable woman whose wise advice was often sought by those who lived near her. She frequently examined sick babies to help young couples decide if they needed to call a doctor. She helped people write letters, fill out forms, and even make wills. Because the first telephones were grounded poorly, they were hard to use by anyone with an untrained ear. People would come to use their phone and she would have to make the call for them. Their many kindnesses

endeared them to generations of neighbors. In national elections, he was a consistent democrat and she was a staunch republican. On election day, she would stay with the children and house while he went to vote. Then he would stay at home while she went to 'kill Will's vote'.

More About William Herbert "Will" Martin:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

More About Tennessee Jane "Tennie" Raulston:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

Children of William Martin and Tennessee Raulston are:

- 649 i. Helen Agnes⁵ Martin, born 12 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 04 Oct 1986 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). She married Berry Washington Wynne 14 Nov 1920 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.); born 02 Jul 1896 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 08 Feb 1949 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Helen Agnes Martin:

Helen was listed as 7 years old during the 1910 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and younger sister.

During the 1920 census of Marion County, she was 17 years old, living in Battle Creek with her family and working as a public school teacher.

Helen and Berry had no children.

The SSDI list Helen's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 413-54-9033 issued in TN.

More About Berry Washington Wynne:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

- + 650 ii. Comfort May Martin, born 28 Jul 1904 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 28 May 1960.
+ 651 iii. William David "Will D." Martin, born 05 Mar 1911 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 16 Jun 1982.
652 iv. Mary Jo Martin, born 24 Dec 1912 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 07 Nov 1983 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). She married (1) Frank Allen Patton. She married (2) Charles Emmitt Hubbard 04 Jun 1934; born 22 Jan 1910 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.); died 06 Aug 1971 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Notes for Mary Jo Martin:

Jo, as she was called, was listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 7 years old, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

Jo had no children.

Jo's death was caused by kidney failure and she had been taking dialysis treatments.

The SSDI list Jo's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 409-24-2558 issued in TN.

- + 653 v. Ann Louise Katherine Martin, born 28 Nov 1915 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 08 Dec 2002 in a hospital in Burlington, North Carolina.
+ 654 vi. Sammie Jane Martin, born 22 Aug 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 02 Mar 1999 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.

173. Edward Columbus⁴ Martin (David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Oct 1879 in Comfort, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 29 Jun 1972 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married (1) **May Alice Haskew** 24 Dec 1899 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), daughter of Newton Haskew and M.A. Hamill. She was born 05 Mar 1882 in Burleson, Johnson County, Texas (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), and died 28 Nov 1923 in Oklahoma (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He married (2) **Fannie Elizabeth Keel** Aft. 1923. She was born 07 Jun 1901 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 24 Feb 1981

(Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Edward Columbus Martin:

When the 1880 census of Marion County was taken, Edward was 8 months old with his parents in Battle Creek.

Edward and Alice were married on Christmas Eve of 1899 and during the 1900 census of Marion County were living beside his parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Edward, at age 30 and Alice, at age 28 were in Battle Creek living beside his father. Edward and Alice have 4 children, Newton age 9, David age 7, Ransom age 2 and William E. 2 months old. This census states they have been married 10 years, have had 4 children with 4 living and he is a farmer.

At the time of the Marion County 1920 census, Edward and Alice were running a large household in Battle Creek. Edward is listed as 40 years old and Mary is 37. Living with them is their oldest son, Newton age 19 with his new wife Willie Beth who is 18, next son David age 16, then Ransom age 12, William age 9, Tennie age 7, Annie age 4 ,and Elisha who is 2 months old. Edward is a farmer.

After Alice died, Edward married Fannie Keel and during the 1930 census of Marion County, they were living in Richard City. He was 49 and she was 27 years old. Living with them was the youngest children from the first marriage, Tennie, age 17, Annie, age 14 and Elisha, age 9. Ed and Fannie had 2 children of their own, James age 6 and Marcell age 3.

Edward's tombstone in Gilliam Cemetery says "Died of Old Age".

The SSDI list Edward's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 409-14-4483 issued in TN.

More About Edward Columbus Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for May Alice Haskew:

According to Ida Mae Smith, rumor has it that May Alice, her mother, and 2 brothers, Will and Greer, all died from TB. When May Alice became so ill, she and Edward went to Colorado where her brother, Will, was living, presumably hoping she would get better. They farmed out all the kids except maybe the baby, to various relatives to be cared for while their parents were gone. There was no cure. She died in Colorado and is buried there. May Alice's brother, Will, died in Colorado Springs, CO.

More About May Alice Haskew:

Burial: Mooreland Cemetery, Mooreland, Okla.

Notes for Fannie Elizabeth Keel:

The SSDI list Fannie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 412-38-6077 issued in TN.

More About Fannie Elizabeth Keel:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

Children of Edward Martin and May Haskew are:

- + 655 i. Newton Jasper⁵ Martin, born 09 Dec 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 08 Aug 1983 in Griffin, Georgia.
- + 656 ii. David Crockett Martin, born 08 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 08 Mar 1981 in South Pittsburg, TN.
- + 657 iii. Ransom Herbert Martin, born 08 Aug 1907 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 14 Feb 1974.
- + 658 iv. William Edward "Bill" Martin, born 01 Mar 1910 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 27 Apr 1974 in Griffin, Georgia.
- 659 v. Tennie Mae Martin, born 03 Nov 1912 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 09 Jun 1930 in Marion County, TN.

A Hargis Family

Notes for Tennie Mae Martin:

Tennie was listed as 17 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Richard City with her father, step-mother and siblings.

Tennie was killed in an auto wreck. This is stated on her tombstone at Gilliam Cemetery.

A "Sequatchie Valley News" article reported:"TWO KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT--Tennie Martin and Grady Hudson Killed Monday Night--Accident at Richard City, Others Injured, Perhaps Fatally--Tennie Martin, 18 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Martin of Richard City, was instantly killed and Grady Hudson fatally injured Monday evening about 10 o'clock on the --- highway leading out of the city --- the south, when a car driven by Hudson, 15 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. G.L. Hudson, turned over. Hudson died from injuries sustained in the accident some hours later at the Dixie hospital at Richard City. Other occupants of the car were Virginia Anderson, 12 year old daughter of Jasper Anderson, of the city, Daisy Lee Anderson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Anderson, of Richard City, and Lou Martin, sister of Teenie. The first two mentioned are in a serious condition at a Chattanooga hospital, while the latter was only slightly injured. Young Hudson had borrowed the car from Dennis Martin, manager of the Corner pharmacy, to carry the young people home from the picture show and it is said he was speeding. The accident occurred about one-half mile from her near the home of W.W.Rhodes....".

Another article stated:"The funeral of Tennie Martin was conducted at the Baptist Church at Richard City, yesterday afternoon. Eight girls, who were classmates, acted as honorary pall-bearers, carrying flowers. Burial was made in the Gilliam cemetery on Battle Creek. The interment of Grady Hudson took place in the new cemetery at Kimball yesterday morning."

More About Tennie Mae Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 660 vi. Annie Lou Katheryn Martin, born 03 Dec 1915 in Comfort, Marion County, TN.
- 661 vii. Elisha Thornton Martin, born 01 Dec 1919; died 26 Dec 1933 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #26549.).

Notes for Elisha Thornton Martin:

Elisha was listed as 9 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Richard City with his father, step-mother, and siblings.

Elisha drowned in the Tennessee River.

More About Elisha Thornton Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Edward Martin and Fannie Keel are:

- + 662 i. James Oma Keel⁵ Martin, born 03 Jun 1924 in Marion County, Tennessee; died Feb 1992 in Silver Springs, Florida.
- + 663 ii. Marcelle Martin, born 24 Jul 1926; died 15 Feb 2000 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.
- + 664 iii. Joyce Martin, born 04 Jul 1930 in Comfort, Marion County, Tn.; died 12 Feb 2006 in a hospital in Chattanooga.
- + 665 iv. Monte Martin, born 30 May 1933.
- 666 v. Elydia Katherine Martin, born 19 Jan 1942 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 03 Jul 1943 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Elydia Katherine Martin:

Elydia died of whooping cough.

More About Elydia Katherine Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

175. Thomas Benton⁴ Martin (David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Nov 1887 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 18 Jun 1960 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mary Katherine "Kate" Anderson** 24 Dec 1905 in Battle Creek,

Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), daughter of Thomas Anderson and Virginia Tate. She was born 09 Oct 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 02 Aug 1981 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Thomas Benton Martin:

At the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Tom was 12 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1910 census was taken, Tom, at age 23 and Kate, at age 24 were living in the Battle Creek area of Marion County. They had been married 4 years and had 2 children with one living. This was Thomas who was one year old.

During the 1920 census of Marion County, Tom, age 33 and Kate, age 34 were living in District 10. They had moved into his parents home and he was head of the household consisting of his son, Tom, age 22, his mother, Martha Ann, 2 brothers, Thornton and Samuel and 2 sisters, Lydia and Annis.

In the "History of Marion County", Virginia A. McConnell writes of Tom and Kate "Together they inherited and bought land to become permanent farmers in Battle Creek. The first part of their life, they lived in the home of Tom's mother, Anne Wooten Martin. Their house was built so that down the center was a long hall from end to end, and each family had its own quarters.....They were very faithful and active in the Lou's Chapel methodist Church. In the days back then, after church, many members went home with them for dinner and to spend the rest of the day having so much fun."

The 1930 census of Battle Creek, District 4 at this time, has Tom and Kate's household with 3 generations. In addition to Tom, age 43 and Kate, age 44 there is their son, Tom, age 21, with his wife, Lena Belle, age 20, and Tom's mother, Anna, age 64, who died shortly after this census was taken.

More About Thomas Benton Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Mary Katherine "Kate" Anderson:

When I met Kate, as she was called, she was a charming lady, already in her 90's at that time. She was most hospitable and was very knowledgeable about the family.

She recalled her memory of my great-grandfather, William Lee Hargis. He would have been her father's uncle. She said William came to their house on a very cold day without a hat on and her mother insisted he take her father's hat. Kate could remember being so upset that her mother had given away her father's new hat!

Kate told me the reason her 2 babies died was her body's inability to produce milk to breast-feed the babies and that the only reason her son Tom lived was that another woman was able to wean her child and feed Tom.

The SSDI list Kate's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 408-82-3630 issued in TN.

More About Mary Katherine "Kate" Anderson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Thomas Martin and Mary Anderson are:

- 667 i. David Crockett⁵ Martin, born 06 Sep 1907 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.); died 27 Nov 1907 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.).

More About David Crockett Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 668 ii. Thomas Anderson Martin, born 23 Dec 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 17 Dec 1997 in Nashville, TN.
- 669 iii. Anna May Martin, born 24 Jan 1911 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.); died

A Hargis Family

04 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.).

More About Anna May Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

176. Thornton Herbert⁴ Martin (David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Sep 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 13 Jun 1928 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Emily Katheryn Norman** 30 Oct 1927 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). She was born 16 Aug 1904 (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 24 Apr 1984 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Thornton Herbert Martin:

Thornt, as he was called, was listed on the 1900 census of Marion County as 9 years old. He was living with his parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1910 census, he was 20 years old, living with his parents and working as a farm laborer in Battle Creek.

During the 1920 census, Thornt at age 29 was living with his mother, 2 sisters and 2 brothers. His older brother, Thomas Benton, is the head of household.

Thornton and Katheryn were married by S. H. Raulston, JP.

Thornton's tombstone at Gilliam Cemetery has the following military information: TN PVT CO E 104 INFANTRY WWI.

More About Thornton Herbert Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

Child of Thornton Martin and Emily Norman is:

- 670 i. Anna Katheryn⁵ Martin, born 12 May 1928 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 10 Jan 1934 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

177. Samuel Cecil⁴ Martin (David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Feb 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn., and died 05 Feb 1960 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Bertha Emma Jane Lappin** Abt. 1921.

Notes for Samuel Cecil Martin:

At the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Sam was 8 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1910 census, he is 18 years old, living with his parents in Battle Creek and working as a public school teacher.

When the 1920 census was taken, he was 27 years old, living at the home of his mother, although his older brother, Thomas Benton is listed as head of household.

By the time of the 1930 census, Sam, at age 38 and his wife, Bertha, at age 36 are living in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee. They are in District 18. He is working as the postmaster and she is working as a saleswoman in a grocery store. They have 4 children, Bertha age 7, Samuel age 6, Roxanna age 5 and a daughter Thoma D. age 4. The census states they were 29 and 27 years of age at their marriage.

The Franklin County Family History states Sam was a teacher at St. Andrews School in Sewanee. His tombstone in the Gilliam Cemetery in Battle Creek states TN PFC AMBULANCE SVC 558 WWI PH.

More About Samuel Cecil Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

A Hargis Family

Children of Samuel Martin and Bertha Lappin are:

- + 671 i. Bertha Cecile⁵ Martin, born 10 Apr 1921; died 25 Jan 1983.
- 672 ii. Samuel Morrell Martin, born 08 Apr 1922 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died 06 Mar 1992 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married Mary Helen Childress.

Notes for Samuel Morrell Martin:

Sam is listed on the 1930 census of the Sewanee area of Franklin County, aged 6 and living with his parents.

- 673 iii. Roxanna Martin, born 21 Oct 1924 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died 30 May 1999 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married David J. McShan; born 06 May 1915 (Source: *SSDI.*); died 20 Jun 1994 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Roxanna Martin:

Roxanna is listed on the Franklin County 1930 census, aged 5 and living with her parents in Sewanee.

The SSDI list Roxanna's last residence as Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama and her SS# as 408-44-9621 issued in TN.

Notes for David J. McShan:

The SSDI list David's last residence as Tallassee, Elmore County, Alabama and his SS# as 424-20-7590 issued in Alabama.

- 674 iv. Thoma Dell Martin, born 29 Dec 1925 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married (1) Frederick Boyce Lappin; born 19 Aug 1916 (Source: *SSDI.*); died Nov 1952 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married (2) Frank Richardson Cooke.

Notes for Thoma Dell Martin:

Thoma is listed on the Franklin County 1930 census a being 4 years and 3 months old.

Notes for Frederick Boyce Lappin:

The SSDI has no last residence for Fred, but his SS# was 414-12-2795 issued in Tennessee.

- + 675 v. Thelma Juanita Martin, born 12 Apr 1931.
- + 676 vi. Halson Wooten Martin, born 06 Sep 1932 in Franklin County, TN; died 15 Mar 1995.
- 677 vii. Tony Martin, born 24 Dec 1933 (Source: *SSDI.*); died Mar 1970 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Tony Martin:

The SSDI list no last residence for Tony, but his SS# was 411-48-9912 issued in TN.

178. Lydia Lou Emma "Liddy"⁴ Martin (David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Mar 1903 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 22 May 1996 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Frank W. Myers** 16 Oct 1926 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). He was born 1880 in Tennessee (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1943 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Lydia Lou Emma "Liddy" Martin:

On the 1910 census of Marion County, Lydia is 7 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1920 census, she is living with her mother, sister and three brothers in Battle Creek. The oldest brother, Thomas Benton Martin, is the head of household. Lydia is 16 years old at this time.

Lydia and Frank were married by Rev. E. Fults and during the 1930 Marion County census were living in District 4. Lydia was 27 and Frank was listed as 47 years old. They had a son, Frank Jr. who was 1 year and 6 months old. Frank was working in the coal mines.

The SSDI list Lydia's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 411-22-4381 issued in TN.

More About Lydia Lou Emma "Liddy" Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

More About Frank W. Myers:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

Children of Lydia Martin and Frank Myers are:

- 678 i. Frank Thornton⁵ Myers, born 09 Oct 1928 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Aug 2003 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Frank Thornton Myers:

The SSDI list Frank's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 409-42-8689 issued in TN.

More About Frank Thornton Myers:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

- + 679 ii. Tommy Myers, born Aft. 1930.

180. William Wesley⁴ Clepper (Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jun 1882 in Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 Nov 1957 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Effie Lovelace** 07 Jan 1903 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). She was born 29 Dec 1881 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Sep 1965 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Wesley Clepper:

William is listed on the Marion County 1900 census as 17 years old, living with his mother and siblings in South Pittsburg, Tn.

More About William Wesley Clepper:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Effie Lovelace:

The SSDI list Effie's birth date as December 25, 1881 and her tombstone states December 29, 1881. The SSDI list no last residence for her, but the SS# is 409-07-8855 issued in TN.

More About Effie Lovelace:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of William Clepper and Effie Lovelace are:

- 680 i. Martin⁵ Clepper, born 06 Jul 1907 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 07 Jul 1907 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Martin Clepper:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

- + 681 ii. Hubert Lovelace Clepper, born 1908; died 05 Jun 1967.

181. Eliza Jane⁴ Clepper (Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Feb 1884 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died May 1967 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Ernest Leonard "Ennis" Lasater** 24 Oct 1902 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), son of Jonathan Lasater and Matilda Raulston. He was born 25 Jan 1884 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jul 1954 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Eliza Jane Clepper:

Eliza is on the 1900 Marion County census as 16 years old and living with her mother and siblings in South Pittsburg.

When the 1910 census was taken, she and Ernest were living in Marion County next door to her parents. At that time Eliza and Ernest had 2 children living, Eunice age 4 and Howard S. age 2. Their son Ennis had died. Eliza and Ernest were 26 years old.

At the time of the 1920 census, Eliza and Ennis as he was called, were living in Anniston, Alabama. This was in Calhoun County. Their household consisted of Eunice age 14, Howard age 12, Virginia age 9, Auburn age 7 and Roberta age 2. Eliza and Ennis were 36 years old and he was working as a moulder in a pipe shop.

By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Chattanooga. There Ennis was working as a moulder in an iron factory and four children were still home. They were Howard age 21, Virginia age 19, Auburn age 18 and Roberta age 12. Eliza and Ennis were listed as 46 years old on this census.

The Social Security Index list Chattanooga as Eliza's last known residence as Chattanooga. Her social security number was 412-38-3200.

Notes for Ernest Leonard "Ennis" Lasater:

Ernest is called Ernie on the 1900 Marion County census, Ernest on the 1910 census of Marion County, Ennis on his tombstone at Raulston Cemetery and Ennis on his Social Security records. The SSDI list no last residence for him, but his SS# was 413-03-9363 issued in TN.

He is buried at the Raulston Cemetery with his parents.

More About Ernest Leonard "Ennis" Lasater:

Burial: Raulston Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Eliza Clepper and Ernest Lasater are:

- 682 i. Ennis Benard⁵ Lasater, born 1903 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 1903 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Ennis Benard Lasater:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 683 ii. Eunice Lasater, born Abt. 1906 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.).
684 iii. Howard S. Lasater, born Abt. 1908 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.).
685 iv. Virginia Lasater, born Abt. 1911 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).
686 v. Auburn Lasater, born Abt. 1912 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).
687 vi. Roberta Lasater, born Abt. 1918 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).

184. David Crockett⁴ Clepper (Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Dec 1890 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Nov 1950 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Marie Louise Miller** 05 Feb 1925 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). She was born 14 Jan 1895 in Cowan, Franklin County, Tennessee (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 May 1978 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for David Crockett Clepper:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, David is 9 years old and living with his mother in South Pittsburg.

He is living with his parents in South Pittsburg at the age of 19 during the 1910 census.

When the 1930 census was taken, David, at age 39 and his wife, Marie, at age 35 were in Marion County with 2 children, David Jr. age 3 and Margaret age 1. David's parents, Lydia and Joseph, are living with them. David was working as a druggist and according to the census had been married 5 years. The family was living on Magnolia Avenue in South Pittsburg.

More About David Crockett Clepper:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, Tn (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.)

More About Marie Louise Miller:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, Tn (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.)

Children of David Clepper and Marie Miller are:

- 688 i. David Crocket Jr.⁵ Clepper, born 06 Jul 1926 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 18 Aug 1981 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for David Crocket Jr. Clepper:

The SSDI list Dave's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 410-48-7772 issued in TN.

More About David Crocket Jr. Clepper:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, Tn

- 689 ii. Margaret M. Clepper, born 1929 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).
690 iii. Louise Clepper, born Aft. 1930.

185. Thomas Thornton⁴ Clepper (Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1893 in Marion County, Tn., and died 1960 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Avon Farr** 24 Sep 1919 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She was born 23 Apr 1898 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Oct 1985 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Thomas Thornton Clepper:

Thornton was listed as 7 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living with his mother and siblings.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was still in Marion County at age 17 and living with his parents and siblings.

By the time of the 1930 census He and Avon had been married 11 years, were living in South Pittsburg on Laurel Aavenue and he was a druggist. Thornton was 37 years old, Avon was 31 and their 2 children were Jane age 9 and Emily age 5.

More About Thomas Thornton Clepper:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, Tn (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Avon Farr:

The SSDI list Avon's last residence as Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio and her SS# as 415-50-2378 issued in TN.

More About Avon Farr:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.)

Children of Thomas Clepper and Avon Farr are:

- 691 i. Jane Farr⁵ Clepper, born 30 Nov 1920; died 04 Feb 1964.

More About Jane Farr Clepper:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, Tn

- + 692 ii. Emily Jo Clepper, born Abt. 1925.

187. Malinda Jane "Jennie"⁴ Martin (Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 24 Jan 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). She married **Robert L. Lasater**, son of Jonathan Lasater and Matilda Raulston. He was born 21 Jun 1886 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 22 Mar 1950 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Notes for Malinda Jane "Jennie" Martin:

Jennie is listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 11 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

Jennie and Robert were married about 1909 and during the Marion County 1920 census were living in South Pittsburg where Robert was working at the stove plant as a moulder. Their household consisted of Robert age 33, Jennie age 31, Thornton M. age 9, John A. age 4 and William D. age 2.

The family moved to Chattanooga in Hamilton County, where they lived in the St. Elmo area of town and the 1930 census for Hamilton County list Robert Lasater age 44, wife Jennie age 41 and sons Thornton M. age 19, John A. age 14 and William D. age 12. This census states they had married when Jennie wa 20 and Robert was 23 years old.

More About Malinda Jane "Jennie" Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

More About Robert L. Lasater:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of Malinda Martin and Robert Lasater are:

- 693 i. Thornton Martin⁵ Lasater, born 30 Jul 1910 in Marion County, TN (Source: Leonard Raulston.); died 07 Aug 1994 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Dorothy Johnston; born 25 Dec 1915 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Notes for Thornton Martin Lasater:
Thornton and Dot had no children.

The *SSDI* gives Chattanooga as Thornton's last residence and his SS# as 411-01-2113 issued in TN.

More About Thornton Martin Lasater:

Burial: 09 Aug 1994, Hamilton Memorial Garden, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn.

- + 694 ii. John Albert Lasater, born 21 Jul 1915 in Marion County, TN; died Mar 1974.
+ 695 iii. William Duncan "Bill" Lasater, born 23 Dec 1917 in Marion County, TN; died 05 Apr 2000.

188. Sallie Florence⁴ Martin (Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Mar 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Jul 1916 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Edward Newton Smith** Abt. 1911, son of John Smith and Sarah Tanner. He was born 01 Mar 1887 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Newspaper clippings.).

Notes for Sallie Florence Martin:

Sallie was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 10 years old, living in Battle Creek with her parents sibings.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" carried the following on Aug. 3, 1916: "Mrs. Sallie Smith, of Battle Creek, died Sunday with the fever. We were very sorry to hear of her death."

Another article carried on the same date was : "Mrs. Ed Smith died at her home in Battle Creek Sunday after a short illness. She was a sister of Dunk Martin, who died a few weeks ago."

More About Sallie Florence Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for Edward Newton Smith:

After the death of his first wife, Sallie, Edgar moved to Woodward County, Okla., where he met and married his second wife, Sallie Stout. They returned to live in Battle Creek.

During the Marion County census of 1920, Edgar age 32 and Sallie age 20 are living in Battle Creek. Edgar was working as a teamster at this time.

In 1926, Edgar was working as a mail carrier in Battle Creek. This was at the time he was killed by Robert and Hobart Jackson in an argument over politics.

The local newspaper reported on Aug.21, 1926, "Edgar Smith, of Battle Creek, star route carrier, died late this afternoon of knife wounds said to have been inflicted by Hobart Jackson, of the Gizzard, while Smith was engaged with a fistic duel with a brother, Bob Jackson. The fight occurred before the home of C.R. Merriman, and it was there that Smith was carried and died. Bob Jackson was arrested by Deputy Sheriff Ulysses Swafford, but later released. Hobart Jackson escaped. Arguments over the recent county election are said to have been the cause of the trouble. It is reported that some time ago Henry Smith, Edgar's brother, and Bob Jackson engaged in a fight when Jackson was armed with a cant hook. Smith is said to have had the best of the mix-up. This afternoon, after the carrier had completed his work, he overtook the Jackson boys on his way home. According to Bob Jackson, he asked Smith for a fair fight. Smith refused, he said, fearing an attack by Hobart. Assured this would not happen, he consented, Bob said, and the two engaged. It was then that Hobart made the assault, according to his brother. When Bob saw that his opponent was injured, he did all that he could to staunch the flow of blood, while his brother drove away. The cuts were on the left neck, left side and back, and appear to have been inflicted with a pocket knife. Dr. W.R. Irish, of South Pittsburg and Dr. J.A. Prie, of Jasper, were called and both men said that the cuts on either side or neck were severe enough to have caused death by bleeding. Smith leaves a wife, two sisters, Mrs. Luther Smith of Sewanee, and Mrs. Alvin Stuggs of Monteagle, and his brother, Henry of Dove. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and an active worker in the Sunday school. Hobart Jackson, who fled the scene of the killing, though not arrested, later made bond thru a friend for his appearance for examination. Robert Jackson had already made bond following his arrest by deputy Swafford. Trial was set for South Pittsburg, Wednesday but was changed to the court house at Jasper at 2 o'clock instead. Robert Jackson was bound to court in \$5,000 and Hobart Jackson in \$10,000. They are sons of Abe Jackson, who was a candidate for the republican nomination for sheriff."

After a long extended trial, Hobart served prison time for the murder.

Edgar was buried in the cemetery at Martin Springs Baptist church beside his first wife, Sallie Martin, and their infant daughter, Jennie.

More About Edward Newton Smith:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

Child of Sallie Martin and Edward Smith is:

- 696 i. Jennie L.⁵ Smith, born 23 Dec 1912 in Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.); died 16 Jan 1913 in Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Jennie L. Smith:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

190. William Herbert⁴ Martin (Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Oct 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 21 Sep 1985 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Pearl Bible** 12 Sep 1920 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.), daughter of John Bible and Sarah Raulston. She was born 21 Oct 1901 (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 28 Jul 1985 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Herbert Martin:

During the 1900 Marion County census, William, at age 6 and during the 1910 Marion County census, at age 16, was living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

William, or "Big Bill" as he was called, was still living with his parents in Battle Creek during the 1920 census. He was 25 years old and working on his father's farm as a laborer.

Bill and Pearl were married by C.G. Eastwood, MG.

Ida Mae Smith reports of Big Bill and his wife, Pearl, "They faithfully attended Lou's Chapel Methodist Church and were very active in the community. Pearl was always a lady. Big Bill, nicknamed because of his height, was a favorite of all the children in the community. He always made the children feel special because he would take time to talk, and he gave out pieces of chewing gum."

William was buried in a double funeral with his sister, Anne, who died one day before he did.

The SSDI list Bill's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 412-20-1734 issued in TN.

More About William Herbert Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

Notes for Pearl Bible:

The SSDI list Pearl's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 412-94-4709 issued in TN.

More About Pearl Bible:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of William Martin and Pearl Bible are:

- 697 i. Sarah Rachel⁵ Martin, born 06 Jun 1921 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Leonard Raulston.); died 20 Oct 1921 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Sarah Rachel Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

- + 698 ii. William Herbert Jr. Martin, born 31 Jul 1922 in Marion County, TN; died 21 Oct 1988 in a hospital in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- + 699 iii. Mildred Bible Martin, born 26 Jun 1925 in Marion County, TN; died 25 Nov 1993.
- 700 iv. Beulah Margaret "Pegg" Martin, born 17 Sep 1930 (Source: Leonard Raulston.); died 21 Nov 1930 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Beulah Margaret "Pegg" Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

- 701 v. John Thornton Martin, born 19 Feb 1932 (Source: Leonard Raulston.); died 20 Jun 1949 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for John Thornton Martin:

Ida Mae Smith states John had an almost perfect grade point average at the South Pittsburg High School. The Valedictorian Cup at this high school is named for him.

John was killed by lightning in a summer thunderstorm.

More About John Thornton Martin:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery

192. Maggie Estelle⁴ Martin (Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Nov 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Feb 1984 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **David Lee Johnson** 10 Apr 1921 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). He was born Feb 1899 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died May 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Maggie Estelle Martin:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Maggie was 1 year old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

A Hargis Family

During the 1910 census, she was 11 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1920 census was taken, Maggie was 21 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

After their marriage in 1921, Maggie and David lived in Sparta, Tennessee. It was after the death of David that Maggie returned to Battle Creek to live with her sister, Anne.

The SSDI list Maggie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 415-64-9988 issued in TN.

Child of Maggie Martin and David Johnson is:

+ 702 i. Rachel Louise⁵ Johnson.

194. May Sally⁴ Haskew (Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Nov 1888 in Marion County, TN (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.), and died 19 May 1978 in Dallas County, Texas (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Ellis Azariah Burnett** Nov 1904 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), son of Malcolm Burnett and Martha Coppinger. He was born Nov 1879 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 29 Aug 1916 in Dallas County, Texas (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for May Sally Haskew:

Sallie is listed on the 1900 census of Marion County, living with her father, half brother William, brother Ransom, and sister Lou.

She and Azariah were married in 1904. A newspaper article on Nov.17, 1904 reported: "Azariah Burnett and bride, formerly a Miss Haskew, of South Pittsburg, arrived here Friday. A wedding dinner was tendered them by the parents of the groom, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Burnett."

The 1910 Marion County census list Ellis age 30 and wife Dollie age 21. son Greer age 4 and son Howard M. age 2. There is no known reason for Sallie to be listed as Dollie. Perhaps the census taker misunderstood the name. Living with the family is a sister of Sallie, Lou age 14.

According to Ida Mae (Haskew) Smith, the family moved to Texas. Azariah died there, possible of appendicitis and Lou, Sallie's sister, married there. Sallie never married again.

Sallie was listed on the Dallas County, Texas 1930 census. She is 41 years old, a widow working as a laundress and living with her sister Lou Haskew Allen. Sally has a daughter, Avis E. age 15 who was born in Texas. Sallie's sister is also a widow.

Sallie, her husband, Azariah, son, Greer, son, Howard and daughter, Avis are all buried at the Rhodes Cemetery. This cemetery is in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas, located on Cockrell Hill Road between Pleasant Run Road and Wintergreen Road.

More About May Sally Haskew:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

Notes for Ellis Azariah Burnett:

Ida Mae Smith reports Ellis died relatively young, possibly of appendicitis.

More About Ellis Azariah Burnett:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

Children of May Haskew and Ellis Burnett are:

+ 703 i. Greer Woodward Sr.⁵ Burnett, born 28 Aug 1905 in Marion County, Tn.; died 03 Sep 1970 in Dallas County, Texas.
704 ii. Howard M. Burnett, born 1907 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.); died 1929 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.).

A Hargis Family

More About Howard M. Burnett:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

- 705 iii. Avis E. Burnett, born 14 Jan 1915 in Texas (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.); died 20 Jul 1988 in Texas (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.). She married Dale E. Allen 17 Feb 1946 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.); born 06 May 1914 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.); died 23 Jul 1984 in Texas (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Avis E. Burnett:

Avis is listed on the 1930 census of Dallas County, Texas as 15 years old, living with her mother, aunt, niece and nephews.

The Social Security Death Index list the following: Avis B. Allen b. Jan.14, 1915 d. July 1988--last known residence Dallas, Dallas County, Texas--SS# 451-07-8794 issued in Texas.

More About Avis E. Burnett:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

Notes for Dale E. Allen:

The Social Security Death Index list: Dale Allen b. May 6, 1914 d. July 1984--last residence as Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. His SS# 559-20-7460 was issued in California.

More About Dale E. Allen:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

195. Ransom Herbert⁴ Haskew (Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Aug 1890 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Apr 1952 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). He married **Gertie Ethel Jackson** 1909, daughter of Sarah Ann Jackson. She was born 10 Apr 1891 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), and died 29 Nov 1976 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Notes for Ransom Herbert Haskew:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Ransom was living with his parents in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was 19 years old, living with his bride, Gertie who was also 19, and her mother, Sarah Smith. Ransom was working as a farm laborer.

When the 1920 census was taken, Rance and Gertie were living in Marion County. Their household consisted of Rance at age 29, Gertie at age 28, Newton F. age 9, James M. age 6 Willie Ed age 4 and Annie Mae age 1. Gertie's mother, Sarah Ann Smith age 63 and widowed was also living with them.

Rance's obit reads: "Funeral services for Ransom Herbert Haskew, 61, who died suddenly at his home near Comfort were held Thursday afternoon from the graveside at Gilliam Cemetery at 2 o'clock. The Revs. Fults and W.H. Leming were the officiating ministers. Surviving the deceased are his wife, Gertie Jackson Haskew, one daughter, Miss Annie Haskew, six sons, Newton, Marlin, Edward, Joe, Ernest and John all of Comfort; two sisters, Mrs. Sallie Burnett and Mrs. Lou Heard both of Dallas, Texas; one brother, Joe Haskew of Calhoun, Miss., and six grandchildren."

Ida Mae Smith adds the following: "Actually, Rance was driving cattle across the dry Gizzard Creek bed, in front of the house where Lum and Alice Hargis lived. He fell dead from a massive heart attack.

More About Ransom Herbert Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Gertie Ethel Jackson:

Gertie was 9 years old and living with her mother during the 1900 Marion County census. Her aunt and uncle, Rebecca and Frank Byers were also living in the household.

A Hargis Family

The SSDI list Gertie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 414-60-3195 issued in TN.

More About Gertie Ethel Jackson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Children of Ransom Haskew and Gertie Jackson are:

- + 706 i. Frank Newton⁵ Haskew, born 27 Sep 1910 in Marion County, TN; died 21 Nov 1982 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 707 ii. James Marlin Haskew, born 22 Mar 1913 in Marion County, TN; died 03 May 1981 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 708 iii. William Edward "Willie" Haskew, born 04 Nov 1915 in Marion County, TN; died 08 Mar 1980 in Chattanooga, TN.
- 709 iv. Annie May Haskew, born 29 Sep 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Oct 1979 in Marion Co., TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Annie May Haskew:
Annie never married.

More About Annie May Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 710 v. Joe Ransom Haskew, born 28 Jun 1921 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 22 Jun 2001 in South Pittsburg, TN.
- 711 vi. Samuel Thornton Haskew, born 25 May 1924 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 01 Mar 1944 in Anzio Beach, Italy (Source: Sam's obit.).

Notes for Samuel Thornton Haskew:

Sam was killed in action during the invasion of Italy during WWII. His military classification was S/SG Co.K. 7th Inf. He was never married.

This obit is from Ida Mae Haskew Smith: "FUNERAL RITES PLANNED FOR TWO MARION YOUTHS---Pvt. James G. Parker and S/Sgt. Sam T. Haskew, Killed in Action in World War II.--There was a hushed silence on Cedar Avenue Wednesday afternoon when the two ambulances bearing the flag-draped caskets of the bodies of two of Marion's young men who lost their lives in the last war passed through the city. Their bodies, shipped here for burial arrived in Bridgeport at 1:34. Funeral services for S/Sgt. Sam T. Haskew, 19, who was killed in action March 1, 1944, were held Thursday afternoon, August 12, at 2:00 o'clock from the Gilliam Cemetery with Rev. D.W. Jenkins officiating. Haskew was inducted into the Army June 16, 1943, following his graduation at Marion County High School. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Haskew; one sister, Miss Annie Haskew, six brothers, Newt, Marlin, Ed, Joe, Ernest and John Haskew, all of Comfort. The body arrived at Bridgeport at 1:34 Wednesday and was at the home until hour of funeral. The Jasper Post VFW had charge of the military rites at the grave."

More About Samuel Thornton Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Sam's obit.)

- + 712 vii. Ernest Glenn Haskew, born 13 Feb 1927 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 13 Dec 1992 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 713 viii. John Greer Haskew, born 28 Dec 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 08 Mar 1975.

196. Lou E.⁴ Haskew (Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aug 1894 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 05 Apr 1983 in Dallas County, Texas (Source: Texas Death Index.). She married **(1) Sam Sr. Allen** Abt. 1923. He was born 1884 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1928 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(2) Unknown Heard** Aft. 1930. He was born in Texas.

Notes for Lou E. Haskew:

During the Marion County 1900 census, Lou is living in Battle Creek with her father, half-brother William, sister May S. and brother Ransom. Lou is 5 years old.

When the 1910 census was taken, she was living with her sister and brother-in-law in Marion County. Lou was 14

years old.

Lou's father, Newton, died in 1911 and following that this newspaper article was written: "Azariah Burnett of Cedar Hill, Texas, was here Friday for a few hours to see his father, M. Burnett. He left at 10'clock for South Pittsburg, where he left on the evening train on return to Texas. He came to Tennessee to get his wife's sister, Miss Loula Haskew, daughter of the late N.A. Haskew, chief of police at South Pittsburg, who died two weeks ago. Miss Haskew will make her home with them at Cedar Hill."

The Texas birth record of Sam Jr. states he was a son of Louise Haskew and Sam Allen. This was 1927 according to the birth record, although his tombstone says 1928.

By the time of the 1930 census, Lou was widowed and living in Dallas County, Texas with 3 children, Ola age 6, Nute D. age 4 and Sam age 2. Lou was 34 years old and working as a laundress. Her sister, Sallie also widowed, was living with her with her daughter, Avis who was listed as 15 years old.

The Texas Death Index list has her listed as Louise H. Heard.

More About Lou E. Haskew:

Burial: Laureland, Dallas, Texas

More About Sam Sr. Allen:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

Children of Lou Haskew and Sam Allen are:

- + 714 i. Ola Mae⁵ Allen, born 12 Dec 1924 in Texas; died 07 Jan 1979.
- 715 ii. Nute D. Allen, born 28 Aug 1927 in Texas (Source: *SSDI*.); died 25 Jan 2003 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Nute D. Allen:

Nute was listed as 4 years old during the 1930 Dallas County, Texas census, living with his mother, siblings and Aunt Sallie.

The *SSDI* list his last residence as Gonzales, Gonazles County, Texas and his SS# as 465-30-3788 issued in Texas.

- 716 iii. Sam Jr. Allen, born 31 Dec 1928 in Texas (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.); died 14 Mar 1934 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sam Jr. Allen:

Texas birth records show Sam's birthdate as Dec. 31, 1927. His tombstone shows Dec. 31, 1928. The 1930 census of Dallas County, Texas list him as 2 years old, being born in Texas and living with his mother and siblings.

According to Greer Burnett Jr., Sam died of diphtheria during childhood.

More About Sam Jr. Allen:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

197. William Carl⁴ Stout (Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Feb 1896 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 10 Oct 1973 in Woodward County, Okla (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He married **Opal Velva White** 14 May 1921 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), daughter of W.W. White. She was born 22 Mar 1903 in Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 15 Oct 1982 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Notes for William Carl Stout:

Carl, as he was called, was 4 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek during the Marion County 1900 census.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was listed as 14 and still with his parents in Battle Creek.

A Hargis Family

By the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Oklahoma and Carl was 23 years old, and living with his parents in the town of Penn located in Woodward County, Oklahoma.

In the Woodward County, Oklahoma census for 1930, Carl, at age 34 and Opal, at age 27 had 4 children and were living next door to his Aunt Maggie Moore and his sisters. They were renting their home. The children were Eveline age 6, Marvin age 4, Billie age 2 and Willis 1 month old.

The SSDI list Woodward, Okla. as Carl's last residence. His SS# was 443-18-9529. The SSDI uses the name Carl Stout.

More About William Carl Stout:

Burial: 13 Oct 1973, Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward County, Okla. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.)

Notes for Opal Velva White:

According to the Social Security Death Index, Opal's last residence was Woodward, Okla. Her SS# was 447-38-7946.

Children of William Stout and Opal White are:

- + 717 i. Eveline Marcella⁵ Stout, born 09 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma.
- 718 ii. Marvin Carl Stout, born 1926 in Oklahoma (Source: 1930 Woodward County, Okla. census.).

Notes for Marvin Carl Stout:

Marvin was 4 years old when the 1930 census was taken, living with his parents and siblings in Union, Woodward County, Oklahoma.

- + 719 iii. Billie Lee Stout, born 01 Jan 1928 in Oklahoma.
- 720 iv. Willis Charles Stout, born 1930 in Oklahoma (Source: 1930 Woodward County, Okla. census.).

Notes for Willis Charles Stout:

Willis was listed as 1 month old during the 1930 Woodward County, Oklahoma census, living with his parents and older siblings in the town of Union.

- + 721 v. Herbert Neal Stout, born 1935 in Woodward County, Okla.
- 722 vi. Leslie Joe Stout, born 1949; died 1949.

198. Herbert Decatur⁴ Stout (Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Nov 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Feb 1965 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **(1) Iva Margaret Griffin** Abt. 1917. She was born 14 Dec 1907 in Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 07 Mar 1991 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **(2) Cora Knapp** Aft. 1930.

Notes for Herbert Decatur Stout:

During the Marion County 1900 census, Herbert was 2 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was 12 years old in Battle Creek with his parents.

By the time of the 1920 census, Herbert had moved to Oklahoma with his parents and was married to Iva. They were living in the town of Union, in Woodward County, Oklahoma. Herbert and Iva had one child, a son, Robert. Herbert was 22 years old and Iva was 19. He also had living in his home at this time, his aunt, Maggie Martin Moore. Maggie was a 49 year old widow.

During the 1930 census, Herbert had moved with his family to Higgins, Texas which was located in Lipscomb County. At that time his household consisted of his wife age 30, Robert age 12, Ralph age 10, Herbert age 7 Veda G. age 4 and Don age 1 year and 11 months.

The SSDI list no last residence for Herbert, but his SS# was 441-12-2053 issued in Oklahoma.

Notes for Iva Margaret Griffin:

The SSDI list Iva's last residence as Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 440-64-9666 issued in

A Hargis Family

Oklahoma.

Children of Herbert Stout and Iva Griffin are:

- 723 i. Robert Collier⁵ Stout, born 1918 in Oklahoma (Source: Woodward 1920 census, Lipscomb Co. Tx. 1930 census.).
- + 724 ii. Ralph Marion Stout, born 11 Feb 1920; died 06 Jan 2001.
- 725 iii. Herbert D. Stout, born 1923 (Source: Lipscomb County 1930 census.).
- 726 iv. Vada Jean Stout, born 17 Aug 1925 in Oklahoma (Source: Kevin McGriff.); died 10 Feb 1999 (Source: *SSDI*). She married Lester Wayne McGriff; born 27 May 1920 in Woodward County, Oklahoma (Source: Kevin McGriff.); died 03 Nov 1997 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Vada Jean Stout:

Vada was listed as 4 years old during the Lipscomb County, Texas 1930 census, living with her parents and siblings in the town of Higgins.

The *SSDI* list her last residence as Toppenish, Yakima County, Washington and her SS# as 447-12-7164 issued in Oklahoma.

Notes for Lester Wayne McGriff:

The *SSDI* list Lester's last residence as Denver, Colorado and his SS# as 448-12-8359 issued in Oklahoma.

- 727 v. Don Stout, born 1928 (Source: Lipscomb County 1930 census.).
- 728 vi. Doris Wendell Stout, born Aft. 1930.
- 729 vii. Meryl Stout, born Aft. 1930.

Child of Herbert Stout and Cora Knapp is:

- 730 i. Doris⁵ Stout.

201. Nancy Elizabeth⁴ Stout (Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Sep 1903 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 12 Sep 1989 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Hugh W. Sr. Robinson** 26 Mar 1922 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), son of J.O. Robinson and Bernice Lydick. He was born 15 Feb 1903 in Wakita, Okla. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 07 May 1990 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Stout:

Nancy was listed as 6 years old during the 1910 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She moved with her family to Oklahoma and during the 1920 census was living in Woodward County with her parents. She was listed as 16 years old at this time.

By the time of the 1930 census, Nancy and Hugh had been married 8 years. They were living in the town of Penn in Woodward County, Oklahoma. Nancy was listed as 26, Hugh as 27 and their 2 children were Hugh Jr. age 7 and Mary age 4. Hugh was farming and they were renting their home. This census states they had married when Nancy was 18 and Hugh was 19 years old.

Notes for Hugh W. Sr. Robinson:

The *SSDI* list no last residence for Hugh, but his SS# was 441--16-3172 issued in Oklahoma.

Children of Nancy Stout and Hugh Robinson are:

- + 731 i. Hugh W. Jr.⁵ Robinson, born 02 Apr 1923; died 24 Feb 1988.
- + 732 ii. Mary Lou Robinson, born 20 Jan 1926.
- + 733 iii. Robert James Robinson, born 20 Aug 1933.

202. Margaret Lydia "Maggie"⁴ Stout (Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died May 1975 (Source:

SSDI). She married **Willard J. McCammon** 26 Nov 1930 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). He was born 10 Feb 1905 (Source: *SSDI*), and died May 1978 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Margaret Lydia "Maggie" Stout:
Maggie was named after her aunt Maggie Martin Moore.

In 1910 Maggie, as she was called, was 4 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek during the Marion County census.

At the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Oklahoma and Maggie was 14 years old and living with her parents in the town of Penn, Woodward County, Oklahoma.

When the 1930 census was taken, Maggie's parents were dead and she was living with her aunt Maggie Moore in Union, Okla. Maggie was 24 years old.

The SSDI list Maggie's last residence as Freedom Woods County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 515-20-4902 issued in Kansas.

Notes for Willard J. McCammon:
The SSDI list Willard's last residence as Freedom, Woods County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 441-12-7680 issued in Oklahoma.

Children of Margaret Stout and Willard McCammon are:

- + 734 i. Carol Jo⁵ McCammon, born 1933.
- + 735 ii. Dixie Lu McCammon, born 06 Jan 1935.

204. Mary Katherine "May Lee"⁴ Stout (Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: Mary's obit.), and died 06 Apr 1993 in Woodward County, Okla (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). She married **Leland A. Walker** 26 Jul 1936 in Haskew, Okla. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). He was born 28 Dec 1911 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 21 Jan 1993.

Notes for Mary Katherine "May Lee" Stout:
May Lee, as she was called, was born after the 1910 census of Marion County was taken, but before the family moved to Oklahoma.

During the 1920 census, she is 9 years old and living with her parents in the town of Penn, Woodward County, Okla.

When the 1930 census was taken, her parents were dead and she, at the age of 19, was living with her aunt Maggie Moore in Union, Okla.

May Lee's obit reads: "Mary Katherine "May Lee" Stout Walker was born July 4, 1910 in Marion County, Tennessee to Robert C. and Mary Martin Stout. At the age of 4 months, she moved with her family to the Haskew Community. She attended the Sunny Slope and West Union grade schools and graduated from the eighth grade at Mooreland. She attended high school at Freedom graduating in 1929. She attended college at Northwestern State Teachers College in Alva, receiving her life certificate. She taught school in both Woods and Woodward counties. On July 26, 1936, she was united in marriage to Leland A. Walker on the family farm in the Haskew community. To this union, three children were born, Jobyna Lee, Gary Lane, and Janice Lynn. They lived in Ft. Supply, Shattuck and Alva before moving to Woodward. Her husband preceded her in death on Jan. 21, 1993. May Lee was converted to Christ at an early age at West Union Church. She has been a member of the First United Methodist Church in Woodward since 1952 when they moved to Woodward from Alva. She was also a member of the Wesleyan Service Guild, Auxiliary member of the Gideons, life member of the Old Cowhand Auxiliary of Freedom and was a member of the G.T. & S. Sewing Club of Woodward for over 40 years. She leaves to mourn two daughters, Jobyna Hodges and husband, Ron, Tonkawa; Janice Leu and husband, Dr. Jerry, Norman; one son, Gary Walker and wife, Stella, Freedom; ten grandchildren, Dirk Hodges and Lori; Van Hodges and Debbie; Julee Meliza and Sheldon; Andrea Sinclair and Scott; Mark Leu, Grant Walker, Lee Andrew Walker,

A Hargis Family

Mary Katherine Walker, Ben and John Lastly; five great-grandchildren, Jourdann Hodges, Shayah Hodges, Taylor Hodges, Kayla Hodges, Brooke Walker; and a number of nieces and nephews. She also was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, four sisters and one very dear aunt, Mag Moore with whom she lived after the death of her parents."

The SSDI list May's last residence as Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 447-36-2942 issued in Oklahoma. Her name was called May L. Walker on the SSDI records.

More About Mary Katherine "May Lee" Stout:

Burial: 10 Apr 1993, Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward County, Okla.

Notes for Leland A. Walker:

The SSDI list Leland's last residence as Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 445-34-3077 issued in Oklahoma.

Children of Mary Stout and Leland Walker are:

- + 736 i. Jobyna Lee⁵ Walker.
- + 737 ii. Gary Lane Walker, born 22 Aug 1941 in Woodward County, Okla.
- + 738 iii. Janice Lynn Walker.

205. Eliza Jane⁴ Martin (William Herbert³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Aug 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 15 Feb 1953 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). She married **George Clinton Bible**, son of Phillip Bible and Martha Gilliam. He was born 25 Sep 1879 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Dec 1959 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Eliza Jane Martin:

In the 1900 census of Marion County, Eliza is 10 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1910 census of Marion County, she is 20 years old, working as a school teacher and living with her parents, who have moved to the community of Sequatchie.

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, Eliza, age 30 and George, age 40 were living in Battle Creek. They had a son, George Willie age 3.

Eliza and George had two babies to die that are buried in the Gilliam Cemetery in Battle Creek.

More About Eliza Jane Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About George Clinton Bible:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Eliza Martin and George Bible are:

- 739 i. Unnamed⁵ Bible, born 23 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #297.); died 23 Jan 1915 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Unnamed Bible:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 740 ii. George William Bible, born Feb 1916 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 741 iii. Joe Bell Bible, born 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Joe Bell Bible:

A Hargis Family

The tombstone of Joe Bill states: "age 5 mo., dau of Geo. C. & Eliza M. Bible

More About Joe Bell Bible:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

742 iv. Sam Bible, born Abt. 1921.

208. Henrie⁴ Martin (William Herbert³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Aug 1894 in Marion County, TN (Source: California Death Index.), and died 01 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married **Herman A. Ring** 1916. He was born 1884 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).

Notes for Henrie Martin:

At the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Henrie was listed as 5 years old and living with her parents in Battle Creek. The census taker list her as Henry and a son of the family.

When the 1910 census was taken, Henrie had moved with her family to Sequatchie in Marion County. She again was listed as a son, Henry. She was 15 years old during this census.

During the winter of 1912-1913, Henrie and her brother, Sam, were stricken with typhoid fever. When they had reached the point of rejoining the family at the table for a meal, their other sister, Sallie, was badly burned when her dress caught on fire.

The family moved to Franklin County, near Winchester in 1914. It was soon after this that Henrie's sister, Brittie died from appendicitis.

At the time of the 1920 census, Henrie and Herman were married and living in Winchester. Herman was 36 years old and Henrie was 25. They had no children at this time. Herman was working as a carpenter building houses.

By the time of the 1930 census, Henrie and Herman had moved to Los Angeles, California. He was listed as 45 years old and Henrie was 35. They had a daughter, Cora E. age 10. Herman was working as a gardener at a private home. This census states they had married when he was 32 and she was 22.

The California Death Index list Henrie's death being in Los Angeles County, her SS# as 572-28-7271 and her mother's maiden name as Jones.

Child of Henrie Martin and Herman Ring is:

743 i. Cora E.⁵ Ring, born 1920 (Source: 1930 Los Angeles Co., CA census.).

211. James William⁴ Martin (William Herbert³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Oct 1903 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Jun 1977 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mildred D. Deathridge**. She was born 27 Jun 1906 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James William Martin:

James was 6 years old and living with his parents in the community of Sequatchie during the 1910 census.

In 1930, at the time of the Franklin County, Tennessee census, he was 24 years old and living with his parents.

The Social Security Death Index has Winchester, Tennessee as the last residence of James. His SS# was 408-60-0478.

More About James William Martin:

Burial: Mt. Garner Cemetery, Franklin County, Decherd, TN

Child of James Martin and Mildred Deathridge is:

A Hargis Family

- + 744 i. JoAnn⁵ Martin, born 18 Mar 1941 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee.

212. William Leonard "Bill"⁴ Case (Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jul 1887 in Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 25 Sep 1955 in Rackwood, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Blanche Cora Hamill**, daughter of Joseph Hamill and Martha Brown. She was born 30 Jul 1892 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 01 Jan 1952 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for William Leonard "Bill" Case:

The 1950 Chattanooga City Directory list: William Case-employed as foreman @ Tenn. Prod. & Chem. Corp.

Children of William Case and Blanche Hamill are:

- + 745 i. Malcolm Bernard Sr.⁵ Case, born 18 Nov 1909; died 11 Sep 1972.
- + 746 ii. Mildred Blanche Case.
- + 747 iii. Dorthy Evelyn Case, born 21 Sep 1912; died 21 Jan 1979.
- 748 iv. Frances Case, born 15 Jan 1914 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 08 Oct 1975 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Frances Case:

Frances had a daughter named Dottie.

More About Frances Case:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn.

- 749 v. Joseph Floyd Case, born 18 Jun 1915 (Source: *SSDI.*); died 27 May 1974 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Bernice Hunt 12 Jun 1945 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Joseph Floyd Case:

The SSDI list Joseph's last residence as Waco, Texas and his SS# as 413-01-3357.

- + 750 vi. Virginia Bess Case, born 12 Mar 1921; died Jul 1993.
- 751 vii. Martha Katherine Case, born 25 Jan 1924 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 752 viii. Elenore Jean Case, born 13 Sep 1928.

213. Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴ Case (Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jan 1889 in Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 07 Oct 1963 in Hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Bessie Lee Sells**. She was born 15 Mar 1893 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Feb 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Jackson Leroy Sr. Case:

Jack's obit reads: "Jack L. Case, 74, of 4502 Alabama Ave., a captain in the Chattanooga fire department at the time of his retirement in 1949, died Monday afternoon in a local hospital. Mr. Case was a member of the St. Elmo Baptist Church. He served as commissioner of streets and sewers in Alton Park. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Bessie Lee Case; three daughters, Mrs. Allen VanDer Cammen of Delano, Tenn.; Mrs. G. K. Gollither and Mrs. Willard Jones, both of Chattanooga; three sons, Jack Case Jr., James N. Case and Edward Case, all of Chattanooga; nine grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Sally Beal, Burbank, Calif.; two brothers, Sam Case, Chattanooga, and Ransom Case, Cincinnati. Funeral services will be Wednesday afternoon at 3 in the Chattanooga Funeral home West Chapel with the Rev. McKnight Fite officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hills Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be J.T. Capley, Jack Case III, Karl Jones Jr. Sam Case Jr. , Oscar Drinnon and Malcolm Case Jr. Honorary pallbearers will be Judge Will Cummings, Judge Frost, Mayor Kelley, Commissioners Petersen, Turner, Bender and McInturff and all retired city firemen and policemen."

More About Jackson Leroy Sr. Case:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN

Children of Jackson Case and Bessie Sells are:

- + 753 i. Evelyn Irene⁵ Case, born 17 Aug 1913.
- + 754 ii. Rebecca Elizabeth Case, born 25 Apr 1915; died Oct 1991.
- + 755 iii. Jackson Leroy Jr. Case, born 03 Apr 1919; died 05 Dec 1989.

A Hargis Family

- 756 iv. Edward Case, born 06 May 1923 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 757 v. Betty Sue Case, born 16 Jan 1926.
- + 758 vi. James Norman Case, born 05 Oct 1929; died 27 Jan 1999.

214. Nancy Louise⁴ Case (Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Sep 1892 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Aug 1935 in Conway, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **William M. Buford** 04 Feb 1916 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 15 Jul 1889 in Riverhitcha, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 02 Jul 1962 in Salt Springs, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Nancy Case and William Buford are:

- + 759 i. William Albert⁵ Buford, born 26 Jul 1918 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; died Jan 1981 in Brooksville, Florida.
- + 760 ii. Martin Rivers Buford, born 03 Aug 1920 in Chattanooga, Tennessee; died Jul 1987.
- + 761 iii. Ethel Louise Buford, born 16 Apr 1922.
- + 762 iv. Nancy Elizabeth Buford, born 08 Dec 1924 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- + 763 v. Martha Justine Buford, born 18 Feb 1927.
- + 764 vi. Hugh Lindsley Buford, born 11 Feb 1929.
- + 765 vii. Norman Lee Buford, born 14 Jan 1932.
- 766 viii. Unknown Buford.

Notes for Unknown Buford:

This child of Nancy and William died in Conway, Florida.

215. Sally Florence⁴ Case (Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1894 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 20 Feb 1969 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Lawrence Melvin Beal**. He was born 15 Aug 1886, and died May 1935 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Sally Florence Case:

At the time of her mother's death in 1958, Sally was living in Los Angeles, California.

When her brother Jack died in 1960, Sally was living in Burbank, California.

Children of Sally Case and Lawrence Beal are:

- + 767 i. Helen Louise⁵ Beal, born 23 Jan 1914; died 19 Nov 1997.
- + 768 ii. Lawrence Donald Beal, born 26 Apr 1916; died Aug 1952.
- 769 iii. Melvin Beal, born 06 Oct 1919 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Irene Unknown.
- 770 iv. Vernon Bernard Beal, born 20 Aug 1924 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 771 v. Wade Beal, born 16 Jan 1928; died Jan 1984.

216. Eliza Elizabeth⁴ Case (Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1901 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 08 Jan 1947 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Casey Jones**.

More About Eliza Elizabeth Case:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN

Children of Eliza Case and Casey Jones are:

- + 772 i. Ted Harold⁵ Jones, born 04 Apr 1921.
- 773 ii. Richard Fred Jones, born 08 Nov 1926 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Imogene Unknown; born 19 Aug 1925.
- 774 iii. Nell Jones, born Abt. 1927 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married Leslie Doyle Wilson.

Notes for Nell Jones:

Nell and Leslie had 2 children.

219. Ransom Edward⁴ Case (Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Nov 1906 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 09 Aug 1987 in Cincinnati, Ohio (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Irene Mary Kelsay**. She was born 26 Nov 1914 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Ransom Edward Case:

The Chattanooga City Directory for 1950 list Ransom as personnel director at TVA and living in the St. Elmo section of town.

The Chattanooga City Directory for 1960 list him as a clerk at TVA with the same residence.

Children of Ransom Case and Irene Kelsay are:

- + 775 i. Yvonne Rebecca⁵ Case, born 03 Jan 1939.
- + 776 ii. Cynthia Irene Case, born 29 Dec 1940.
- + 777 iii. Annis Lee Case, born 12 Apr 1942.
- + 778 iv. Anthony Edward Sr. Case, born 15 May 1943.
- + 779 v. Shirley Ann Case, born 10 Apr 1945.

220. Samuel Estell⁴ Case (Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Nov 1906 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Lillian Minor Frederick**. She was born 09 Jul 1908 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Samuel Case and Lillian Frederick are:

- + 780 i. Virginia⁵ Case.
- + 781 ii. Elizabeth Ann Case, born 13 May 1930 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married Raymond Webb.
- + 782 iii. Samuel E. Case, born 20 Sep 1936.
- + 783 iv. Mary Lillian Case, born 19 May 1939.
- + 784 v. Carolyn Cecil Case, born 03 Nov 1940.

221. William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴ Martin (Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 30 Aug 1958 in Albuquerque, N.M. (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **Mildred E. Irvin** Jun 1929. She was born 14 Feb 1912 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 22 Dec 1960 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for William Herbert "Bill" Sr. Martin:

At the time of the Marion County census of 1900, Bill who was 6 years old was living with his parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1910 census was taken, the family had moved to the community of Sequatchie, District 7 of Marion County where Bill was 16 years old and living with his parents and siblings.

During the 1930 Marion County census, Bill, called Will on this census, and Mildred were living in District. Bill was 36 years old, Mildred was 19 years old and they had no children at this time.

Bill's military service unit was Tn. CPL, Co.A 211 Eng. during WWI. He was discharged June 19, 1936 #4294502.

Bill and Mildred moved to Albuquerque, N.M.

More About William Herbert "Bill" Sr. Martin:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Mildred E. Irvin:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of William Martin and Mildred Irvin are:

- + 785 i. Jack Ervin⁵ Martin, born 05 Sep 1930 in Sequatchie, TN.; died 12 Aug 2003 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN.
- + 786 ii. Sally Jane Martin, born 04 Apr 1932 in Sequatchie, TN; died 24 Feb 2003 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN.
- 787 iii. William Herbert Jr. Martin, born 16 Jun 1934 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*); died 24 Feb 1982 in Greenville, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for William Herbert Jr. Martin:
William never married.

More About William Herbert Jr. Martin:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 788 iv. Joseph Edward Sr. Martin, born 21 Oct 1935 in Sequatchie, TN; died 02 Jan 1967 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 789 v. Robert Alvin Sr. "Bob" Martin, born 24 Dec 1939 in Sequatchie, TN.
- 790 vi. John Thomas Martin, born 20 Aug 1941 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*); died 01 Jan 1960 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for John Thomas Martin:
John never married.

More About John Thomas Martin:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

222. Elisha Tate⁴ Martin (Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Mar 1896 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 25 Dec 1965 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **Kermit Bryant**. She died Feb 1996.

Notes for Elisha Tate Martin:

Lish made "The Sequatchie Valley News" in their edition of Dec. 23, 1909. It states: "Lish Martin, the son of J.C. Martin had the misfortune to partially swallow a pin which had accidentally been made up in some bread one day this week. The pin lodged in his throat and was with difficulty removed, tearing his throat badly."

When the Marion County census of 1910 was taken, Elisha was 14 years old and living with his parents in Sequatchie.

More About Elisha Tate Martin:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Child of Elisha Martin and Kermit Bryant is:

- + 791 i. Jack C. Rastus⁵ Martin, born 20 Nov 1930.

223. Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin (Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Oct 1898 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 01 Dec 1954 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*). She married **Albert Frost Lasater** 16 Feb 1918 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 16 Feb 1884 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 17 Aug 1945 in Jasper, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Rebecca Lucretia "Becky" Martin:

During the Marion County 1900 census, Rebecca is 2 years old and living with her parents, siblings and grandmother in Sequatchie, Tn.

When the 1910 census was taken, she was listed as 11 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Sequatchie.

By the time of the 1920 census, Becky and Albert were married. They had one child, daughter Martha, and were living next door to her parents in Sequatchie.

During the 1930 Marion County census, Becky, at age 31 and Albert age 45 were living in District 3 of Marion County where he was working as a mounter at the stove foundry. They had 4 children at this time, Martha P. age 11, Marion age 7, Albert J. age 6 and Betty age 11 months. This census states they owned their home and were married at the ages of 19 and 34.

More About Rebecca Lucretia "Becky" Martin:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Albert Frost Lasater:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Rebecca Martin and Albert Lasater are:

- + 792 i. Martha Payne⁵ Lasater, born 10 Mar 1919 in Sequatchie, TN.
- + 793 ii. Marian L. Lasater, born 05 Sep 1922 in Sequatchie, TN.
- 794 iii. Albert Jackson Lasater, born 26 Apr 1924 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Helene Jackson 10 May 1951.

Notes for Albert Jackson Lasater:

Albert was listed as 6 years old when the 1930 census of Marion County was taken, living with his parents and sisters in District 3.

- + 795 iv. Betty Lou Lasater, born 29 May 1929 in Sequatchie, TN.
- + 796 v. James Edward "Jimmie" Sr. Lasater, born 24 Jun 1935 in Jasper, TN.

224. Eliza Jane⁴ Martin (Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1900 in Sequatchie, TN, and died in DeKalb County, TN. She married **Christopher Lee Redman** 07 Dec 1923 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). He was born 1890, and died 15 Sep 1970 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Eliza Jane Martin:

During the Marion County 1910 census, Eliza is 9 years old and living with her parents in Sequatchie.

She and Chris were married by W.E. Bellingsley, MG.

Notes for Christopher Lee Redman:

Chris was from Smithville, Tn.

Children of Eliza Martin and Christopher Redman are:

- + 797 i. Dick⁵ Redman, born 26 Apr 1927; died 15 Jun 1995.
- 798 ii. Leffell Redman, born 19 Jul 1932 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 799 iii. Lucille Redman, born 05 Oct 1933.
- 800 iv. Gail Redman, born 25 Mar 1941 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

226. Sally Mae⁴ Martin (Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Apr 1905 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 10 Mar 1977 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **John Wilson Cheek** 19 Feb 1929 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), son of Ernest Cheek and Elizabeth Berry. He was born 20 Nov 1903 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN, and died 16 Jan 1958 in Jamestown, TN (Source: Grundy County Herald article.).

Notes for Sally Mae Martin:

At the time of the 1910 census of Marion County, Sally was 5 years old and living with her parents in Sequatchie.

She and John were married by H.D. Hart, MG.

Evidently Sally married an unknown Johnson after the death of John. Her tombstone at Tracy City Cemetery has her name as Sally Cheek Johnson and the SSDI list her as Sally Johnson. The SSDI gives her last known residence as Monteagle, Grundy County, Tn. Her SS# was 408-66-2936.

More About Sally Mae Martin:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for John Wilson Cheek:

The Jan. 1958 issue of "The Grundy County Herald" states: "John Wilson Cheek, former Tracy City druggist died at Jamestown. he was a son of E.W.Cheek, druggist here for more than half a century."

More About John Wilson Cheek:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tracy City Cemetery tombstone.)

Children of Sally Martin and John Cheek are:

- + 801 i. Mary Sue⁵ Cheek, born 16 Aug 1932; died 26 Mar 1992.
- + 802 ii. Rachel Berry Cheek, born 18 Apr 1937 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 803 iii. Ernest Martin Cheek, born 12 Jan 1939 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.

227. Byrtle Tennessee "Bret"⁴ Martin (Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Sep 1907 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 13 Feb 2000 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Alex Gleason Officer** 26 Oct 1926 in Chattanooga, TN. He died 1987.

Notes for Byrtle Tennessee "Bret" Martin:

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Byrtle is 2 years old and living with her parents in Sequatchie.

In the June 8, 1922 edition, the "Sequatchie Valley News" printed the following article: Miss Byrtle Martin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Martin, suffered severe bruises and a sprained ankle Tuesday of last week when she fell from a racer driven by a young man named Aycock of South Pittsburg. Miss Martin was seated in the car in another young lady's lap and while rounding the corner near Will Harris' the car being driven very rapidly, she was thrown out. She received severe bruises to her shoulder and knees and a sprained ankle necessitating her remaining in bed for a few days. She was dragged for several feet before the car was stopped and it is a wonder that she was not more seriously injured."

The SSDI list Byrtle's last residence as Athens, Athens County, Ohio and her SS# as 410-20-6766 issued in TN.

More About Alex Gleason Officer:

Burial: Sparta, TN

Children of Byrtle Martin and Alex Officer are:

- + 804 i. Rachel Margaret⁵ Officer, born 18 Aug 1927.
- + 805 ii. Ann Ward Officer, born 21 Jun 1931.

229. Marjorie Lee⁴ Martin (Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 May 1912 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: Marion County Vital Statistics.), and died 06 Dec 1997 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Harold Jennings Barber** Jun 1930.

Notes for Marjorie Lee Martin:

Margie was listed as 17 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living with her parents and brother Edward in Sequatchie.

The SSDI list Knoxville, Knox County, TN as Margie's last residence and her SS# as 414-60-0392 issued in TN.

Child of Marjorie Martin and Harold Barber is:

- + 806 i. Harold Edward "Tic"⁵ Barber, born Apr 1933.

234. Will Jack⁴ Tate (Sarah F.³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Mar 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Mar 1971 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Willie T. Bible** 29 Apr 1928 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Christopher Bible and Tennessee Jackson. She was born 11 Nov 1907 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Will Jack Tate:

Will Jack, as he was called, was 2 months old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and older sister.

During the 1910 Marion County census, Will Jack was listed as 10 years old, living with his parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1920 census, he was listed as 19 years old, working as a farm laborer and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1930 census, his mother had died and he and his wife, Willie, were living with his father in Battle Creek.

More About Will Jack Tate:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Willie T. Bible:

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Willie was 2 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She and Will Jack were married in 1928 and during the 1930 Marion County census were living with his father in Battle Creek. Willie was 22 years old and Will Jack was 30. They had no children at this time.

Child of Will Tate and Willie Bible is:

+ 807 i. Rance⁵ Tate.

236. Thomas Wynne⁴ Beene (Rebecca³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1889 in Marion County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home record.), and died 10 May 1952 in a hospital in Huntsville, Madison County, AL (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.). He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Bradford** Abt. 1910. She was born 1889 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).

Notes for Thomas Wynne Beene:

When the 1900 census of Marion County was taken, Thomas was listed as 11 years old, living with his parents in District 9.

By the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Franklin County, and Thomas had married there. He was living in Sherwood with his wife and 4 children. Tom was 30 years old, his wife, Lizzie was 31, Matthew was 9, Lem was 7, Georgia M. was 5 and Nannie M. was 1 year old. Thomas was working as a laborer at a kiln.

Information from the Moore Funeral Home states: Thomas Wynn Bean died at age 62 on May 10, 1952 at a Huntsville Hospital in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. He had been hospitalized 3 days. The information to the funeral home was from Mrs. Bean. His physician was Dr. Pat Harum of Huntsville, Alabama. He was to be buried May 12, 1952 at Sherwood in Mt. View Cemetery with Bro. Beck from Sherwood Church of Christ. Tom's residence was in Sherwood and his occupation was miner inspector at Madison Stone Company. His spouse was Elizabeth Bradford and parents were Mathew Bean and Becky Birdwell.

More About Thomas Wynne Beene:

Burial: 12 May 1952, Mountain View Cemetery, Franklin County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.)

A Hargis Family

Children of Thomas Beene and Elizabeth Bradford are:

- 808 i. Matthew⁵ Beene, born Abt. 1911 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).
- 809 ii. Lemuel Beene, born Abt. 1913 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).
- 810 iii. Georgia M. Beene, born Abt. 1915 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).
- 811 iv. Nannie M. Beene, born Abt. 1918 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).

237. Annie B.⁴ Beene (Rebecca³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Oct 1890 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 09 Jul 1974 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.). She married **James Lee Crownover** 1907, son of James Crownover and Jane Wells. He was born 19 Sep 1883 in Alabama (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 11 Jul 1974 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Annie B. Beene:

Annie was 9 years old when the 1900 census of Marion County was taken. She was living with her parents and siblings in District 9.

Annie was 17 years old when she and Lee married and during the 1920 census of Franklin County they were living in Sherwood with their first 3 children. Annie was listed as 29, Lee as 36, Martha L. as 9, Jim as 7, and Ella as 5. Lee was a farmer and the census taker states this household was on Anderson Pike.

At the time of the 1930 census, Annie and Lee were still in Franklin County with their growing family. Annie was 38, James L. was 46, Martha L. was 19, James was 17, Ella was 15, George W. was 7, John was 4 and Joe was 2 years old. Lee was farming and they were living next door to Annie's sister, Amanda and her family.

The *SSDI* list Sherwood as Annie's last residence and her SS# was 412-62-0314.

More About Annie B. Beene:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

Notes for James Lee Crownover:

The *SSDI* list Sherwood as Lee's last residence and his SS# was 413-58-9582.

More About James Lee Crownover:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

Children of Annie Beene and James Crownover are:

- 812 i. Martha Lee⁵ Crownover, born 06 Aug 1912 (Source: Ella Gonce.); died 08 Aug 2002 (Source: Ella Gonce.). She married Edd M. Gauer Jan 1935 (Source: Ella Gonce.).
- 813 ii. James Matthew Crownover, born 31 Oct 1912 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 27 Mar 1983 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.). He married Kathleen Gonce Aft. 1930; born 20 Apr 1917 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James Matthew Crownover:

Jim's SS# was 408-05-0071 and the *SSDI* list his last residence as Sherwood, Franklin County, TN.

More About James Matthew Crownover:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN.

- 814 iii. Ella Crownover, born 12 Dec 1914 (Source: Ella Gonce.). She married Lowry Wilson Jr. Gonce 09 Nov 1934 (Source: Ella Gonce.).
- 815 iv. George William Crownover, born Abt. 1923 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 816 v. John Harry Crownover, born Abt. 1925 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 817 vi. Joe Crownover, born Abt. 1927 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 818 vii. Maurice Cecil Crownover, born 1932 (Source: Ella Gonce.).

239. Amanda⁴ Beene (Rebecca³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Nov 1893 in Marion County, TN (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.), and died 10 Oct 1968 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.). She married **William R. Willis** Abt. 1915. He was born 04 Aug 1892 in Tennessee (Source:

Crownover Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Jul 1959 (Source: Crownover Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Amanda Beene:

At the time of the Marion County 1900 census, Amanda was 6 years old and living with her parents and siblings in District 9.

She moved to Sherwood in Franklin County with her family and she and Will married about 1915.

By the time of the 1930 census, Amanda and Will were still living in Sherwood, next door to her sister, Annie and Lee Crownover. Will was 37 years old and Manda was 36. They had 6 children from age 14 to 1 year old. Will's mother, Hetta Bolton age 68 and a widow, was living with them. Will was farming.

More About Amanda Beene:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

More About William R. Willis:

Burial: Crownover Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

Children of Amanda Beene and William Willis are:

- 819 i. Bill Nathaniel "Bill Nat"⁵ Willis, born 1916 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 820 ii. Johnnie Willis, born 1919 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 821 iii. Annie Willis, born 1920 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 822 iv. Ben Willis, born 1924 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 823 v. Tomie Willis, born 1926 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 824 vi. Susie Willis, born 1928 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).

243. Annie B.⁴ Birdwell (Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Dec 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **James "Jim" Powell** 26 Aug 1905 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 1879 in possibly in Georgia (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #32.), and died 13 Apr 1918 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #32.).

Notes for Annie B. Birdwell:

Annie was 16 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

She and Jim were married in Grundy County by James Hart, M.G. and during the 1910 census were living in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN with 3 children, Perlle, Francis, and Lillard.

Notes for James "Jim" Powell:

Jim's death certificate #32 states he was 39 years old and buried at Gruetli. This is probably in the Swiss Memorial Cemetery although there is no tombstone. The informant was George Tate of Coalmont, and very little information is on the certificate.

More About James "Jim" Powell:

Burial: Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #32.)

Children of Annie Birdwell and James Powell are:

- 825 i. Pearl⁵ Powell, born Abt. 1907 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Pearl Powell:

Mose Birdwell, a 1st cousin, says Pearl never married.

- 826 ii. Francis Powell, born Abt. 1908 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 827 iii. Sallie Powell, born Abt. 1909 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married John Singleton 01 Jul 1937 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Sallie Powell:

A Hargis Family

During the 1930 census of Grundy County Sallie was living in the household of her aunt, Aley Turner. Sallie's grandmother, Janie Beene Birdwell was also living there.

According to Mose Birdwell, a 1st cousin, Sallie married and moved to Kentucky.

The Grundy County marriage records state Sallie and John were married by Malcolm A. Fults, JP.

- 828 iv. Lillard Powell, born Abt. 1910 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Lillard Powell:

Mose Birdwell, a 1st cousin of Lillard, recalled that Lillard never married and died in Chattanooga "at an old man's home".

- 829 v. Edna Powell, born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Edna Powell:

According to Mose Birdwell, who was a 1st cousin, Edna moved to Texas and married there.

244. Gilbert M.⁴ Birdwell (Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Feb 1886 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Carolyn Beahm.), and died 11 Jan 1957 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.). He married **Mary Sanders** 18 Feb 1906 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 21 Jun 1890 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 11 Jan 1975 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Gilbert M. Birdwell:

Gilbert is listed as 15 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

He and Mary were married in Grundy County by Peter Schild, JP and during the 1910 census were living in Sequatchie County. Gilbert was listed as 23 years old and Mary was 19. Since they had been married 4 years, this means Mary was only 15 years old when they were married! The 1910 census gives the information that they had 2 children with 1 living. This is Laura and she is 2 years old. Gilbert was farming at this time.

Ten years later, during the 1920 Sequatchie County census, Gilbert is listed as 33 years old, Mary 29, a daughter age 11 and a son almost 5. The census taker list Loretta and Clinton as names for these children, but that is incorrect.

When the 1930 census was taken, the household consisted of Gilbert age 44, Mary age 39, son Cleston age 14, daughter Laura age 19, son-in-law James Cagle age 20 and grandson James Jr. less than a year old. The name of the grandson was not James Jr. but Hugh Edward. Obviously the census taker made an error on this.

Evidently Gilbert was a gospel minister for the marriage record of his son Cleston says they were married by G.M. Birdwell, M.G.

Gilbert and Mary moved to Chattanooga and the 1950 City Directory list Gilbert as living on Dodson Ave.

The City Directory for 1960 list Mary S. Birdwell, widow of Gilbert M. Birdwill living on Tennessee Ave. in St. Elmo.

More About Gilbert M. Birdwell:

Burial: Tiftonia, Hamilton County, TN

Notes for Mary Sanders:

The *SSDI* list Mary's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 409-08-8757 issued in TN.

More About Mary Sanders:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of Gilbert Birdwell and Mary Sanders are:

- 830 i. Unknown⁵ Birdwell, born Bef. 1910 (Source: 1910 Sequatchie Co., TN census.); died Bef. 1910 (Source: 1910 Sequatchie Co., TN census.).
- + 831 ii. Laura Mae Birdwell, born 12 Jan 1908 in Sequatchie County, TN.; died 10 Nov 2001.
- + 832 iii. Cleston H. Birdwell, born 30 Dec 1915 in Sequatchie County, TN.; died 08 Nov 1989.

245. David Leonard⁴ Birdwell (Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jan 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.), and died 13 Dec 1960 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **Sally Parthenia Davis** 04 Feb 1906 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of William Davis and Rebecca Stoker. She was born 06 Jun 1892 in Taylor's Ridge, Georgia (Source: Willene Birdwell.), and died 07 Sep 1963 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.).

Notes for David Leonard Birdwell:

Dave was 11 years old during the 1900 Marion County census and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Willene Birdwell states he attend school at the Battle Creek Institute and after the family moved to Grundy County, at Sweeton Hill School in Coalmont.

Dave and Sally were married in Grundy County by A.J. Tate, JP. Willene Birdwell states they were married by Jackson Tate at Coalmont and the attendants were Emery Daniel and Steve Smart for the afternoon wedding.

Through the years Dave worked at coal mining, timbering and log hauling, farming and horse trading.

When the 1920 census was taken, Dave and Sally were living in the community of Gruetli, in Grundy County. Dave was listed as 31 and Sally 27. They had 4 sons, William age 11, George age 8, Mose age 6 and Leonard age 3.

During the 1930 census the family was still in Grundy County. Dave was listed as 43 years old and a farmer, Sally 37, William 21, George 19, Mose 16, Leonard 14, Gilbert 9, Nelson 7, Tom 4 and Lee age 2.

At the time of the 1934 Grundy County elections, Dave was one of the judges from the Mr. Vernon district. This would be in the 2nd District in an area of Gruetli. Dave was also a judge at Mr. Vernon during the 1936 elections.

On July 30, 1936, a petition was circulated in Grundy County demanding that the contract John L. Brinkley had for hauling and distributing slate was carried out. Dave signed this petition.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported Feb. 1956: "Mr. and Mrs. Dave Birdwell observed their golden wedding anniversary."

More About David Leonard Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Sally Parthenia Davis:

Sally's identity came from Martha Pickett Smartt, who was a daughter of Sally's sister, Lula.

According to research by Willene Birdwell, Sally wore a blue worsted dress and high top shoes for her wedding.

Willene related Sally was baptized in 1922 by Elder Wiley clemons at the Primitive Baptist Church in Yellow Spring, Dunlap Mountain, TN and that on October 28, 1961 she became a member of Cumberland Heights Seventh Day Adventist Church in Coalmont.

In 1934, the "Grundy County Herald" reported in the Tatesville community section: "Mrs. Dave Birdwell is visiting Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Birdwell." I would venture to guess Sally has come to visit and help with her first grandchild. William and Ethel's first child was born in Nov. of 1933.

A Hargis Family

More About Sally Parthenia Davis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of David Birdwell and Sally Davis are:

- 833 i. Unnamed⁵ Birdwell, born 12 Mar 1907 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Willene Birdwell.); died 12 Mar 1907 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Willene Birdwell.).
- + 834 ii. William Thomas Birdwell, born 16 Dec 1908 in Laager, Grundy County, TN; died 28 Jul 1977 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- 835 iii. George Birdwell, born 12 Mar 1911 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.); died 24 Dec 1991 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN. (Source: George's obit.). He married Willene Church; born 31 Aug 1924 (Source: Willene Birdwell.); died 13 May 1998 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Willene's obit.).

Notes for George Birdwell:

George is listed on the 1920 Grundy County census as 8 years old, living with his parents and brothers in Gruetli.

In the 1930 census for Grundy County, he is 19 years old and in Gruetli with his parents and brothers.

George and Willene had no children.

Willene states George died at 10:00 at night at home.

George's obit reads: "George Birdwell, 80, of Tracy City died Dec.24 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee. He was a retired farmer and sawmill operator. Services were Friday afternoon in the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, with Elder Franklin Hill officiating. Burial was in Plainview Cemetery. Mr. Birdwell was preceded in death by his parents, Dave L. and Sally Davis Birdwell. Survivors include his wife, Willene Church Birdwell of Tracy City; two sisters, Margaret Weathers of Chattanooga and Willie Mae Dyer of Coalmont; five brothers, Mose E. Birdwell of Gruetli-Laager, Gilbert Birdwell of Chattanooga, Nelson Birdwell of Allentown, Pa. Thomas Birdwell of Lakeland, Fla., and L.H. Birdwell of Haines City, Fla."

More About George Birdwell:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: George's obit.)

Notes for Willene Church:

Willene suffered from sugar diabetes.

Willene's obit reads: "Ms. Willene Birdwell, age 73, of Tracy City died Wednesday, May 3, 1998 at Columbia Southern Tennessee Medical Center in Winchester. She was preceded in death by her husband, George Birdwell; parents William Perry and Cecil Church; brother, Joe Church. Survivors include one brother, Ray Church of Tracy City. Funeral services were held Saturday, May 16, 1998 in the funeral home chapel with Elder Franklin Hill officiating. Burial was in Plainview Cemetery."

The SSDI list Willene's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 415-34-3148 issued in TN.

More About Willene Church:

Burial: 16 May 1998, Plainview Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Willene's obit.)

- + 836 iv. Mose Edward Birdwell, born 08 Aug 1913 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 08 Mar 2000 in a nursing home in Winchester, Franklin County, TN.
- + 837 v. Claude Leonard Birdwell, born 03 Apr 1916 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 23 Jul 1987 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 838 vi. Gilbert Birdwell, born 18 Apr 1920 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 25 Jan 2004 in a Dunlap Nursing Home, Sequatchie County, TN.
- + 839 vii. Benjamin Nelson Sr. Birdwell, born 09 Jul 1922 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 840 viii. Thomas Bradley Birdwell, born 18 Apr 1925 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 841 ix. Lee Hanks "Jake" Birdwell, born 16 Sep 1927 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 842 x. Margaret Lorene "Marge" Birdwell, born 31 Oct 1930 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 843 xi. Willie Mae "Sue" Birdwell, born 07 Jun 1933 in Grundy County, TN.

246. Sallie L.⁴ Birdwell (Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **Oscar Hardin**. He was born 1890 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Dallas Co., TX census.).

Notes for Sallie L. Birdwell:

Sallie was listed as 9 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

Sallie and Oscar are listed on the 1930 Dallas County, Texas census, living in the Justice Precinct. Both of them were 39 years old and their daughter, Claudia was 11 years old. This census states they had married at the age of 27. They were renting their home and Oscar, called O.B. on this census, was working as the proprietor of "cold drinks".

Sallie and Oscar lived near Dallas, TX in the small town of Irving, TX. according to Mose and Gilbert Birdwell.

Child of Sallie Birdwell and Oscar Hardin is:

- 844 i. Claudia⁵ Hardin, born 1919 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Dallas Co., TX census.). She married Unknown Davidson.

Notes for Claudia Hardin:

According to Gilbert Birdwell, it is possible Claudia was adopted. She lived in Luskon, TX.

247. Elijah W. "Lige"⁴ Birdwell (Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jun 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 19 Aug 1962 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Myrtle Frances Walker** 1910, daughter of Warren Walker and Myra Williams. She was born 03 Oct 1891 in Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 Apr 1974 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Myrtle's obit.).

Notes for Elijah W. "Lige" Birdwell:

Lige, as he was called, was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 6 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

In 1910, Lige and Myrtle are in Sequatchie County, TN. living next door to his parents. They are newlyweds, having married within the year.

During the 1920 census, Lige and Myrtle are living in the community of Gruetli in Grundy County, TN. Their son, Estle is 5 years old.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Lige and Myrtle are still living in Gruetli beside his sister Aley Turner. Their son, Estle is listed as 17 years old. Lige's uncle, David Birdwell, widowed, is living with them.

On July 20, 1936, Lige signed the petition circulating in the county demanding John L. Brinkley fulfill his contract to haul and distribute slate.

More About Elijah W. "Lige" Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Myrtle Frances Walker:

In 1934, the "Grundy County Herald" stated in the Tatesville community news: "Mrs. Myrtle Birdwell is ill with appendicitis.

Myrtle's obit reads: " Mrs. Myrtle Frances Birdwell, 84, widow of E.W. Birdwell, died Tuesday, April 21, 1974, at her home in Palmer, Tenn. Surviving are a son, G.E. Birdwell, Palmer; three grandchildren, three great-grandchildren; two brothers, Ed Walker, Dunlap, Tenn. and Sam Walker, Palmer; a sister, Mrs. Ida Hicks, Dunlap. Funeral services were held Thursday at Laager Congregational Methodist Church. The Rev. Charles O. Ross officiated. Interment was in Fall Creek Cemetery."

The SSDI list Myrtle's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 412-08-2551. The SSDI has her birth year as 1889 and her tombstone has 1891.

More About Myrtle Frances Walker:

Burial: 23 Apr 1974, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Myrtle's obit.)

Child of Elijah Birdwell and Myrtle Walker is:

- + 845 i. George Estle⁵ Birdwell, born 15 Jun 1914 in Tennessee; died 08 Aug 1990 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

248. Mary L.⁴ Birdwell (Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Feb 1896 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 27 May 1987 in Catoosa County, Georgia (Source: Georgia Death Records.). She married **Wiley Clemons**. He was born 1891 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Sequatchie County, TN census.), and died Aft. 1961 (Source: William David Beene's obit.).

Notes for Mary L. Birdwell:

Mary was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

She moved with her family to Sequatchie County, and during the 1910 census was there with her parents and sisters. Mary was listed as 13 years old.

Mary and Wiley were living in Sequatchie County, TN during the 1930 census. She was 35 years old and he was 39. This census states they had married at the ages of 16 and 21, owned their own home and had 2 sons, Matthew age 16 and Thomas age 8. Wiley was working as a teacher in the public school system.

Notes for Wiley Clemons:

According to Gilbert Birdwell, Wiley was a minister. Wiley was the minister at the funeral of Mary's first cousin, William David Beene in 1961.

Children of Mary Birdwell and Wiley Clemons are:

- 846 i. Matthew⁵ Clemons, born 30 Aug 1913 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.); died 05 Sep 1982 in Catoosa County, Georgia (Source: Georgia Death Records.).

Notes for Matthew Clemons:

Matthew was listed as 16 years during the 1930 Sequatchie County, TN census, living in District 2 with his parents and younger brother.

The Georgia Death Index list him as being 69 years old at the time of his death in Catoosa County, although his residence was in Walker County, Georgia.

The SSDI list his last residence as Rossville, Walker County, Georgia and his SS# as 410-18-0776 issued in TN.

- 847 ii. Thomas Clemons, born 1922 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Sequatchie County, TN census.).

Notes for Thomas Clemons:

Thomas was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1930 Sequatchie County, TN census, living with his parents and older brother in District 2.

249. Bertha Naomi⁴ Birdwell (Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jul 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 17 Aug 1979 in East Ridge Hospital, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **Henry Clarence Overturf** 1922 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), son of Henry Overturf and Amanda Tate. He was born 07 Mar 1900 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Jun 1974 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Bertha Naomi Birdwell:

During the Marion County census of 1900, Bertha was listed as 1 year old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1910 census, the family was in Sequatchie County and Bertha was listed as 11 years old, living with her parents and sisters.

When the 1930 census was taken, Bertha and Clarence were married and living in District 2 of Grundy County. They had married 8 years previously and had 3 children, Clifton age 7, Glen age 6 and Chester age 3.

Bertha's obit reads: "Mrs. Bertha Naomi Overturf of Palmer died Friday in an East Ridge Hospital. She was 82 years old. The Rev. M.C. "Bud" Hampton conducted services Monday afternoon from the Fall Creek Chapel. Burial followed in the Fall Creek Cemetery. Mrs. Overturf is survived by two sons, Clifton Overturf of Chattanooga and Chester Overturf of Cleveland, Ohio; 13 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Mary Clemons of Chattanooga and Mrs. Ailey Turner of Dalton. Hooper Funeral Home of Palmer was in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list Bertha's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and her SS# was 415-74-5007 issued in TN.

More About Bertha Naomi Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Henry Clarence Overturf:

Henry, known as Clarence and called Clarence on his tombstone, was listed on the SSDI with his last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 411-16-3885 issued in TN.

More About Henry Clarence Overturf:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of Bertha Birdwell and Henry Overturf are:

- + 848 i. Henry Clifton⁵ Overturf, born 22 Jul 1923 in Tennessee; died 19 Aug 1988 in his home in Rossville, GA.
- + 849 ii. Glyn E. Overturf, born 11 Mar 1925 in Tennessee; died 13 Feb 1979 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- + 850 iii. Thomas Chester Overturf, born 1927 in Tennessee; died 27 May 1995 in at Fall Creek Cemetery while visiting there.

250. Aley⁴ Birdwell (Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1901 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 29 Nov 1988 in Catoosa County, Georgia (Source: Georgia Death Records.). She married **William Oscar Turner** 01 Oct 1922 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 1900 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 1956 (Source: Grundy County Herald article.).

Notes for Aley Birdwell:

Aley is listed on the 1910 census of Sequatchie County as 9 years old and living with her parents and sisters.

Aley and Oscar were married in Grundy County by J.W. Smith.

At the time of the 1930 census, Aley and Oscar were living in Grundy County, District 2. They were married when she was 21 and he was 23 years old according to this census. Aley and Oscar have quite an extended household at this point. Living with them is their first 4 daughters, Opal age 6, Eloise age 5, Imogene age 3 and Geraldine age 1, plus her mother, Janie Birdwell who has been widowed and is 68 years old and her niece, Sallie Powell, is also part of this household.

Aley moved to Dalton, Georgia before her death for the SSDI has that as her last residence. Her SS# was 414-80-3876.

More About Aley Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for William Oscar Turner:

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in August of 1956: "William O. Turner of Tatesville died."

More About William Oscar Turner:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of Aley Birdwell and William Turner are:

- 851 i. Opal⁵ Turner, born 1924 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- 852 ii. Eloise Turner, born 1925 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- 853 iii. Imogene Turner, born 29 Oct 1926 (Source: Sequatchie Co. Birth records.).
- 854 iv. Geraldine Turner, born 1929 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- 855 v. Tony Turner.
- 856 vi. Jerry Turner.
- 857 vii. Oscar Jr. Turner, born 31 Dec 1935; died 21 Aug 1960.

Notes for Oscar Jr. Turner:

The "Grundy County Herald" announced in August 1960, "Oscar Turner, Jr. 24, of Palmer was killed in a car wreck."

More About Oscar Jr. Turner:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

251. Ida Rebecca⁴ Gilliam (Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Mar 1880 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.), and died 10 Mar 1962 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.). She married **George W. Sr. Coffelt** 1903 (Source: 1910 Franklin Co., TN census.). He was born 06 Nov 1876 in Marion County, TN, and died 21 Jun 1942.

Notes for Ida Rebecca Gilliam:

Ida's death record from Moore Funeral Home of Winchester gives her birth year as 1881, but this has to be incorrect for she was listed on the Marion County 1880 census as 2 months old with her parents in Battle Creek.

In the Marion County census of 1900, Ida was listed as 19 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1910 census, Ida and George were in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN. with 2 children, George age 6 and Edna age 4. The census states they had been married 7 years. Ida was listed as 26 years old and George as 34.

During the Franklin County census of 1920, Ida and George were still in Sherwood with a third child, Jewel. Ida was 37 and George was 45 years old.

The 1930 census of Franklin County listed Ida as 49 years old, George W. as 53, dau. Jewel as 13 and a son Virgil A. as 8. Also living with Ida and George during the 1930 census was their son, George age 26, his wife Virgie age 25 and their two children, J.C. age 3 and Hershel age 1.

When Ida died in Sherwood at the age of 81, it was her daughter, Miss Jewell Coffelt who gave the information to Moore Funeral Home.

More About Ida Rebecca Gilliam:

Burial: 12 Mar 1962, Mt. View Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.)

Children of Ida Gilliam and George Coffelt are:

- + 858 i. George W. Jr.⁵ Coffelt, born 1904 in Tennessee.
- 859 ii. Edna Coffelt, born 1906 in Tennessee.
- 860 iii. Jewell Coffelt, born 1916.
- 861 iv. Virgil Coffelt, born 09 May 1922 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Twin's Marion County death

- certificate #149.).
- 862 v. Vergie Coffelt, born 09 May 1922 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County Death Certificate #149.); died 02 Aug 1922 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County Death Certificate #149.).

252. Joe David⁴ Gilliam (Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jan 1882 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 22 Nov 1964 in Marion County, TN (Source: Lillie Gilliam.). He married **Effie Ida Byrd** Abt. 1915, daughter of George Byrd and Sallie Beckham. She was born 29 Dec 1888 in Dade County, Georgia (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died Mar 1962 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Joe David Gilliam:

Joe was listed as 18 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

He was still living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek during the 1910 census where he was listed as 26 years old.

He and Effie married about 1915 and during the 1920 Marion County census were farming in Battle Creek. Joe was listed as 36 years old and Effie was 31. They had one child at this time, a daughter, Sallie Mae, age 1.

More About Joe David Gilliam:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About Effie Ida Byrd:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Joe Gilliam and Effie Byrd are:

- 863 i. Unnamed⁵ Gilliam, born 14 Sep 1916 (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #316.); died 14 Sep 1916 (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #316.).
- Notes for Unnamed Gilliam:
This baby is on the Marion County death certificate #316. He was a "blue baby". The tombstone at Gilliam Cemetery says "son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Gilliam"
- More About Unnamed Gilliam:
Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN
- + 864 ii. Sallie Mae Gilliam, born 12 Apr 1918 in Marion County, TN; died 12 Mar 1970.
- + 865 iii. Emma Jane Gilliam, born 22 Apr 1922 in Marion County, TN; died 21 Oct 1986 in Monteagle, TN.
- + 866 iv. Rufus Houston Gilliam, born 06 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 10 May 2005 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.

253. Annie L.⁴ Gilliam (Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jan 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Oct 1974 in Alabama (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Robert P. Johnson** Abt. 1904 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.). He was born 1883 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.), and died in Scottsboro, Alabama.

Notes for Annie L. Gilliam:

Annie was 15 years old, in school and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek during the 1900 census of Marion County.

At the time of the Marion County 1910 census, Annie and Robert were living in Battle Creek. They had been married 6 years and had 3 sons. Annie was 25 and Robert, a farmer, was 27. Their children were Rufus age 5, Willie age 3 and Thomas age 1 year and 9/12 months.

Annie and Robert moved to Alabama. He died there and Annie raised the boys by herself.

Annie died of breast cancer. The SSDI list her last residence as Union Grove, Marshall County, Alabama and her SS# as 424-26-5902 issued in Alabama.

Notes for Robert P. Johnson:

Robert was shot and killed at the courthouse square in Scottsboro, Alabama.

Children of Annie Gilliam and Robert Johnson are:

- 867 i. Rufus Houston⁵ Johnson, born 1905 (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.).
- 868 ii. Willie Austin Johnson, born 1907 (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.).
- 869 iii. Thomas J. "Charles" Johnson, born 1909 (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.).

254. Louiza "Lou"⁴ Gilliam (Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Nov 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 17 Dec 1978 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married **George Luther Byrd**. He was born 17 Sep 1883 in Dade County, Georgia (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jun 1977 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Louiza "Lou" Gilliam:

Lou was 10 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census. She was living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

At the 1910 census, Lou was 20 years old and still with her parents in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1920 census, Lou and Luther were married and living in Sherwood in Franklin County. They were living one house away from her oldest sister, Ida. At that time Lou and Luther had 1 child, Audrey who was 1 year old.

When the 1930 census of Franklin County was taken, Lou, at age 40 and Luther, at age 46 had 3 children, Audrey age 11, Gilliam age 9 and Aley age 6. The family was living in the community of Sherwood.

The SSDI gives Lou's last residence as Sherwood and her SS# was 408-08-9277.

More About Louiza "Lou" Gilliam:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

Notes for George Luther Byrd:

The SSDI gives Luther's last residence as Sherwood and his SS# as 409-07-3236.

More About George Luther Byrd:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

Children of Louiza Gilliam and George Byrd are:

- + 870 i. Audrey Alma⁵ Byrd, born 29 Jul 1918 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN; died 17 Apr 1997 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN.
- + 871 ii. Gilliam Rufus Byrd, born 02 Feb 1921 in Franklin County, TN; died 07 Oct 1993.
- + 872 iii. Aley Ida Byrd, born 24 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 17 Dec 1983.
- 873 iv. Billy Joe Byrd, born 13 Apr 1931 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 10 Aug 1978 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He married Callie M. Perry; born 09 Oct 1938 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Notes for Billy Joe Byrd:

The SSDI gives Billy's SS# as 412-44-5203 and his last residence as Sherwood, Franklin County, TN.

More About Billy Joe Byrd:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

255. Thomas⁴ Gilliam (Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Aug 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Feb 1957 (Source: Gilliam

Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Pauline Lewis** Abt. 1922. She was born 19 Apr 1902 in Tennessee (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Thomas Gilliam:

Thomas was listed as 7 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living with his parents and older siblings in Battle Creek.

In the 1910 Marion County census, he was listed as 17 years old, living with his parents and brothers in Battle Creek.

Thomas was still living with his parents in Battle Creek at the time of the 1920 census of Marion County.

Thomas and Pauline were married about 1922 and during the 1930 Marion County census were living with his parents in Battle Creek. Thomas was listed as 38, Pauline as 24 and their daughter, Verna M. was 4 years old.

More About Thomas Gilliam:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Child of Thomas Gilliam and Pauline Lewis is:

+ 874 i. Verna Mae⁵ Gilliam, born 12 Nov 1923 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

258. Arthur⁴ Birdwell (William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 May 1908 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jan 1987 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Sallie Unknown**.

Notes for Arthur Birdwell:

Arthur was listed as 2 years old during the 1910 Franklin County census, living with his parents.

During the 1920 census of Franklin County, Arthur was listed as 10 years old, living with his parents, brother and sister in Sherwood.

By the time of the 1930 Franklin County census, Arthur's mother had died and he, at the age of 21, was living in Sherwood with his father, brother and sister.

The SSDI list Winchester, Tennessee as Arthur's last residence. His SS# was 410-07-8986.

Children of Arthur Birdwell and Sallie Unknown are:

- 875 i. Betty⁵ Birdwell.
- 876 ii. Mary Birdwell.
- 877 iii. Dot Birdwell.

259. Ardell "Ring"⁴ Birdwell (William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jul 1910 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 12 Sep 1986 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married **Susie Rita Bellamy** 1937 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). She was born 21 May 1912 in Carnesville, Franklin County, Georgia (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 30 Jul 1991 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Notes for Ardell "Ring" Birdwell:

Ardell was listed as 8 years old during the 1920 Franklin County, TN census, living in Sherwood with his parents, brother and sister.

By the time of the 1930 census of Sherwood, his mother had just died and he, at the age of 19, was living with his father, brother and sister. Ardell was working as a rock loader at the lime quarry.

Ardell was a carpenter.

Ardell and Rita were divorced shortly after their son, Bill, died. They remarried July 10, 1982 in Chipley,

Washington County, Florida.

More About Ardell "Ring" Birdwell:

Burial: Seville Cemetery, Seville, Volusia County, Florida

Notes for Susie Rita Bellamy:

Rita worked as a Home Health Care aide.

She died of Alzheimers complications.

The SSDI list Rita's last residence as DeLeon Springs, Volusia County, Florida and her SS# as 266-01-0856 issued in Florida.

More About Susie Rita Bellamy:

Burial: Seville Cemetery, Seville, Volusia County, Florida

Children of Ardell Birdwell and Susie Bellamy are:

- 878 i. William Hubert "Bill"⁵ Birdwell, born 09 Feb 1938 in Seville, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 02 Aug 1955 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for William Hubert "Bill" Birdwell:

Bill died from complications of polio.

More About William Hubert "Bill" Birdwell:

Burial: Seville Cemetery, Seville, Volusia County, Florida

- + 879 ii. Jincy Jane Birdwell, born 25 Dec 1939 in Seville, Volusia County, Florida.
+ 880 iii. Edward Wallace Birdwell, born 07 Nov 1942 in Seville, Volusia County, Florida.
+ 881 iv. Ronald B. Pete Birdwell, born 20 Apr 1945 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida.
+ 882 v. Donald Eugene Sr. Birdwell, born 20 Apr 1945 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida.
883 vi. George Alfred Birdwell, born 31 May 1950 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.); died 25 May 1970 in South Vietnam.

Notes for George Alfred Birdwell:

The following article appeared in the "Deland Sun News" on June 2, 1970: "DELEON SOLDIER KILLED IN VIETNAM--The top senior in the Junior Air Force ROTC program at DeLand High School in 1968 has been killed in Vietnam. Spec 4 George Alfred Birdwell, 19, of DeLeon Springs, was killed May 5, while serving with the 3-503rd Infantry Co.C, 73 Airborne Battalion. He was at an aircraft landing zone when the area came under rocket attack. He joined the Army in August of 1968. Spec 4 Birdwell carried the rank of cadet First Lieut. in the DHS ROTC program, which was during the initial year of the program at the school. He was also a member of the school's Future Farmers of America chapter. He was graduated from DHS in 1968. Born in DeLand, Spec 4 Birdwell was a member of the First Baptist Church of DeLeon Springs. Survivors include his mother, Mrs. Rita Birdwell of Lake Winona Road in DeLeon Springs, his father, Ardell Birdwell of Thompson, Ga., one sister, Mrs. Jane Rudd of Chipley and 3 brothers; Edward of Torrance, Ca., Ronald of DeLeon Springs and Donald of Lake Helen. His maternal grandmother is Mrs. H.H. Belamy of Seville. Full military honors will be accorded by personnel from Ft. Stewart, GA. Six friends from High School ROTC will be honorary pallbearers."

More About George Alfred Birdwell:

Burial: Seville Cemetery, Seville, Volusia County, Florida

260. Ruby Pearl⁴ Birdwell (William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Oct 1914 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: Rose Oswald Birdwell.). She married **J.L. Garner** 08 Feb 1934 in Franklin County, TN., son of Marion Garner and Minnie Summers. He was born 10 Feb 1914 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: Rose Birdwell.), and died 27 Apr 1981 in Nashville, TN (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Ruby Pearl Birdwell:

Pearl, as she was called, was listed as 5 years old at the time of the 1920 Franklin County census, living in

Sherwood with her parents and brothers.

By the time of the 1930 census, her mother had just died, and she, at the age of 13, was living with her father and brothers in Sherwood.

Child of Ruby Birdwell and J.L. Garner is:

+ 884 i. Elbert Overton "Wimpey"⁵ Garner.

Generation No. 5

261. Frank⁵ Tharpe (Mary C. "Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Wolf Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 May 1940 in Saline County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). He married **(1) Gertrude Kilgore** 27 Mar 1898 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born Sep 1879 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 25 Sep 1913 in Grundy Co. TN. He married **(2) Mary B. Unknown** Abt. 1907. She was born 1887 in Missouri (Source: Wolf Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1966 (Source: Wolf Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Frank Tharpe:

On the Marion County 1880 census, Frank is living ("bound", according to the census) with Lewis C. and Mary Tharpe. Possible they are grandparents. It is possible their son, John C. Tharpe, is the parent of Frank, but family members say this is incorrect.

Frank and Gertrude were married by his grandfather, W.L. Hargis, JP.

Later records of Frank have dropped the E on his name.

During the 1900 Grundy County census, Frank and Gertrude were living in Tracy City next door to his sister and mother. He was a coal miner. They had been married 2 years and had 1 child with 1 living.

The June 28, 1906 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "Mr. and Mrs. Frank Thorp highly entertained a number of their friends at their home here (Coalmont) Saturday evening with some interesting graphophone pieces furnished by Frank Sweeton....All reported a fine time."

This newspaper reported in November of 1906: "Mrs. Dodge and son, of Tracy visited her son, Frank Thorp, Saturday."

The same newspaper reported from Coalmont in Feb. 1907 that "Frank Thorp is quite sick at his home here."

When the 1910 census was taken, Frank and Gertrude were living in Sebastian County, Arkansas, in the town of Hartford. Frank was 34 and Gertrude was 30 years old. Frank was working as a coal miner and they had 2 children, Leon age 11 and Mina M. age 3. This census states Frank and Gertrude had been married 12 years.

At the time of the 1920 census, Frank was in Illinois with his second wife. The 1920 census of East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois list Frank Tharp age 42, wife Mary age 32, son Leon age 22 and divorced, daughter, Mina M. age 12 and daughter Inez age 4.

Dee (Mrs. Downey) Wasson says Frank had a daughter named Inez and another who married a Childers.

The Illinois Death Index list Frank's death date as May 1, 1940 in Brushy Township, Saline County, Illinois on his death certificate #106.

More About Frank Tharpe:

Burial: Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Notes for Gertrude Kilgore:

A listing of Grundy County deaths states Mrs. Frank Tharp age 34 died in Tracy City in sanatorium, that she was a daughter of Mr./Mrs. Haston Kilgore of Tracy City, formerly of Hartford, Ark. She was survived by parents, husband, 2 children and some brothers and sisters.

More About Gertrude Kilgore:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, Tn.

More About Mary B. Unknown:

Burial: Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

Children of Frank Tharpe and Gertrude Kilgore are:

- 885 i. Lon⁶ Tharp, born 12 Feb 1899 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*); died Sep 1980 in Illinois (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Lon Tharp:

Lon, called Leon, was listed as 1 year old during the 1900 Grundy County, TN census, living with his parents in Tracy City.

He was listed as 11 years old during the 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living in the town of Hartford with his parents and younger sister.

When the 1920 census was taken, his mother had died and his father had remarried and moved to Saline County, Illinois. Lon, called Lawn on this census, was living with them at the age of 22 and divorced.

The SSDI list Lon's last residence as Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois and his SS# as 345-01-1373 issued in Illinois.

- 886 ii. Mina A. Tharp, born 1908 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).

Child of Frank Tharpe and Mary Unknown is:

- 887 i. Mary Ines⁶ Tharp, born 1915 in Arkansas (Source: Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.); died 17 Sep 1941 in Big Mound, Wayne County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). She married Unknown Harper.

Notes for Mary Ines Tharp:

Ines, as she was called, was listed on the 1920 census of East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois. She was 4 years old and living with her parents.

Ines was killed in a car accident according to Dee Wasson. The Illinois Death Index list her as Mary I. Harper on the death certificate #117, and her death in Big Mound Township, Wayne County, Illinois at the age of 26.

More About Mary Ines Tharp:

Burial: Wolf Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, East Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois

262. Leanna Belle⁵ Tharpe (Mary C. "Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1879 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **John Monroe Morgan** 08 Aug 1897 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 16 Mar 1876 in Mississippi (Source: California Death Index.), and died 01 Jul 1952 in Fresno County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Leanna Belle Tharpe:

At the time of the 1880 census of Marion County, Leanna was 1 year old and living with her mother in Battle Creek. They were living with David Floyd Hargis, an uncle of Leanna's mother, Mary. Leanna's father was dead at this time.

Belle, as she was called as an adult, and Monroe were married in Grundy County by T.B. Langford, MG.

By the time of the 1900 census, Lee A. at age 21, as she was called on the census, and John at age 24, as he was

called on the census, were living in Grundy County with her mother living on one side and her brother, Frank, on the other. Leanna and John had 2 children in the household, Frankie age 3 and Dewey age 1. It is possible Frankie was a step daughter of Belle's, for the 1910 census states John had been married before. On the 1900 census, John was a coal miner. This census states they had been married 5 years, which is incorrect, according to the marriage record and the 1910 census.

Both Mona Hamby and Dee Wasson recalled Belle's husband being called Roe Morgan.

During the 1910 census, the family had just moved to Sebastian County, Arkansas and were living in the town of Hartford. Belle was listed as 32 and Roe, as he was called, was 33 years old. He was working as a coal miner, they had been married 12 years and this was a 2nd marriage for Roe. Belle and Roe had 6 children at this time, daughter Frankie, age 13, Mose 9, a daughter 7, William 5, Kathie age 3 and Joseph age 1. All the children had been born in Tennessee.

At the time of the 1930 census, Belle, age 52 and Roe, age 54 were renting their home in Sebastian County, Arkansas where Roe was farming. They had a large household consisting of a daughter Willie age 13, Edgar age 9, Fern age 6 and their son Moses, age 29, his wife Iva age 28 and their 4 children Inez age 10, Eugene age 7, Lawrence age 6 and Mary age 3. Also living with the family was Belle's mother, Mary Dodge, age 77 and widowed.

Belle and Roe later moved to California.

Notes for John Monroe Morgan:

The Aug. 9, 1906 editon of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported:"Georgia Dodge, Charlie Fletcher, George Barth and Row Morgan left Thursday morning for Coal City, GA."

The California Death Index list John Monroe Morgan place of birth as Mississippi and his mother's maiden name as Statton.

Children of Leanna Tharpe and John Morgan are:

- + 888 i. Frankie N.⁶ Morgan, born 22 Oct 1896 in Tennessee; died 15 Mar 1974 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- 889 ii. Dewey B. Morgan, born 15 Aug 1898 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 22 Sep 1900 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Dewey B. Morgan:

Dewey is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery beside Marvin Dodge.

More About Dewey B. Morgan:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 890 iii. Mose M. Morgan, born 02 Oct 1901 in Tennessee; died 10 Feb 1946 in Fresno County, California.
- 891 iv. La___ Morgan, born 1903 (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- 892 v. William Ernest Morgan, born 23 Dec 1904 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.); died 14 Oct 1980 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for William Ernest Morgan:

William was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Hartford.

The California Death Index gives his mother's maiden name as Thorp, SS# as 553-05-8560 and his death at 75 years old.

The SSDI list his last residence as Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California and his SS# as 553-05-8560 issued in California.

- 893 vi. Willie Kathie Morgan, born 1907 (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
894 vii. Joseph Mack Morgan, born 04 Mar 1909 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.); died 14 May 1978 in Santa Clara County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Joseph Mack Morgan:

Joseph was listed as 1 year old during the 1910 Sebastian County census, living with his parents and older siblings in Hartford.

The California Death Index states he was born in TN, died at the age of 69 and his SS# was 495-03-9734.

The SSDI list him as Mack Morgan, last residence as San Jose, Santa Clare County, California and his SS# as 495-04-9734 issued in Missouri.

- 895 viii. Edgar Morgan, born 1921 (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
896 ix. Fern Morgan, born 1924 (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).

265. William Lee⁵ Dodge (Mary C. "Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jan 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Illinois Miners Certificate.), and died 06 Jan 1944 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County Herald article.). He married **Minnie Mabel Cawthon** 04 Jul 1908 in Grundy County, Tn.. She was born 27 Jan 1893 (Source: Dee Wasson.), and died 13 Jan 1982 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: Dee Wasson.).

Notes for William Lee Dodge:

Bill's daughter, Dee Wasson, stated his birth year was 1891, but this is probably incorrect for the 1900 census and his Illinois Miners Certificate give his birth year as 1889.

During the 1900 Grundy County census, William, or Bill as he was called, was living with his mother, brother and half-sister in Tracy City, TN. Although he was only 11 years old, he was working in the coal mines as a trapper. His daughter, Dee, could recall her mother saying her father started to work in the coal mines when "his lunch pail would drag the stump".

Bill's SS# was 403-05-5046. This is from an unemployment claim from Greenville Coal Company of Martwick, Ky on April 6, 1941. Bill was not working because "laid off on acct. of lack of work caused by cave in".

Bill and Mabel were married in Grundy County by M.K. Irvin, Minister.

At the time of the 1910 census, William, age 20, and Mabel, age 18, were living in Hartford, Sebastian County, AR. where he was working in the coal mines. This census states they had been married 2 years and had 1 child with none living.

On the 18th of may in 1915, Bill received his miners certificate from the state of Illinois. The certificate described him as age 26, height 5 ft. 8 inches, weight 140 lbs, color of hair light, eyes blue. It also stated he had 8 years experience as a miner.

During the 1920 census, Wm, age 31, and Mabel, age 26, were living in Eldorado, Saline County, Ill where he was working in the coal mines. They had 3 children, Ora Belle age 7, Gus age 6 and Joe age 4.

Bill and Mabel's children, Hershhal and Edith both died about 9 months old, Hershhal of diphtheria and Edith of whooping cough.

William, age 38, and Mabel, age 36, were living in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census and he was working as a "machine man" in the coal mines. They had 4 children still home, Gus, age 16, Joe age 14, Juanita age 4 and Delores age 1.

Bill lived in Rockport, Kentucky where he worked in the coal mines, then he moved back to Grundy County to work in the coal mines at Palmer, TN. When he first came to Palmer, his family not with him yet, he boarded with

the Scott Cannon family. Delbert Hargis and Harold Lewis could remember when Bill was boarding with the Cannon family. Mr. Lewis recalled that Scott Cannon helped Bill get a job at the coal mines in Palmer. He said Bill did belong to the union.

Bill has been described as "a very likable fellow", but Bill also had a temper. He was involved in a fight at Palmer where he stabbed Doug Flynn "pretty bad" and then handed the knife to Howard Lewis. Howard worked with Bill and could remember the incident so well because they were afraid the sheriff would be after them. Howard says "nothing was ever done about it" and Bill's daughter, Dee, could recall her brothers and sisters hiding their dad out in the hills until things "cooled down".

Bill was killed in a mining accident at the Palmer mines in 1944 by falling rock in a single person accident. A Grundy County newspaper reported on Jan.6, 1944, "Bill Dodge died at Palmer today."

After Bill's death and the youngest daughter's graduation from Grundy County High School, Mabel moved to Eldorado, Illinois where she had relatives. Evidently Bill's mother, Mary, had become mentally infirm at this time, for the Grundy County Circuit Court Clerk, Minnie Northcutt, states in a letter to Mabel, "It is a blessing that his poor dear old Mother doesn't realize everything". Mrs. Northcutt also stated "I had known Bill since he was a little boy living at the brow of Myers Hill and coming to school to me. We had quite a long talk not so long ago about those good old times." Mabel took her mother-in-law to Eldorado with the family and they cared for her until her death.

More About William Lee Dodge:

Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Dee Wasson.)

Notes for Minnie Mabel Cawthon:

Minnie, or Mabel since she was called by her middle name, had a brother named Joe Cawthon. this Joe had a daughter named Bonnie Richardson who lived in Eldorado, Ill.

More About Minnie Mabel Cawthon:

Burial: Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: Dee Wasson.)

Children of William Dodge and Minnie Cawthon are:

- 897 i. Edith⁶ Dodge, born Abt. 1909 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.); died Abt. 1910 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Edith Dodge:

Edith died 6-9 months old of whooping cough.

- 898 ii. Hershhal Dodge, born Abt. 1910 in Arkansas (Source: Dee Wasson.); died Abt. 1911 in Arkansas (Source: Dee Wasson.).

Notes for Hershhal Dodge:

Hershhal died very young of diphtheria.

- 899 iii. Ora Bell Dodge, born 29 Oct 1911 in Arkansas (Source: Dee Wasson.); died 06 Sep 1995 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*). She married Noel Russell.

Notes for Ora Bell Dodge:

Ora Bell was named after her father's half-sister, Belle Tharpe Morgan.

The *SSDI* list Ora's last residence as Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois and her SS# as 402-10-1359 issued in Kentucky.

- 900 iv. Augustus "Gus" Dodge, born 16 Aug 1913 in Arkansas (Source: Dee Wasson.); died 04 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Augustus "Gus" Dodge:

Gus, age 16, was living with his parents and younger siblings in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census.

A Hargis Family

Gus made a career of military service in the Navy. He lived in California prior to his death at age 49, according to his sister, Dee. The California Death Index list his death in Los Angeles County, his SS# as 557-26-4967 and his mother's maiden name as Cawthon.

- 901 v. Joseph "Joe" Dodge, born 27 Aug 1915 in Illinois.

Notes for Joseph "Joe" Dodge:

Joe, age 14, was living with his parents and siblings in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census.

According to info from his sister, Dee, Joe lives in Daytona Beach, Fla.

- 902 vi. Juanita Dodge, born 10 Aug 1925 in Illinois (Source: Dee Wasson.); died 08 Aug 1992 in Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*). She married Unknown Cooper.

Notes for Juanita Dodge:

Juanita, age 4, was living with her parents and siblings in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census.

Juanita graduated from Grundy County High School in 1943. She lived in Eldorado, Ill.

The *SSDI* list Juanita's last residence as Eldorado, Saline County, Illinois and her SS# as 406-30-5477 issued in Kentucky.

- + 903 vii. Delores "Dee" Dodge, born 19 Jun 1928 in Rockport, Kentucky.

266. William Lee⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jan 1876 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 05 Aug 1960 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Ida I. Morgan** 18 Oct 1894, daughter of James Morgan and Nancy Kilgore. She was born 16 Jun 1878 in Marion County, Tn., and died 11 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Carmon's birthdate.). He married **(2) Evie E. Birdwell** 27 Feb 1898, daughter of Charles Birdwell and Mary Braden. She was born 26 Jan 1882 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 Dec 1935 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(3) Susie King** Abt. 1946. She died 1968 in Silver Spring, MD.

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

At the time of the Marion County 1880 census, Bill, as he was known, was living in Battle Creek With his parents. He was 4 years old.

Bill and Ida were married Oct.18, 1894 but she died when their first child, Carmen, was born. Bill allowed Ida's parents to raise Carmen. Matter of fact, Carmen used the last name Morgan until he was in his 30's.

After Bill's marriage to Evie in 1898, they lived in South Pittsburg, TN. They were still there during the 1900 census and Bill was working as a moulder. They had one child at this time.

Bill and Evie moved to Grundy County between 1907 and 1910.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, Bill, age 36, and Evie, age 27, were living in Gruetli. They had 5 children, Preston age 9, Mary age 7, Helen age 3, Lee age 2 and Charles A. age 3 months.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Bill, age 44, and Evie, age 38, were living in Gruetli. They had 8 children at home, Preston age 20, Mary Ann age 16, Helen age 14, Lee age 12, Aaron age 10, Lillie Mae age 8, Emma age 4 and James Henry age 1.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Bill, age 54, and Evie, age 48, were living in Gruetli. They had 5 children still home, Aaron age 19 and working as a laborer in a saw mill, Emma age 14, James H. age 11, Mona L. age 9 and Carl D. age 4 years and 11 months.

A Hargis Family

About 1946, Bill was taking a trip north when he met Susie at the bus station in Chattanooga. After corresponding they were married a short time later.

The "Grundy County Herald" announced in August of 1960: "William Lee Hargis, 84, of Gruetli died."

Bill is buried with Evie at the Fall Creek Cemetery.

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

More About Evie E. Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Susie King:

Susie's obit from the April 18, 1968 edition of "The Chattanooga Times" reads "Mrs. Susie K. Hargis, a former Chattanooga, died Monday in a nursing home in Silver Spring, MD. She had lived in Chattanooga almost 60 years until moving to Maryland to make her home with her son. Twice widowed, her first husband was Jacob P. King of Chattanooga and her 2nd was Wm. L. Hargis who operated a lumber mill at Gruetli, TN. Survivors include a son Charles L. King, Adelphia, MD, a daughter Mrs. Mabel Martin, Chattanooga, several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Burial is to be in Forrest hill Cemetery."

Child of William Hargis and Ida Morgan is:

- + 904 i. William Carmon Idona⁶ Hargis, born 11 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Tn.; died 15 Nov 1991 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..

Children of William Hargis and Evie Birdwell are:

- + 905 i. Preston⁶ Hargis, born 01 Feb 1900 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 13 Apr 1974 in Mt. Sinai Hospital, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 906 ii. Buford Hargis, born 07 May 1901 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Family Bible.); died 1901 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Family Bible.).

Notes for Buford Hargis:
Buford died as a baby.

- 907 iii. Hubert Hargis, born 25 Jun 1902 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Family Bible.); died 1902 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Family Bible.).

Notes for Hubert Hargis:
Hubert died as a baby.

- + 908 iv. Mary Ann Hargis, born 10 Jan 1904 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN; died 20 Oct 1963 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 909 v. Helen Hargis, born 11 Dec 1905 in Grundy County, TN; died 12 Sep 2001 in Michigan.
- + 910 vi. William Lee Hargis, born 20 Oct 1907 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 31 Dec 1991 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin Co. TN.
- + 911 vii. Charles Aaron Hargis, born 24 Feb 1910 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 25 Jul 1963 in Groveland, Florida.
- + 912 viii. Lillie Mae Hargis, born 08 Jun 1912 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN; died 23 Nov 1998 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan.
- 913 ix. Besie Hargis, born 01 Jun 1914 in Coalmont, TN; died Abt. 1914.

Notes for Besie Hargis:
Besie died as a baby.

- + 914 x. Emma Cestella Hargis, born 17 Oct 1915 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN; died 19 Oct 2006 in a hospital in Winchester, TN.
- + 915 xi. James Henry Hargis, born 17 May 1918 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN; died 18 Jun 1991 in Old Hickory, Tennessee.
- + 916 xii. Mona Lee Hargis, born 25 Apr 1921 in Clifty, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 917 xiii. Carl David Hargis, born 07 May 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

268. Thomas Aaron⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1881 in Marion County, TN (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 12 Jul 1972 in Soddy-Daisy, TN (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Florence McCallister** 21 Apr 1913 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: Hamilton County Marriage Records.). She was born 16 Jun 1888 (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 1965 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.

Notes for Thomas Aaron Hargis:

Tom may have been married before his union with Florence and there may be a child from this marriage, but I have been unable to find anything about this union.

Tom was a member of the Knights of Pythias.

When the last child was a baby, Tom ran away from home and was gone 20 years. I have been told he may have married as much as 7 times during his hoboing period.

Tom returned to his family and he and Florence were remarried in 1944. They lived in Soddy-Daisy, TN. After Florence died, Tom came to Gruetli and lived with his nephew, Aaron, for a while. He then went to the home of his oldest son, Raymond, in Soddy-Daisy where he was living when he died.

Notes for Florence McCallister:

Florence's obit reads: "Mrs. Florence Hargis, age 76, Soddy, Tenn., died in a Chattanooga hospital Friday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was a lifelong resident of Soddy and a member of Soddy First Presbyterian Church. Survivors are her husband, Tom Hargis; three sons, Raymond, Leslie and Ed Hargis, all of Soddy, one daughter, Mrs. Charles King, Baltimore, Md.; 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. The body will remain at the funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Williamson-Garrison Funeral Home, Soddy, Tenn."

Children of Thomas Hargis and Florence McCallister are:

- + 918 i. Raymond⁶ Hargis, born 17 Aug 1914 in Tennessee; died 25 Sep 1999 in a local hospital, Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 919 ii. Earl Malone Hargis, born 15 May 1916 in Tennessee; died 15 Sep 1940.
- 920 iii. Nellie Lorraine Hargis, born May 1918 in Tennessee; died 15 Aug 2005 in Tennessee (Source: Nellie's obit.). She married Charles L. King.

Notes for Nellie Lorraine Hargis:

Nellie and Charles lived in Coalmont. They had no children.

Nellie's obit reads:"Nellie Hargis King, 87, formerly of Coalmont, went to be with God on Monday, Aug. 15, 2005. A native of Soddy, Tenn., she was the daughter of the late Tom and Florence McAllester Hargis. She worked for many years in Washington, D.C., where she retired from the National Security Agency. She attended Mt. Calvary Church of Tracy City, Tenn. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles L. King. Survivors are her caregivers, Charles and Kathy Fults; devoted friend, Mike Rigsby; and a host of loving friends. Funeral services will be held today at 11 a.m. CDT at Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, with Brother Mike Rigsby and the Rev. Franklin Hill officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga."

More About Nellie Lorraine Hargis:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

- + 921 iv. John Lesley Hargis, born 17 Apr 1920 in Tennessee; died 14 Apr 1998 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 922 v. Edward Hargis, born Sep 1923 in Tennessee; died Jan 1964 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

269. Levina⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Dec 1883 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **William L. Sartin** 28 Apr 1901 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born Sep 1879 in Tennessee

(Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Levina Hargis:

During the 1900 census of Grundy County, Levina was living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

She and Will were married in Grundy County on April 28, 1901 by A.E. Clement, MG.

The Ike Woodard Chronicles of April 1901 states "Will Sartain and Miss Levina Hargis married".

The Ike Woodard Chronicles of January 1902 stated "Born to Wm Sartain and wife, girl".

At the time of the 1910 census, Levina and Will were living in the 2nd District of Grundy County. Will was a coal miner and they had one daughter, Mabel, who was 8 years old.

Levina and Will's marriage did not last. I have been told she may have married as many as 9 times. The third husband was J.C. Gilmore.

Child of Levina Hargis and William Sartin is:

- 923 i. Mabel⁶ Sartin, born Jan 1902 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.). She married Unknown Whaley.

Notes for Mabel Sartin:

Mabel was listed as 2 years old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with her parents in District 2.

Hazel Scott related Mabel and Mr. Whaley had a tire business in Chattanooga and later moved to Florida.

270. Mary Jane⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Nov 1888 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 15 Jun 1963 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Annie Randall.). She married **David Aaron Byrdwell** Sep 1903 (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.), son of Edward Birdwell and Mary Roberts. He was born 13 Apr 1883 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Annie Randall.), and died 10 Feb 1965 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Annie Randall.).

Notes for Mary Jane Hargis:

At the time of the 1900 census, Mary Jane, at the age of 12, was living with her parents in Grundy County.

The Ike Woodard Chronicles of September 1903 states "Dave Birdwell of South Pittsburg, and Miss Mary Jane Hargis married".

When the 1910 census was taken, Mary and Dave were living in South Pittsburg, Marion County. Mary, age 22 and Dave age 27, had 2 children, Mack M. age 3 and Arvil age 1 year and 3 months. Dave was working as a moulder at a pipe shop.

During the 1930 census, Mary and Dave were living in the town of Hamilton, located in Butler County, Ohio. Mary was listed as 43 and Dave as 47 years old. Dave was working as a laborer. They had 6 children with them, dau. Willie age 16, Son Walter age 12, dau. Mary age 11, dau. Eva age 8, dau. Jeannie age 4 and son Adelbert age 1. This census states Mary was 16 when they married and Dave was 20.

Evidently Mary Jane and Dave lived in Anniston, Alabama for a while for they had a son, Jimmie, to be buried there.

In their later years, they lived in Chattanooga. The Chattanooga City Directory for 1950 listed David as a caretaker at the Calvary Baptist Church.

Mary's obit reads: "Mrs. Mary Jane Byrdwell, 74, of 605 Snow St., died Saturday morning in a local hospital.

A Hargis Family

Mrs. Byrdwell is survived by her husband, Dave A. Byrdwell, Chattanooga: five daughters, Mrs. D.L. Randall, Mrs. W.A. Pell, Chattanooga, Mrs. Willie Lee Cantrell, Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. T. H. Kemp, England, Mrs. John E. Ferguson, Phoenix, Ariz.; three sons, Walter Byrdwell, Adelbert Byrdwell, Chattanooga, Rev. Marvin Byrdwell, Bagdad, Ky.; one sister, Mrs. B.C. Smith, Chattanooga, one brother, Tom Hargis, Soddy; 23 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements will be announced. The body is at the Chattanooga Funeral Home, East Chapel."

More About Mary Jane Hargis:

Burial: Chattanooga Memorial Park Cemetery, Chatt., TN

Notes for David Aaron Byrdwell:

Dave is listed as 17 years old at the time of the Marion County 1900 census. He was living in South Pittsburg, TN. with his parents and siblings.

Dave's obit reads: "David A. Byrdwell, 81, of 206 Brown's Ferry Road, Tiftonia, died Wednesday morning in a local hospital. Mr. Byrdwell was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, where he served as a deacon. He was the husband of the late Mary Jane Byrdwell. Surviving are three sons, Marvin Byrdwell, Bagdad, Ky.; Walter Byrdwell, Adelbert Byrdwell, both of Chattanooga, five daughters, Mrs. D.L. Randall, Chattanooga; Mrs. Willie Lee Cantrell, Dayton, Ohio; Mrs. W.A. Pell, Chattanooga, Mrs. Evelyn Kemp, Phoenix, Ariz, Mrs. John E. Ferguson, Phoenix, Ariz.; 24 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Tom Byrdwell, California, Ernest Byrdwell, Chattanooga; four sisters, Mrs. Albert Stovey, Bellville, Ill.; Mrs. Amanda Smith, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Ralph Smith, Chattanooga; Mrs. Martha Crouch, Bellville, Ill., several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon in the Calvary Baptist Church with Rev. Glen Patton officiating. Interment will be in Chattanooga Memorial Park. Active pallbearers will be Bill Kerley, Bill Stines, C.C. Platt, Charles Ewton, J.B. Kuker, J.D. Bean and John M. Murry. Honary pallbearers will be Victory Bible Class of the Calvary Baptist Church.... The body is at the Chattanooga Funeral Home West Chapel and will remain there until 30 minutes before the service when it will be taken to the church to lie in state."

More About David Aaron Byrdwell:

Burial: Chattanooga Memorial Park Cemetery, Chatt., TN

Children of Mary Hargis and David Byrdwell are:

- + 924 i. Marvin Mack⁶ Byrdwell, born 29 Dec 1906 in Marion County, TN; died 09 May 2001 in Kentucky.
- 925 ii. Orvil Byrdwell, born 1909 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.); died 01 Sep 1933 (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.).

Notes for Orvil Byrdwell:

Orvil was listed as 1 year and 3 months old during the 1910 Marion County census, living in South Pittsburg with his parents and older brother.

The Chattanooga National Cemetery records, where he is buried in Section V Site 14279, state Orvil was a PVT in the US Army Air Corps, serving until his death.

More About Orvil Byrdwell:

Burial: 05 Sep 1933, National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

- 926 iii. Annie L. Byrdwell, born 21 Jul 1910 in Marion County, TN (Source: Annie Randall.); died 15 Jan 1998 (Source: *SSDI*). She married Delbert L. Randall; born 16 Jun 1909 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Oct 1994 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Annie L. Byrdwell:

Annie and Delbert had no children.

The SSDI list Annie's last residence as Chattanooga,Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 408-26-4121.

Notes for Delbert L. Randall:

The 1950 issue of the Chattanooga City Directory states Delbert was a machine operator at the Cavalier Corporation in Chattanooga.

The SSDI list his last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 410-10-6595

A Hargis Family

issued in TN.

- 927 iv. Willie Lee "Bill" Byrdwell, born Sep 1915 (Source: Annie Randall.). She married (1) L.B. Hammill. She married (2) Unknown Cantrell. She married (3) Unknown Sams.
- + 928 v. Walter D. Byrdwell, born 19 May 1917; died 04 Jul 2007 in his home in Red Bank, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 929 vi. Elizabeth "Liz" Byrdwell.
- 930 vii. Evaline Byrdwell, born 08 Aug (Source: Annie Randall.). She married Thomas Kemp.
- 931 viii. Jean Byrdwell, born 08 Oct (Source: Annie Randall.). She married John E. Ferguson.
- + 932 ix. Adelbert Byrdwell, born 08 Dec 1928 in Chattanooga, TN; died 18 Feb 2006 in a hospital in Chattanooga.
- 933 x. Jimmie Byrdwell.

Notes for Jimmie Byrdwell:
Jimmie died young and is buried in Anniston, Ala.

271. Mack M.⁵ Hargis (James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Oct 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1921 in Cowan, Franklin County, TN (Source: Franklin County Death Certificate #375.). He married **Perley L. Meeks** 07 Dec 1913 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Isaac Meeks and Martha Crabtree. She was born 1894 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Lucille Hargis.), and died 1984 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

Notes for Mack M. Hargis:
During the 1900 Grundy County census, Mack, listed as 9 years old, was living with his parents and siblings.

Mack and Perley were married by Wallace Warren, JP.

When the 1920 census was taken in Grundy County, Mack and Perley are living in Gruetli with 3 children, Louella, James and Elmer.

Mack was killed in a train wreck. The Franklin County Death Certificate #375 list his age at death as 29 and death date 1921.

Notes for Perley L. Meeks:
Perley was a daughter of Ike and Marthy Crabtree Meeks. Marthy is a sister of Victoria Crabtree Sweeton, the mother of Edward Sweeton who married Maude Hargis.

After a very hard time trying to raise the children, Perley married David McPearson. They were married by A.L. Hatfield JP. Perley and David had 3 boys, Alvie David, Carl and Charles. David McPearson was shot to death.

Perley lacked one month being 90 years old when she died.

Children of Mack Hargis and Perley Meeks are:

- + 934 i. Louella⁶ Hargis, born 12 Sep 1914 in Grundy Co., TN; died 05 Sep 1992 in Spencer, Van Buren County, TN.
- + 935 ii. James Hargis, born 29 Apr 1916 in Grundy Co., TN; died 10 Jul 1991 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- + 936 iii. Elmer "Shorty" Hargis, born 13 Jan 1918 in Grundy Co., TN; died 28 Sep 2004 in a hospital in Pikeville, TN.
- + 937 iv. Mabel Hargis, born 22 Apr 1920 in Grundy Co., TN; died 12 Jan 2004 in Greenville, South Carolina.

272. Hugh L.⁵ Pyburn (Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jun 1882 in Marion County, TN (Source: Viola Eakin.), and died 28 Aug 1955 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Alabama Death Certificate #15440.). He married **(1) Coria Annie Lou Littles** 07 Oct 1904 in Kyles Springs, Ala. (Source: Viola Eakin.). She was born 02 Apr 1890 in Alabama (Source: Viola Eakin.), and died 18 Feb 1934 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Viola Eakin.). He married **(2) Dorothy Irene Thompson** Abt. 1938. She was born 08 Jan 1913 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 19 Apr 1978 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Notes for Hugh L. Pyburn:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Hugh and his sister, Vinnie, were living with their mother's first cousin, Spencer Anderson.

According to descendants, Hugh did not talk very much about his family but he did hate his step-mother, Ella Bolton. That is probably why he was living with cousins in 1900.

In 1910 he and Cora were in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Ala. They had been married 5 years and had 1 daughter. Hugh was listed as a farmer.

At the time of the 1930 census of Jackson County, Alabama, Hugh and Cora were still living in Kyles Springs. He was listed as 45 years old and she was 39. They still had 3 children living with them, Lula age 16, Viola age 9 and Thomas J. age 7.

After Cora's death in 1934, Hugh remarried to Irene and they later moved to Fackler, Alabama, where they raised another set of children, but at his death, Hugh was buried with Cora.

More About Hugh L. Pyburn:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Ala.

Notes for Coria Annie Lou Littles:

Cora died of cancer. She is buried at Bryant Cemetery with Hugh.

More About Coria Annie Lou Littles:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Ala.

Children of Hugh Pyburn and Coria Littles are:

- + 938 i. Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn, born 19 Jan 1909 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, AL; died 17 Apr 1984.
- + 939 ii. Willard Pyburn, born 06 Dec 1911 in Jackson County, AL; died 24 Oct 1958 in Jackson County, AL.
- + 940 iii. Lula "Polly" Pyburn, born 29 Aug 1912 in Alabama; died 04 Oct 1984 in a hospital in Huntsville, AL.
- 941 iv. Rosie Mae Pyburn, born 10 Aug 1917 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*); died 19 Aug 1917 in Jackson County, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- + 942 v. Coria Viola Pyburn, born 01 Oct 1920 in Jackson County, AL; died 11 May 1994 in a hospital in Huntsville, AL.
- + 943 vi. Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Pyburn, born 01 Nov 1922; died 27 May 1971 in Jackson County, AL.

Children of Hugh Pyburn and Dorthy Thompson are:

- + 944 i. Howard⁶ Pyburn, born Aug 1939 in Jackson County, Alabama.
- + 945 ii. Lilly Myrtle Pyburn, born 25 Feb 1944 in Jackson County, Alabama.
- + 946 iii. James Lawrence Pyburn, born 15 Feb 1946.
- 947 iv. Hugh Aubrey Pyburn, born 10 Jan 1949; died 04 Aug 1982. He married Edna Gatey.
- + 948 v. Annie Ruth Pyburn, born 24 Feb 1952.

273. Vinnie⁵ Pyburn (Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **Bailey Johnson** Abt. 1902 (Source: 1910 Jackson Co. AL census.). He was born 1853 in North Carolina (Source: 1910 Jackson Co. AL census.).

Notes for Vinnie Pyburn:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Vinnie's mother was dead, her father was remarried and she and her brother, Hugh, were living with their mother's first cousin, Spencer Anderson.

During the 1910 census, Vinnie and Bailey were living in Jackson County, Alabama in the community of Kyles Springs. They had been married 8 years, and had 3 children with 2 living. Bailey had been married before and his children were living with them.

At the time of the 1930 census of Jackson County, Alabama, Vinnie and Bailey are living in Kyles Springs. He is listed as 81 years old and she is in her 40's. They have 3 children living with them, Robert age 37, a son of Bailey from his previous marriage, Gus age 21 and Grady age 16. Robert and Gus are working as farm laborers.

More About Vinnie Pyburn:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, AL

Children of Vinnie Pyburn and Bailey Johnson are:

949 i. Gus⁶ Johnson, born 1905 (Source: Viola Eakin.).

Notes for Gus Johnson:

Gus lived in Carne, Alabama.

+ 950 ii. Rutha A. Johnson, born 20 Aug 1907 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama; died 01 Aug 1976 in Jackson County, Alabama.

951 iii. Grady Johnson, born 1914 (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).

274. Eliza⁵ Pyburn (Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Aug 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cedar Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Dec 1948 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Cedar Hill Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Martin Franklin Treece** Abt. 1909. He was born 16 Dec 1864 in Alabama (Source: Cedar Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Oct 1953 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Alabama Death Certificate #24640.).

Notes for Eliza Pyburn:

At the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Eliza was living with her father and step-mother, Ella, in Battle Creek. From looking at the census, it does not seem as if Eliza was a daughter of Julius and Ruth Ann, but family members have told me she and Masenie were full sisters of Hugh and Vinnie Pyburn, who evidently had refused to live with their step-mother for they were living with their mother's first cousin, Spencer Anderson.

During the 1910 census, Eliza and Frank were married and living in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama. They have no children at this point, but Frank's daughter Annie is living with them. Also living with them is Eliza's step-sister, Gertrude Ward.

Eliza and Frank were living in Langston, Jackson County, Alabama on College Avenue Road during the 1920 census. Eliza was listed as 29, Frank as 59. Their household consisted of Annie age 21, Paralee age 9, Tom age 8, Grady--called a female--age 3 and Parthenia age 1.

At the time of the 1930 Alabama census, Eliza, called Lizzie, and Frank were farming in Langston, Jackson County, Alabama. Eliza was listed as 40 and Frank as 68 years old. They had 4 children in the household, Grady age 12, Parthenia age 11, Bessie age 6 and William age 3.

More About Eliza Pyburn:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, AL

More About Martin Franklin Treece:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, AL

Children of Eliza Pyburn and Martin Treece are:

952 i. John⁶ Treece.

953 ii. Paralee Treece, born 1911 (Source: 1920 Jackson County, Alabama census.).

954 iii. Tom J. Treece, born 22 Jun 1912 (Source: Dolberry Cemetery tombstone.); died 15 Dec 1966 (Source: Dolberry Cemetery tombstone.). He married Annie Mae Unknown; born 10 May 1916 (Source: Dolberry Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Jun 1989 (Source: Dolberry Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Tom J. Treece:

Burial: Dolberry Cemetery, Jackson Co., AL

More About Annie Mae Unknown:

A Hargis Family

Burial: Dolberry Cemetery, Jackson Co., AL

- 955 iv. Grady Treece, born 1918 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).
- 956 v. Parthenia Treece, born 1919 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).
- 957 vi. Bessie Treece, born 1924 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).
- 958 vii. William Treece, born 1927 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).

276. Maude⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Sep 1895 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 15 Oct 1981 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, TN (Source: Maude's obit.). She married **John William Edward Sweeton** 05 Jun 1918 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), son of Edd Sweeton and Salina Crabtree. He was born 11 Jan 1895 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 04 Mar 1970 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Edward's obit.).

Notes for Maude Hargis:

During the Marion County 1900 census, Maude was living with her parents in Battle Creek. She was 4 years old.

About 1904 she moved with her parents to Grundy County. Although the 1910 census taker missed the family, they were living in Gruetli.

Maude and Edward were married by T.B. Roddy, JP.

At the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, Maude at age 24 and Edward at age 25 were living in Gruetli with a daughter, Clara Mae. Edward was working as a coal miner.

During the 1930 census, Maude, at age 34, and Edward, at age 35, were living in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN. Edward was called John W. on this census. They had 5 children, Clara M. age 10, Alma L. age 8, Charles E. age 4, Leonard J. age 2 and Kenneth C. age 1. This census states Maude and Edward were 21 and 22 years old at the time of their marriage. They were living one household away from her parents, Abe and Barb Hargis and a neighbor on the other side was Rosa and John Frederick. Rosa was a sister of Edward.

In later years Maude and Edward lived at the intersection of Hwys 56 and 108. They ran a small grocery store attached to their house. After Edward's death the section that had been the store became Maude's quilting area. She had plenty of room to set her quilt up without it being in the way. Since she was an excellent seamstress, even making her sons' overalls, her quilts were beautiful. When each grandchild graduated from high school, they were presented with a quilt she had made for them. Her son, Kenneth, says she was an excellent cook.

The "Grundy County Herald" printed the following article: "A day long to be remembered by members of the Sweeton family and their friends is Sunday, June 2. On that day the fiftieth wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sweeton of Cumberland Heights was celebrated at the Community Center. Their anniversary is actually on the fifth. It was also the occasion for a real family reunion when all the children and their families were home together for the first time in many years. Present to participate in the memorable occasion were all seven of the Sweeton's children and their families, including 21 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, as well as neighbors and friends for a total of 84 persons. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Sweeton present were Mrs. Phillip Nunley (Clara Mae) of Chattanooga; Mrs. Paul Sanders (Alma Lee) of Hazel Park, Mich.; Charles Sweeton of Nashville; Leonard Sweeton of East Detroit, Mich.; Kenneth Sweeton of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Buddy Griswold (Myrtle) of Cumberland Heights; and Miss Wanda Sweeton of Nashville. The table was covered with a gold colored tablecloth and lace. The floral centerpiece featured yellow carnations, and was flanked each side by candelabra with lighted candles. The three-tiered anniversary cake, punch, mints, and nuts were served by granddaughters of the honor couple; and another granddaughter, Miss Barbara Sanders, kept the guest register. The anniversary gifts presented to Mr. and Mrs. Sweeton were on display."

Maude's obit reads: "Maude H. Sweeton of Coalmont, died Oct. 15 at the Cumberland Heights Hospital in Coalmont. She was 86 years old, and a member of the Coalmont Church of Christ. Brother Ray Winton conducted services Saturday afternoon from the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home, and burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Mrs. Sweeton is survived by two sons, Kenneth Sweeton of Coalmont and Leonard Sweeton of Michigan; four daughters, Clara Nunley of Hixson, Alma Sanders of Michigan, Myrtle Griswold of Coalmont,

and Wanda Sweeton of Nashville; 21 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are a brother, Hubert Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; and two sisters, Jossie Johnson of Georgia and Hazel Scott of Gruetli-Laager."

The SSDI list Maude's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 410-64-7267 issued in TN.

More About Maude Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for John William Edward Sweeton:

Edward's obit reads: "William Edward Sweeton, 75, died Wednesday, March 4, at his home in Coalmont following an illness of some duration. He was a native of Grundy County and a retired miner. Mr. Sweeton is survived by his wife, Mrs. Maude Hargis Sweeton; four daughters, Mrs. Clara Nunley of Chattanooga, Mrs. Alma Sanders of Hazel Park, Mich., Mrs. Myrtle Griswold of Coalmont, and Miss Wanda Sweeton of Nashville; three sons, Charles Edward Sweeton of Nashville, Leonard Sweeton and Kenneth Sweeton, both of Detroit, Mich.; two sisters, Mrs. Rose Fredrick and Mrs. Maggie Sanders, both of Coalmont; and three brothers, Lillard and Lawrence Sweeton of Coalmont, and Albert Sweeton of Palmer; 23 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home in Altamont Friday, March 6, at 2 p.m. conducted by Bailey Brooks and Jay Smith. Interment was in the Fall Creek Cemetery."

The SSDI list Edward's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 413-52-5144 issued in TN.

More About John William Edward Sweeton:

Burial: 06 Mar 1970, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Edward's obit.)

Children of Maude Hargis and John Sweeton are:

- + 959 i. Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, born 15 Nov 1919 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 13 Dec 2002 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 960 ii. Alma Lee Sweeton, born 15 Mar 1922 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- + 961 iii. Charles Edward Sweeton, born 06 Jul 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 17 May 1980 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- + 962 iv. Leonard Jasper Sweeton, born 08 Nov 1927 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 963 v. Kenneth Clyde Sweeton, born 09 Jan 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 964 vi. Myrtle Marie Sweeton, born 15 Dec 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- 965 vii. Wanda Jean Sweeton, born 24 Dec 1939 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

277. Robert Andrew⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Mar 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Rosa Hargis Bible.), and died 25 Apr 1963 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Robert's obit.). He married **Rosina "Rose" Wichser** 30 Mar 1919 (Source: Carlene Hargis.), daughter of Fridolin Wichser and Barbara Unknown. She was born 20 Mar 1889 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Delbert Hargis.), and died 24 Feb 1961 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Robert Andrew Hargis:

At the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Robert was 2 years old and living with his parents in the Battle Creek area.

About 1905, he moved with his parents to Gruetli. Although the 1910 census taker missed the family, they were living in Gruetli at the time.

During WW1, Robert prepared to do his military service. He got to Tracy City, TN. to leave for training when the truce was declared.

Evidently Robert's mother considered him too young for marriage. She promised him a cow if he would wait until he was 21 years old. He did not get the cow.

A Hargis Family

At the time of the Grundy County census of 1920, Robert and Rose were living in Gruetli. They had no children at this time.

Robert was a man that children loved. I can recall my mother, Hazel (his younger sister) telling of times when he would be sitting reading and his children would be crawling on him and combing his hair. He would just keep on reading.

Robert farmed, worked in the coal mines and logged timber.

Robert and Rose were in Grundy County during the 1930 census with Delbert and Hilda Marie.

He and Rose were divorced in the spring of 1941. He later married Edith Brown, but there were no children from that marriage and they later divorced.

For a few years after his second divorce Robert lived in Orme, TN. with his cousin, Newton Hargis. Newton's children loved him very much.

In his later years, Robert lived in Gruetli. About 1960 he performed janitorial duties at the old Victoria School.

Robert died 2 months after his brother, Alfred. Another brother, Jasper died that same year. His obit reads: "Mr. Robert Hargis, 65, of Gruetli, died unexpectedly Thursday forenoon, April 25, at Altamont. He was born March 31, 1898, in Grundy County, the son of Abe and Barbara Hedrick Hargis. Surviving are one son, Delbert Hargis, Palmer; two daughters, Mrs. Hilda Henderson, Covina, Calif., and Mrs. Dorthy Mayes, Cleveland, Ohio; two brothers, Jasper Hargis, Willow Creek, Calif.; and Hubert Hargis, Gruetli; three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Scott, Gruetli; Mrs. Maude Sweeton, Nashville; and Mrs. Josie Johnson, Rocky Face, Ga.; five grandchildren, and one great-grandson. Funeral services were conducted from the Fall Creek Chapel on Saturday, the 27th at two o'clock by Bro. Bailey Brooks. Interment was made in Fall Creek Cemetery with Foster and Son Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

Robert is buried beside his parents and his sister, Rosa Lee.

More About Robert Andrew Hargis:

Burial: 27 Apr 1963, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Robert's obit.)

Notes for Rosina "Rose" Wichser:

Rose was christened Oct. 11, 1891 in Gruetli by Pastor Charles August Nussbaum with Tobias Wild and Anna Wichser as sponsors.

Rose continued to live in Gruetli after the divorce from Robert. She cooked at an elementary school for some years.

Her obit reads: "Mrs. Rosa Hargis, 72, Gruetli, Tenn., died at her home early Friday morning. She is survived by one son, Delbert Hargis, Palmer, Tenn., two daughters, Mrs. Hilda Henderson, Covina, Calif., Mrs. Dorothy Mayes, Cleveland, Ohio; three sisters, Mrs. Annie Olgiati, Chattanooga, Miss Barbara Wichser, Miss Kate Wischer, both of Gruetli, Tenn., one brother, Fred Wischer, Los Angeles, Calif. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2:30 CST at the Collins Church of Christ in Gruetli, conducted by Brothers Baily Brooks and Jimmy Hall. Interment in Gruetli Cemetery. The body will be at Putnam-Witt Funeral Home at Whitwell until the hour of service."

More About Rosina "Rose" Wichser:

Burial: 25 Feb 1961, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Children of Robert Hargis and Rosina Wichser are:

- + 966 i. Delbert Lee⁶ Hargis, born 10 Mar 1920 in Collins, Grundy Co., Tennessee.
- 967 ii. Vernon Ray Hargis, born 19 Sep 1922 in Collins, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Feb 1924 in Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Vernon Ray Hargis:

A Hargis Family

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy Co., Tn.

- + 968 iii. Hilda Marie Hargis, born 22 Dec 1924 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., Tennessee.
- + 969 iv. Dorothy Hargis, born 18 Oct 1930 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 970 v. Dola Ann Hargis, born 18 Oct 1930 in Laager, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 20 Oct 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Dola Ann Hargis:
Dola and Dorthy were twins.

More About Dola Ann Hargis:
Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy Co., Tn.

278. Jasper⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Nov 1900 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.), and died 15 Nov 1963 in Willow Creek, California (Source: Jap's obit.). He married **Violet M. Peterson** 18 Aug 1926 (Source: Jossie Hargis Johnson's memory book.). She was born 23 May 1903 in Washington (Source: California Death Index.), and died 31 Aug 1969 in Willow Creek, Humboldt County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Jasper Hargis:

Jasper and Violet were in Grundy County during the 1930 census where they were living 5 house from his parents in Gruetli.

Jap and Violet had no children to live. They had a son, Jasper Newton Hargis, who died shortly after birth.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in April 1950 that Jasper Hargis was elected president of the new Gruetli Improvement Club.

After Jap's sister, Rosa, who lived with them, died, Jap and Violet moved to Willow Creek, California where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Jap's obit reads: "Mr. Jasper Hargis of Willow Creek, Calif., died Friday, Nov. 15, of a heart attack. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, and had he lived two days more he would have been 63. He was the son of Abe and Barbara Hargis of Gruetli, where he lived for many years, and operated a business for a time. Mr. Hargis is survived by his wife, Mrs. Violet Peterson Hargis; one brother, Hubert Hargis, Gruetli; and three sisters, Mrs. Edward Sweeton, Cumberland Heights; Mrs. Claude Scott, Gruetli; and Mrs. Buford Johnson, Rocky Face, Ga. The funeral service for Mr. Hargis was held on Monday of this week and interment was made in Areata, Calif. Jasper Hargis is the third brother to die in about nine months, as Alfred and Robert Hargis both died earlier this year."

The California Death Index list Jasper Hargis b. Nov. 17, 1900 in Tennessee, died Nov. 15, 1963 in Humboldt County, his SS# as 264-03-5262, and his mother's maiden name as Hendrick, although that is incorrect. It should be Headrick.

More About Jasper Hargis:
Burial: 18 Nov 1963, Areata, California (Source: Jap's obit.)

Notes for Violet M. Peterson:

Violet and Jap met while both were working in the show business. When Jap brought her back to Gruetli, she was a most exotic creature. She was very pretty and giving by nature.

Child of Jasper Hargis and Violet Peterson is:

- 971 i. Jasper Newton⁶ Hargis, born 11 Aug 1943 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Aug 1943 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Jasper Newton Hargis:
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

280. Alfred⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Oct 1906 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 15 Feb 1963 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Alfred's obit.). He married **Irene Troxler** 30 Jan 1925 in Grundy County, Tennessee, daughter of Samuel Troxler and Elizabeth Troxler. She was born 20 Nov 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Irene Hargis.), and died 09 Jul 1995 in Sewanee Hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Irene's obit.).

Notes for Alfred Hargis:

Alfred lived with his parents in Gruetli, but the family was not listed on the 1910 census.

Alf was listed as 12 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census, living in District 2 with his parents and siblings.

He and Irene were married by W.H. Warren, JP. His brother, Robert, went with them to get their marriage license.

At the time of the 1930 Tennessee census, Alf and his family were living in Davidson County. They were in District 4, Old Hickory Town on Wilmington Street. Alf was listed as 23, Irene as 22, Lora L. as 4, Novella as 3 and Ray as 1 year old. Alf was working as a "worker on wet end" at a cellophane plant.

Alf's obit reads: "Mr. Alfred Hargis, 55, passed away Friday afternoon, the 15th of February, in a Chattanooga hospital. He was an employee of Vulcan Materials Company of Chattanooga. A native of Laager, Mr. Hargis was born Oct. 14, 1907, the son of the late Abe and Barbara Hedrick Hargis. Mr. Hargis is survived by his wife, Mrs. Irene Troxler Hargis, Chattanooga; two daughters, Mrs. Robert W. Henley, Chattanooga, and Mrs. Bradford Layne, Laager; one son, C.R. Hargis, Coalmont; three brothers, Robert Hargis and Hubert Hargis, both of Gruetli, and Jasper Hargis, Willow Creek, Calif.; and three sisters, Mrs. Maude Sweeton, Nashville; Mrs. Hazel Scott, Gruetli; and Mrs. Josie Johnson, Rocky Face, Ga. Funeral services were conducted Monday afternoon, Feb. 18, at three o'clock from the Fall Creek Chapel by Bro. Lester Massey. Singers were Mr. and Mrs. Sherwood Long and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Christian. Pallbearers were Jimmy McBee, Ralph Burnette, John Henry McBee, Joe Layne, Norman Meeks and Thomas Yates. Burial was made in the adjoining Fall Creek Cemetery, with Foster and Son Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

More About Alfred Hargis:

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Alfred's obit.)

Notes for Irene Troxler:

Irene had a sister, Thelma who married William Lee Hargis.

Irene's obit reads: "Hargis, Irene T., age 85, of Gruetli-Laager, died Sunday, July 9, 1995 at a Sewanee hospital. Mrs. Hargis was preceded in death by her husband Alfred Hargis and son Ray Hargis. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Bradford "Lora Lee" Layne, Gruetli-Laager, Mrs. Horace "Novella" Moore, Sewanee, a sister, Thelma Hargis, Tracy City; 16 grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren. Services were held Monday, July 10 at 3 p.m at Layne Funeral Home chapel. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery."

The SSDI list Irene's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 414-62-6852 issued in TN.

More About Irene Troxler:

Burial: 10 Jul 1995, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Irene's obit.)

Children of Alfred Hargis and Irene Troxler are:

- + 972 i. Lora Lee⁶ Hargis, born 18 Nov 1925.
- + 973 ii. Novella Hargis, born 05 Mar 1927 in Tennessee.
- + 974 iii. Clayton Ray Hargis, born 18 Oct 1928 in Grundy County, Tennessee; died 02 Dec 1971 in Houma, LA..

283. Hazel⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jun 1916 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN, and died 15 Oct 1999 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital in Sewanee, TN. She married

Claude Scott 24 Dec 1940 in Rossville, Walker Co., Georgia (Source: Hazel Scott.), son of Speaker Scott and Carrie Crabtree. He was born 14 Jun 1909 in Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Claude Scott.), and died 10 Jul 2001 in the Heritage Manor, Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).

Notes for Hazel Hargis:

Hazel was born and grew up at the old homeplace of her parent in Gruetli. She attended grammar school at the Swiss School and Mount Vernon School. She graduated from Grundy County High School in 1934, along with her sister, Jossie.

During the period before the outbreak of WW11 Hazel was working in Chattanooga where she and Claude met. After their marriage, they lived on Signal Mountain until after the birth of their second child, then moved to Gruetli, then to Dunlap, TN., then back to Gruetli where she lived the remainder of her life.

Hazel was a very calm peaceful person always supplying her children with love and security. She managed her household frugally and was a wonderful cook.

Hazel was a faithful and active member of the Gruetli Church of Christ for many years.

She developed kidney cancer which had spread into her lungs before she knew it. She decided not to endure the agony of chemo or radiation, but to enjoy her family the last few months of her life.

Hazel's obit reads: "Hazel Hargis Scott died Friday, Oct. 15, 1999, in an area hospital. She was 83. She was a member of Gruetli Church of Christ. Survivors include her husband, Claude Scott; daughter, Sue Schmidt, Foster Falls, Tenn.; two sons, Jimmy Scott, Gruetli-Laager, and Kenneth Scott, Shreveport, La.; brother, Hubert Hargis, Gruetli-Laager; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The funeral will be today at 3 p.m. at Layne Funeral Home in Palmer, Tenn., with brother Bill Bouldin officiating. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery.

The SSDI list Hazel's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

More About Hazel Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Claude Scott:

Claude was listed as 10 months old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with his parents and older siblings in Pelham Valley.

Claude, along with his sister, Thelma, and his father all had typhoid fever.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Claude at age 10 was living with his parents and siblings in Coalmont which was a part of District 2.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Claude, at age 19, was living with his parents and younger siblings in Coalmont, District 2. He was working in the coal mines.

Claude was declared unfit for military service during WW11 because of a poor heart. Evidently the doctors were very mistaken.

Claude worked at various places in his life--running the company store on Signal Mountain, coal mining at Palmer, salt mining in Michigan and his last place of employment was with the Wheland Company in Chattanooga as a machinist while they were making guns for the Korean War.

He took an early retirement from Wheland (then Lockheed) and became heavily involved in community affairs. He was a member of the Board of Education serving as chairman, president of the Farm Bureau, promoting the Senior Citizens group at Gruetli-Laager, and the recreation park for the community. He was a long-time lover of baseball and always encouraged young boys to play. The baseball field at the new Grundy County High School was dedicated to him.

In 1994 Claude suffered a stroke which left him blind and very helpless.

The SSDI list Claude's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

More About Claude Scott:

Burial: 12 Jul 2001, Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Hazel Hargis and Claude Scott are:

- + 975 i. Patricia Sue⁶ Scott, born 03 Nov 1941 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 976 ii. Kenneth Claude Scott, born 09 Jul 1943 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN; died 01 Nov 2006 in his home in Bossier City, LA.
- + 977 iii. Jimmie Allen Scott, born 29 Dec 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.

284. Hubert⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Sep 1919 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Abe Hargis Bible.), and died 21 Jan 2001 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). He married **(1) Essie Jean Henderson** 09 Feb 1952 (Source: Hazel Scott.), daughter of Paul Henderson and Magnolia Layne. She was born 23 Feb 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), and died 08 Dec 1971 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). He married **(2) Aline Smith** 19 Apr 1953 (Source: Hazel Scott.), daughter of Elvin Smith and Beulah Robertson. She was born 03 Oct 1934 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Aline Hargis.), and died 09 Apr 1999 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).

Notes for Hubert Hargis:

Hubert was born and grew up at the homeplace of his parents in Gruetli. He is listed on the 1920 Grundy County census as Morris, but none in the family has any idea why this name is used. It was not Hubert's name.

He attended schools at Swiss Colony and Mount Vernon. He loved to hunt and during the Depression kept the family supplied with fresh meat.

Hubert was in the Armed Forces during WW11 and served in Australia. He was still there in 1944 when his mother died. The second memory of my childhood is of Hubert's coming home from the war. He came walking down the drive at my grandfather's house and I had no idea who this man was. It was absolutely stunning to me to see my mother and Aunt Jossie running to this stranger, arms outstretched and hugging him. I suppose my shock at this affection to a "stranger" is the reason I never forgot this homecoming.

Hubert was always a dear uncle and considered a second father by my brothers and myself. He gave us a wonderful BIG tricycle when we were small that was never forgotten and I can remember him giving my brothers boxing gloves and attempting to teach them to box.

Hubert and Essie Jean were married for about a year and then divorced.

Hubert worked with his brother Jasper in the timber industry and farmed.

My brothers and I must have really been pest when Hubert and Aline were dating. It was the delight of our lives to be allowed to polish his shoes. For that we received a whole quarter!

Hubert and Aline lived the remainder of their lives in Gruetli. As he grew older, Hubert's heart began to trouble him. He had heart by-pass surgery twice and since he seemed to have die in his sleep, probably his heart gave out.

Hubert's obit reads: "Hubert Hargis, age 81, of Gruetli-Laager, died Sunday, January 21, 2001 at his home. Mr. Hargis was a U.S. Army veteran of WW 11 and was preceded in death by his parents, Abe & Barbara Hargis; sisters, Maude Sweeton, Hazel Scott, Rosa Lee & Elsa Hargis, Jossie Johnson; brothers, Robert, Jasper & Alfred Hargis; wife Aline Smith Hargis; sons, Keith & Billy Joe Hargis; grandson B.J. Reece. Survivors include his daughters, Johnnie K. Ellis of Chatsworth, Ga., Annette Reece & Linda Lock of Dalton, Ga.; son, Dewayne "Turkey" Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; grandchildren, Lindsey, Dusty, Stephanie, Adam, Craig, Terra Jo, Juleena, Tyler, Shelbe (sic), Jason & Roland; great-grandchildren, Rebecca & Sydney; several special nieces & nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday, January 23rd in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Charles O. Ross and Rev.

A Hargis Family

Daryl Slaughter officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery."

The SSDI list Hubert's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 263-28-8994 issued in Florida.

More About Hubert Hargis:

Burial: 23 Jan 2001, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.)

More About Essie Jean Henderson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Aline Smith:

Aline was a good cook and would tempt me into eating with them with her delicious pinto beans. She was the first person to teach me to make biscuits with buttermilk, for my mother always used sweet milk.

Aline's obit reads: "Aline Hargis, age 64, of Gruetli-Laager died Friday, April 9, 1999 at Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. She was preceded in death by two sons, Keith and Billy Joe Hargis. Survivors include three daughters, Johnnie K. Ellis of Chatsworth, Georgia, Annette Reece and Linda Lock, both of Dalton, Georgia; son, Dewayne Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; brothers, Bob, Fred, and Von Smith, all of Ringgold, Georgia, Sam Smith of Gruetli-Laager and Troy Smith of Dalton; sisters Betty Mathis and Lou Bess, both of Eton, Georgia, Lois Lance of Dalton, Edna Brown of Gruetli-Laager; 9 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Funeral services were held Sunday, April 11, in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery."

More About Aline Smith:

Burial: 11 Apr 1999, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.)

Child of Hubert Hargis and Essie Henderson is:

+ 978 i. Johnnie Kay⁶ Hargis, born 10 Nov 1952 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN.

Children of Hubert Hargis and Aline Smith are:

- + 979 i. Hubert Dewayne⁶ Hargis, born 18 Jan 1954 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 980 ii. Annette Hargis, born 05 Nov 1955 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 981 iii. Randal Keith Hargis, born 15 Dec 1957; died 29 Jun 1993 in his home in Dalton, Georgia.
- + 982 iv. Billy Joe Hargis, born 19 Dec 1959; died 25 Aug 1979 in Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- + 983 v. Linda Fay Hargis, born 10 Apr 1962.

285. Leonard⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 May 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.), and died 21 Sep 1974 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone*). He married **Haley Ake** 30 Aug 1912 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Morris Hargis.), daughter of William Ake and Minnie Smith. She was born 19 Mar 1892 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone*.), and died 30 Nov 1952 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone*.).

Notes for Leonard Hargis:

Leonard was listed as 6 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living in South Pittsburg with his parents.

During the 1910 census, he was listed as 15 years old, living with his parents.

By the time of the 1920 census, Leonard and Haley were married and living in South Pittsburg with their family where Leonard was working as a moulder. Leonard was listed as 25, Haley as 27, Morris as 6, William as 4, Katherine as 2 and Harry as 1 year old.

Leonard played the guitar.

The SSDI list Leonard's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 410-07-8290 issued in TN.

More About Leonard Hargis:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion Co., TN

More About Haley Ake:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion Co., TN

Children of Leonard Hargis and Haley Ake are:

- + 984 i. Morris⁶ Hargis, born 02 Aug 1913 in Marion County, TN; died 16 Mar 1994 in Hospital in Jasper, Marion County, TN.
- 985 ii. William W. Hargis, born 06 Oct 1915 in Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.); died 24 Dec 1975 (Source: Morris Hargis.).

Notes for William W. Hargis:

William is listed on the Marion County 1920 census as 4 years old, living in District 6 with his parents and siblings.

William was in the U.S. Army during WW 11, #34-149-128, serving in New Guinea and Papuan where he earned 2 bronze stars and a purple heart. He was discharged July 6, 1945.

William never married.

More About William W. Hargis:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co., TN

- + 986 iii. Kathryn H. Hargis, born 12 Apr 1917 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 26 Jan 1975 in Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN.
- 987 iv. Harry Hargis, born 24 Sep 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.); died 07 Dec 1969 (Source: Morris Hargis.).

Notes for Harry Hargis:

Harry is listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 1 year old, living with his parents and siblings in District 6.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving in WW 11. His tag number was 34-140-266 and he served in New Guinea, Philipines and Luzon where he was injured. He received a purple heart. Harry was discharged Oct. 22, 1945.

Harry never married.

More About Harry Hargis:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co.,

288. Luther Newton⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1921 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.), and died 19 Jul 1994 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. He married **(1) Lillian Brock** 24 Nov 1938 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of William Brock and Edith Brock. She was born 23 Jul 1919 in Marion County, TN, and died Jul 2000. He married **(2) Ruth Smith** Aft. 1958, daughter of Andrew Jackson Smith.

Notes for Luther Newton Hargis:

Newton's obit reads: "Luther Newton Hargis, 73, of Kimball, Tenn., died Tuesday in a Chattanooga hospital. He retired from Marion County Highway Department as a heavy equipment operator. Survivors include his wife, Ruth Smith Hargis; daughter, Sally Wayne, Kimball; son Robert Hargis, Cookeville, Tenn.; two sisters, Charlsie H. Fitz-Gerald, South Pittsburg, Tenn., and Mary Lee Groover, Chattanooga; two brothers, George Hargis, Battle Creek, Tenn., and Melvin Hargis, Lookout Mountain; three grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ronnie Case, Virgil Thomas and Billy Watkins officiating. Burial will be in Cumberland View Cemetery. The family will receive friends today at Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

More About Luther Newton Hargis:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co.,TN

Children of Luther Hargis and Lillian Brock are:

- + 988 i. Robert⁶ Hargis, born 26 Oct 1948.
- + 989 ii. Sally Jane Hargis, born 1957.

289. Mary Lea⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Oct 1923 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **Horace Sumner Jr. "H.S." Groover** 02 Apr 1945 in Rossville, Georgia. He was born 29 Jan 1927 in Lakeview, Walker County, Ga. (Source: Mary Groover.).

Notes for Mary Lea Hargis:

Mary Lea is listed on the 1930 Marion County census as 6 years old, living with her parents and brothers in Battle Creek.

She and H.S. have lived in Chattanooga for many years.

Children of Mary Hargis and Horace Groover are:

- + 990 i. Teresa Ann⁶ Groover, born 23 Oct 1949.
- + 991 ii. Betty Sue Groover, born 23 Feb 1953.

291. George William⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1928 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). He married **(1) Anna Bea Link**. She was born 11 Dec 1928 (Source: Patricia Murray.), and died 1981 (Source: Patricia Murray.). He married **(2) Betty Mae Ewing**. She was born 23 Aug 1934.

Notes for George William Hargis:

George is listed on the Marion County 1930 census as 2 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

George was in the Merchant Marines.

He and Anna divorced after she moved to Detroit with her parents.

Children of George Hargis and Anna Link are:

- 992 i. Danny⁶ Hargis, born 04 Aug 1947 (Source: Patricia Murray.).
- + 993 ii. Patricia Ann Hargis, born 01 Sep 1949.

Children of George Hargis and Betty Ewing are:

- + 994 i. Jeffrey⁶ Hargis, born 24 Mar 1958.
- 995 ii. Susan Mae Hargis, born 04 Dec 1959 (Source: Betty Hargis.); died 19 Apr 1966 in a hospital in Elizabeth, New Jersey (Source: Betty Hargis.).

Notes for Susan Mae Hargis:

Susan died of a blood clot in her brain. Her obit reads: "Little Miss Susan Mae Hargiss, six, of Elizabeth, N.J.; died in an Elizabeth hospital Tuesday afternoon. Susan was a first grade student at LaFayette elementary school in Elizabeth. Survivors; parents, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hargiss, Elizabeth; one brother, Jeffrey, Elizabeth; two grandmothers, Mrs. Sudie Hargiss, South Pittsburg, Mrs. Ella Ewing, Chester, Pa. The funeral will be from the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg Friday at 10 a.m. with the Rev. Reid S. Wilson officiating. Burial in Gilliam Cemetery. Her uncles will be pallbearers. The body is at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg."

Susan is buried beside her grandparents, Bill and Sudie Hargis.

More About Susan Mae Hargis:

A Hargis Family

Burial: 22 Apr 1966, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN. (Source: Susan's obit.)

292. Emma Lou⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jul 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.), and died Bef. 1994. She married **Leo Cain**.

Children of Emma Hargis and Leo Cain are:

- + 996 i. Joy⁶ Cain.
- 997 ii. William Cain.

293. Charlsie Ann⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1932 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **Michael Fitz-Gerald** 09 Feb 1952, son of James Fitz-Gerald and Alice Jones. He was born 13 Jul 1928 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Virginia Rogers.), and died 26 Jun 1994.

Notes for Michael Fitz-Gerald:

The following information is from "The Story of Marion County" written by Virginia Rogers: "Mike grew up in South Pittsburg and attended the schools here until 1946, when he volunteered for the Air Force. He spent three years in radio maintenance and air traffic control and was ten onorable discharged from service. Mike attended college at Marion Institute, Marion, Alabama, and the University of St. Louis, at St. Louis, Missouri."

Mike worked for many years at Arnold Engineering Development Center as a Senior Instrument Technician then at TVA at Bellefont Nuclear Plant at Hollywood, Alabama as a Senior Instrument Mechanic.

Children of Charlsie Hargis and Michael Fitz-Gerald are:

- 998 i. Michael Jr.⁶ Fitz-Gerald, born 29 Nov 1952 (Source: Virginia Rogers.).

Notes for Michael Jr. Fitz-Gerald:

Virginia Rogers states in "The Story of Marion County": "Mike graduated from Coffee County High School in Manchester and then attended Cleveland State College at Cleveland, Tennessee, and the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. He served for a short time in the Merchant marines at Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania."

- + 999 ii. Doris Fitz-Gerald, born 09 Nov 1954.

294. Melvin Edward⁵ Hargis (William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). He married **(1) Peggy Ann Rycross**. He married **(2) Danielle Carrie Wunderlick**. She was born 26 Jul 1939 in San Francisco, California (Source: Melvin Hargis.).

Child of Melvin Hargis and Peggy Rycross is:

- 1000 i. Terry⁶ Hargis, born 12 May 1956 in Cincinnati, Ohio (Source: Melvin Hargis.); died 21 Jul 1957 (Source: Melvin Hargis.).

More About Terry Hargis:

Burial: Goosepond Cemetery, Scottsboro, Alabama

Child of Melvin Hargis and Danielle Wunderlick is:

- 1001 i. Steven Edward⁶ Hargis, born 03 Sep 1968 in San Jose, California (Source: Melvin Hargis.); Adopted child.

299. Myrtle⁵ Shadrick (Levina "Vinnie"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Apr 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Apr 1992 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Otto Clarence Rody** 1920 (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.). He was born 20 Sep 1890 in Cullman, Alabama (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died Sep 1974 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Myrtle Shadrick:

Myrtle is listed on the 1910 Marion County census, living with Vinnie and her father-in-law, Anderson. Myrtle is 8 years old and called a grandson of Anderson.

When the 1920 census was taken, Myrtle, age 17, and Otto, age 28, were living in Jefferson County, Alabama where he was working in the coal mines.

By the time of the 1930 census, Myrtle, age 27, and Otto, age 39, had moved to Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois where he was working as a coal miner. They had a daughter, Lula, age 9.

The SSDI list Myrtle's last residence as Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes for Otto Clarence Rody:

Otto's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was 26 years old, single, living in Cardiff, Alabama where he was working as a coal weighman and had his parents as dependents. He further stated his previous military service was for 1 year as a sergeant in "Hospital C.". He was tall, stout with blue eyes and dark brown hair.

Children of Myrtle Shadrick and Otto Rody are:

- + 1002 i. Lula⁶ Rody, born Abt. 1921 in Jefferson Co., AL.
- 1003 ii. Otto Clarence Jr. Rody, died 31 Jan 1923 in Tilden, Randolph Co., Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Certificate #790015.).

300. Delbert⁵ Shadrick (Levina "Vinnie"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1905 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.), and died 26 Oct 1941 in Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Death Index.). He married **Nola Unknown** Abt. 1927. She was born 1909 in Illinois (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.).

Notes for Delbert Shadrick:

At the time of the 1930 census of Randolph County, Illinois, Delbert and his wife Nola were living in the town of Tilden. Living with them was a son Delbert Jr. age 2, a daughter age 5 months and his mother, Lavina age 53 and widowed. Delbert was listed as b. in Tennessee and Nora was born in Illinois. Delbert was a coal miner.

The following article was in the possession of Abe Hargis, who would have been an uncle of Delbert: "OPEN VERDICT IS VOTED IN DEATH OF TILDEN MINER---An open verdict was returned last night by a Coroner's Jury which investigated the death of Delbert Shadrick, 36, whose body was found at the side of State Highway No. 13, two and 1/2 miles south of Tilden in Randolph County. The jury found Shadrick, a coal miner who lived near the place where the body was found, came to his death from a fractured skull but was unable to determine how the fracture was sustained. The inquest was conducted by Coroner Lester C. Walker of Sparta at the Burns Funeral Home in Tilden. Coroner Walker said State Highway Police and the Randolph County sheriff's office were still investigating the case. The Coroner said he had "practically come to the conclusion" the man was struck by an automobile, the driver of which fled from the scene. State police have been working on the possible theory that he was slugged to death in an auto and his body thrown from the car."

Delbert's Illinois Death Certificate is #260.

Children of Delbert Shadrick and Nola Unknown are:

- 1004 i. Delbert Jr.⁶ Shadrick, born 02 Mar 1928 in Randolph County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.); died 27 Jun 1994 in Coulterville, Randolph County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Delbert Jr. Shadrick:

During the 1930 census of Randolph County, Delbert Jr. was listed as 2 years old, living with his parents, sister and grandmother in the town of Tilden, Illinois.

The SSDI gives his last residence as Coulterville, Randolph County, Illinois. His SS# was 334-22-6022.

- 1005 ii. Golda L. Shadrick, born 1930 (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.).

Notes for Golda L. Shadrick:

A Hargis Family

Golda was listed as 5 months old during the 1930 census of Randolph County, Illinois, living with her parents, brother and grandmother.

301. Benjamin Franklin "Frank"⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1899 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Jefferson County, AL census.), and died 10 Aug 1935 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Orange Hill Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Bertha Anderson** Abt. 1919. She was born 1903 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jefferson Co., AL census.), and died Aft. 1930 in Alabama. He married **(2) Daisy Gilton** Abt. 1932. She was born in Johnson City, Tennessee.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis:

The May 18, 1915 issue of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported: "Thomas Henley was shot by Frank Hargis this week near White Springs, this county. The trouble was over Hargis former wife, from who he had been separated for about a year, and when he met the couple out waking he grew jealous, and drawing a pistol, commenced shooting. It is not believed Henley will live."

Frank served in the Armed Forces during WWI at the age of 18.

During the 1920 census of Jefferson County, Alabama, Frank and his wife Bertha were living in Birmingham. He was listed as 20 and she as 19. They had no children and Frank was working at a steel mill.

Margie Hargis recalled that "Frank was always in trouble. He was the type of person who was here today and gone tomorrow." She stated Frank's daughters "Ruth and Geneva were born in Tracy City." Margie was with Bertha when Geneva was born. Frank was gone. Bertha asked Margie to promise her that she would take Ruth and raise her if something happened to her but Margie told her that would have to be up to Frank.

According to Margie, Frank and Bertha moved down around Birmingham where Bertha died of T.B. Ruth and Geneva were "adopted out" and the last Margie knew of them, Ruth was married.

Frank was living with his 3rd wife, Daisy, when he came back to Grundy County to his Aunt Jane Yarworth's in Tracy City to die. He had a heart condition and died in Sewanee.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their August 22, 1935 edition: "Frank Hargis, of Illinois, died at Tracy City while on a visit for the benefit of his health. he was formerly a member of Co.E., 55th Infantry, U.S. Army."

Frank's tombstone has the following information: "Tenn PFC 55 Inf. 7 Div."

More About Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Bertha Anderson:

Bertha states on the 1920 and 1930 census of Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama that she was born in Tennessee, but both parents were born in Sweden.

During the 1920 census, she and Frank are living in Birmingham with no children but this census was taken the 9th of January and their first child was born dead in Tracy City in July of 1920. By the time of the 1930 census, Bertha was a patient at the Jefferson County sanatorium outside Birmingham with tuberculosis. Frank has left and according to Margie Hargis, their children have been "adopted out".

Children of Benjamin Hargis and Bertha Anderson are:

- 1006 i. Unnamed⁶ Hargis, born 17 Jul 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #523.); died 17 Jul 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #523.).

More About Unnamed Hargis:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #523.)

A Hargis Family

- 1007 ii. Ruth Hargis, born Abt. 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Margie Hargis.).
- 1008 iii. Geneva Hargis, born Abt. 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Margie Hargis.).

302. Samuel J.⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Tennessee (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Oct 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Margie Hargis.). He married **Jennie Margie McGovern** 25 Sep 1921 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of John McGovern and Lavina Sanders. She was born 12 Jul 1902 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 17 May 1992.

Notes for Samuel J. Hargis:

Sam was listed on the 1920 census of Jefferson County, Alabama. He was living with his parents and siblings in Birmingham, but the family returned to Grundy County shortly afterwards for Sam and Margie were married in 1921 in Grundy County by J.E. Thomas.

Sam and Margie lived in Tracy City, then to Palmer, and then to Illinois, but Sam always wanted to come back to the mountain to live.

The SSDI list Sam's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee. His SS# was 410-01-2567.

More About Samuel J. Hargis:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Jennie Margie McGovern:

Margie was a sister of Phillip McGovern. She taught school in Grundy County several years.

The SSDI list Margie's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee. Her SS# was 361-28-4581.

Margie's son Dan placed the following in the "Grundy County Herald":

In Loving Memory of MARGIE HARGIS

In a quiet graveyard
Where the gentle breezes blow
Lies the one we love so dearly,
Whom we lost one year ago.
Your resting place we visit often,
And put flowers there with care,
But no one knows the heartache
As we turn and leave you there.

We miss you so much-

Son Dan and Daughter-in-law Martha

More About Jennie Margie McGovern:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Children of Samuel Hargis and Jennie McGovern are:

- 1009 i. Unnamed⁶ Hargis, born 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

More About Unnamed Hargis:

Burial: Hobbs Hill

- 1010 ii. Danny Ray Hargis, born 01 Oct 1934 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Margie Hargis.); died 16 Oct 2003 in Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Danny's obit.). He married Martha Sample

A Hargis Family

1953 (Source: Margie Hargis.).

Notes for Danny Ray Hargis:

Dan and Martha have no children. His obit reads: "Danny Ray Hargis, 69, of Sesser, IL passed away Thursday, October 16, 2003 in Franklin Hospital. He was born October 1, 1934 in Tracy City, TN, the son of the late Samuel and Margie McGovern Hargis. He was united in marriage to Martha Sample Hargis, was a member of the Elks Club in Benton and an avid NASCAR fan. He is survived by his wife, Martha; brothers and sisters-in-law, Joan and Bill Earnheart, Bill and Marie Sample, Larry and Mona Sample and Danny and Sharon Sample, all of Sesser and Roy and Joan Sample of Genoa, IL; and several cousins, nieces, nephews and friends. He was preceded in death by his mother-and father-in-law, Mitchell and Irene Sample. Funeral Services were held Sunday, October 19, 2003 in the Brayfield-Gilbert Funeral Home, Sesser, IL with Bro. Gene Outland officiating. Burial was in Horse Prairie Cemetery, Sesser, IL."

The SSDI list Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois as Danny's last residence and his SS# as 348-26-3632 issued in Illinois.

More About Danny Ray Hargis:

Burial: 19 Oct 2003, Horse Prairie Cemetery, Sesser, Illinois

303. Beulah⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1907 in Tennessee (Source: Margie Hargis.), and died Oct 1980 in Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Edgar Cagle** 15 Jan 1922 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of I.C. Cagle and Mattie Womack. He was born 11 Jul 1901 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Feb 1973 in Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Beulah Hargis:

Beulah was listed as 3 years old during the Jefferson County, Ala. census, living with her parents and brothers in Birmingham.

When the 1920 census was taken, the family was in Birmingham, where Beulah was listed as 12 years old.

After the family returned to Grundy County, Tn. she and Ed were married in Grundy County by W.J. Jossi, JP. Beulah was 15 years old at this time. She and Ed lived in Palmer for a while, for this was where their first child was born and died.

Beulah and Ed were living in Zeigler when the 1930 census was taken with their daughter Alene who was 5 years old. They were living next door to her widowed father, brother Lee and sister Katherine.

According to the SSDI, Beulah's last residence was the town of Bonnie in Jefferson County, Illinois. Her SS# was 322-56-8903.

More About Beulah Hargis:

Burial: Mason, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Notes for Edgar Cagle:

Ed's SS# was 343-09-3162 and the SSDI list his last residence as Bonnie, Jefferson County, Illinois.

Children of Beulah Hargis and Edgar Cagle are:

- 1011 i. Unnamed⁶ Cagle, born 23 Sep 1922 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. death certificate #390.); died 25 Sep 1922 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. death certificate #390.).

More About Unnamed Cagle:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Grundy Co. death certificate #390.)

- 1012 ii. Alene Cagle, born 1925 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., Illinois census.). She married Unknown Mendell.

A Hargis Family

Notes for Alene Cagle:
Alene had 3 children.

304. Lee⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jun 1911 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Margie Hargis.), and died 17 Apr 1988 in Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: *SSDI*). He married **(1) Alene Unknown**. He married **(2) Unknown**.

Notes for Lee Hargis:

Margie Hargis gives July 4, 1910 as Lee's birthday and states he was born in Tracy City.

In 1920, during the Jefferson County, Alabama at the age of 8, he was living with his parents and siblings in Birmingham.

At the time of the 1930 census, Lee was living with his father and sister in Zeigler. He was listed as 19 years old.

Margie says Lee was married 3 times. He and his second wife had no children. She adds his third wife was much younger than he, that she was 19 years old when they married, younger than his oldest son.

The *SSDI* gives June 30, 1911 as the birthday of Lee. It list his last residence as Zeigler, Illinois and his SS# was 343-09-3094.

More About Lee Hargis:

Burial: Zeigler, Franklin County, Illinois (Source: Margie Hargis.)

Children of Lee Hargis and Alene Unknown are:

1013 i. Bobby Lee⁶ Hargis.

Notes for Bobby Lee Hargis:

Margie Hargis states Bobby has lived in Chicago for many years.

1014 ii. Tommy Hargis.

Children of Lee Hargis and Unknown are:

1015 i. Kenneth⁶ Hargis.

1016 ii. Donna Hargis.

1017 iii. John Hargis.

308. Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Dec 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Marquerite Lewis.), and died 01 May 1995 in Baltimore, Maryland (Source: Willie's obit.). She married **William "Wilks" Keel** 28 Nov 1922 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 1903 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Marquerite Lewis.), and died 1975 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).

Notes for Willie Georgia Yarworth:

During the 1920 census of Marion County, Willie was 18 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City, TN.

By the time of the 1930 census, she and Wilks had moved to Jefferson County, Alabama. Men, such as Wilks, who worked as coal miners would move to different parts of the country where the coal industry would be having a surge of employment, especially when one place would be out on strike. During the 1930 census, Willie was 28 years old and Wilks was 26. They had 2 children, Vera age 6 and Glen who was 6 months old.

The Keel family moved from Tracy City to Alabama, then back to Tracy City, then to West Virginia following employment in the coal mines. Their last residence was Maryland.

Willie's obit reads: "Willie Keel, age 93, a Baltimore, Md., resident and Tracy City native, died May 1, 1995 at

her home. She was the devoted mother of Vera Worley, Glen Keel, Imogene Lewis, Elzada Spurgeon, James Keel and the late Joe Keel. She is also survived by one brother, Harley Yarworth of Baltimore; three sisters, Minnie Lockhart of Chattanooga, Beatrice Dykes of Tracy City and Grace Barnes of Cowan; 13 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in Baltimore May 4."

More About Willie Georgia Yarworth:

Burial: 04 May 1995 (Source: Willie's obit.)

Children of Willie Yarworth and William Keel are:

- + 1018 i. Vera Odine⁶ Keel, born 24 Feb 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..
- + 1019 ii. Glen Ambrose Keel, born 20 Sep 1929 in Dixanna, Alabama; died 09 Sep 2000.
- + 1020 iii. Marquerite Imogene Keel, born 22 Jun 1931 in Trafford, Alabama.
- + 1021 iv. Otcie Elzada Keel, born 02 Aug 1933 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..
- + 1022 v. James Edward Keel, born 13 Jun 1935 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.; died 05 Jan 2003.
- 1023 vi. William Joseph Keel, born 06 Jun 1940 in West Virginia (Source: Marquerite Lewis.); died 1972.

Notes for William Joseph Keel:

Joe never married.

310. Lewis Fairley⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1905 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *May Ellen Lockhart.*), and died 30 Apr 1977 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). He married **Bessie Lee Johnson** 02 May 1926 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of John Johnson and Mary Meeks. She was born 02 Apr 1907 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 20 Aug 1998 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Bessie's obit.).

Notes for Lewis Fairley Yarworth:

At the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, Lewis was 14 years old and already working in the coal mines. He was living with his parents and siblings in Tracy City.

He and Bessie were married by C.H. Dykes, Elder in Grundy County.

When the 1930 census was taken, they were living in Tracy City, Grundy County. Lewis was still working in the coal mines and they had a daughter, Marie who was 3 years old. Their younger daughter, Elsie had died.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in July 1958 "Lewis Yarworth was injured by falling Rock while working in the TCC mines at Palmer."

The SSDI list Tracy City as Lewis' last residence and his SS# was 411-12-9714.

More About Lewis Fairley Yarworth:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Notes for Bessie Lee Johnson:

Bessie's obit reads: "Bessie Lee Yarworth, 91, of Tracy City, Tenn., died Thursday, Aug. 20, 1998, in a Sewanee, Tenn., hospital. She was the widow of Lewis Yarworth. Survivors include four sons, Stanley, Denver, Carl and Rick Yarworth, Tracy City; seven daughters, Marie Turner, Tracy City, Maggie Custer, Grand Blanc, Mich., Eleanor McBee, Monteagle, Tenn., Doris Griswold, Dunlap, Tenn., Opal McBee, Tracy City, Mary Green, Tracy City, Brenda Johnson, Tracy City; three sisters, Kathleen Moore, Whitwell, Tenn., Pearlie Perry, Monteagle, Buena Green, Tracy City, 28 grandchildren, 37 great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Clarence Nunley officiating. Burial will be in Orange Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Foster and Son Funeral Home, Tracy City."

Bessie's SS# was 408-11-7823 and Tracy City is listed as her last residence.

More About Bessie Lee Johnson:

Burial: 22 Aug 1998, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Bessie's obit.)

Children of Lewis Yarworth and Bessie Johnson are:

- + 1024 i. Alma Marie⁶ Yarworth, born 31 Dec 1927.
- 1025 ii. Elsie Lee Yarworth, born Abt. 1929; died Abt. 1929.

Notes for Elsie Lee Yarworth:
Elsie died as a baby.

- + 1026 iii. Stanley Franklin Yarworth, born 09 May 1930 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..
- + 1027 iv. Maggie Mae Yarworth, born 07 Oct 1932.
- + 1028 v. Eleanor Rose Yarworth, born 25 Apr 1936; died 25 May 2007.
- + 1029 vi. Doris June Yarworth, born 03 Dec 1938.
- + 1030 vii. Opal Jean Yarworth, born 30 Mar 1940.
- 1031 viii. Clifford Yarworth, born 26 Jun 1943 (Source: Orange Hill Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Clifford Yarworth:
Clifford died as a baby.

More About Clifford Yarworth:
Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- + 1032 ix. Mary Jane Yarworth, born 04 Feb 1945.
- + 1033 x. Denver Joseph Yarworth, born 29 Oct 1946.
- + 1034 xi. Brenda Joyce Yarworth, born 21 Jul 1948.
- + 1035 xii. Chester Carlton "Carl" Yarworth, born 30 Jan 1950.
- + 1036 xiii. Lewis Edward "Rick" Yarworth, born 01 Aug 1952.

311. Minnie⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Dec 1907 (Source: Betty Meeks.), and died 10 Jul 1996 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married **Buford Lockhart** 10 Nov 1923 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Will Lockhart and Bettie Lockhart. He was born 09 Jun 1901 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 21 Jan 1981 (Source: Betty Meeks.).

Notes for Minnie Yarworth:

At the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, Minnie was 12 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City.

She and Buford were married in Grundy by Rev. T.B. Lankford and during the 1930 census were living in Tracy City where Buford was a coal miner. They had been married 7 years and had one child, Charles age 1.

The *SSDI* list Hixson, Hamilton County, TN. as Minnie's last residence. Her SS# was 415-78-6029.

More About Minnie Yarworth:

Burial: Hamilton Memorial Garden, Hixson, Hamilton Co.,TN

Notes for Buford Lockhart:

During the 1910 census of Grundy County, Buford was living with his mother and siblings. He was listed as 9 years old.

Buford worked in the coal mines.

The *SSDI* has no last residence for Buford, but his SS# was 233-14-3112 issued in West Virginia.

Children of Minnie Yarworth and Buford Lockhart are:

- 1037 i. Charles Raymond⁶ Lockhart, born 20 Mar 1929 (Source: Betty Meeks.).
- 1038 ii. John Frank Lockhart, born 21 Apr 1930 (Source: Betty Meeks.).
- 1039 iii. Paul Eugene Lockhart, born 24 Jan 1932 (Source: Betty Meeks.).
- 1040 iv. Doris Faye Lockhart, born 21 Mar 1936 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married James A. Clements.
- 1041 v. Danny Ray Lockhart, born 09 Jan 1939 (Source: Betty Meeks.).

A Hargis Family

- 1042 vi. Delsia Lockhart, born 29 Oct 1943 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married Homer Railey.
1043 vii. Betty Lockhart, born 20 Jan 1947 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married Darryl Meeks.
1044 viii. Hazel Grace Lockhart, born 15 May 1951 (Source: Betty Meeks.). She married Larry Jr. Anderson 16 Feb 1968 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.); born Abt. 1950 (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.).

Notes for Hazel Grace Lockhart:

The Grundy County marriage records list Hazel as 16 and Larry as 18 at the time of their marriage by J.R. Clement, JP.

312. May Ellen⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *May Ellen Lockhart.*), and died 29 Jan 1990 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Mae Ellen's obit.). She married **Woodrow Wilson Lockhart** 24 Feb 1934 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Frank Lockhart and Alice Van Hooser. He was born 19 Nov 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 04 Feb 1990 in hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Wilson's obit.).

Notes for May Ellen Yarworth:

Mae Ellen was listed on the 1920 census of Grundy County as 6 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City.

She and Wilson were married in Grundy County by J.H. Graham, minister of the Congregational Methodist Church.

Mae Ellen's obit reads: "Mae Ellen Lockhart of Tracy City died Jan. 29 in Sewanee. She was 76. Mrs. Lockhart was a charter member of the Orange Hill Memorial Association and was serving as president at the time of her death. She had been a member of Mount Oak Primitive Baptist Church for more than 40 years. Services were Wednesday afternoon in the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City, with Elder Quay Tate and Elder W.B. Smith officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. Survivors include her husband, Woodrow Wilson Lockhart of Tracy City; three sons, Lester Kenneth Lockhart of Tracy City, Grady Wilson and Randall Everett Lockhart; daughter, Eula Lockhart Tinsley of Tullahoma; 11 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Also surviving are four sisters, Grace Kilgore of Decherd, Beatrice Dykes of Tracy City, Willie Keel of Baltimore, Md., and Minnie Lockhart of Chattanooga; and two brothers, Harley Yarworth of Baltimore, Md., and Elmer Yarworth of Tracy City."

The SSDI list Tracy City as Mae Ellen's last residence and her SS# was 414-70-4961.

More About May Ellen Yarworth:

Burial: 31 Jan 1990, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Mae Ellen's obit.)

Notes for Woodrow Wilson Lockhart:

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Wilson was 18 years old, living with his parents and siblings.

Wilson was a coal miner.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in January 1956: "Wilson Lockhart's home burned in 10 degree weather."

Wilson's obit reads: "Woodrow Wilson Lockhart, 77, or Tracy City died Feb. 4 in Sewanee hospital. He was a member of the United Mine Workers of America. Mr. Lockhart was preceded in death by his wife, Mae Ellen Lockhart. Services were Tuesday afternoon in the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City, with Elder Quay Tate and Elder W.B. Smith officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. Survivors include his daughter, Eula L. Tinsley of Tullahoma; three sons, Lester K., Grady W. and Randall E. Lockhart; and brother, John Lockhart, all of Tracy City; three sisters, Georgia Lee Nunley and Alice Faye Pickett, also of Tracy City, and Cheatum Hanson of Birmingham, Ala.; 11 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren."

The SSDI list his last residence as Tracy City and his SS# was 408-05-9982.

More About Woodrow Wilson Lockhart:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Wilson's obit.)

Children of May Yarworth and Woodrow Lockhart are:

- 1045 i. Lester Kenneth⁶ Lockhart. He married (1) Ann Goodman. He married (2) Billie Williams.
- + 1046 ii. Grady Wilson Lockhart, born 1941; died 20 Jun 2001 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN..
- 1047 iii. Eula Mae Lockhart. She married (1) Unknown Tinsley. She married (2) Gerald Hillis.

Notes for Eula Mae Lockhart:

The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "TRACY CITY, TN. Eula Lockhart, a senior at Grundy County High School here, has been selected by the faculty to receive the annual DAR good citizenship award at the school. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Lockhart of Tracy City, Eula was a delegate to Girls' State last year. She is president of the Beta Club, a member of the Social Science Club, Business, Pep Club and Language Club. She also has been active in the FHA for four years and has received chapter and state degrees in home economics."

- 1048 iv. Randal Everett Lockhart. He married Evelyn Byers.

313. Beatrice Geneva⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jan 1916 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Beatrice Dykes.), and died 30 Jun 2005 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN (Source: Beatrice's obit.). She married **Arnold A. Dykes** 22 Mar 1941 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Clell Dykes and Francis Shadrick. He was born 26 Jun 1918 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.), and died 23 May 1992 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Beatrice Geneva Yarworth:

Beatrice was listed as 4 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census. She was living in Tracy City with her parents and siblings.

She and Arnold were married in Grundy County by Luke Gibbs. She was 25 years old and he was 22.

Beatrice became very afflicted with arthritis as she grew older.

Her obit reads:"Beatrice Geneva Dykes, age 89, of Tracy City, passed away in a Sewanee hospital Thursday afternoon, June 30, 2005. Mrs. Dykes was preceded in death by her husband, Arnold Dykes. Survivors include a son, Paul Nelson (Charlotte) Dykes of Tracy City; sister, Grace Barnes of Winchester; grandson, T.J. Dykes; granddaughter, Paula Dykes of Tracy City; great-granddaughter, Shala Dykes of Gruetli-Laager; two step grandchildren and two step-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Saturday, July 2 in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Clarence Nunley officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Foster & lay Funeral Home,Tracy City."

More About Beatrice Geneva Yarworth:

Burial: 02 Jul 2005, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Beatrice's obit.)

Notes for Arnold A. Dykes:

The SSDI list Tracy City as Arnold's last residence. His SS# was 410-28-7787.

Child of Beatrice Yarworth and Arnold Dykes is:

- + 1049 i. Paul Nelson⁶ Dykes, born 30 Dec 1949.

315. Harley⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jun 1921 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *May Ellen Lockhart*.), and died 07 Dec 1996 in Baltimore County, Maryland (Source: *SSDI*.). He married (1) **Kathlene Johnson**. He married (2) **Evelyn B. Unknown**. She was born 12 Jul 1925 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 31 Oct 1992 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Harley Yarworth:

The SSDI list Harley's last residence as Stevenson, Baltimore County, Maryland. His SS# was 411-16-9566.

Notes for Evelyn B. Unknown:

The SSDI list Evelyn's last residence as Baltimore, Maryland and her SS# as 216-32-5146.

Children of Harley Yarworth and Evelyn Unknown are:

- + 1050 i. Michelle⁶ Yarworth.
- + 1051 ii. Klaus Yarworth.
- 1052 iii. Angelo Jackson "Jack" Yarworth.
- 1053 iv. Steven Donald Yarworth.
- 1054 v. Monica Yarworth. She married Unknown Duffy.
- 1055 vi. Brian Yarworth.
- 1056 vii. Timothy Yarworth.
- 1057 viii. Ronald Yarworth, Adopted child.

316. Grace⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Oct 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **(1) Thomas William Kilgore** Abt. 1942, son of Carl Kilgore and Martha Shrum. He was born 19 Jan 1922 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grace Barnes.), and died 12 Sep 1984 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Thomas' obit.). She married **(2) William J. Barnes** Abt. 1985. He was born 01 Mar 1927 (Source: *SSDI*), and died Feb 1996 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Grace Yarworth:

Grace and Tom left Tracy City and moved to the Winchester area in 1950.

Notes for Thomas William Kilgore:

Tom's obit states: "Thomas William Kilgore, 62, of Winchester died Sept. 12 at Franklin County Regional Hospital. He was a native of Grundy County, son of Martha Kilgore of Tracy City, and the late Carl Hubert Kilgore. Kilgore was a retired coal miner and body shop worker. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Services were Friday afternoon in the chapel of Moore-Cortner Funeral Home with the Rev. Ray Gardner officiating. Burial was in Memorial Gardens. In addition to his mother, survivors include his wife, Grace Yarworth Kilgore; a son, Carl Edward Kilgore; and four daughters, Tommie Faye Powers of Smyrna, Tn., Jennie Ruth Sisk of Mississippi, Debbie Cowan of Decherd, and Christa Partin of Winchester; 12 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Phillip Kilgore of Tracy City and Paul Kilgore of Decherd; and four sisters, Margie Baker of Beersheba Springs, Hazel Layne of Tracy City, Virginia Adams of Palm Springs, Calif., and Beulah Hannah of Indiana."

The SSDI list Tom's last residence as Winchester, Franklin County, TN.

More About Thomas William Kilgore:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Franklin County, TN.

Notes for William J. Barnes:

The SSDI list William's last residence as Winchester, Tn. and his SS# as 413-28-1839.

Children of Grace Yarworth and Thomas Kilgore are:

- + 1058 i. Tommie Faye⁶ Kilgore, born 24 Mar 1943.
- + 1059 ii. Jenny Ruth Kilgore, born 19 Dec 1946.
- + 1060 iii. Carl Edward Kilgore, born 23 Jun 1949.
- + 1061 iv. Debbie Kilgore, born 22 Mar 1953.
- + 1062 v. Christa Kilgore, born 13 Mar 1963.

317. Elmer Lee⁵ Yarworth (Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Mar 1910 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: May Ellen Lockhart), and died 22 May 1993 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN. (Source: Elmer's obit.). He married **(1) Argie Louise Manley** 03 Oct 1936 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of James Manley and Sally Phipps. She was born 08 Mar 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: *SSDI*), and died Mar 1977 in a hospital in

Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Argie's obit.). He married **(2) Mildred Mae Tate** Aft. 1978, daughter of Samuel Tate and Carrie Stewart. She was born Abt. 1925 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Elmer Lee Yarworth:

Elmer was listed as 9 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1920 census. He was living in Tracy City with his parents and siblings.

He and Argie were married in Grundy County by Ed Nunley and he worked as a coal miner as they reared their children in Tracy City.

Elmer's obit reads: "Elmer Lee Yarworth, 83, of Tracy City died Saturday, May 22, 1993, in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee. He was a retired coal miner. Survivors include his wife, Mildred Tate Yarworth of Tracy City; four daughters, Clara Sweeton of Sneedsville, Ga., Betty Sanders of Murfreesboro, Violet Paulk and Wanda Lawson of Tracy City; three stepsons, Jimmy Cox of Altamont, Paul Cox of Whitwell and Jeffery Cox of Coalmont; brother, Harley Yarworth of Baltimore, Md.; four sisters, Willie Keel of Baltimore, Minnie Lockhart of Soddy Daisy, Beatrice Dykes of Tracy City and Grace Kilgore of Decherd; eight grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, seven stepgrandchildren and three stepgreat-grandchildren. Services were Tuesday morning in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ralph Shrum and the Rev. Ernest Trussell officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery."

The SSDI list Tracy City as Elmer's last residence. His SS# was 411-12-8369.

More About Elmer Lee Yarworth:

Burial: 25 May 1993, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Elmer's obit.)

Notes for Argie Louise Manley:

Argie's obit reads: "Mrs. Argie Louise Manley Yarworth died Saturday at Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. She was 65 years old. Services were Sunday at Foster & Son Funeral Home chapel in Tracy City, with Rev. J.T. Johnson officiating. Burial was in Orange Hill Cemetery. A Tracy City native, and lifelong resident, she was the daughter of the late J.H. and Sally Phipps Manley. She was born March 8, 1912. She is survived by her husband, Elmer Yarworth; four daughters, Betty Sanders of Monteagle and Violet Paulk, Wanda Lawson and Clara Sweeton, all of Tracy City; seven sisters, Mamie Almany, Ella Harris, Irene Harris, Elsie Cannon and Margie Carrick, all of Tracy City, Lizzie Weaver of Laager, and Lorene Braden of Chattanooga."

The SSDI list Tracy City as Argie's last residence and her SS# was 409-15-1641.

More About Argie Louise Manley:

Burial: Mar 1977, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Argie's obit.)

Notes for Mildred Mae Tate:

Mildred was a sister of Harley Tate of Palmer and Horace Tate of Powell's Crossroads.

Children of Elmer Yarworth and Argie Manley are:

- + 1063 i. Clara Elizabeth⁶ Yarworth, born Abt. 1938.
- + 1064 ii. Betty Jane Yarworth, born Abt. 1940.
- 1065 iii. Violette Yarworth, born Abt. 1942. She married Ray Paulk.
- 1066 iv. Wanda Yarworth. She married Tommy Lawson.

319. Samuel Edward⁵ Anderson (Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Nov 1877 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died 1952 in a hospital in Bridgeport, Alabama (Source: Ed's obit.). He married **Clara Belle Bible** 1904, daughter of Phillip Bible and Martha Gilliam. She was born 05 Jul 1884 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 05 Sep 1926 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #22382.).

Notes for Samuel Edward Anderson:

During the 1880 census of Marion County Edward, as he was known, was 2 years old, living with his parents in

Battle Creek.

By the time of the Marion County census of 1900, Edward was 22 years old and still with his parents in Battle Creek.

Edward and Clara were married about 1904 and when the 1910 census was taken were farming in Battle Creek next door to his parents. They had 2 children at this time, Frank age 5 and Phillip who was almost 2 years old. Ed was listed as 32 and Clara was 26. This census states they had been married 6 years and had 2 children with both living.

In the 1920 census of Marion County, Ed and Clara were next door to his parents. Ed was 42 and Clara 35 years old with 4 children, Frank age 15, Phillip age 11, Ellen R. age 8 and Martha M. 8 months old. There had been a child to die in 1914.

When the 1930 census was taken, Clara had died and Edward was living in the 4th District, which was Battle Creek, with their 4 children. Ed was listed as 52, Frank 25, Phillip 21, Ruth 18 and Martha 10.

Ed's obit reads: "ESTEEMED MARION COUNTIAN DEAD--Samuel Edward Anderson, 74, life long resident of Battle Creek Community and a prominent farmer and churchman, died in a Bridgeport, Ala., hospital Monday afternoon. He is survived by two sons, Frank of Akron, Ohio; Phillip of South Pittsburg; two daughters, Mrs. Glenn Monroe, Nashville, and Mrs. Charles Montgomery, South Pittsburg; one sister, Mrs. Ervin Huerkamp, New Orleans, and three grandchildren."

More About Samuel Edward Anderson:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Clara Belle Bible:

Clara was a sister of Phillip Bible.

More About Clara Belle Bible:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Samuel Anderson and Clara Bible are:

- 1067 i. Edward Franklin "Frank"⁶ Anderson, born 29 Oct 1904 in Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.); died 10 Jun 1985 in a hospital in Phoenix, Arizona (Source: Frank's obit.). He married Matilda Minor; born 13 Oct 1901 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Jan 1994 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Edward Franklin "Frank" Anderson:

Frank was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 census of Marion County. He was living in Battle Creek with his parents and younger brother Phillip.

In the 1920 census of Marion County, Frank was 15 years old, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings. They were living next door to his grandparents, Spencer and Margaret.

By the time of the 1930 census, Frank's mother was dead and he was living in Battle Creek with his father, brother and 2 sisters. Frank was 25 years old at this time and working on the farm.

Frank and Matilda had no children.

Frank's obit reads: "Edward Franklin "Frank" Anderson, 80, of Phoenix, Arizona, died Monday, June 10, in a Phoenix hospital. A former resident of the Battle Creek community near South Pittsburg, he was a member of a Marion County pioneer family and was a World War II veteran. He was retired from Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. after 35 years of service. He is survived by his wife, Matilda Anderson, Phoenix; sister, Martha Monroe and Ruth Montgomery, both of Nashville; brother, Phillip Anderson, South Pittsburg; two nieces and one nephew. Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 1:00 p.m. in the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in Tate Cemetery. Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list Frank's last residence as Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. His SS# was 274-05-9814 issued in Ohio.

A Hargis Family

More About Edward Franklin "Frank" Anderson:
Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Matilda Minor:
The SSDI list Matilda's last residence as Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Her SS# was 292-20-9883 issued in Ohio.

- + 1068 ii. Phillip Spencer Anderson, born 08 May 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 30 May 1998 in a nursing home in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN.
- 1069 iii. M. Anderson, born 14 Jun 1910 in Comfort, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Vital Statistics.); died 25 Feb 1914 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County death cert. #197.).
- + 1070 iv. Ellen Ruth Anderson, born 06 Jun 1911 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 22 Dec 2003 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
- + 1071 v. Martha Margaret Anderson, born 17 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 17 Nov 2003 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

320. Daisy Lee⁵ Anderson (Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 May 1913 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN. (Source: Phillip Anderson.), and died 25 Jan 1992 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Erwin George Huerkamp**. He was born 26 Apr 1910 (Source: Phillip Anderson.), and died 28 Jan 1983 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

Notes for Daisy Lee Anderson:
During the 1920 census of Marion County, Daisy was 6 years old and living with her mother in Battle Creek.

The SSDI list Daisy's last residence as Radford, Radford County, VA. Her SS# was 436-78-7108 issued in Louisiana.

Notes for Erwin George Huerkamp:
The SSDI list Metairie, Jefferson County, Louisiana as Erwin's last residence. His SS# was 436-05-6589 issued in Louisiana.

Children of Daisy Anderson and Erwin Huerkamp are:

- + 1072 i. Judith Ann⁶ Huerkamp, born 09 Oct 1942.
- + 1073 ii. Erwin George Jr. Huerkamp, born 15 Jun 1946.

321. Scinthia Jane⁵ Pyburn (Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Oct 1871 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 1921 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Tombstone at Jumpoff.). She married **John N. Head** 1899 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), son of William Head and Sarah Davis. He was born 24 Aug 1877 in Marion Co., TN (Source: New Hope Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Aug 1938 in Franklin Co., TN (Source: New Hope Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Scinthia Jane Pyburn:
Jane, as she was known, was listed as 8 years old during the Marion County 1880 census. She was living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1900 census, she and John had been married a year and were living in Battle Creek, Marion County, where John was farming. Jane was listed as 28 years old and John was 22. They had one child, Samuel who was 5 months old.

In the 1910 census of Marion County, Jane was listed as 38 and John was 32 years old and had been married 11 years. John was a laborer, working out. They had 4 children living with them but there had been 2 children to die. This was Sam and Frank. The children with them were William, Libbie, Maggie and Preston.

During the 1920 census, the family was still in Battle Creek. Jane was listed as 48 and John as 42. John was

working as a timber cutter at a sawmill. During this census they had 6 children at home, William, called Jessie, Lou, Maggie, Preston, Albert and Lee.

According to Will D. Martin, Jane was called "Big Jane".

Jane died the following year and was buried at the JumpOff Cemetery. Her Franklin County Death Certificate #402 list her death in 1920 at the age of 49.

More About Scinthia Jane Pyburn:

Burial: JumpOff Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About John N. Head:

Burial: Eastern Star Cemetery, Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN

Children of Scinthia Pyburn and John Head are:

- 1074 i. Samuel M.⁶ Head, born Dec 1899 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 1900 (Source: Jump-off Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Samuel M. Head:

Sam was listed as 5 months old on the 1900 Marion County census, but died later in the year.

More About Samuel M. Head:

Burial: JumpOff Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 1075 ii. William Jesse Head, born 1902 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died in Woodbury, TN.
1076 iii. Libbie Lou Head, born 1903 (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.).

Notes for Libbie Lou Head:

I have been told Lou, as she was called, married a Yankee, but Rosie Bratcher stated she never married.

- 1077 iv. Frank Head, born 1904 (Source: 1910 Marion Co.TN census.); died 1904 (Source: Jump-off Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Frank Head:

Burial: JumpOff Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 1078 v. Margaret "Maggie" Head, born 07 Jul 1905; died 11 Jan 1989.
1079 vi. Preston Brooks Head, born 27 Oct 1907 in Marion County, TN (Source: New Hope Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Mar 1935 (Source: New Hope Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Preston Brooks Head:

Preston was listed as 2 years old at the time of the Marion County 1910 census, living with his parents and siblings.

During the 1920 census of the Battle Creek area of Marion County, he was listed as 12 years old, living with his parents and siblings.

Preston never married. According to Donald Hill, he died of pneumonia.

More About Preston Brooks Head:

Burial: Eastern Star Cemetery, Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN

- 1080 vii. Albert Head, born 08 Jan 1911 in Marion County, TN (Source: New Hope Cemetery tombstone.); died 27 Dec 1990 in Tennessee (Source: Albert's obit.).

Notes for Albert Head:

During the 1920 census of Marion County, Albert was listed as 9 years old and living with his siblings and parents.

Albert never married.

A Hargis Family

The SSDI list Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee as his last residence. His SS# was 409-96-2816.

Albert's obit reads: "Albert Head, 79, of Knoxville, died December 27. Formerly of South Pittsburg, Tenn., he was preceded in death by his parents, John and Jane Anderson Head. Survivors include several nieces and nephews. Memorial services were held in the home of Ward Goodman, Sewanee, Tenn., with the Rev. Marvin Bund officiating. Burial in Eastern Star Cemetery, Sewanee. Arrangements by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, Tenn."

More About Albert Head:

Burial: Eastern Star Cemetery, Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN

- + 1081 viii. Lee Head, born 25 Jun 1913 in Marion County, TN; died 29 Mar 1975.

322. Mary Rebecca⁵ Pyburn (Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Dec 1873 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN census.), and died Aft. 1920 (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.). She married **John H. Culpepper** 1893. He was born Aug 1873 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN census.), and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Mary Rebecca Pyburn:

During the 1880 census of Marion County, Mary was living with her parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1900 census, she and John are in Battle Creek with their 3 children.

In the 1910 census, John has died and Mary has her 3 children with her, but according to the census she has had another child that has died.

In the 1920 census, Mary still has Lum and Annie living with her in Battle Creek.

More About Mary Rebecca Pyburn:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Battle Creek

More About John H. Culpepper:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Battle Creek

Children of Mary Pyburn and John Culpepper are:

- + 1082 i. Martha Jane⁶ Culpepper, born 08 Nov 1893 in Marion County, TN; died 21 Jan 1952 in Marion County, TN.
1083 ii. William Columbus "Lum" Culpepper, born 17 Nov 1895 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 05 Aug 1963 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Columbus "Lum" Culpepper:

"Lum" never married. His girlfriend was his teacher and he never wanted to marry anyone else according to Phillip Anderson.

Lum made the tombstones for his parents out of concrete. He must have been proud of them, for he took them to the house of Ed and Emma Jane (Gilliam) Haskew before he took them to the cemetery.

More About William Columbus "Lum" Culpepper:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 1084 iii. Annie Lou Culpepper, born Aug 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died in Franklin County, TN.

325. John Wesley⁵ Pyburn (Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1884 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Nov 1970 in New Mexico (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Ethel Mae Kelly** Abt. 1910. She was born 26 Apr 1891 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Mar 1987 in New Mexico (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for John Wesley Pyburn:

John was listed as 15 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his father and siblings. John was listed as John W. I have been told this was John Wesley, but have no proof.

Phillip Anderson recalled John left for Texas after a fight over a girl. From there he went to Albuquerque, NM where he became a teacher.

The SSDI list John's last residence as Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico. His SS# was 525-26-0746.

Notes for Ethel Mae Kelly:

The SSDI list Ethel's last residence as Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico. Her SS# was 463-32-8695 issued in Texas.

Children of John Pyburn and Ethel Kelly are:

- 1085 i. Lavina Mae⁶ Pyburn, born 25 Mar 1911 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 13 May 2000 (Source: *SSDI*). She married (1) Arby Lee Lening. She married (2) Troy Dee Spraberry; born 15 Jan 1902 in Texas (Source: *SSDI*.); died 08 Feb 1991 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Lavina Mae Pyburn:

The SSDI list Lavina's last residence as Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado and her SS# as 525-80-7519 issued in New Mexico.

Notes for Troy Dee Spraberry:

Dee's SS# was 525-07-0503 issued in New Mexico.

- 1086 ii. Thomas Riley Pyburn, born 07 Sep 1912 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Aug 1981 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Thomas Riley Pyburn:

The SSDI list Thomas' last residence as Key Largo, Monroe County, Florida and his SS# as 525-07-1290 issued in New Mexico.

- 1087 iii. Beula Lee Pyburn, born Abt. 1915 in Tennessee (Source: Bob Hargis picture.).
1088 iv. Helen Francis Pyburn.

327. Martha⁵ Pyburn (Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aug 1889 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **John Riley**.

Notes for Martha Pyburn:

Martha is listed as 10 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living with her father and siblings in Battle Creek.

Children of Martha Pyburn and John Riley are:

- 1089 i. Jewel Ann⁶ Riley.
1090 ii. Rose Riley.
1091 iii. Thomas Love Riley.
1092 iv. L.B. Riley.

328. Jasper Phillip⁵ Pyburn (Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Apr 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 21 Jul 1966 in Waco, McLennon County, Texas (Source: Texas Death Index.). He married **Eula McHargue** 1914 (Source: 1930 Hill Co., TX census.), daughter of Luther McHargue and Lillian McHargue. She was born 04 Apr 1897 in Texas (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Dec 1980 in Texas (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Jasper Phillip Pyburn:

Jasper and Neddy were twins.

A Hargis Family

Jasper was 7 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living with his father and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time the 1930 census of Hill County, Texas was taken, Jasper was 36 years old and working as a farmer. He and Eula, whom he had married when he was 21, had 5 children. The children were Mildred age 14, Edward age 11, Daugherty age 8, James age 2 and Ralph age 4 months. The family was living in the town of Justice.

The SSDI list Waco, McLennan County, Texas as Jasper's last residence. His SS# was 457-22-2620.

Jasper's Texas death record states his name as Jasper Phillip Pyburn and gives the day of death which the SSDI did not. The death record also states he was single. This is either a mistake or he and Eula were divorced for she did not die until 14 years after his death.

Notes for Eula McHargue:

Phillip Anderson stated Jasper married Eula McCard, but another source says she was Eula McHargue.

Eula was listed as 32 years old during the 1930 census of Hill County, Texas. The census list her age at 17 when she and Jasper married.

The SSDI did not list a last residence for Eula, but her SS# was 460-54-7770.

Children of Jasper Pyburn and Eula McHargue are:

- 1093 i. Lillie Mildred⁶ Pyburn, born 03 Nov 1915 in Texas (Source: Phillip Ledbetter.).

Notes for Lillie Mildred Pyburn:

Mildred is listed as 14 years old at the time of the 1930 census of Hill County, Texas. She was living with her parents and siblings in the town of Justice.

- 1094 ii. Edward Jasper Pyburn, born 30 Aug 1918 in Texas (Source: *SSDI*.); died 26 Aug 1991 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Edward Jasper Pyburn:

Edward was listed as 11 years old at the time of the 1930 Hill County, Texas census. He was living with his parents and siblings in the town of Justice.

The SSDI has no last residence for Edward, but his SS# was 454-14-3762 issued in Texas.

- 1095 iii. Dorothy Faye Pyburn, born 18 Dec 1921 in Texas (Source: Phillip Ledbetter.).

Notes for Dorothy Faye Pyburn:

Daugherty was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1930 census of Hill County, Texas. She was living in the town of Justice with her parents and siblings.

- 1096 iv. James Samuel Pyburn, born 13 May 1927 in Texas (Source: *SSDI*.); died Jul 1983 in Houston, Texas (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for James Samuel Pyburn:

James is listed on the 1930 Hill County, Texas census as 2 years old, living with his parents and siblings in the town of Justice.

The SSDI list his last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas and his SS# as 467-28-7081 issued in Texas.

- 1097 v. Ralph Pyburn, born 1930 in Texas (Source: 1930 Hill Co., TX census.).

Notes for Ralph Pyburn:

Ralph was listed as 4 months old during the 1930 census of Hill County, Texas. He was living with his parents and older siblings in the town of Justice.

- 1098 vi. Annie Lee Pyburn, born 08 Nov 1916 in Texas (Source: Phillip Ledbetter.); died 16 Nov 1916 (Source: Phillip Ledbetter.).

329. Edward Neddy⁵ Pyburn (Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Apr 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jun 1969 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Lena Roberts**. She was born 1899 (Source: Phillip Ledbetter.).

Notes for Edward Neddy Pyburn:
Neddy and Jasper were twins.

The SSDI list Edward's last residence as Taft, San Patricia County, TX and his SS# as 449-38-1270 issued in TX.

Child of Edward Pyburn and Lena Roberts is:

- 1099 i. Leslie⁶ Pyburn, born 15 May 1922 (Source: Phillip Ledbetter.).

331. Spencer Crow⁵ Anderson (John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Nov 1884 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died Nov 1968 in Olathe, Kansas (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married **Grace Elizabeth Castleman** 24 Oct 1920 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Thomas Castleman and Sarah Irving. She was born 14 Mar 1899 in Linten, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 26 Dec 1983 in Vista, California (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Notes for Spencer Crow Anderson:
Spencer and Grace were married by R.H. Ellis, JP.

At the time of the 1930 Marion County census, Spencer was living in District 5 and working as a rural mail carrier. He and Grace had been married for 10 years and had 4 children.

More About Spencer Crow Anderson:
Burial: Ossawatome Cemetery, Kansas (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.)

More About Grace Elizabeth Castleman:
Burial: Ossawatome Cemetery, Kansas (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.)

Children of Spencer Anderson and Grace Castleman are:

- + 1100 i. Edith⁶ Anderson, born 1921 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 1101 ii. John Thomas "Buddy" Anderson, born 26 May 1923 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 1102 iii. Grace Catherine Anderson, born 04 May 1926 in Ketchall, Marion County, TN.
- + 1103 iv. Martha Jane Anderson, born 24 Apr 1928 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 1104 v. Spencer Clarence Anderson, born 26 Apr 1930 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

336. Mary Katherine "Kate"⁵ Anderson (Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Oct 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 02 Aug 1981 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Thomas Benton Martin** 24 Dec 1905 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), son of David Martin and Martha Wooten. He was born 10 Nov 1887 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 18 Jun 1960 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Mary Katherine "Kate" Anderson:
When I met Kate, as she was called, she was a charming lady, already in her 90's at that time. She was most hospitable and was very knowledge about the family.

She recalled her memory of my great-grandfather, William Lee Hargis. He would have been her father's uncle. She said William came to their house on a very cold day without a hat on and her mother insisted he take her father's hat. Kate could remember being so upset that her mother had given away her father's new hat!

Kate told me the reason her 2 babies died was her body's inability to produce milk to breast-feed the babies and

that the only reason her son Tom lived was that another woman was able to wean her child and feed Tom.

The SSDI list Kate's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 408-82-3630 issued in TN.

More About Mary Katherine "Kate" Anderson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Thomas Benton Martin:

At the time of the 1900 census of Marion County, Tom was 12 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1910 census was taken, Tom, at age 23 and Kate, at age 24 were living in the Battle Creek area of Marion County. They had been married 4 years and had 2 children with one living. This was Thomas who was one year old.

During the 1920 census of Marion County, Tom, age 33 and Kate, age 34 were living in District 10. They had moved into his parents home and he was head of the household consisting of his son, Tom, age 22, his mother, Martha Ann, 2 brothers, Thornton and Samuel and 2 sisters, Lydia and Annis.

In the "History of Marion County", Virginia A. McConnell writes of Tom and Kate "Together they inherited and bought land to become permanent farmers in Battle Creek. The first part of their life, they lived in the home of Tom's mother, Anne Wooten Martin. Their house was built so that down the center was a long hall from end to end, and each family had its own quarters.....They were very faithful and active in the Lou's Chapel methodist Church. In the days back then, after church, many members went home with them for dinner and to spend the rest of the day having so much fun."

The 1930 census of Battle Creek, District 4 at this time, has Tom and Kate's household with 3 generations. In addition to Tom, age 43 and Kate, age 44 there is their son, Tom, age 21, with his wife, Lena Belle, age 20, and Tom's mother, Anna, age 64, who died shortly after this census was taken.

More About Thomas Benton Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children are listed above under (175) Thomas Benton Martin.

338. Abigale C. "Abbie"⁵ Anderson (Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jul 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), and died 21 Dec 1965 (Source: Kate Martin.). She married **George Walter Dame** 22 Dec 1907 (Source: Kate Martin.), son of John Dame and Rebecca Dame. He was born 05 Mar 1883 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.), and died 19 Jul 1953 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.).

Notes for Abigale C. "Abbie" Anderson:

Abbie was 11 years old at the time of the Marion County 1900 census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

After her marriage to Walter, they continued to live in Battle Creek, where they raised their family.

More About Abigale C. "Abbie" Anderson:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About George Walter Dame:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Abigale Anderson and George Dame are:

+ 1105 i. Thomas Wesley⁶ Dame, born 22 Nov 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee; died 17 Nov

A Hargis Family

- 1972.
- 1106 ii. Walter D. Dame, born 04 Aug 1910 (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.); died 06 Aug 1910 (Source: Anderson Cemetery tombstone.).
 - + 1107 iii. Samuel David Dame, born 1912.
 - + 1108 iv. James R. Dame, born 1915.
 - 1109 v. Virginia Elmina Dame, born 09 Jun 1918 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.); died 04 Nov 1932 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.).

Notes for Virginia Elmina Dame:

Virginia was riding home on a "rolling store" which stopped at their house to let her out. As she crossed the road, she was hit by an oncoming car.

A "Sequatchie Valley News" article reported: "CHILD KILLED BATTLE CREEK--VIRGINIA DAME, 14, VICTIM OF AUTOMOBILE--Virginia Dame, 14 was killed Saturday on the Battle Creek highway by an automobile driven by O.W. McCullough, a banker of New York City. The little girl lived for two hours after the accident. McCullough gave bond in \$3,000 to appear at February term of circuit court. The child was riding on the running board of the truck of R.D. Gass, a Jasper merchant, and stopped from behind it into the path of the oncoming automobile, which was running at a high rate of speed. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Dame, of Comfort."

More About Virginia Elmina Dame:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

339. Samuel Tate⁵ Anderson (Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Nov 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), and died 27 Mar 1973 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Velma Hudson** 03 Nov 1915 in First Baptist Church, South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), daughter of Robert Hudson and Margaret Erizer. She was born 12 Mar 1896 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 May 1983 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Samuel Tate Anderson:

Samuel was 10 years old at the time of the Marion County 1900 census. He was living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

During WW I, Sam was inducted July 26, 1918 and was honorably discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

Sam was a pharmacist in South Pittsburg. He later became involved in the political arena and served in the 78th and 79th Tennessee General Assemblies representing Marion County.

More About Samuel Tate Anderson:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Velma Hudson:

The SSDI list Velma's last residence as South Pittsburg and her SS# was 413-76-5445 issued in TN.

More About Velma Hudson:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Samuel Anderson and Velma Hudson are:

- + 1110 i. Margaret Elizabeth⁶ Anderson, born 26 Oct 1921 in Marion County, TN; died 07 Jun 2004 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 1111 ii. Thomas Robert "Sonny" Anderson, born 05 Jan 1924; died 19 Jan 1975.

340. Jasper Dallas⁵ Anderson (Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), and died 24 Sep 1966 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married **(1) Emma Amanda Hudson** 17 Jul 1914 (Source: Kate Martin.). She was born 1894 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*), and died 1927 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married **(2) Mary Woodard Turner** 18 Jun 1931 in Gallatin, Tennessee (Source: Alicia Anderson.), daughter

of Erskine Turner and Nellie Green. She was born 06 Jun 1905 in Gallatin, Tennessee (Source: Mary's obit.), and died 15 Jun 1999 in Hospital in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tn (Source: Mary's obit.).

Notes for Jasper Dallas Anderson:

During the 1900 census of marion County, Jasper was living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek. he was 8 years old.

He attended grammar school at the Battle Creek Institute then Pryor Institute.

After their marriage, Jasper and Emma lived in Sweetens Cove where he taught school for a few years.

At the time of the Marion County 1920 census, they were living in Battle Creek with their daughters. Jasper was listed as 28 and working as a teacher in the public schools and Emma was 24. Their daughters were 3 and 2 years old.

Emma died in 1927 during childbirth and during the 1930 census of Marion County, Jasper and his daughters were living in the household of his brother, David Crockett Anderson. Jasper was listed as a widower at age 39. His daughter Virginia was 12 and Dorthy was 11.

Jasper and his second wife, Mary, were married in 1931 and had 2 sons.

Jasper died of a heart attack at the courthouse in Jasper.

The SSDI list Jasper's last residence as South Pittsburg and his SS# was 413-56-8228.

More About Jasper Dallas Anderson:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Emma Amanda Hudson:

Emma's obit reads: "MRS. J.D. ANDERSON, JR., EXPIRES IN CHATTANOOGA; FUNERAL SERVICES TODAY--BODY OF INFANT SON WILL LIE IN CASKET WITH MOTHER AT PATTON CEMETERY-- Funeral services were held at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon at the M.E. church, south, for Mrs. J.D. Anderson, Jr., wife of a prominent local business man, whose death occurred at 2 o'clock last Wednesday morning in a Chattanooga hospital, following the death of an infant son Saturday afternoon before. Services were conducted by Rev. A.F. Phenix, pastor of the M.E. church, south, of which deceased was a devoted member, and interment was in Patton cemetery. Pallbearers were Dr. S.N. Anderson, Dr. J.L. Raulston, Jere Ownby, Miles Cameron, Kent Cabaniss and T.T. Clepper. The body of the deceased infant will rest in the same casket with the mother. Mrs. Anderson is survived by her husband and two children, Virginia and Dorothy; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Hudson, of Jasper; two sisters, Mrs. P.S. Chambliss, of Birmingham and Mrs. P.H. Hudson, of Atlanta, and a brother, W.P. Hudson, of Birmingham."

Notes for Mary Woodard Turner:

Mary's obit reads: "Mary Woodard Turner Anderson died Tuesday, June 15, 1999, in an area hospital. She was 94. Mrs. Anderson, a native of Gallatin, Tenn., was the daughter of the late Erskine Bunton and Nellie Green Turner. She was a graduate of Peabody College and was a retired school teacher, having taught 35 years at South Pittsburg Elementary. She was a member of Delta Kappa Gamma sorority and of Holly Avenue United Methodist Church, the Beene-Williamson Sunday school class and the United Methodist Women. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jasper Anderson; a son, Dallas Anderson, and a daughter, Dorothy A. Longley. Survivors include a son, Louis T. Anderson, Jasper, Tenn.; daughter, Virginia McConnell, South Pittsburg; eight grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services will be Thursday at 10 a.m. CDT at Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, with the Rev. Leonard Arnold officiating. Burial will be in Cumberland View Cemetery. Visitation will be today from 5 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Holly Avenue United Methodist Church Memorial Fund."

The SSDI list Mary's last residence as Jasper, Tennessee. Her SS# was 415-74-5695.

More About Mary Woodard Turner:

Burial: 17 Jun 1999, Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Mary's obit.)

Children of Jasper Anderson and Emma Hudson are:

- + 1112 i. Virginia Adeline⁶ Anderson, born 19 May 1916 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 1113 ii. Dorthy Dallas Anderson, born 22 Jun 1918; died 25 Sep 1982.
- 1114 iii. Samuel Newton Anderson, born 1922 in Marion County, TN; died 1922 in Marion County, TN.
- 1115 iv. Jasper Dallas Jr. Anderson, born 1927 in Marion County, TN; died 1927 in Marion County, TN.

Children of Jasper Anderson and Mary Turner are:

- 1116 i. Jasper Dallas Jr.⁶ Anderson, born 22 Apr 1934; died 1956.

Notes for Jasper Dallas Jr. Anderson:

Jasper was killed in an auto accident while in medical school.

More About Jasper Dallas Jr. Anderson:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 1117 ii. Louis Turner Anderson, born 04 Dec 1947 in Women's Clinic, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

341. Daisy Beatrice⁵ Anderson (Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), and died 07 May 1957 (Source: Kate Martin.). She married **(1) Louis Tuite**. She married **(2) Dr. Unknown Sental** 01 Oct 1916 (Source: Kate Martin.).

Children of Daisy Anderson and Louis Tuite are:

- 1118 i. Jack⁶ Tuite.
- 1119 ii. Margaret Virginia Tuite. She married Relmond Van Daniker.
- 1120 iii. Louis Jr. Tuite.
- 1121 iv. Tommy Tuite.

342. David Crockett⁵ Anderson (Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), and died 08 Feb 1974 in a hospital in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Ava Marguarite Kelly** 19 Aug 1922 in Point Park, Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, TN. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), daughter of Joe Kelly and Annis Walker. She was born 02 Apr 1896 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 18 May 1923 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **(2) Allie Francis Lappin** 1925, daughter of Grant Lappin and Elizabeth Sullivan. She was born 16 Nov 1900 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 28 Nov 1981 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for David Crockett Anderson:

At the time of the 1900 Marion County census, David was listed as 5 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

His education was from Battle Creek Institute, Marion County High School and Vanderbilt University.

David served in France during WW I and after his return home married Ava.

Ava died at the birth of their daughter, Allie Jane.

David, in partnership with his brother, Jasper, owned a men's clothing store in South Pittsburg. Later he was partners with his sons-in-law in Anderson Motor Company in South Pittsburg.

The 1930 census of Marion County list David as 35 years old. He and Allie, age 24, were living in South Pittsburg with their daughters Elizabeth who was 4 years old. Their household also consisted of David's brother Jasper, and his daughters, Virginia and Dorthy. It was during this period they were operating the clothing store.

David's obit reads: "David Crockett (Pappy) Anderson, 78, of South Pittsburg, Tenn., died unexpectedly Friday morning in a South Pittsburg hospital. Mr. Anderson was a member of a prominent pioneer Marion County, Tennessee family. He was a retired automobile dealer, having founded the Anderson Motor Co. He was a member of the Holly Avenue United Methodist Church and Marion Lodge No. 515 F& AM. He was a veteran of World War I and a 50 year member of American Legion Post No. 62. He was active in the business, political and social life of Marion County. Surviving: wife, Mrs. Allie L. Anderson, South Pittsburg; two daughters, Mrs. Joe M. Raulston, South Pittsburg; Mrs. Elizabeth Hammond, Chattanooga; two sisters, Mrs. E.D. Martin, Mrs. T.B. Martin, both of South Pittsburg; four granddaughters, Mrs. C.R. Adcock, Memphis; Mrs. Patricia Jacobs, Rome, Ga., Mrs. L.W. Loyd, Jr., and Miss Dava Raulston, both of South Pittsburg; four grandsons, Crockett A. Hammond, Samuel G. Hammond, both of Columbia, S.C.; Christopher L. Hammond, Crested Butte, Col.; Grant M. Hammond, Chattanooga; three great-grandchildren. Funeral services conducted in the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg Sunday with the Revs. Warren Wattenbarger and E. E. Walkup officiating. Interment was in Cumberland View Cemetery. Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, in charge of arrangements."

More About David Crockett Anderson:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Ava Marguarite Kelly:

Ava had a twin sister, Allie who died July 21, 1956.

Ava's obit reads:"DIED LAST FRIDAY AT HER HOME; LEAVES YOUNG BABY--FUNERAL SERVICES CONDUCTED SATURDAY AND INTERMENT SUNDAY IN PATTON CEMETERY--Mrs. Crockett Anderson died last Friday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Anderson, where she had made her home. Deceased was the wife of Crockett Anderson, a prominent young business man of this city, who has the sympathy of the entire community in his bereavement. A young baby, born a few days before, survives the mother. Funeral services were conducted Saturday afternoon at the home, and interment was Sunday morning in Patton cemetery. Mrs. Anderson was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joe Kelly, of this county. Brothers who survive her are Hugh and Audrey Kelly; sisters are Miss Allie Kelly, of Washington, and Miss Sallie Kelly, of Chattanooga; Miss Priscilla Kelly, in school at Bristol, Va., and Miss Jobyna Kelly, in St. Mary's school, Sewanee."

More About Ava Marguarite Kelly:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Allie Francis Lappin:

The 1930 census of Marion County list Allie's age as 24, but her tombstone says her birthyear was 1900.

More About Allie Francis Lappin:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Child of David Anderson and Ava Kelly is:

+ 1122 i. Allie Jane⁶ Anderson, born 14 May 1923 in Marion County, TN.

Child of David Anderson and Allie Lappin is:

+ 1123 i. Daisy Elizabeth "Libba"⁶ Anderson, born 06 Mar 1926.

346. Lee A.⁵ Anderson (Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Nov 1886 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.), and died 13 Jan 1929 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.). She married **John Frank Tate** Abt. 1905. He was born 22 Feb 1885 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Apr 1941 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Lee A. Anderson:

Lee Ann is listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 13 years old.

A Hargis Family

When the 1910 census was taken, She and Frank--as he was called--had been married for 4 years and were living in Battle Creek with their 2 oldest sons. Frank's mother, Jane Tate was living with them, along with a cousin and a boarder.

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, Lee at age 32 and Frank at age 34 were living in Battle Creek with 5 children, Jasper, John, Bessie, Henry and Jane.

By the time the 1930 census was taken, Lee had died and Frank at age 45 was in Battle Creek with 3 of their children, Jasper, Bessie and Joseph. Included in the household was 2 boarders, a servant and a housekeeper.

More About Lee A. Anderson:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Lee Anderson and John Tate are:

- 1124 i. Jasper Edward⁶ Tate, born 16 Nov 1906 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Apr 1980 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Hazel Hampton.

Notes for Jasper Edward Tate:

Jasper was listed as 3 years old during the 1910 census of Marion County, living in Battle Creek with his parents, baby brother and grandmother, Jane Tate.

When the 1920 Marion County census was taken, he was 13 years old, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

During the Marion County census of 1930, Jasper's mother had died and he, at the age of 23, was living in Battle Creek with his father, sister Bessie and younger brother, Joseph. There is a housekeeper, a servant and 2 boarders living in the household also.

The *SSDI* list Jasper's last residence as St. Petersburg, Florida. His SS# was 274-01-1499 issued in Ohio.

- + 1125 ii. John Knox Tate, born 04 Sep 1909 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 08 Nov 1938.
1126 iii. Anna Lee Tate, born 22 Mar 1912 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.); died 08 Apr 1912 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Anna Lee Tate:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- 1127 iv. Henry Frank Tate, born 16 Apr 1916 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.); died 07 May 1924 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Henry Frank Tate:

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, Henry was 3 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

More About Henry Frank Tate:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 1128 v. Bessie Lou Tate, born 18 Apr 1917 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 10 Oct 1989 in Vista, California.
1129 vi. Joseph Newton Tate, born 1927 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). He married (1) Martha Jean Newton. He married (2) Priscilla Carter.

Notes for Joseph Newton Tate:

Joseph was listed a 3 years and 7 months old during the Marion County 1930 census. He was living with his father, older brother and sister, Bessie in Battle Creek.

347. Samuel Newton⁵ Anderson (Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Aug 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 31 Dec 1954 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Elma Sophia Reinecke** 30 Jun 1915 in Kane, Illinois (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). She was born 01 Oct

1893 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 28 Jun 1984 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

More About Samuel Newton Anderson:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Elma Sohpie Reinecke:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Samuel Anderson and Elma Reinecke are:

- + 1130 i. Emily Evelyn⁶ Anderson, born 02 Jun 1916 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.
- + 1131 ii. Samuel Newton Jr. Anderson, born 26 Jan 1918 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

348. Claude L.⁵ Anderson (Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1890 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 12 Dec 1949 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **(1) Aileen Gillespie**. He married **(2) Ora Standifer** Abt. 1915. She was born 1896 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).

Notes for Claude L. Anderson:

Claude was 10 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek at the time of the 1900 Marion County census.

During the 1910 census, he was 19 and living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

Claude and Ora married about 1915 and by the time of the 1920 census of Marion County were living in South Pittsburg, where Claude at age 29 was working at a pool hall. Ora was listed as 24 and they had 2 daughters, Evelyn and Claudia.

By the time of the 1930 census, Claude and Ora had moved to Chattanooga, where they were living on Barton Avenue. Claude, listed as 39 years old, was working as a life insurance agent. Ora was listed as 34, and they had their 6 children all home at this time.

Children of Claude Anderson and Ora Standifer are:

- 1132 i. Evelyn⁶ Anderson, born 1916 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).
- 1133 ii. Claudia Lee Anderson, born 1918 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).
- 1134 iii. Elizabeth Anderson, born 1920 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).
- 1135 iv. Mary Ellen Anderson, born 1921 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).
- 1136 v. Ora K. Anderson, born 1923 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).
- 1137 vi. James "Jimmy" Anderson, born 1925 (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).

350. Thomas Henry⁵ Anderson (Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jul 1895 in Comfort, Marion Co., TN (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.). He married **Marian Mae Kirkpatrick**. She was born 1901 (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Thomas Henry Anderson:

Thomas was listed as 4 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee during the 1900 census.

In the 1910 Marion County census he was 14 and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Tom's WWI Draft Registration card states he was born in Comfort, was a self-employed farmer, single, and was of medium height and built with blue eyes and light hair.

By the time of the 1920 census of Marion County, Thomas at age 24 and Mae, as she was called, at age 19 were married and living in Battle Creek with his parents. Tom and Mae had a baby, Thomas who was 2 months old.

According to the obit of his brother, Samuel, Tom was living in Akron, Ohio in 1954.

Children of Thomas Anderson and Marian Kirkpatrick are:

- 1138 i. Thomas Henry Jr.⁶ Anderson, born 1920.
- 1139 ii. Betty Ann Anderson.

355. Lillie B.⁵ Ross (Delitha⁴ Speegle, Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Dec 1879 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 1900 in Marion County, Tennessee. She married **Isham Moses Morrison** Abt. 1895. He was born 12 Aug 1876 in Tennessee (Source: Joan Lund.), and died 13 Jan 1962 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

Notes for Lillie B. Ross:

During the 1900 census, Lillie, age 20, and Isham, age 25, were living in District 15 of Marion County where he was working in the coal mines. This census states they had been married 5 years and had 2 children with 1 living. They had a son, Fred, age 1.

More About Isham Moses Morrison:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Lillie Ross and Isham Morrison are:

- 1140 i. Vesta May⁶ Morrison, born 17 Jun 1896 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Joan Lund.); died 26 Dec 1899 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Joan Lund.).
- + 1141 ii. Frederick Thomas Morrison, born 15 Dec 1898 in Marion County, Tennessee; died 06 Oct 1977.

357. Alfred⁵ Speegle (James M.⁴, Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1891 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 09 Mar 1921 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #359.). He married **Mabel Goodman** 06 Dec 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Lee Goodman and Annie Goodman. She was born 1902 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Alfred Speegle:

Alfred was listed as 8 years old at the time of the Marion County 1900 census. He was living with his parents and older brother near Tracy City.

Alf served in Europe during the 1st World War and the following article appeared in the Tracy City newspaper, "Mrs. Grundy", on November 6, 1919: "GIVEN UP AS DEAD--RETURNS HOME--Alfred Speegle, a son of Mr. Speegle, of Coalmont, has returned home. Mr. Speegle was severely wounded twice while in service, and was reported as being killed while in battle in the late war. he was the first Grundy county boy, whose blood was drawn while in service. He participated in twelve engagements and he was gassed on one or more occasions. he has been in eight foreign countries since he left Coalmont. Grundy county as a whole rejoices in his safe return."

Alf quickly married after returning home. A newspaper clipping dated Dec. 15 from Coalmont, states: "Alfred Speegle and Miss Mable Goodman were married at Coalmont last week, Rev. Hopper officiating. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Goodman. The groom has recently returned from oversea service."

Alf was killed in Grundy County. According to a David Mosley, a child of Mabel and her 2nd husband, Arthur Mosley, Alf was shot in the back by a deputy sheriff. The deputy was in prison 3 years for the murder. Edith Crownover recalled Alf was killed at the Company Commissary Store at Coalmont and that it was raining at the time.

The Grundy County death certificate # 359 for Alf Speigle states he was 29 years old, a coal miner, father J.M. Speigle, mother Jannie Wilcox, that he died from "shot with pistol" and was buried at Orange Hill Cemetery. There is no name for an informant.

More About Alfred Speegle:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Mabel Goodman:

In 1910, Mabel was living with her parents and siblings in Coffee County.

After the death of Alf, Mabel remarried to Arthur Mosley and the son of Alf and Mabel, Jimmy, lived with them at times, and other times with the Goodman family in Tracy City. Mabel and Arthur had more children.

Child of Alfred Speegle and Mabel Goodman is:

+ 1142 i. James Alfred "Jimmy"⁶ Speegle, born 19 Jan 1921 in Grundy County, Tennessee; died 16 May 1998 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida.

359. Caldena⁵ Hall (Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Sep 1874 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 26 May 1945 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Tabitha A. "Tabby" Carrick** 28 Jul 1895 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Thomas Carrick and Sarah Young. She was born 04 Sep 1878 in Bedford Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 Aug 1965 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Caldena Hall:

Cal and Tabby were married by J.R. Myers, JP.

At the time of the 1900 census, Cal and Tabby were in Grundy County with their 3 oldest children. Cal was working as a coal miner. They were living next door to Tabby's parents.

They were living in Grundy County during the 1910 census where Cal at age 31 was working as a coal miner. Tabby was 29 and their 7 children were Novella age 14, Milton age 12, Roy age 9, Leonard age 7, Gladys age 5, Charlie age 4 and John age 3. This census states they had been married 15 years and had 7 children with 7 living.

In the 1920 census, they had 10 children still at home ranging in age from 22 years to 18 months old. It was about this time that the family moved to the Flat Branch area of Grundy County.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Cal age 59 and Tabitha age 45 were living in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road. He was working in the coal mines. They had 9 children still home, Leonard age 26, Gladys age 23, Charlie age 21, John age 20, Theo age 17, Mary age 16, Lillian age 14, Argie age 11 and Ailey age 8.

More About Caldena Hall:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Tabitha A. "Tabby" Carrick:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Caldena Hall and Tabitha Carrick are:

+ 1143 i. Novella⁶ Hall, born 29 May 1896 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 02 Jun 1981 in her home in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN.
1144 ii. Milton A. "Melt" Hall, born 20 Jul 1897 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Dec 1980 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Prudie Lee Scissom; born 1902 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.); died in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Milton A. "Melt" Hall:

During the 1920 census for Grundy County, Milton and Prudie were listed. He was 22 and she was 18 years old.

Milton and Prudie had a stillborn son and Prudie died of "hemorrhage following labor" according to her Grundy County death certificate, #496. Later Milton remarried and lived in Brenton, West Va.

The SSDI list Milton's last residence as Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio and his SS# as 236-09-1897 issued in West Virginia.

A Hargis Family

Notes for Prudie Lee Scissom:

Prudie died at the birth of her first child and both are buried at Bonny Oaks Cemetery.

More About Prudie Lee Scissom:

Burial: Bonny Oaks Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- + 1145 iii. Roy Lee Hall, born 15 Apr 1900; died 14 Oct 1980 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
1146 iv. Leonard Hall, born 19 Feb 1901 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 19 Jan 1993 in Erlanger Hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Leonard's obit.). He married Margaret Ellen Price; born 31 Aug 1908 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Sep 1985 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Leonard Hall:

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Leonard, listed as 26 years old, was living with his parents and siblings in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road. He was working in the coal mines.

Leonard and Margaret had no children.

His obit reads "Leonard Hall, 90, of Coalmont died Jan.19, in Erlanger Medical Center, Chattanooga, from injuries sustained in an automobile accident in November. He was a retired coal miner, a member of the U.M.W. and a member of the Congregational Methodist Church. Mr. Hall was preceded in death by his wife, Margaret Ellen Hall. Survivors include two sisters, Ailey Powell of Whitwell and Argie Parmley of Birmingham, Ala.; two brothers, Theo Hall of Tracy City and Charlie Hall of Coalmont; sister-in-law, Dorothy Hamby of Coalmont; several nieces and nephews. Services were Thursday afternoon in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ernest Lockhart officiating. Burial was in Coalmont Cemetery."

The SSDI list Leonard's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 410-14-4829 issued in TN.

More About Leonard Hall:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, Coalmont, TN

Notes for Margaret Ellen Price:

Margaret's obit states she died Sept. 1 at the age of 77, that she was the wife of Leonard Hall of Coalmont, and that her parents were Oscar and Melinda Price.

The SSDI list her last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 410-17-2845 issued in TN.

- 1147 v. Gladys Hall, born 25 Mar 1903 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 26 Aug 1938 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Gladys Hall:

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Gladys at age 23 was living in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road with her parents and siblings.

More About Gladys Hall:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

- + 1148 vi. Charlie Edward Hall, born 19 Apr 1905; died 16 Nov 1997 in Emerald Hodgson Skilled Care, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
1149 vii. John Andrew Hall, born 20 Jul 1907 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 01 Jun 1971 in the home of his sister in Tracy City, TN (Source: his obit.). He married Bertha Meeks.

Notes for John Andrew Hall:

John was listed as 3 years old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with his parents and siblings.

John was listed as 20 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road during the 1930 Grundy County census, working in the coal mines.

John's obit reads:"John Andrew Hall, 63, died Tuesday, June 1, at the home of a sister, Mrs. Bill Griswold, in Tracy City. Mr. Hall, a retired sawmill worker, was born in Tracy City July 20, 1907, the

A Hargis Family

son of the late C.D. and Carrie (Carrick) Hall. Survivors include his wife, Bertha (Meeks) Hall of Tracy City; five brothers, Leonard Hall of Coalmont, Theo Hall of Tracy City, Melton Hall of West Virginia, Roy Hall of Dunlap, and Charlie Hall of Nashville; five sisters, Mrs. Lillian Turner, Mrs. Allie Powell and Mrs. Novella Vandergriff, all of Whitwell, Mrs. Argie Parmley of Birmingham, Ala., and Mrs. Griswold. Funeral services were held at Foster and Son Funeral Home in Tracy city Thursday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Ronnie Hill officiating. Burial was in the Coalmont Cemetery. Foster and Son Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements."

The SSDI list his last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

More About John Andrew Hall:

Burial: 03 Jun 1971, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- + 1150 viii. Theo Hall, born 04 Sep 1911 in Grundy County, TN; died 13 Mar 2002.
- + 1151 ix. Mary Hall, born 18 Feb 1913 in Grundy County, TN; died 03 Oct 1983.
- 1152 x. Lillian Hall, born 16 May 1915 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *Whitwell Memorial Cemetery tombstone.*); died 26 Jan 1989 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married Burgess A. Turner 10 Jan 1934 (Source: *Whitwell Memorial Cemetery tombstone.*); born 04 Nov 1913 (Source: *Whitwell Memorial Cemetery tombstone.*); died 11 Sep 1963 (Source: *Whitwell Memorial Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Lillian Hall:

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Lillian, listed as 14 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road.

The SSDI list her last residence as Whitwell, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 408-78-2320 issued in TN.

More About Burgess A. Turner:

Burial: Whitwell Memorial Cemetery

- 1153 xi. Argie Hall, born 1919 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married John Henry Parmley.

Notes for Argie Hall:

Argie was listed as 11 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road with her parents and siblings.

- 1154 xii. Ailey Hall, born 1922 in Grundy County, TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married Unknown Powell.

Notes for Ailey Hall:

Ailey was listed as 8 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living with her parents and older siblings in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road.

363. Edward A.⁵ Hall (Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Nov 1896 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 04 Jan 1982 in a hospital in Rome, Ga. (Source: Edward's obit.). He married **Mary Emma Parson** Abt. 1919 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.). She was born 04 Apr 1902 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 19 Sep 1979 in a hospital near Rossville, Ga. (Source: Mary Emma's obit.).

Notes for Edward A. Hall:

Edward was listed as 13 years old and living with his parents during the 1910 Grundy County census.

At the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, Edward age 23 and Mary Emma age 17 were living in Tracy City.

Edward and Mary Emma moved to Rossville, Ga.

Edward's obituary from the "Chattanooga Times" reads: "Edward A. Hall, 86, of 2214 Steele Road Rossville died Monday morning in a Rome, Ga. hospital. He was a native of Tracy City, Tn. and had been a resident of the Rossville area for the past 30 years. he was the son of the late Mr. & Mrs. John A. Hall and a member of First Church of the Nazarene in Chattanooga. Survivors include a dau. Mrs. Arleene Hall Hindman, Riverside, Al; 2 sons Eugene hall Kissimee Fla. and Wayne hall Jacksonville, Fla; sister Mrs. Hattie Perkins Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

four grandchildren 1 great grandchild, several nieces and nephews. Services will be held today @ 2:30 PM in the chapel of the funeral home with the Rev. John Andrus officiating. Burial will be in Lakewood Memory Gardens, South."

More About Edward A. Hall:

Burial: Lakewood Memory Gardens, South, Rossville, Ga.

Notes for Mary Emma Parson:

Mary Emma's obituary from the "Chattanooga Times" reads: Mrs. Mary Emma Hall, 77, of 2214 Steele Rd. Rossville died Wednesday afternoon in a local hospital. She was a lifelong resident of this area and a member of the First Nazarene Church. Survivors are: husband, Edward A. Hall; two sons, Justin Eugene Hall, Orlando Fla and Richard Wayne Hall Jacksonville, Fla, a dau. Mrs. Arleene Hindman, Riverside Al. four grandchildren. Funeral arrangements will be announced."

More About Mary Emma Parson:

Burial: Lakewood Memory Gardens, South, Rossville, Ga.

Children of Edward Hall and Mary Parson are:

1155 i. Arleene⁶ Hall.

Notes for Arleene Hall:

Arleene married a Hindman.

1156 ii. Justin Eugene Hall.

1157 iii. Richard Wayne Hall.

367. James Amos⁵ Hargis (Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jan 1893 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 22 Feb 1927 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Sarah Knight** 08 Apr 1917 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 27 Jan 1889 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 10 Nov 1977 (Source: Juanita Campbell.).

Notes for James Amos Hargis:

During the 1900 census, James' (or Amos as he was called) mother was dead and he and his brother were living in Marion County with their maternal grandparents, Oma and James Roberts.

At the time of the 1910 census, Amos, at age 16, was living in Grundy County with his father, step-mother and siblings.

Amos and Sarah were married by C.H. Dykes, Minister.

In the 1920 census, Amos and Sarah are living in Tracy City with 2 children. Sarah's mother Hailey was living with them.

By the time of the 1930 census, Amos had died and Sarah was living in Tracy City with the children. She was working as a laundress at home. Sarah was listed as 41 years old, James as 12, Dolf as 11, Juanita as 8, Carl as 7 and Howard as 4 years old.

More About James Amos Hargis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Sarah Knight:

Sarah's mother was Hailey Knight and she had a sister, Martha, who married J.W. Anderson and were parents of Madge Anderson Baggenstoss of Tracy City, Tn.

The *SSDI* list Sarah's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 408-58-1058 issued in TN.

More About Sarah Knight:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

Children of James Hargis and Sarah Knight are:

- + 1158 i. James Edwin⁶ Hargis, born 19 Aug 1917; died 13 Jun 1982.
- + 1159 ii. William Adolph "Dolph" Hargis, born 05 Feb 1919 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn.; died 24 Feb 1983 in a hospital in Nashville, Tn..
- + 1160 iii. Emily Juanita Hargis, born 17 Aug 1921; died 14 Jan 2005 in her residence in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 1161 iv. Carl Hobart Hargis, born 12 Mar 1923 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn.; died 12 Jul 1978 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tn..
- + 1162 v. Howard Kenneth Hargis, born 14 Apr 1926 in Grundy County, Tennessee; died 09 Sep 2000.

371. Maudie⁵ Hargis (Caldea⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Dec 1926 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.), and died 27 Sep 2007 in her home in Nottingham, PA (Source: Her obit.). She married **Robert Calvin Armstrong** 18 Sep 1947 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Maudie Hargis:

Maudie graduated from Grundy County High School in 1944 and moved to Pennsylvania.

Maudie's obit reads: "Maudie M. Armstrong, 80, of Nottingham Township, died at 11:40 p.m. Thursday, September 2, 2007, in her home. She was born December 30, 1926, in Grundy County, Tenn., a daughter of Cal-Dean and Ida Mae Shrum Hargis. Mrs. Armstrong was a member of Thomas Presbyterian Church, where she was a Stephen Minister and a member of its choir. She was a founding board member of Washington County Habitat for Humanity, a social worker and a teacher. Mrs. Armstrong lived in Nottingham Township for the past 36 years. On Sept. 18, 1947, she married the Rev. Robert Calvin Armstrong, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald R. Armstrong of Clinton; two daughters, Lorinda Armstrong of Rochester and Diane Brosius of Beaver; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Deceased is a son, Bruce C. Armstrong. Friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday in Salandra Funeral Service, Inc., Joseph P. Salandra, supervisor/owner, 304 West Pike Street, Canonsburg, where a private service will be held Monday, October 1. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery, Nottingham Township. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, October 6, in Thomas Presbyterian Church, Eighty Four, with the Rev. Linda M. Jaberg officiating. A reception will be held in the church fellowship hall following the service. At the request of the family, donations can be sent to Washington County Habitat for Humanity."

More About Maudie Hargis:

Burial: 01 Oct 2007, Fairview Cemetery, Nottingham Township, PA

Children of Maudie Hargis and Robert Armstrong are:

- 1163 i. Gerald R.⁶ Armstrong, born 1949.
- 1164 ii. Bruce C. Armstrong, born 1950; died Bef. 2007 (Source: his mother's obit.).
- 1165 iii. Lorinda Sue "Lori" Armstrong, born 1953; died 24 Feb 2008 (Source: Diane Armstrong.).

More About Lorinda Sue "Lori" Armstrong:

Burial: 27 Feb 2008, Pennsylvania

- 1166 iv. Diane Armstrong, born 1956.

374. Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie"⁵ Armstrong (Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Feb 1882 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: James Armstrong.), and died 15 Aug 1955 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bettie's obit.). She married **William Henry Jacobs** 15 Jan 1905 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Charlie Jacobs and Eliza Conry. He was born 22 Apr 1883 in Tennessee (Source: James Armstrong.), and died 13 Dec 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie" Armstrong:

Betty was listed as 2 months old at the time of the 1880 Grundy County census. She was living with her parents and older sister in the Pelham Valley area.

By the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, Betty's mother had died and she, listed as 18 years old, was living with her father, siblings and brother-in-law, Lee Phipps, in Pelham Valley.

Betty and Henry were married by W.D. Bennett, JP.

The Grundy County census of 1910 list Henry age 27 and Bettie age 28 living in the Pelham Valley area with their daughter Grace age 3. Living with them was Bettie's sister, Bertha Armstrong at age 23. According to this census, Betty and Henry had been married 5 years and had 1 child with 1 living.

The 1920 Grundy County census list Bettie age 37 and Henry age 36 living in the Pelham area with daughter Grace age 12 and son Charles age 5. Betty's sister, Bertha was still living with them.

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, Bettie and Henry were farming in Pelham. Bettie was listed as 48 and Henry as 47. Their son, Charles, at age 15, is still living at home.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in August of 1955: "Mrs. Henry (Gertrude) Jacobs of Valley Home died".

Betty's obit reads: "HEART ATTACK FATAL TO VALLEY RESIDENT- Gertrude Elizabeth Jacobs, wife of Henry Jacobs, passed away suddenly at her home in Valley Home Monday morning, August 15th. She suffered a heart attack. Mrs. Jacobs was born and reared in Grundy County and actively participated in all civic affairs of her community. She was a member of the Valley Home Methodist Church, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Home Demonstration Club and she was a HERALD correspondent. In addition to her husband, she is survived by one son, Charles Jacobs of Valley Home and one daughter, Grace Giles of Cleveland, Ohio; one brother, Cpt. Jefferson Armstrong, Jackson Heights, N.Y.; one sister, Mrs. Bertha Jacobs, Nashville; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Valley Home Methodist Church Wednesday, August 17th at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. O.L. Layne officiating. Burial was in Red Hill Cemetery."

More About Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie" Armstrong:

Burial: 17 Aug 1955, Red Hill Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for William Henry Jacobs:

Henry was a blacksmith and a broom-maker.

Children of Elizabeth Armstrong and William Jacobs are:

- + 1167 i. Grace Armstrong⁶ Jacobs, born 19 Jul 1907 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 29 Aug 1993 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- + 1168 ii. Charles David Jacobs, born 10 May 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 19 Aug 2000.

375. Allie Lee⁵ Armstrong (Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jul 1884 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: James Armstrong.), and died 1948 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married **Lee Jackson Phipps** 23 Dec 1899 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of James Phipps and Amanda Spencer. He was born 15 Oct 1880 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: James Armstrong.), and died 08 Nov 1917 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy County Death Certificate #480.).

Notes for Allie Lee Armstrong:

When the 1900 census of Grundy County was taken, Allie was 15 years old and had just married Lee Phipps. She and Lee were living with her father, sisters and brother in Pelham Valley.

At the time of the 1910 census Allie and Lee were farming in Pelham Valley, Grundy County. Allie was listed as 25 and Lee was 28. This census list 3 daughters, Lillian age 9, Ollie age 7 and Amanda age 5. According to the census, Allie and Lee had been married 10 years and had 3 children with 3 living.

Lee died in 1917 and during the 1920 census of Grundy County Allie was still living in Pelham Valley with her family. The household consisted of Allie age 35, Amanda age 14, Jay A. age 8, James C. age 5 and Allie's brother-in-law, Will who was 46 years old.

The "Elk River History" states: "Lee died young. Allie raised their children, Lillian Phipps Sherrill, Jay Phipps, Cleveland Phipps, Gladys Phipps m. Howard McGregor."

It is unknown what happened to the daughters, Ollie and Amanda, or where Gladys was during the 1920 census.

Notes for Lee Jackson Phipps:

Lee's Grundy County death certificate # 480 states he died at the age of 36 of "pellagra 2 yr and malignant". It gives his date of death, that he was a farmer born in Grundy County, parents were James Phipps and Manda Spencer and that he was buried at Pelham. Hubert Phipps was the informant.

More About Lee Jackson Phipps:

Burial: Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN

Children of Allie Armstrong and Lee Phipps are:

- + 1169 i. Lillian Mae⁶ Phipps, born 25 Feb 1901 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 10 Oct 2002.
- 1170 ii. Ollie Phipps, born 1903 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 1171 iii. Amanda J. Phipps, born 1905 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 1172 iv. Jay A. Phipps, born 1912 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 1173 v. James Cleveland Phipps, born 13 Apr 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.); died Jun 1977 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for James Cleveland Phipps:

The *SSDI* list James' last residence as Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. His SS# was 272-03-8647.

- 1174 vi. Gladys Phipps.

376. Bertha "Penn"⁵ Armstrong (Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Dec 1886 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN, and died 09 Feb 1959. She married **Richard Petway Jacobs** 13 Mar 1921 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of William Jacobs. He was born 17 May 1867 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: J.C. Moore & Sons Funeral Home records.), and died 24 Oct 1951 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: J.C. Moore & Sons Funeral Home records.).

Notes for Bertha "Penn" Armstrong:

Bertha was listed as 11 years old at the time of the 1900 Grundy County census. Her mother had died and she, along with her siblings, were living with their father in Pelham Valley.

When the 1910 census was taken, Bertha's father had died and she was living with her married sister, Betty Jacobs. Bertha was listed as 23 years old.

In the 1920 census, Bertha was still living with her sister, Betty Jacobs. Bertha was listed as 33 years old.

She was married to Richard Jacobs, a widower, the following year. They were married by T.M. White, MG.

More About Bertha "Penn" Armstrong:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

More About Richard Petway Jacobs:

Burial: 26 Oct 1952, Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.C. Moore & Sons Funeral Home records.)

Child of Bertha Armstrong and Richard Jacobs is:

- 1175 i. Elsie Mae⁶ Armstrong, born Abt. 1925.

377. Jefferson Davis "Jay"⁵ Armstrong (Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Dec 1891 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: California Death Index.), and died 13 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, California (Source: California Death Index.). He married **Anna Lucille Chick** 1926 (Source: 1930 Bronx Co., New York census.). She was born 26 Jul 1888 in New York (Source: James Armstrong.), and died 12 May 1953 (Source: James Armstrong.).

Notes for Jefferson Davis "Jay" Armstrong:

Jefferson was listed on the 1900 Grundy County census, living in Pelham Valley with his father and sisters.

Jefferson joined the U.S. Army and at the time of the 1930 census, was living in on base at Throggs Neck in Bronx County, New York. He was married to Anna and their household consisted of Jefferson age 38, Anna age 41, Lucille, Wallace J. and Doris who were children of Anna from a previous marriage, and Grace E. age 2 and James Jefferson 7 months old. According to the census Jefferson and Anna had been married 3 years. Anna and her previous children had been born in New York. At this time, Jefferson was a sergeant in the U.S. Army.

James Armstrong recorded in "The Heritage of Grundy County, TN" that his father, Jay, retired from military service as a Captian in 1945 in NY. He futher stated that in later years Jay settled in California with his family"

The California Death Index list: Jefferson Davis Armstrong b. Dec. 27, 1891 in Tennessee, died in Los Angeles, California Nov. 13, 1957. Mother's maiden name was Hargis.

Children of Jefferson Armstrong and Anna Chick are:

- 1176 i. Grace E.⁶ Armstrong, born 1927 (Source: 1930 Bronx Co., New York census.).
- 1177 ii. James Jefferson Armstrong, born Oct 1929 (Source: 1930 Bronx Co., New York census.).

378. Michael Emmett⁵ Conry (Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Apr 1891 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Sharon Goodman.), and died 09 Mar 1957 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.). He married **Allie White Caldwell** 15 Oct 1919 in Hundred Oaks, Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Genevieve Goodman.). She was born 30 Jan 1896 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Aug 1986 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Michael Emmett Conry:

At the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, Mike was 9 years old, living in Pelham Valley with his parents and siblings.

When the 1910 census was taken in Grundy County, he was listed as 19 and living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Mike was in the military forces during WW I, at the age of 26. His tombstone states SGT. QM Corps WWI.

During the 1920 census, Mike and Allie were living with his father and brothers in Pelham Valley. Mile was 28 and Allie was 22.

The 1930 Grundy County census list Mike and Allie living in Pelham. He is 37 and she is 33. They have 2 children, Genevieve age 8 and Mike E. age 2. Mike is working as a deputy sheriff for the county.

More About Michael Emmett Conry:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Allie White Caldwell:

The *SSDI* list Allie's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, TN and her SS# as 412-44-6245 issued in TN.

Children of Michael Conry and Allie Caldwell are:

- + 1178 i. Genevieve⁶ Conry, born 19 May 1921; died 10 Feb 2007 in Centennial Medical Center, Nashville, TN.
- + 1179 ii. Mike Emmett Jr. Conry, born 14 Apr 1927.

379. Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry (Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jun 1894, and died 1984 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.). She married **Alexander "Alex" Gunn** 09 May 1914 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Gunn and Selina Patton. He was born 1879 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.), and died 05 Dec 1965 (Source: Horace Fults records.).

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Conry:

During the 1900 Grundy County census, Sarah--or Betty as she was called--was living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley. She was listed as 5 years old.

In 1910, she was listed as 15 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley, Grundy County.

Betty and Alex were married in Grundy County by T. M. White in 1914 and at the time of the 1920 census were living in Pelham. Betty was listed as 25 years old and Alex as 40. They had 2 children at this time, Josephine, almost 5 years old and John E. age 1 year and 7 months.

By the time of the 1930 census of Grundy County, the household of Betty and Alex consisted of Betty at age 36, Alex at age 50, Josephine age 15, J. Edgar age 12, Fannie age 9 and Francis at age 4. Alex was farming in Pelham Valley.

More About Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Conry:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

More About Alexander "Alex" Gunn:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Sarah Conry and Alexander Gunn are:

- + 1180 i. Margaret Josephine⁶ Gunn, born 1915.
- + 1181 ii. James Edgar Gunn, born 24 May 1918 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 26 Oct 1991.
- + 1182 iii. Fannie Isabel Gunn, born 1920.
- + 1183 iv. Mary Frances Gunn, born 1925.

380. Jessie Mae⁵ Conry (Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1896 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died Jan 1977 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Ernest Willis**. He was born 31 Dec 1896 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died May 1977 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Jessie Mae Conry:

During the Grundy County census of 1900, Jessie was 3 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

When the 1910 census was taken, she was listed as 13 years old and living with her parents and siblings in the Pelham area of Grundy County.

When the 1920 census was taken, Jessie and Ernest were farming in Coffee County, District 12. They were both 23 years old and had no children.

Notes for Ernest Willis:

The SSDI list Earnest's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, Tennessee and his SS# was 412-44-9766.

Child of Jessie Conry and Ernest Willis is:

- 1184 i. Mary Gladys⁶ Willis, born 08 Apr 1922 (Source: *Inez Winton.*); died Bef. 1997 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

381. Daniel Campbell⁵ Conry (Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Mar 1899 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 24 Feb 1962 (Source: Sharon Goodman.). He married **Lorena Wilson** 25 Dec 1922 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 19 Feb 1900 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Jan 1981 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Daniel Campbell Conry:

When the 1900 census of Grundy County was taken, Cam, as he was known, was 1 year old and living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

He was 11 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Pelham during the 1910 census of Grundy County.

At the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, Cam's mother had died and he at the age of 20, was living with his father, brothers and sister-in-law in Pelham Valley.

More About Daniel Campbell Conry:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Lorena Wilson:

The SSDI has no last residence for Lorena, but her SS# was 413-74-9870.

More About Lorena Wilson:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Child of Daniel Conry and Lorena Wilson is:

- 1185 i. Margaret Geraldine⁶ Conry, born 10 Dec 1923 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married William "Bill" Lentz 1957 (Source: Geraldine Lentz.).

382. James Buford⁵ Conry (Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1901 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 21 Sep 1979 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Buford's obit.). He married **Louise Metcalf Patton**.

Notes for James Buford Conry:

When the 1910 census of Grundy County was taken, Buford, as he was called, was living in Pelham Valley with his parents and siblings at the age of 9.

By the time of the Grundy County 1920 census, his mother had died and he, listed as 17 years old, was living with his father, brothers and sister-in-law in Pelham.

The SSDI list his last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, Tennessee and his SS# as 350-03-3628 issued in Illinois.

Buford's obit reads: "James Buford Conry Sr. 78, of Pelham died Sept. 21 at Emerald Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. He was a retired farmer and member of St. Margaret and Mary's Catholic Church in Alto. Conry was a native of Pelham, son of the late James and Margaret Hargis Conry. Services were Saturday from the chapel of the Cumberland Funeral Home in Monteagle with Father Baitz officiating. Burial was in Franklin Memorial Gardens in Winchester. Conry is survived by his wife, Mrs. Louise Conry, two sons, James Buford Conry Jr. and Charles Conry; and a daughter, Mrs. Peggy Conry Hill; all of Pelham; two step-daughters, Betty Patton of Tullahoma and Judy Rickner of Pelham; and a sister, Mrs. Betty Gunn of Pelham."

More About James Buford Conry:

Burial: Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, Franklin County, TN

Children of James Conry and Louise Patton are:

- 1186 i. James Buford Jr.⁶ Conry. He married (1) Rebecca Hoback. He married (2) Rebecca Hoback Gunn.

Notes for James Buford Jr. Conry:

James and Rebecca have no children.

- + 1187 ii. Charles E. Conry.
- + 1188 iii. Margaret Jane "Peggy" Conry.

384. Herbert Lee⁵ Sartain (Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Apr 1890 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 24 Feb 1963 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.). He married **Sarah Mae Clementine "Maymie" Hawk** 06 Apr 1926 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of James Hawk and Katharine Blanton. She was born 11 Jun 1896 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 03 Dec 1966 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Herbert Lee Sartain:

Herbert was listed as 10 years old at the time of the 1900 census of Grundy County. He was living in Pelham Valley with his parents and siblings.

When the 1910 census of Grundy County was taken, he was 19 years old, living with his parents and younger brothers and sisters in Pelham Valley. He was working as a farm laborer.

Herbert served in the U.S. Army during WW I. He was inducted in September of 1917 at the age of 27. He served as a private until November of 1918.

At the time of the 1920 census, he was back home at the age of 29, living with his parents and younger brothers and sisters in Pelham.

Herbert and Maymie married in 1926 and when the 1930 census was taken, were farming in Pelham. Herbert was 39 and Maymie was 34 years old. They had one son, called on this census David L., but he was known all his life as L.D. The son was 1 year old.

The Moore Funeral Home records state Herbert died at age 72 Feb. 24, 1963 in Pelham, that he was born April 26, 1890, burial on Feb. 26, 1963 at Red Hill Cemetery in Pelham, farmer, WW I veteran, father James Sartain and mother Mary Hargis. The informant was Mrs. Mammie Sartain, who was Herbert's wife.

More About Herbert Lee Sartain:

Burial: 26 Feb 1963, Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.)

Notes for Sarah Mae Clementine "Maymie" Hawk:

Maymie, as she was known, was a school teacher.

The SSDI list her last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, Tennessee and her SS# as 409-40-5312.

More About Sarah Mae Clementine "Maymie" Hawk:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Herbert Sartain and Sarah Hawk are:

- + 1189 i. L. David "L.D."⁶ Sartain, born 11 Feb 1929 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN.
- + 1190 ii. James Blanton Sartain, born 07 Sep 1933 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died 03 Dec 1971 in Franklin County, TN.
- 1191 iii. Infant Sartain, born 28 Dec 1927 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Dec 1927 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Infant Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

385. Bessie Ann⁵ Sartain (Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 May 1892 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Dec 1924 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate 188.). She married **Creed F. Echols** 24 Nov 1912 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 18 Mar 1889 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 29 Jan 1950 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Bessie Ann Sartain:

Bessie was 8 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1900 census, living in Pelham Valley with her parents and siblings.

She was listed as 17 years old when the 1910 Grundy County census was taken, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Bessie and Creed were married by T.M. White.

By the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, Bessie and Creed had been married 8 years. They were living in District 6 of the county with his parents. His mother, Louise E. at age 66 was listed as head of household although her husband, J.V. at age 74 was in the household. Bessie was 27 and Creed was 30 years old. They had one child, Martin, who was listed as 4 years and 7 months old. Creed and his mother were farming.

Bessie died at the age of 35 according to her Grundy County death certificate #188. She died of "pneumonia & typhoid". Her parents were listed as James Sartin and Marry (sic) Hargis.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Creed at age 41, was living in Pelham with the children, Gene age 14 and Bessie age 5. His mother, Louisa, is living with them.

More About Bessie Ann Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Creed F. Echols:

Creed served as a judge during the General Election of 1936 in Grundy County at the Burrows Cove precinct.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in February 1950 "Creed Echols of Burroughs Cove died."

More About Creed F. Echols:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Bessie Sartain and Creed Echols are:

- 1192 i. Martin Eugene⁶ Echols, born 26 May 1915 (Source: *Inez Winton.*); died 11 Apr 1962 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married Byrtle Way; born 14 Oct 1923 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Martin Eugene Echols:

The Moore Funeral Home records state Martin's date of birth was May 26, 1915 in Grundy County, date of death April 11, 1962 in Nashville hospital at age 46, lived in Pelham, date of burial April 13, 1962 at Bethel Cemetery, parents were Creed Echols and Bessie Sartain. The informant was Mrs. Louise Lecroy, who was Martin's sister.

More About Martin Eugene Echols:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 1193 ii. Bessie Louise Echols, born 22 Oct 1924 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 12 Nov 2008 (Source: Her obit.). She married (1) Thomas LeCroy 19 Apr 1957 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born 27 Oct 1891 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 01 Dec 1959 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married (2) Herbert Tate. She married (3) James Manus.

Notes for Bessie Louise Echols:

When Louise, as she was called, married Thomas, he was 64 and she was 32 years old, according to their marriage application. They were married by H.L. McCarver, MG. Thomas was living in Laager, TN at the time.

Louise's obit reads: "Louise Echols Tate Manus, age 84, of Decherd, passed away Wednesday, November 12, 2008 at Golden Living Health Care. She is preceded in death by her mother, Bessie Sartin Echols and her father, Creed Echols; grandmother, Louisa Echols; brother, Jean Echols. Survivors include her husband, James Manus of Decherd; stepson, Bobby Tate of Tracy City; step-daughters, Jeanette Smith of

A Hargis Family

Palmer; Alice Coffelt and Shirley Schoenmann, both of Winchester; several cousins. Funeral services were held Friday, November 14 at Bethel Community Church in Pelham with Sister Mary Shelton officiating. Interment was in the Bethel Community Church Cemetery with family members serving as pallbearers. Arrangements were made by Watson-North Funeral Home, Winchester, TN."

More About Bessie Louise Echols:

Burial: 14 Nov 2008, Bethel Community Church Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy Co., TN

More About Thomas LeCroy:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

386. Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain (Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jan 1894 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Paul Sanders.), and died 08 Jan 1969 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **Lloyd Owen Bean** 28 Jul 1918 (Source: Paul Sanders.), son of William Bean and Alzada Sanders. He was born 12 Mar 1890 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Paul Sanders.), and died 22 Jun 1969 (Source: Paul Sanders.).

Notes for Jennie Ermia Sartain:

The Grundy County 1900 census of Pelham Valley list Jennie living with her parents and siblings and her birth being Jan. 1894.

At the time of the 1910 census, she was listed as 15 years old, and living in Pelham Valley with her parents and siblings.

When the 1920 census of Grundy County was taken, Jennie and Lloyd had been married 2 years. They were living in a household that consisted of Jennie at age 25 and Lloyd at age 29 with their son Leonard who was 6 months old, Lloyd's twin brother Floyd and his wife Ethel at age 20 with their baby daughter, Gladly. The head of this household was Lloyd and Floyd's mother, Alzada Bean. Ethel was also a Hargis descendant, a cousin of Jennie.

By the time of the 1930 census, the Bean twins had separate households, side by side with their mother living with Lloyd and Jennie. Jennie was listed as 36 and Lloyd as 40. They had 4 children at this time, Owen age 11, James age 8, Ruth age 4 and Charles age 1.

Notes for Lloyd Owen Bean:

Lloyd and Floyd were twins. Lloyd was a WWI veteran, being in the military when he was 27 years old.

During the General Election of 1936 in Grundy County, Lloyd was a judge in the Paynes Cove precinct.

The SSDI list Lloyd's last residence as Hillsboro, Coffee County, Tenn. and his SS# as 415-66-1811 issued in Tennessee.

Children of Jennie Sartain and Lloyd Bean are:

- + 1194 i. Leonard Owen⁶ Bean, born 21 Jun 1919 in Grundy County, TN; died 20 Feb 1983.
- 1195 ii. James Edward Bean, born 05 Dec 1921 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*); died 01 Apr 1992 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: Paul Sanders.).

Notes for James Edward Bean:

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, James was listed as 8 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Pelham.

James never married.

The SSDI has no last residence, but his SS# was 409-98-5388.

- 1196 iii. Infant Bean, born 07 Dec 1924 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died 08 Dec 1924 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Infant Bean:

A Hargis Family

Grundy County death certificate # 190 list Infant Bean, death date Dec. 8, 1924 at 1 day old in Pelham, parents Loyd Bean and Jennie Sartin, cause unknown and buried at Paynes Cove. The informant was Floyd Bean, who would have been her uncle.

More About Infant Bean:

Burial: Paynes Cove, Grundy County, TN

1197 iv. Paul Bean, born Abt. 1925 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN; died Abt. 1930.

Notes for Paul Bean:

Paul died young.

1198 v. Ruby Bean, born 12 Feb 1926 (Source: Ruth's tombstone at Bethel Cemetery.); died 1926.

Notes for Ruby Bean:

Ruby was a twin to Ruth and died as a baby.

+ 1199 vi. Ruth Bean, born 12 Feb 1926; died 26 Jan 1950.

1200 vii. Charles David Bean, born Abt. 1929 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Charles David Bean:

Charles is listed as 1 year old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living in Pelham with his parents, siblings and grandmother.

Charles never married.

+ 1201 viii. Pauline Bean, born Abt. 1932.

+ 1202 ix. John Bean, born Abt. 1934.

387. Nellie S.⁵ Sartain (Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1901 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 11 Nov 1957 (Source: Horace Fults records.). She married **Claude Leo Winton** 02 Jan 1922 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of John Winton and Nancy Crabtree. He was born 01 Aug 1898 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 21 Sep 1966 (Source: (1) Horace Fults records., (2) *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Nellie S. Sartain:

Nellie was 8 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1910 census, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

She was 18 years old when the 1920 census was taken, again living with her parents and siblings in the Pelham area.

Nellie and Claude were married by T.M. White.

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Nell and Claude were farming in Pelham Valley. They had been married 10 years. Nell was listed as 29 years old and Claude was 31. They have 3 children at this time, Paul age 7, Lewie age 5 and Edna age 2.

More About Nellie S. Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Claude Leo Winton:

Claude was listed as 1 year old during the 1900 Grundy County census, living with his parents, older siblings and grandmother Crabtree in Pelham Valley.

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, he was listed as 11 years old and living in Pelham Valley with his parents and siblings.

The WW1 Draft Registration card for Claude states he was farming in Pelham, his nearest relative was J.L. Winton (his father), and he was of medium height with blue eyes and dark brown hair.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Claude was still living at home with his parents in Pelham Valley. He was listed as 21 years old and working as a farmer.

The SSDI list Claude's last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, TN.

More About Claude Leo Winton:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Nellie Sartain and Claude Winton are:

- + 1203 i. Paul David⁶ Winton, born 22 May 1922; died 30 Jun 1953.
- + 1204 ii. Lewie Winton, born 28 Aug 1924 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN.
- + 1205 iii. Mary Edna Winton, born 21 Jun 1927 in Pelham, TN; died 28 Oct 2006 in Good Shepherd Retirement Center, Peoria, Ariz..
- + 1206 iv. Glenn Nelson Winton, born 17 Nov 1930; died 01 Aug 2000.
- + 1207 v. John L. Winton, born 06 Jun 1934.
- 1208 vi. Bobby Joe Winton, born 11 Jun 1937 in Tennessee (Source: *Inez Winton.*); died 31 Jul 1995 in Ferndale, Michigan (Source: his obit.). He married Betty Lou Helton 01 Sep 1963 (Source: *Inez Winton.*); born 01 Nov 1934 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Bobby Joe Winton:

Bobby and Betty had no children and later divorced.

Bobby's obit reads: "Bobby Joe Winton, age 58, of Ferndale, Michigan, died July 31, 1995 in Ferndale. He was preceded in death by his parents, Claude and Nellie Sartain Winton and a brother, Paul David Winton. Survivors include a sister, Edna Bonner of Jasper; four brothers, Lewie Winton of Tracy City, Glenn and J.L. Winton of Pelham and Kelly Winton of Warren, MI. Funeral services were held at 3 p.m., Aug. 3, in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. David Hughes and Rev. Steve Winton officiating. Interment was in the Bethel Cemetery in Pelham. Arrangements made by Foster & Son Funeral Home in Tracy City."

More About Bobby Joe Winton:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

- + 1209 vii. Kelly Gene Winton, born 16 Jan 1941.

388. James III⁵ Sartain (Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1896 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 02 Mar 1987 in Tennessee (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Alma Meeks** 05 Jul 1920 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of France Meeks. She was born 03 Nov 1900 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 20 Nov 1991 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for James III Sartain:

James was 4 years old when the 1900 Grundy County census was taken, living with his parents and siblings in Pelham.

He was listed as 13 years old at the time of the 1910 census of Pelham Valley, living with his parents and siblings.

James served in the Armed Forces during WWI.

The 1920 census was taken shortly before James' marriage to Alma and he was living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

James and Alma were married in Grundy County by J.L. White.

At the time of the 1930 census, they were living in the 6th District of Grundy County where James was farming.

They were living next door to his father, James Sr. In this census, James Jr. was listed as 33, Alma as 29, son Frank as 8 and Vera was less than a year old.

The SSDI list James' last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, TN and his SS# as 410-28-9767 issued in TN.

More About James III Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Alma Meeks:

The SSDI gives no last residence for Alma, but her SS# was 372-24-1237 issued in Michigan.

More About Alma Meeks:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Children of James Sartain and Alma Meeks are:

- 1210 i. James Frank⁶ Sartain, born 12 Dec 1921 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.); died 06 Jul 1944 in France (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James Frank Sartain:

A notice from the "Grundy County Herald" dated 1944 reads: "Pfc. Frank Sartain, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Sartain of Pelham was killed in action July 6th, in France."

A later article dated July 1948 reads: "Frank C. Sartain became the first of Pelham's war dead returned home for burial. He was killed in France in 1944."

Frank's tombstone reads: "83 Inf. Div. WWII".

More About James Frank Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

- + 1211 ii. Vera Ruth Sartain, born 1929.

391. Joseph "Joe"⁵ Sartain (Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1907 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 01 Jul 1983 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Joe's obit.). He married **Ruby Bonner** 15 Apr 1934 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Rufus Bonner and Etta McCarver. She was born 13 Sep 1910 (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.), and died 21 Apr 1965 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.).

Notes for Joseph "Joe" Sartain:

Joe was 2 years old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living in Pelham with his parents and siblings.

When the 1920 census was taken, he was listed as 12 years old and again, living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Joe was living with his parents and sister in District 6. Joe was a student at a business college.

Joe and Ruby were married in Grundy County by J.E. Trotter, MG.

Joe's obit reads: "Joe Sartain, 76, of Pelham died July 1, at Emerald-Hudgson Hospital in Sewanee. He was a retired farmer, son of the late James and Mary Hargis Sartain. Services were Tuesday afternoon in Valley Home United Methodist Church, of which he was a member. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery. Survivors include two sons, Marshall Sartain of Jasper and Harold Sartain of Pelham; two brothers, John Sartain of Pelham and Jim Sartain of Alto; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Cumberland Funeral Home of Monteagle was in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list Jasper, Marion County, TN as the last residence of Joe and his SS# was 411-22-2230 issued in

Tennessee.

More About Joseph "Joe" Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Ruby Bonner:

Ruby was killed in a farm tractor wreck. The tractor turned upside down. Her tombstone gives a death date of 1966 and the records Horace Fults kept says April 21, 1965.

The Moore Funeral Home Records state ruby died at age 54 on April 21, 1965, that she was dead on arrival at a local hospital. burial was April 23, 1965 at Bethel Cemetery, date of birth was Sept 13, 1910 and her parents were Rufus Bonner and Etta McCarver. The informant was Joe Sartain.

More About Ruby Bonner:

Burial: 23 Apr 1965, Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.)

Children of Joseph Sartain and Ruby Bonner are:

- + 1212 i. Harold⁶ Sartain, born 09 May 1935.
- + 1213 ii. Marshall Sartain, born 18 May 1938.

392. Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain (Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Feb 1963 in Burrows Cove, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married **William Frances Meeks** 17 Aug 1913 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Joe Meeks and Louise Phipps. He was born 25 Oct 1874 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Dec 1962 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.).

Notes for Betty Isabelle Sartain:

At the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, Betty's mother had died, her father had remarried and she was living with them and her 1/2 baby sister in Pelham.

During the 1910 census for Grundy County, Betty, at age 16, was living with her father, step-mother, sister Mary Lee, and her 1/2 siblings.

Betty and France were married in Grundy County by John Gallagher, JP. This was a second marriage for France.

By the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, Betty and France were living in Pelham Valley with a large household, consisting of 4 of his children from his previous marriage, Francis, Alma, Homer and Lois, and 4 of their own children, Robert age 5, Louvina age 4, Sammy almost 3 years old and Rose who was 1 year old.

Wen the 1930 Grundy County census was taken, Betty and France were living on Burroughs Cove Road. France was farming and their household consisted of France age 53, Bettie age 35, and 10 of their children, ranging in age from 15 to a newborn baby.

More About Betty Isabelle Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for William Frances Meeks:

The records from Moore Funeral Home of Winchester, Tennessee give the following info on France: died at age 87 at his residence on Dec. 14, 1962, buried Dec. 16, 1962 at Bethel Cemetery, born 1875 and parents were Joe Meeks and Louisa Phipps, was a farmer and spouse was Betty Sartain.

More About William Frances Meeks:

Burial: 16 Dec 1962, Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.)

Children of Betty Sartain and William Meeks are:

- + 1214 i. Robert L.⁶ Meeks, born 11 May 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 30 Mar 1998.

A Hargis Family

- + 1215 ii. Louvina Meeks, born 27 Sep 1915 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 29 Jun 2001 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 1216 iii. Sam Meeks, born 12 Mar 1917 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 1217 iv. Rose B. Meeks, born 04 Nov 1918 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 22 Dec 2005 in Dearborn, Michagan.
- + 1218 v. William Blanton Meeks, born 17 Mar 1920 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 27 Apr 2000.
- + 1219 vi. Ellis C. Meeks, born 17 Jul 1922 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 13 Mar 2000 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- + 1220 vii. James Allen Meeks, born 15 Jun 1924 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN; died 09 Mar 1999 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 1221 viii. Nancy Mae Meeks, born 24 Mar 1926 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- 1222 ix. Uliss Meeks, born 18 Nov 1927 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.); died 28 Aug 1995 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). He married Ellen Shortridge; born 23 Dec 1925 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Uliss Meeks:

Uliss was listed as 2 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census, although his name is spelled incorrectly. He was living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

More About Uliss Meeks:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

- + 1223 x. Carlee Meeks, born 25 Jun 1929 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 1224 xi. Henry Benton Meeks, born 16 Nov 1931 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 1225 xii. Ernest Raymond Meeks, born 11 Aug 1934 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee.

395. James Lee⁵ Hargis (William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jan 1888 in Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Red Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 29 Aug 1949 (Source: Red Hill Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Lula Francis Davis** Abt. 1915. She was born 16 Oct 1895 in Tennessee (Source: Red Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 11 Jan 1955 in Hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Red Hill Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James Lee Hargis:

Lee, called James L., was listed on the 1900 Sequatchie County census as 9 years old, living with his parents and siblings.

He was listed on the 1910 Sequatchie County census as 22 years old, living with his parents and siblings.

He was listed in the Chattanooga City Directory after this. The directory list him as:

1910 through 1916-working at Star Box and Printing Company

1917-working as a printer with Fritts and Wiehl Company

1918-working as a grocer

1919-working as a helper at So. Ry.

1920-working as a printer with Garnet-Carter Co.

1921 and 1922-working at Star Box and Printing Company.

Lee and Lula married about 1916 and at the time of the 1920 census were living on St. Elmo Avenue in Chattanooga. He was 32 and she was 24 years old. They had 1 child, Mildred age 1 year and 4 months. The census states he was foreman at a box factory. That would have been while he was at Star Box.

More About James Lee Hargis:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, north of Whitwell, TN

Notes for Lula Francis Davis:

Lula's obit reads: "Mrs. Lula Davis Hargiss, age 54, widow of Lee Hargiss, 4831 St. Elmo Ave., died in a local hospital at 3 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mildred Parr and Mrs. Juanita Christian, Chattanooga; two sisters, Mrs. Ellen Kelly, Whitwell, Tenn., and Mrs. Lena _____, Chattanooga, and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at 10 o'clock in the chapel of J. Avery Bryan

Co. Minister Charles O. _____ officiating. Interment will be in Red Hill Cemetery, Whitwell, Tenn. The body is at the funeral home of J. Avery Bryan Co."

More About Lula Francis Davis:

Burial: 13 Jan 1955, Red Hill Cemetery, north of Whitwell, TN

Children of James Hargis and Lula Davis are:

- 1226 i. Marie⁶ Hargis, born Abt. 1916 in Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Juanita Christian.); died Abt. 1916 in Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Juanita Christian.).

Notes for Marie Hargis:
Marie was born dead.

- + 1227 ii. Mildred Hargis, born 29 Aug 1918.
+ 1228 iii. Martha Juanita Hargis, born 26 Apr 1922; died 17 Dec 1996.

396. Standifer Kelly⁵ Hargis (William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Mar 1890 in Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Bill Hargis.), and died 13 Sep 1971 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Standifer's obit.). He married **Lillie Mae Williams** 10 Jan 1918 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Elihugh Williams and Martha Williams. She was born 12 Dec 1899 in Tennessee (Source: SSDI.), and died 11 Aug 1979 in a hospital in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Lillie's obit.).

Notes for Standifer Kelly Hargis:

Standifer was listed on the 1910 Sequatchie County census as 20 years old, living with his parents and siblings.

The Chattanooga City Directory listed him in 1913 as working at Odorless Ref. Co.

The Sequatchie County WW I veterans list states: Standifer Hargiss b. 1890 in Delphi, Tennessee.

His obit reads: "Standifer Kelly Hargiss, 81, of Dunlap, died Monday, September 13, in a Chattanooga hospital. A veteran of World War I, he was a member of the Church of Christ. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lillie Mae Williams Hargiss of Dunlap; four daughters, Mrs. Bertha Mae Morgan of Chattanooga, Mrs. Lola Ann Laymon of Jacksonville, Florida, Mrs. Ollie Bell Wallace of Whitwell, Tennessee, and Mrs. Martha Ann Hobbs of Dunlap; four sons, Claude and J.T. Hargiss, both of Detroit, Michigan, Bill Hargiss of Chattanooga, and Donnie Hargiss of Dunlap; 25 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Miss Lillie Jane Hargiss of Dunlap; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at Daus Baptist Church. Ministers Lee Tate and T. Morgan officiated. Interment was in Bryant Cemetery."

The SSDI list Whitwell, Marion County, Tennessee as the last residence of Standifer and his SS# as 415-03-0088 issued in TN.

More About Standifer Kelly Hargis:

Burial: 15 Sep 1971, Bryant Cemetery, Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Standifer's obit.)

Notes for Lillie Mae Williams:

Lillie's obit reads: "DUNLAP, Tenn.-Mrs. Lillie Mae William Hargis, 79, of the Daus community, widow of Standifer K. Hargis, died Saturday in a local hospital. Surviving are four sons, Claude and J.T. Hargis, both of Detroit, Bill Hargis, Chattanooga, and Don Hargis, Dunlap. Four daughters, Mrs. Bert H. Morgan, Chattanooga, Mrs. Ollie Wallace and Mrs. Anne Hobbs, both of Dunlap, and Mrs. Lola Layman, Jacksonville, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Laura McCarver, Dunlap; 26 grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. (CDT) Tuesday at Daus Baptist Church. The Rev. Lee Tate and Elder Dennis Clark will officiate. Interment will be in Bryant Cemetery with Ewton Funeral Home here in charge. The body will lie in state at the church 30 minutes before the services. Pall bearers will be Steve and Charles Morgan, Buddy Wallace, Doug Tate, Steve Lamb, Robert Hargis and Gary Hobbs."

The SSDI list Whitwell, Marion County, TN. as Lillie's last residence and her SS# as 412-08-0202.

A Hargis Family

More About Lillie Mae Williams:

Burial: 14 Aug 1979, Bryant Cemetery, Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Lillie's obit.)

Children of Standifer Hargis and Lillie Williams are:

- + 1229 i. Claude Kelly⁶ Hargis, born 07 Oct 1918 in Tennessee; died 15 Aug 1984 in a hospital in Taylor, Michigan.
- + 1230 ii. Bertha Mae Hargis, born 06 Sep 1920; died 02 Jul 1992.
- + 1231 iii. Ollie Bell Hargis, born 08 Mar 1922; died 19 Jan 1998.
- + 1232 iv. Sammy Raymond "Bill" Hargis, born 07 May 1924; died 05 Dec 1996 in Ooltewah, TN.
- + 1233 v. Lola Ann Hargis, born 24 Dec 1926.
- + 1234 vi. J.T. Hargis, born 18 Aug 1930 in Daus, TN.
- + 1235 vii. Martha Ann Hargis, born 06 Sep 1932; died 10 May 1996.
- + 1236 viii. Carl Willis Hargis, born 08 Jun 1934; died 10 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Michigan.
- + 1237 ix. Virgil Don Hargis, born 04 Feb 1938.

398. Isaac Frank⁵ Hargis (William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Mar 1894 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*), and died 12 Feb 1957 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*). He married **Ferne Hite**. She was born 05 Dec 1901 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 30 Nov 1975 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*).

Children of Isaac Hargis and Ferne Hite are:

- + 1238 i. Isaac Frank Jr.⁶ Hargis, born 28 Jul 1919.
- + 1239 ii. Marquerite Hargis, born 17 Aug 1920.

404. Lewis Coughman⁵ Thorpe (Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Aug 1889 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died May 1977 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Martha Ann "Mattie" Keele** Abt. 1915. She was born 1890 in Tennessee (Source: Franklin Co. Memorial Gardens tombstone.), and died 1969 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Franklin Co. Memorial Gardens tombstone.).

Notes for Lewis Coughman Thorpe:

When the 1900 Marion County census was taken, Lewis was listed as 10 years old living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

Lewis was listed as 19 years old when the 1910 Marion County census of Battle Creek was taken, living with his parents and siblings.

Lewis and Mattie were married about 1915 and during the Marion County 1920 census were living in Battle Creek with 2 daughters. Lewis was listed as 30 years old, Mattie was 29, Goldie was 4 and Lena was 1 year old. Lewis was farming.

Lewis sold his farm in Battle Creek and moved his family to Franklin County after the 1920 census.

By the time of the 1930 census, they are living in the 10th District of Franklin County. Lewis at age 41 is farming, Mattie is 40, Goldie is 13, Lena 11, Mae is 9, Maggie is 7, Pearl is 5 and son Lewis is 3 years old.

The SSDI list Winchester as Lewis' last residence. His SS# was 410-36-4792 issued in TN.

More About Lewis Coughman Thorpe:

Burial: Franklin County Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum, Winchester, TN.

More About Martha Ann "Mattie" Keele:

Burial: Franklin County Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum, Winchester, TN.

A Hargis Family

Children of Lewis Thorpe and Martha Keele are:

- 1240 i. Goldie White⁶ Thorpe, born 1916 (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 1241 ii. Lena Belle Thorpe, born 13 Feb 1920 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.); died 21 Aug 1965 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN.. She married Harold Damron; born 08 May 1923 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 15 Aug 1990 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN. (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Lena Belle Thorpe:

During the 1920 Marion County census, Lena was 1 year old, living with her parents and older sister in Battle Creek.

By the time the 1930 census was taken, the family had moved to Franklin County, District 10, where Lena was listed as 11 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

The Moore Funeral Home records give the following info on Lena: died at age 45 at her residence in Winchester on Aug. 21, 1965, was buried Aug. 22, 1965 at Beech Hill Cemetery in Franklin County, date of birth Feb. 13, 1920 in Marion County TN. Her parents were Lewis C. Thorpe and Martha Ann Keele. The informant to the information was her husband, Harold Damron.

More About Lena Belle Thorpe:

Burial: 22 Aug 1965, Beech Hill Cemetery

Notes for Harold Damron:

The *SSDI* list Winchester, Franklin County, TN. as the last residence of Harold. His SS# was 412-44-5524 issued in TN.

- 1242 iii. Mae E. Thorpe, born 1921 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 1243 iv. Maggie C. Thorpe, born 1923 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 1244 v. Pearl Thorpe, born 1925 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 1245 vi. Lewis E. Thorpe, born 1927 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).

405. Thomas M.⁵ Thorpe (Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 29 Apr 1959 in Brices Hospital, Tuscaloosa, AL (Source: Thomas' obit.). He married **Gwennie Taylor** Abt. 1909. She was born 1889 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.), and died Bef. 1959 (Source: Thomas' obit.).

Notes for Thomas M. Thorpe:

It is unclear what Thomas' middle name is. Some census reports list Thomas W. and others list Thomas M. Family members say Thomas Minturn, being named after his grandfather Hargis.

At the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Thomas was living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek. He was listed as 7 years old.

During the 1910 census, Thomas at age 17 was living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

Tom and Gwennie were married about 1915 and at the time of the 1920 census were living near Cowan in Franklin County, Tennessee with 4 children. Thomas was listed as 27, Gwennie as 31, Maud T. as 10, Florence T. as 8, Mary as 3 and Max as 4 months.

By the time of the 1930 census, Thomas and his family had moved to Alabama. They were living in Hatton, county of Lawrence. They had 4 children living with them at this time, May who was 13, Max who was 11, Annie age 4 and Wallace age 2. Gwennie's daughters, Maud and Florence are not living with them. On this census, Thomas was listed as 44 and Gwennie as 41 years old.

Thomas' obit reads: "THOMAS THORPE PASSES IN ALABAMA--Funeral services for Thomas W. Thorpe, 68, who died at Brices Hospital in Tuscaloosa, Ala., April 29th, were held from the Monteagle Baptist Church, 3:30 P.M. May 1st. with the Rev. H.D. Standefer officiating. Interment was in the Monteagle Cemetery. He is survived by three sons, Mack and Charles Thorpe of Sheffield, Ala., and Wallace Thorpe with the U.S. Navy at Norfolk, Va., four daughters, Mrs. Mary Dutton, Moulton, Ala., Mrs. Anna Roden, Tuscumbia, Ala., Mrs. Maude

Byers, Tracy City, Mrs. Florence Pace, Russellville, Ala.; three brothers, Lewis Thorpe of Winchester, J.W. and Austin Thorpe of Tracy City; three sisters, Mrs. Celia Shetters, Coalmont, Mrs. Rebecca Thorpe and Miss Janie Thorpe, Battle Creek, Tenn.; nine grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was a member of the Bryant Cove Baptist Church. Cumberland Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

More About Thomas M. Thorpe:

Burial: 01 May 1959, Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

Notes for Gwennie Taylor:

Gwennie was married to B.B. Taylor and living in Battle Creek with Maude who was 10 months old during the 1910 Marion County census. She and B.B. had been married for 5 years. Evidently Florence is also their child, for during the 1920 census, when Gwennie is married to Thomas Thorpe, both girls, while called Thorp, have a T. as a middle name.

Children of Thomas Thorpe and Gwennie Taylor are:

- 1246 i. Maude Taylor⁶ Thorpe, born 1910 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).
- 1247 ii. Florence Taylor Thorpe, born 1912 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).
- 1248 iii. Mary Thorpe, born Sep 1916 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).
- 1249 iv. Mack Thorpe, born Dec 1919 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).
- 1250 v. Anna Thorpe, born 1926 (Source: 1930 Lawrence Co. Ala. census.).
- 1251 vi. Wallace Thorpe, born 1928 (Source: 1930 Lawrence Co. Ala. census.).
- 1252 vii. Charles Thorpe, born Abt. 1930.

406. John William "Bill"⁵ Thorpe (Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jul 1895 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 14 Mar 1979 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bill's obit.). He married **Lillie Marler** 10 Apr 1920 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 17 Oct 1900 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 06 Jul 1987 in Tucker, Georgia (Source: Lillie's obit.).

Notes for John William "Bill" Thorpe:

Bill, as he was called, was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

He was 13 when the 1910 census of Marion County was taken, again living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1920 census was taken, he was living with his sister, Celia and her husband, Addison Shetters in Grundy County. Bill was listed as 22 years old and he was working as a salesman at a furniture store in Tracy City.

Bill and Lillie married shortly after the census was taken. They were married in Grundy County by John Wright, JP.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Bill at age 30 and Lillie at age 29 were living in District 4. They had their 3 children at this time, Pauline age 9, Mary age 3 and Carl age 1.

At one time, Bill worked as a meat cutter in Partin's Grocery Store in Tracy City.

Bill's obit reads: "John William Thorpe, 83, of Tucker, Ga., died March 14 at his home. He lived in Tracy City many years and was a native of Marion County. Thorpe was a store clerk at Henry Flury and Sons Grocery Store before retiring to Georgia last year. The Rev. Marshal Moss officiated during services Saturday in the First United Methodist Church in Tracy City where Thorpe was a member. Burial was in Tracy City Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Lillie Marler Thorpe; daughters, Mary Sue Poe of Sevierville; Pauline Sartain of Kingsport; a son, Carl Thorpe, Tucker, Ga.; sister, Celie Shetters of Monteagle; and a brother, Austin Thorpe of Tracy City. Arrangements were by Cumberland Funeral Home in Tracy City."

The SSDI list Bill's last residence as Tucker, DeKalb County, Georgia and his SS# as 414-14-1978 issued in TN.

More About John William "Bill" Thorpe:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Lillie Marler:

Lillie's obit reads: "Lillie M. Thorpe, 86, a former resident of Tracy City, died July 6, in Tucker, Ga. She was the widow of John W. Thorpe. Services were Wednesday afternoon at First United Methodist Church in Tracy City with the Rev. Leon Norris officiating. Burial was in Old City Cemetery. Survivors include a son, Herbie Thorpe of Tucker; two daughters, Polly Sartain of Kingsport and Mary Poe of Sevierville; sister, Mrs. Walter (Hazel) Sanders of Tracy City, five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Cumberland Funeral Home of Tracy City was in charge of local arrangements."

More About Lillie Marler:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of John Thorpe and Lillie Marler are:

- + 1253 i. Pauline⁶ Thorpe, born 02 Jan 1921 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 1254 ii. Mary Sue Thorpe, born 29 Jan 1927 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 1255 iii. Carl Joseph "Herbie" Thorpe, born 22 Dec 1928.

407. Sarah Celia⁵ Thorpe (Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Mar 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Dec 1981 in Regency Health Care Center (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Addison Shetters** 06 May 1916 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 21 Mar 1873 (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.), and died 26 Dec 1939 (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sarah Celia Thorpe:

Celia was listed as 2 years old at the time of the Marion County 1900 census. She was living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, she was 11 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Celia and Addison were married in Grundy County by George A. Tidman, JP.

When the 1920 census was taken, she and Addison were living in Tracy City. Their daughter was 11 months old. Celia was listed as 21 and Addison was 45 years old. At this time, Celia's brother, Bill, was living with them.

Celia's obit reads: "Celia T. Shetter, 83, of Monteagle died Dec. 12 at Regency Health Care Center. She was a retired restaurant employee. Services were Tuesday afternoon from the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home in Monteagle with the Rev. Raymond Knott officiating. Burial was in Monteagle Cemetery. Mrs. Shetter is survived by one daughter, Dorothy Trussell of Monteagle."

The SSDI list Monteagle as Celia's last residence and her SS# was 414-07-3255 issued in Tennessee.

More About Sarah Celia Thorpe:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

More About Addison Shetters:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN.

Child of Sarah Thorpe and Addison Shetters is:

- 1256 i. Dorothy⁶ Shetters, born 02 Feb 1919 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Dorothy Trussell.); died 09 Feb 1999 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*). She married James C. Trussell; born 02 Oct 1919 (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.); died 27 Jul 1980 (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Dorothy Shetters:
Dorothy and James had no children.

The SSDI list Dorothy's last residence as Monteagle, Grundy County, TN. and her SS# as 413-30-7806 issued in TN.

410. Spencer Edwin "Austin"⁵ Thorpe (Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1906 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Austin Thorpe.), and died 25 Apr 2001 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Austin's obit.). He married **Susan Catherine Guyear** 11 Aug 1929 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Charles Guyear and Ellen Rust. She was born 17 Sep 1905 in Tennessee (Source: Austin Thorpe.), and died 25 Nov 1988 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Susie's obit.).

Notes for Spencer Edwin "Austin" Thorpe:
Austin, called Spencer, was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1910 Marion County census living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

During the 1920 Marion County census, he was listed as 15 years old, living with his parents and older twin sisters in Battle Creek.

He and Susie were married in Grundy County by Rev. T.W. Hill in 1929 and the following year, during the 1930 census of Grundy County were living in District 4. They had no children at this time.

Austin's obit reads: "Edwin Austin Thorpe, age 93, of Tracy City, passed away at his daughter's residence Wednesday, April 25, 2001. Mr. Thorpe was a disabled U.S. Navy veteran and had been a member of the First Baptist Church of Tracy City since 1925. Survivors include five daughters, Carolyn Nolan of Nashville, Martha Henderson of Winchester, Minnie Gorin of Louisville, KY, Ruby Love of Birmingham, AL, and Jo (Bernice) Anderson of Tracy City; sons, Francis A. Thorpe of Sewanee, and Benjamin P. Thorpe of Pegram, TN; 18 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Friday, April 27th in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Scott Lininfelter officiating. Burial was in Franklin Memorial Gardens in Winchester."

More About Spencer Edwin "Austin" Thorpe:
Burial: 27 Apr 2001, Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, TN

Notes for Susan Catherine Guyear:
Susie's obit reads: "Susan Catherine Thorpe died Nov. 25 at her home in Tracy City. She was 83. Services were Sunday afternoon in the chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Tracy City, with the Rev. Roy Partin officiating. Burial was in Franklin County Memorial Gardens in Winchester. Mrs. Thorpe was a daughter of the late Charles P. and Ellen Rust Guyear. Survivors include her husband, Austin Thorpe; son Ben Thorpe of Pegram, Tenn.; six daughters, Carolyn Nolan of Nashville, Frances Thorpe of Sewanee, Martha S. Amonette of Cowan, Minnie Gorin of Indiana, Ruby Love of Birmingham, Ala., and Bernice Sepulveda of Tracy City. Also surviving are two brothers, Silas and Roy Guyear of Tracy City; 19 grandchildren, two great grandchildren and one step-grandchild."

More About Susan Catherine Guyear:
Burial: Franklin County Memorial Gardens, Winchester, TN

Children of Spencer Thorpe and Susan Guyear are:

- 1257 i. Carolyn Ellen⁶ Thorpe, born 03 Jun 1930 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Austin Thorpe.). She married Arthur Nolan 29 Sep 1951 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Carolyn Ellen Thorpe:
Carolyn and Arthur were married by Wallace E. Newman.

- 1258 ii. Francis Austin Thorpe, born 29 Dec 1930 (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.).
1259 iii. Martha Sue Thorpe, born 08 Jun 1934 (Source: Austin Thorpe.). She married Unknown Amonette.

Notes for Martha Sue Thorpe:

A Hargis Family

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in September 1957: Mrs. Martha Thorpe Amonette of Tracy completed nurse training at Erlanger."

- 1260 iv. Benjamin Price Thorpe, born 29 Sep 1936 (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.).
- 1261 v. Minnie Avee Thorpe, born 26 Apr 1939 (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.). She married Unknown Gorin.
- 1262 vi. Ruby Belle Thorpe, born 13 May 1940 (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.). She married Phillip Gordon Love 12 Dec 1964 in Christ Church, Tracy City, TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.).

Notes for Ruby Belle Thorpe:

Ruby was 22 and Phillip 24 years old when they married by Wm. L. Sharkey..

- 1263 vii. Franklin Bernice "Jo" Thorpe, born 06 Oct 1943 (Source: Austin Thorpe.).

411. William Edward "Willie"⁵ Ladd (Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jun 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 01 Jan 1968 (Source: Delbert Ladd.). He married **Rebecca Elliott "Ellie" Anderson** 1918 (Source: Sherrie Meeks.). She was born 11 Apr 1890 (Source: Sherrie Meeks.), and died 29 Aug 1968 (Source: Delbert Ladd.).

Notes for William Edward "Willie" Ladd:

Willie, as he was called, was listed as 11 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1920 census he and Ellie had been married about 3 years and were living in Franklin County on Monteagle Road in District 18. He was 29 and Ellie was 28 years old. They had 1 child, a son, J.W., who was 1 year old. Ellie's father, David Anderson, was living with them. Willie was working as a laborer on a farm.

At the time of the 1930 census, Willie and Ellie were living in the 4th District of Marion County. He was listed as 41 and she as 39 years old. They had 2 children at this time, John age 11 and Illima age 2.

The *SSDI* list William's last residence as Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. and his SS# as 411-12-9257 issued in TN.

Children of William Ladd and Rebecca Anderson are:

- + 1264 i. John William "J.W."⁶ Ladd, born 21 May 1918 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN; died 12 Dec 1977 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 1265 ii. Ila Mae Ladd, born 18 Jan 1928; died 16 Jun 2001 in Sequatchie, Marion County, TN.
- + 1266 iii. Betty Jean Ladd, born 15 Oct 1932; died 25 Feb 2001.
- 1267 iv. Julian Aaron Ladd, born 1929 (Source: Delbert Ladd.); died 1929 (Source: Delbert Ladd.).

Notes for Julian Aaron Ladd:

Julian lived for 2 weeks.

More About Julian Aaron Ladd:

Burial: Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Jackson County, AL (Source: Delbert Ladd.)

412. Balis Lee⁵ Ladd (Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 May 1890 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone*.), and died 01 Jan 1961. He married **Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Hargis** Abt. 1910, daughter of John Hargis and Rebecca Anderson. She was born 31 Dec 1889 in Marion County, TN (Source: Robert Ladd.), and died 06 Nov 1962 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone*.).

More About Balis Lee Ladd:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Hargis:

During the 1900 Marion County census, Mattie was listed as 10 years old, living in District 15 with her parents,

sisters and brother.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Overton County, TN, where she was listed as 19 years old, living in the 9th District.

Mattie and Balis, who was her first cousin, were married soon after this census, for by the 1920 census they renting in the 9th District with 4 sons, Clarence age 8, Carl age 6, Claude age 4 and Willie Joe age 3. Balis was working as a coal miner.

By the time the 1930 census was taken, Mattie, listed as 40 years old, and her family had returned to Marion County where their household consisted of 9 children.

More About Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Hargis:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Balis Ladd and Martha Hargis are:

- 1268 i. Clarence⁶ Ladd, born 1912 in Overton County, TN (Source: 1920 Overton County census.). He married Mary Kate Thompson.
- 1269 ii. Carl A. Ladd, born 18 Mar 1914 in Overton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 29 Aug 1989 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*). He married Beulah C. Thompson 05 Apr 1934 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.); born 06 Feb 1919 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 18 Aug 2003 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Carl A. Ladd:

Carl was listed as 6 years old during the 1920 Overton County census, living with his parents and siblings.

The SSDI list Carl's last residence as Chattanooga, Tennessee and his SS# as 415-05-2166 issued in Tennessee.

More About Carl A. Ladd:

Burial: Chickamauga Military Cemetery (Source: Donna O'Brien.)

Notes for Beulah C. Thompson:

Beulah was listed as 11 months old during the 1920 Marion County census, living with her parents and older sister in Battle Creek.

Beulah and Carl were married by W. T. Norman, JP.

The SSDI list Beulah's last residence as Chattanooga and her SS# as 415-40-1490 issued in TN.

More About Beulah C. Thompson:

Burial: Chickamauga Military Cemetery (Source: Donna O'Brien.)

- 1270 iii. Claude "Buck" Ladd, born 23 Nov 1916 in Overton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 30 Jul 1992 in Ohio (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Cleo Speegle; born 30 Oct 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Florence Davidson.).

Notes for Claude "Buck" Ladd:

Claude was listed on the Overton County, TN. 1920 census as 4 years old, living with his parents and brothers in District 9.

The family returned to Marion County and during the 1930 census, Claude, at age 13 was living with his parents and siblings in District 4.

Claude and Cleo are 2nd cousins once removed, for while he was a great-great grandson of Thomas and Mary (Gunter) Hargis, she was a great-granddaughter of them.

The SSDI list Claude's last residence as McDonald, Trumbull County, Ohio and his SS# as 409-20-3649

A Hargis Family

issued in TN.

Notes for Cleo Speegle:

Cleo was listed as 7 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living with her parents and sister in Battle Creek.

The family later moved to the Pelham Valley area of Grundy County.

Cleo and Buck lived in Ohio for many years.

- 1271 iv. Willie Joe Ladd, born 17 Sep 1919 in Wilder, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*); died 01 Aug 1996 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Bessie Lou Murray; born 24 Jul 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*); died 15 Nov 1997 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Willie Joe Ladd:

Willie was listed as 3 years old at the time of the Overton County, TN. census, living with his parents and brothers in District 9.

The family moved back to Marion County and during the 1930 census, Willie was listed as 12 years old, living in District 4 with his parents and siblings.

Willie's military record states his ID# was 34-003-923, he was born in Wilder, TN, and he was a dental lab tech.

The SSDI list Willie's last residence as Mineral Ridge, Trumbull County, Ohio and his SS# as 411-20-6780 issued in Tennessee.

Notes for Bessie Lou Murray:

Bessie was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living with her parents in District 4.

The SSDI list Bessie's last residence as Mineral Ridge, Trumbull County, Ohio and her SS# as 292-40-1489 issued in Ohio.

- 1272 v. Florence Ladd, born 14 Sep 1922 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*); died Dec 1980. She married Willie Newell.

Notes for Florence Ladd:

Florence was listed as 9 years old at the time of the Marion County 1930 census, living in District 4 with her parents and siblings.

The SSDI list Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio as Florence's last residence and her SS# as 415-34-1387 issued in Tennessee.

- 1273 vi. Anna Rebecca Ladd, born 25 Sep 1925 in Tennessee (Source: Joyce Taylor.); died 13 Jul 1959 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married James Benton Kennedy.

Notes for Anna Rebecca Ladd:

Anna was listed as 6 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

She died in childbirth.

- + 1274 vii. Paul Ladd, born Jul 1927 in Tennessee.
1275 viii. Pauline Ladd, born Jul 1927 in Tennessee; died Aug 1986. She married Lonnie Thompson; born 07 Feb 1927; died Oct 1980.

Notes for Pauline Ladd:

Pauline was listed as 3 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings. She had a twin brother, Paul.

The exact date of Pauline's birth is unclear. The SSDI list her birthday as July 15th of 1927, but family members give her birthdate as July 20th for her twin brother, Paul.

A Hargis Family

The SSDI list Pauline's last residence as Louisville, Jefferson County, Ky. and her SS# as 415-40-1563 issued in TN.

Notes for Lonnie Thompson:

The SSDI does not list a last residence for Lonnie, but his SS# was 415-44-5265 issued in Tn.

- + 1276 ix. Ray Edward Ladd, born 02 Mar 1929 in Marion County, Tennessee; died 08 May 2001 in Jasper, Marion County, TN..

414. Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd (Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jun 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Beene Cemetery tombstone.), and died 28 Jun 1965 (Source: Beene Cemetery tombstone.). She married **William Arthur Mayfield** Abt. 1914, son of William Mayfield and Sallie Mayfield. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Tennessee (Source: Beene Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Aug 1962 (Source: Beene Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth Ladd:

Bertha was listed as 2 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

She was listed as 14 years old, when the 1910 census of Battle Creek, Marion County was taken, living with her parents and siblings.

She and Arthur married about 1914 and during the 1920 census of Marion County were living in Richard City. She was listed as 24 and he was 28, working as a laborer at a sawmill. At this time they had 3 children, Francis age 5, Gennie age 3 and James Thomas age 10 months.

By the time of the 1930 Marion County census, Bertha, listed as 34, and Arthur, listed as 39, were still living in Richard City, but they now had 9 children, Francis 15, Gennie 14, James T. 11, Raymond 9, Willie Pearl 8, Albert 6, John D. 5, Wm. Arthur 3, and Esther Lois under 1. Arthur's mother, Sallie, was living with them at this time.

More About Bertha Elizabeth Ladd:

Burial: Beene Cemetery, Richard City, Marion Co., TN

Notes for William Arthur Mayfield:

Arthur, as he was called, had SS# 408-07-1619 issued in Tennessee. There is no last residence listed.

More About William Arthur Mayfield:

Burial: Beene Cemetery, Richard City, Marion Co., TN

Children of Bertha Ladd and William Mayfield are:

- 1277 i. Frances⁶ Mayfield, born 1915 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.); died Bef. 1997 (Source: Obit of her brother, Jerry.). She married Horace Wileman; born 18 May 1911 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Dec 1985 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Frances Mayfield:

Francis was listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 5 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Richard City.

She died of cancer.

Notes for Horace Wileman:

The SSDI list Horace's last residence as Hixson, Hamilton County, TN. and his SS# as 411-18-3669 issued in TN.

- 1278 ii. Gennie Lou Mayfield, born 1916 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). She married Unknown Haley.

Notes for Gennie Lou Mayfield:

A Hargis Family

Gennie, at age 3, was listed on the 1920 Marion County census living with her parents and siblings in Richard City.

During the 1930 census of Marion County, she was still living with her parents, brothers and sisters in Richard City at the age of 14.

- + 1279 iii. James Thomas "Tommy" Mayfield, born 22 Feb 1919 in Richard City, Marion County, TN; died 10 Sep 1997 in Marion County, TN.
- + 1280 iv. Raymond I. Mayfield, born 30 Jan 1921 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.; died 01 Jun 1999.
- 1281 v. Willie Pearl Mayfield, born 1922 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). She married Tom Rogers.
- + 1282 vi. Albert Leon Mayfield, born 15 Apr 1924 in Richard City, Marion County, TN; died 16 Sep 1997 in Ft. Sanders Parkwest Hospital.
- + 1283 vii. John Douglas Mayfield, born 1925 in Richard City, Marion County, TN; died 17 Jun 2008 in his home in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN.
- 1284 viii. William Arthur Jr. Mayfield, born 1927 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).
- + 1285 ix. Esther Lois Mayfield, born 1929 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.
- 1286 x. Doris Mayfield, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2008 (Source: her brother's obit.). She married Sam Murray.
- 1287 xi. Robert "Bob" Mayfield, born Aft. 1930 in Marion County, TN. He married Louise Murray.
- 1288 xii. Vivian Grace Mayfield, born 03 Jun 1934 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). She married Charles Coffelt.
- + 1289 xiii. Jerry B. Mayfield, born 1940 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 08 Apr 1997 in Red Bank, Hamilton County, TN.

415. Virginia Lou "Jeannie"⁵ Ladd (Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Sep 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 11 Oct 1987 in South Pittsburg Municipal Hospital, Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **David Walter Tate** 28 Dec 1912 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), son of Elisha Tate and Mary Coppinger. He was born 08 Mar 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 27 Jun 1944 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Notes for Virginia Lou "Jeannie" Ladd:

Jennie was listed as 12 years old when the 1910 Marion County census was taken, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1920 census of Marion County, she, at age 22, and Dave, at age 25, were married and living the 2nd house from her parents in Battle Creek. Jennie and Dave had 2 children at this time, Shirley E. age 5 and Elisha D. age 2. Dave was working as a laborer in a sawmill.

When the 1930 Marion County census was taken, Jennie and Dave were still living in Battle Creek. Both were listed as 36 years old. They had 5 children at this point, Shirley age 16, Elisha age 12, Ruth age 9, Jimmie age 7 and Irene age 4.

The SSDI list Jennie's last residence as Jasper, TN and her SS# as 413-56-8222 issued in TN.

More About Virginia Lou "Jeannie" Ladd:

Burial: Ladd's Cove, Marion County, TN (Source: Joyce Taylor.)

More About David Walter Tate:

Burial: Ladd's Cove, Marion County, TN (Source: Joyce Taylor.)

Children of Virginia Ladd and David Tate are:

- + 1290 i. Shirley Erskin⁶ Tate, born 19 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Aug 1977.
- 1291 ii. Elisha D. Tate, born 1918 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Elisha D. Tate:

Elisha was listed as 2 years old at the time of the 1920 Marion County census, living with his parents and older brother in Battle Creek.

A Hargis Family

- 1292 iii. Ruth Tate, born 1921 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Ruth Tate:

Ruth was listed as 9 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

- 1293 iv. Jimmie Tate, born 1923 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Jimmie Tate:

Jimmie was listed as 7 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek during the 1930 Marion County census.

- + 1294 v. Irene Tate, born 1926 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee.

416. Ida Mae "Maggie"⁵ Ladd (Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jan 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 28 Oct 1994 (Source: Sammie Truitt.). She married **Luther Lewis Gamble** 29 Mar 1924 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). He was born 22 Nov 1900 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 15 Jul 1972 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ida Mae "Maggie" Ladd:

Maggie was listed as 4 months old at the time of the Marion County 1900 census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She was 10 years old when the 1910 Marion County census was taken, again living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Ida and Luther were married in Marion County by R.W. McReynolds, JP.

By the time of the 1930 Marion County census, they were living in South Pittsburg, TN. She was listed as 30 and Luther as 28 years old.

The SSDI list Maggie's last residence as South Pittsburg and her SS# as 409-40-9434 issued in TN.

More About Ida Mae "Maggie" Ladd:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Joyce Taylor.)

Notes for Luther Lewis Gamble:

The SSDI list Luther's last residence as South Pittsburg and his SS# as 415-05-2108 issued in Tennessee.

More About Luther Lewis Gamble:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Child of Ida Ladd and Luther Gamble is:

- 1295 i. Otis Louise⁶ Gamble, born 30 Jan 1930 (Source: Sammie Truitt.). She married Eugene Ellis; born 02 Sep 1878 (Source: Sammie Truitt.); died 20 Nov 1960 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).

417. James Mitchell⁵ Ladd (Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1902 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Sep 1989 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Martha Estelle Murray**, daughter of Thomas Murray and Maude Thorpe. She was born 20 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 07 Oct 1999 in Monteagle, Franklin County, TN (Source: Martha's obit.).

Notes for James Mitchell Ladd:

Jim, as he was called, was listed as 7 years old during the Marion County 1910 census, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1920 census, he, at age 17, was still with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1930 census was taken, he was living in Battle Creek with a sister. He was listed as 28 years old.

Jim and Martha were divorced.

The SSDI list Jasper, Marion County, TN. as the last residence of James and his SS# was 414-18-0095 issued in TN.

Notes for Martha Estelle Murray:

Martha was listed as 8 years old during the Marion County 1930 census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Martha's obit reads: "Martha E. Ladd Hughes of Sewanee died Thursday, Oct. 7, in Monteagle. She was 79. She was a native of South Pittsburg, and a daughter of the late Tom and Maude Thorpe Murray. Survivors include her husband, Kenneth Hughes of Sewanee; three daughters, Betty Jacob of Conway, Pa., Thelma Bennett of Jasper, and Rachel Bishop of Cowan; three sons, Johnny Ladd of Chattanooga, Jessie Ladd of Ft. Wayne, Ind., and Mitchell Ladd, of South Pittsburg; two sisters, Minnie Cunningham of Tracy City, and Virginia Argo of Monteagle; one brother, Billy Murray of Monteagle; 17 grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. The funeral was Saturday, Oct. 9, at the Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg, with the Rev. Robert F. Jacob officiating. Burial followed in the Tate Cemetery. Rogers Funeral Homes of South Pittsburg was in charge of the arrangements."

The SSDI list Sewanee, Franklin County, TN as Martha's last residence and her SS# as 411-72-2466 issued in TN.

More About Martha Estelle Murray:

Burial: 09 Oct 1999, Tate Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of James Ladd and Martha Murray are:

- 1296 i. Betty⁶ Ladd. She married Unknown Jacob.

Notes for Betty Ladd:
Betty lives in Conway, PA.

- 1297 ii. Thelma Ladd. She married Unknown Bennett.
1298 iii. Rachel Ladd, born 1944 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Rachel's obit.); died 14 Mar 2004 in Southern Tennessee Medical Center, Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Rachel's obit.). She married Ray Bishop.

Notes for Rachel Ladd:
Rachel's obit reads: "Mrs. Rachel Louise Bishop, 60, of Cowan, TN, died Sunday, March 14, 2004, at Southern Tennessee Medical Center. She was born in Marion County, TN, and was employed in the deli at Bi-Lo. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Bishop and two sons, Jeffrey and John Gass. Survivors include a daughter, Tammy Louise Henley, Winchester, TN; sons, Johnny Ray (Lee) Bishop and Joshua Lee Bishop, both of Cowan, TN, Paul (Rebecca) Gass, South Pittsburg, TN; brothers, Jesse Ladd, Indiana, John W. Ladd, Sewanee, TN, Mitchell Ladd, South Pittsburg, TN; sister, Thelma Bennett, Jasper, TN, and Betty Jacob, Conway, Pa; seven grandchildren, Leslie Henley, Trey Northcutt, Marsha Rollins, Labron Bishop, John Jacob and Joshua Wells; two great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 4:00 pm Tuesday, March 16, in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Tim Brown officiating. Burial was in Cowan Montgomery Cemetery, Cowan, TN. Arrangements by Watson-Gamble Funeral Home and Memorial Park, Winchester, TN."

More About Rachel Ladd:
Burial: 16 Mar 2004, Cowan Montgomery Cemetery, Cowan, Franklin County, TN (Source: Rachel's obit.)

- 1299 iv. Johnny Ladd.
- 1300 v. Jessie Ladd.
- + 1301 vi. Mitchell Ladd.

418. Mahaley Rebecca "Haley"⁵ Ladd (Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1906 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 05 Mar 2002 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **David C. Keel** 30 Jan 1921 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He was born 18 Mar 1900 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Nov 1969 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Mahaley Rebecca "Haley" Ladd:

Haley, as she was called, was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1910 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She was 14 years old when the 1920 census of Battle Creek, Marion County was taken, again living with her parents and siblings.

During the 1930 census of Marion County, she and Dave were living in District 4 of Marion County. She was 24 years old and Dave was 30. They had one daughter, Helen L. listed as 5 years old.

The SSDI list Haley's last residence as Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama and her SS# as 415-13-1402 issued in TN.

More About Mahaley Rebecca "Haley" Ladd:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for David C. Keel:

The SSDI list David's last residence as South Pittsburg, TN and his SS# as 408-20-0879 issued in TN.

More About David C. Keel:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.)

Children of Mahaley Ladd and David Keel are:

- 1302 i. Helen L.⁶ Keel, born 1925.
- 1303 ii. Catherine Keel, born Aft. 1930.

419. Leitha Jane⁵ Ladd (Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Oct 1909 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 21 Sep 1997 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Leitha's obit.). She married **John Davidson Tate** 10 Jul 1926 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Joyce Taylor.), son of Elijah Tate and Mary Bible. He was born 02 Mar 1906 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 29 Aug 1958 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Notes for Leitha Jane Ladd:

Leitha was listed as 6 months old during the 1910 Marion County census, living with her parents and older siblings in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1920 census, she, at age 10, was still in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

She and John married in 1926 and during the 1930 Marion County census were living in Battle Creek. Leitha was 21 and John was 24 years old. They had one child, John D. age 3.

Leitha's obit reads: "Mrs. Leitha Ladd Tate, 87, of Kimball, TN, died Sunday, September 21, 1997, at a Chattanooga hospital. She was a lifelong resident of Marion County, the daughter of the late Isaac and Easter Hargis Ladd. She was preceded in death by her husband, John D. Tate, and one son, Martin Edward Tate. She was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church. Survivors include two daughters, Reva Argo, Kimball, TN, Mary Caldwell, Chattanooga, TN; two sons, Douglas Tate and Phillip Tate, both of Kimball, TN; nine grandchildren,

A Hargis Family

thirteen great-grandchildren; one sister, Haley Keel, Bridgeport, Al; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 3:00 pm Thursday in the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home with Father Howard Rhys officiating. Burial was in Cumberland View Cemetery. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

The SSDI list Leitha's last residence as South Pittsburg and her SS# as 415-66-3581 issued in TN.

More About Leitha Jane Ladd:

Burial: 23 Sep 1997, Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TNN

More About John Davidson Tate:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Leitha Ladd and John Tate are:

- + 1304 i. John Douglas⁶ Tate, born 31 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee; died 01 Feb 1999 in Hospital in Marion County, TN.
- + 1305 ii. Philip Duncan Tate, born 22 Dec 1931; died 28 Jun 1998 in a Chattanooga hospital, Hamilton County, TN.
- 1306 iii. Martin Edward Tate, born 23 May 1934 (Source: Joyce Taylor.); died 05 Nov 1952 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- + 1307 iv. Reba Jo Tate, born 04 Nov 1936.
- 1308 v. Mary Louise Tate, born 13 May 1944 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married John Bert Caldwell.

420. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie"⁵ Hargis (John Wesley⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Dec 1889 in Marion County, TN (Source: Robert Ladd.), and died 06 Nov 1962 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*). She married **Balis Lee Ladd** Abt. 1910, son of Isaac Ladd and Easter Hargis. He was born 07 May 1890 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 01 Jan 1961.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Hargis:

During the 1900 Marion County census, Mattie was listed as 10 years old, living in District 15 with her parents, sisters and brother.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Overton County, TN, where she was listed as 19 years old, living in the 9th District.

Mattie and Balis, who was her first cousin, were married soon after this census, for by the 1920 census they renting in the 9th District with 4 sons, Clarence age 8, Carl age 6, Claude age 4 and Willie Joe age 3. Balis was working as a coal miner.

By the time the 1930 census was taken, Mattie, listed as 40 years old, and her family had returned to Marion County where their household consisted of 9 children.

More About Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Hargis:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Balis Lee Ladd:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children are listed above under (412) Balis Lee Ladd.

422. Florence⁵ Hargis (John Wesley⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Aug 1893 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Jan 1975.

Notes for Florence Hargis:

When the 1900 census was taken, Florence, at age 7, was living with her parents, sisters and brother in the 15th District of Marion County.

By the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Overton County, Tennessee and Florence, at age 16, was living with her parents and siblings in District 9.

Florence never married. She adopted Richard, who was a grandson of Nora Hargis Cannon, her sister, according to Anita Hargis.

The SSDI list Florence's last residence as McMinnville, Warren County, TN. and her SS# as 414-52-4100.

Child of Florence Hargis is:

- 1309 i. Richard⁶ Hargis, Adopted child.

425. Oscar Lee⁵ Hargis (John Wesley⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Oct 1897 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He married **Willie V. Hargis**, daughter of Ervin Hargis and Jennie Pittman. She was born 09 Nov 1894 (Source: Riverside Cemetery tombstone.), and died 13 Nov 1980 (Source: Riverside Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Oscar Lee Hargis:

Oscar was listed as 2 years old during the Marion County 1900 census, living with his parents and sisters in the 15th District.

By the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Overton County and Oscar, at age 13, was living with his parents and siblings in District 9.

When the 1920 census was taken, Oscar and Willie had married. They were both listed as 23 years old, living in Fentress County, District 4, where Oscar was working as a coal miner. Willie's father was living with them.

During the 1930 census, Oscar and Willie were living in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. They were both 33 years old and had a daughter, Ruby, age 8.

More About Willie V. Hargis:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

Child of Oscar Hargis and Willie Hargis is:

- + 1310 i. Ruby⁶ Hargis, born 1921 in Tennessee.

428. Thomas Casto⁵ Hargis (John Wesley⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 May 1909 in Tennessee (Source: Bethlehem Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Aug 1986 (Source: Bethlehem Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Sarah Rebecca Bratten** 25 Dec 1927 (Source: Bethlehem Cemetery tombstone.), daughter of William Bratten and Ada Ayers. She was born 27 Sep 1909 (Source: Bethlehem Cemetery tombstone.), and died 24 Jun 2001 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Thomas Casto Hargis:

At the time of the 1910, Thomas, called Casto, was listed as 1 year and 11 months old, living with his parents and siblings in Overton County, Tennessee, District 9.

During the 1920 census, Casto, age 11, was still living in Overton County with his parents and older brother, Henry.

When the 1930 census was taken, Casto and Rebecca were married and living in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Both were listed as 20 years old and they had one son, Casto Jr. who was 1 year old.

The SSDI list Thomas Hargis born May 1, 1909 with a last residence of McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee and his SS# was 377-10-0207, issued in Michigan.

More About Thomas Casto Hargis:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Warren County, TN.

Notes for Sarah Rebecca Bratten:

Rebecca, as she was called, was listed on the SSDI as Sarah R. Hargis with a last residence of McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee and her SS# was 377-24-4062 issued in Michigan.

More About Sarah Rebecca Bratten:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Warren County, TN.

Child of Thomas Hargis and Sarah Bratten is:

- 1311 i. Thomas C. Jr.⁶ Hargis, born 17 Oct 1928 (Source: Bethlehem Cemetery tombstone.); died 17 Mar 1988 (Source: Bethlehem Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Thomas C. Jr. Hargis:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Warren County, TN.

430. Henry Hunt⁵ Sherrill (Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Apr 1882 in Coffee County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 05 Jan 1968 in Poteau, Oklahoma (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He married **Carrie Etta Cannon** 24 Aug 1902 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charles Sherrill.), daughter of William Cannon and Rebecca Pinion. She was born 18 Mar 1882 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Notes for Henry Hunt Sherrill:

Henry was born in Coffee County and named for his grandfather. Henry was about 10 years old when his parents, Rebecca and Robert moved to Arkansas. When his father died 2 years later, he had to help provide for his mother and younger brothers and sister.

After the death of his father, Henry, his mother and siblings returned to the Pelham Valley area and during the 1900 Grundy County census were farming there. Henry was listed as 18 years old.

Henry and Carrie were married in Grundy County and lived there until about 1908 when they moved to southwestern Oklahoma, near the town of Cyril, according to Charles Sherrill.

About 1911, the family moved to Unity, a small mining community near Hartford, Arkansas. Henry was pastor in the Nazarene Church there. It was there 2 sons were born, John Wesley and Ray Edwin.

In 1918 Henry purchased a farm just across the state line in Porteau View, Okla. After 4 years, the family moved back to Hartford. Then again in 1924 they moved back to Porteau.

When Henry received a letter informing him of his mother's death, his son, John Wesley recalled his father "sitting by the heating stove with his face in his hands. It must have been 10 years or so since he had seen her."

During the 1930 census, Henry at age 47 and Carrie also 47 were living in Bethany, Oklahoma. He was working as a sheet metal cutter. They had 7 of their children still home, Horace age 24, Ernest age 22, John age 17, Ray age 15, Carrie age 9, Herschel age 7 and Cleborne age 3.

The SSDI list Henry's last residence as Bethany, Oklahoma County, OK and his SS# as 440-10-5057 issued in OK.

Children of Henry Sherrill and Carrie Cannon are:

- + 1312 i. Pauline⁶ Sherrill, born 21 Jun 1903 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn.
1313 ii. Horace Robert Sherrill, born 07 Jul 1905 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn (Source: Charles Sherrill.); died Abt. 1970 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Notes for Horace Robert Sherrill:

Horace, at age 24, was living with his parents in Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma during the 1930 census. He was listed as a student. Horace never married.

A Hargis Family

- + 1314 iii. Henry Ernest Sherrill, born 03 Mar 1908 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn; died Jan 1987.
- + 1315 iv. Charles Neely Sherrill, born 28 Feb 1910 in Tennessee; died Sep 1979 in Oklahoma.
- + 1316 v. John Wesley Sherrill, born 08 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Arkansas.
- + 1317 vi. Ray Edwin Sherrill, born 04 Mar 1915 in Hartford, Arkansas; died 25 Feb 1976.
- + 1318 vii. Caroline Estelle Sherrill, born 14 Jul 1920 in Monroe, Oklahoma.
- 1319 viii. Herschel Hunt Sherrill, born 05 Oct 1922 in Monroe, Oklahoma (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He married Georgia Unknown.

Notes for Herschel Hunt Sherrill:

Herschel was listed as 7 years old during the 1930 Oklahoma census, living with his parents and siblings in Bethany.

Herschel and Georgia had no children.

- + 1320 ix. Cleborne Shelby Sherrill, born 27 Mar 1927 in Poteau, Oklaoma.

431. John P.⁵ Sherrill (Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Apr 1887 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.), and died 15 Feb 1960 (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He married **Mabel Letress Conry** 22 Sep 1912 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Dan Conry and Sally O'Field. She was born 03 Apr 1893 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.), and died 04 Mar 1952 in Providence, Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.).

Notes for John P. Sherrill:

John is listed on the 1900 Grundy County census, living with his mother and brothers in Pelham Valley. John is 13 years old.

During the 1910 census of Grundy County, John was still living in Pelham Valley at the age of 23. He was working as a farm laborer and living with his mother and brother, William. His older brother, Henry had moved to Arkansas by this time.

He and Mabel were married in Grundy County by W.E. Cowser, MG.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, John, at age 34, and Mabel, at age 25, were living in the Pelham Valley area. They had 3 children, Alfred age 6, Annie age 4 and Hershel age 1 year and 11 months.

The family was still in Pelham, Grundy County during the 1930 census, with John listed as 45, Mabel as 37, Alfred as 18, Annie as 14 and Hershel as 12.

More About John P. Sherrill:

Burial: Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Pelham, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.)

Notes for Mabel Letress Conry:

The records of Moore Funeral Home of Winchester, Tennessee give the following information on Mabel: Died at age 58 on March 4, 1952 at Providence in Grundy County, her physician was Dr. P.J. Flippin of Decherd, TN, buried March 6, 1952 at Providence Cemetery, birth date of April 3, 1893 in Grundy County, spouse was John P. Sherrill and parents were Dan Conry and Sally O'Field. The informant was Mrs. Annie Belle Smith of Seymont, Tenn.

More About Mabel Letress Conry:

Burial: 06 Mar 1952, Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Pelham, TN (Source: Moore Funeral Home Records.)

Children of John Sherrill and Mabel Conry are:

- + 1321 i. Robert Alfred "Alf"⁶ Sherrill, born 13 Aug 1913 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn; died 21 Aug 1979 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN..
- 1322 ii. Annie Bell Sherrill, born Abt. 1915 (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married Edgar Smith.

Notes for Annie Bell Sherrill:

Annie and Edgar were living in Seymont, Tn. in 1952, according to Moore Funeral Home records, when she was the informant at the time of her mother's death.

- + 1323 iii. James Herschel Sherrill, born 19 Feb 1918 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn; died Jul 1982.

432. William Daniel⁵ Sherrill (Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jan 1893 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 15 Dec 1972 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Clara Belle Morgan**. She was born 23 Jun 1893 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Notes for William Daniel Sherrill:

Will, as he was called, was listed as 9 years old at the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, living with his mother and brothers in Pelham Valley.

His age was listed as 16 during the 1910 Grundy County census, living with his mother and brother, John.

Will served in WW I, fighting in France at the Meuse-Argonne battle. His granddaughter recalled hearing him tell how he slept in a fox hole with a dead man, and that he once saw a boot lying on the battlefield with a foot still in it. This was related to Charles Sherrill.

Will lived in Texas and Oklahoma.

The SSDI list his last residence as Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas and his SS# as 449-18-0158 issued in Texas.

Notes for Clara Belle Morgan:

The SSDI list Clara's last residence as Cleburne, Johnson County, TX and her SS# as 460-86-5292 issued in TX.

Children of William Sherrill and Clara Morgan are:

- + 1324 i. Mary Rebecca⁶ Sherrill, born 09 Jun 1920.
- 1325 ii. Margaret Ilene "Nena" Sherrill, born 19 May 1922 (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married Phillip May.

Notes for Margaret Ilene "Nena" Sherrill:

Nena and Phillip had no children.

- + 1326 iii. Willa Louise "Billie Lou" Sherrill, born 31 Oct 1929.

441. Pearl⁵ Jackson (Thomas Henry⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Feb 1887 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 St. Clair County, Alabama census.). She married **William K. Lampton** Abt. 1902 (Source: 1910 Latimer Co., OK census.). He was born Abt. 1880 in Kentucky (Source: 1910 Latimer Co., OK census.).

Notes for Pearl Jackson:

Pearl, was listed on the 1900 St. Clair County, Alabama census living in Coal City with her parents and siblings. She was 13 years old.

The family moved to Latimer County, Oklahoma and by the time of the 1910 census, Pearl had been married to William for 8 years. She was listed as 22 on the census and he was 30. They had 2 children, Ruby Ruth age 5 and Pauline age 3. Pearl and her family were living in the town of Red Oak where William was listed as a retail merchant for groceries.

Pearl, at age 33 and William at age 39 were still living in Latimer County during the 1920 census, although they had moved to the town of Degan where he was working at the "telegraph post office". They had one daughter still living, Ruby age 15. Their children, Pauline and Roy had died.

By the time of the 1930 census, Pearl and William had moved to Custer County, Oklahoma in the town of Weatherford where William was working at the "telegraph" for the railroad. Pearl was listed as 43 and William

50 years old. They had 1 child at home, a son, William H. age 7. This census states Pearl had married at the age of 16 and William was 23.

Children of Pearl Jackson and William Lampton are:

- 1327 i. Ruby Ruth⁶ Lampton, born 1905 (Source: 1910 Latimer Co., OK census.).
- 1328 ii. Hazel Pauline Lampton, born 24 Jun 1906 in Latimer County, Okla (Source: Red Oak Cemetery tombstone.); died 22 Oct 1910 in Latimer County, Okla (Source: Red Oak Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Hazel Pauline Lampton:

Burial: Red Oak Cemetery, Latimer County, Oklahoma

- 1329 iii. Roy C. Lampton, born 12 Sep 1912 in Latimer County, Okla (Source: Red Oak Cemetery tombstone.); died 12 Sep 1912 in Latimer County, Okla (Source: Red Oak Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Roy C. Lampton:

Burial: Red Oak Cemetery, Latimer County, Oklahoma

- 1330 iv. William H. Lampton, born 1923 (Source: 1930 Custer Co., Okla census.).

442. Jessie⁵ Jackson (Thomas Henry⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1889 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1910 Latimer Co., OK census.). She married **(1) Edward J. King**. He was born Abt. 1887 in Alabama (Source: 1910 Latimer Co., OK census.). She married **(2) Harry V. Hoover**. He was born 22 Jan 1881 in Kansas (Source: Wilburton Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Mar 1950 (Source: Wilburton Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jessie Jackson:

For some reason, Jessie is not listed with the family on the 1900 census. The census states there were 5 living children, but only 4 are listed. Family members state she was a sibling, and she is mentioned in the obit of her sister, Grace Penney.

During the 1910 census, Jessie is living next door to her parents in Degnan, Latimer County, Oklahoma. She, at age 21, had been married to Edgar King for 1 year. Edgar was listed as 23 years old and was working as an engineer for a "straw railway". They had no children at this time.

Jessie and Edgar filed for divorce Jan. 12, 1914 in Latimer County. This was case #537.

By the time the 1920 census of Latimer County was taken, Jessie, listed as 30 years old, was married to Harry, who was 38 years old. According to the census, it seems as if this was Harry's second marriage also. In addition to Jessie and Harry, the household consist of a daughter Eva F. age 16, daughter Marie B. age 14, stepson Howard King age 9, stepdaughter Jeanette age 8, son Chris D. Hoover age 1 year and 11 months, and son Thomas H. Hoover age 3 months.

Jessie and Harry were living in Bisbee, Arizona when their 5th child, Donald was born in 1925, although 2 children are Harry's from his first marriage. Harry was working as a miner at this time.

At the time of the 1930 census, Jessie, at age 41, and Harry, at age 49, had moved to Brown County, Texas, where Harry was farming. Their household also consisted of daughter Marie age 17, Chris D. age 12, Thomas age 10, Donald age 6 and stepchildren Howard age 19 and Jeanette age 18.

Jessie was listed as the informant on both her parents death certificates in 1944 and 1945 in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona, with her address as 1309 20th St., Douglas, Arizona.

More About Jessie Jackson:

Burial: 13 Feb 1962, Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona

Notes for Harry V. Hoover:

It seems as if Harry married for a 3 time, Jan. 17, 1947 to Sarah Payne in Latimer County, Ok. She is buried at Wilburton Cemetery also.

More About Harry V. Hoover:

Burial: Wilburton City Cemetery, Latimer County, OK

Children of Jessie Jackson and Edward King are:

- 1331 i. Howard⁶ King, born 30 May 1910 in Oklahoma (Source: California Death Index.); died 07 Dec 1995 in Morro Bay, San Luis Obispo County, California (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Howard King:

Howard was listed as 9 years old during the 1920 Latimer County, OK census, living with his mother, step father, sister and step siblings.

During the 1930 census the family was living in Brown County, TX where Howard was listed as 19 years old.

The California Death Index states Howard's mother's maiden name was Jackson and that he died at the age of 85.

The *SSDI* list Howard's last residence as Morro Bay, San Luis Obispo County, California and his SS# as 527-07-9521.

- 1332 ii. Jeanette King, born Abt. 1912 in Oklahoma (Source: 1920 Latimer County, OK census.).

Notes for Jeanette King:

Jeanette was listed as 8 years old during the 1920 Latimer County, OK census, living with her mother, step father, brother and step siblings.

At the time of the 1930 census, the family was living in Brown County, TX where Jeanette was listed as 18 years old.

Children of Jessie Jackson and Harry Hoover are:

- 1333 i. Chris D.⁶ Hoover, born 05 Jan 1918 in Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI*.); died 26 Dec 1988 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Chris D. Hoover:

Chris was listed as 1 year and 11 months old at the time of the 1920 Latimer County, OK census, living in Degnan with his mother, father, brother and step siblings.

At the time of the 1930 census, the family was living in Brown County, Texas. Chris wa 12 years old.

The *SSDI* list Chris' last residence as Tempe, Maricopa County Arizona and his SS# was 453-03-8834 issued in Texas.

- 1334 ii. Thomas H. Hoover, born Abt. 1920 in Oklahoma (Source: 1920 Latimer County, OK census.).

Notes for Thomas H. Hoover:

Thomas was 3 months old during the 1920 Latimer County, OK census, living with his parents, brother and step siblings.

At the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Brown County, TX where Thomas was listed as 10 years old.

- 1335 iii. Donald V. Hoover, born 13 May 1925 in Cochise County, Arizona (Source: Cochise County, Arizona birth records.).

Notes for Donald V. Hoover:

Donald's Cochise County, Arizona birth certificate states he was born to H.V. Hoover and Jesse Jackson and that he was the 5th child. At this time the family was living on High Road in Bisbee.

Donald was listed as 6 years old during the 1930 Brown County, TX census, living with his parents, brothers and step siblings.

447. Grace H.⁵ Jackson (Thomas Henry⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jun 1904 in Stout's Mountain, Alabama (Source: Grace's obit.), and died 07 Jan 2000 in Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado (Source: Grace's obit.). She married **Ralph E. Penney** 1922 in Wilburton, Latimer County, Oklahoma (Source: Grace's obit.). He was born 09 Mar 1903 in Oklahoma (Source: tombstone at Noble IOOF Cemetery.), and died 10 Oct 1969 (Source: tombstone at Noble IOOF Cemetery.).

Notes for Grace H. Jackson:

Grace was listed on the 1910 Latimer County, Oklahoma census as 5 years old and was born before the family left Alabama. She is living with her parents and brothers in Degnan, Wilburton City.

During the 1920 census of Latimer County, she was listed as 15 years old living with her parents and brother Dallas.

Grace and Ralph were married in 1923 according to the 1930 census and were renting their home in Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma. Grace was 25 years old and Ralph was 27. At this time they had 2 children, Robert J. age 5 and Francis H. age 3 years and 7 months. Grace's father, Thomas H. Jackson, at age 71 and widowed, was living with them.

Grace's obit reads: "A memorial service will be held at a late date for Grace Jackson Penney, 95, a longtime Norman resident. She died Friday, Jan. 7 in Longmont, Colo. She was born June 3, 1904, in Stout's Mountain, Ala., to Martha Jane Hargis Jackson and Thomas Henry Jackson. She received her early education in Wilburton. After a year at the University of Oklahoma she taught school in Red Oak. She returned to OU, graduated and taught elementary school in Dundee. After World War II she and her family moved to Norman where she received her Master's degree in 1953 while she worked for the Extension Division of OU. She was one of the founders of the OU Credit Union. She married Ralph E. Penney in Wilburton in 1922. She worked almost 50 years for the Extension Division, interviewing notable people who visited the campus and created and supervised many of the division's correspondence courses. A journalist, she wrote children's books. Beginning in 1970 she spent summers in Estes Park, Colo, where she supervised the YMCA Estes Park Center Library and where a memorial library fund has been established in her name. She was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; siblings Stanipher Jackson, Pearl Lampton, Jessie Hoover, Christopher Jackson, Dallas Jackson, Estelle Jackson, and Mabel Jackson; grandson Ralph Stanley Penney JR.; and granddaughter Susan Penney Porter. Survivors include children Robert J. Penney of Casper, Wyo., Frances Penney Parman of Estes Park, Colo., and Ralph S. Penney of Macon, Ga.; eight grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grand children. Memorials may be made to the Alumni Association of the University of Oklahoma. They may be sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont, Colo. 80501."

Grace and Ralph are buried at the Noble IOOF Cemetery in Cleveland County, Oklahoma.

The SSDI list Grace's last residence as Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado. Her SS# was 440-07-3067 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Grace H. Jackson:

Burial: Noble IOOF Cemetery, Cleveland County, Okla.

Notes for Ralph E. Penney:

The SSDI list Ralph's last residence as Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 457-03-8868 issued in Texas.

More About Ralph E. Penney:

Burial: Noble IOOF Cemetery, Cleveland County, Okla.

Children of Grace Jackson and Ralph Penney are:

- 1336 i. Robert J.⁶ Penney, born 1925 (Source: 1930 Hughes Co., Okla. census.).
- 1337 ii. Francis H. Penney, born 1927 (Source: 1930 Hughes Co., Okla. census.). She married Unknown Parnam.
- 1338 iii. Ralph Standefer Penney.

448. John D. "Jay"⁵ Speegle (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Apr 1903 (Source: Edith Crownover.), and died 04 Jun 1954 (Source: tombstone at Monteagle Cemetery.). He married **Elsie M. London** 26 Dec 1924 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 07 Sep 1902 (Source: tombstone at Monteagle Cemetery.), and died 22 Feb 1975 (Source: tombstone at Monteagle Cemetery.).

Notes for John D. "Jay" Speegle:

Jay, as he was called, was 7 years old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with his parents and siblings in Tracy City.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, he was listed as 16 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Tracy City.

Jay and Elsie were married in 1924 by E.H. Merriman, MG.

During the Grundy County 1930 census, Jay and Elsie were living in the 4th Civil District. Both of them were listed as 27 years old. Jay was working as the operator of a filling station. They had one son, Bruce L. who was 6 years old.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in June 1954 "Jay D. Speegle, Monteagle businessman, died."

More About John D. "Jay" Speegle:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

Notes for Elsie M. London:

The SSDI list Elsie's last residence as Monteagle, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 414-58-2173 issued in TN.

More About Elsie M. London:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

Child of John Speegle and Elsie London is:

+ 1339 i. Bruce L.⁶ Speegle, born Abt. 1926.

449. Naomi⁵ Speegle (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jul 1905 (Source: Edith Crownover.). She married **Herbert F. Burnett**. He was born Abt. 1902 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Naomi Speegle:

Naomi was listed on the 1910 Grundy County census as 4 years old, living with her parents in Tracy City.

By the time of the 1930 census she and Herbert had been married for 5 years and had a son, Bobby who was 4 years old. Naomi was 24 during this census and Herbert was 28. He was working as the operator of a restaurant.

According to her parents obits, Naomi and Herbert moved to Austin, Texas.

Child of Naomi Speegle and Herbert Burnett is:

1340 i. Bobby West⁶ Burnett.

450. Bruce Lyle⁵ Speegle (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1906 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Edith Crownover.), and died 19 Apr 1972 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Monteagle Cemetery.). He married **Sarah Frances Campbell** 10 Dec 1927 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Robert Campbell and Virginia McBride. She was born 03 Sep 1908 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: tombstone at Monteagle Cemetery.), and died 30 Mar 1986 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: tombstone at Monteagle Cemetery.).

Notes for Bruce Lyle Speegle:

Bruce, or Lyle as he was called, was listed on the 1910 Grundy County census as 3 years old living in Tracy City with his parents.

At the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, he was 13 years old and living with his parents in Tracy City. His granddaughter, Dara Chernicky, had been told the house he grew up in was a large frame house that had 9 rooms. It was heated by a coal fireplace, but in the winter it would be so cold that the water would freeze in the kitchen overnight.

Lyle and Sarah were married in 1927 by B. G. Argo, MG and during the 1930 Grundy County census were living on Front Street. Lyle was 23 and Sarah was 21. Their son, Kenneth was 1 year and 6 months old. Lyle was working as a laborer at a filling station.

Dara related Bruce was known to everyone as "Preacher" because he was named after a local minister. Bruce and Sarah built a house in Monteagle in 1960. A lot of the work at the house was done by people who owed him money at his garage. He was a taxi driver and then later operated a garage in Monteagle.

Dara added that from all accounts he was a doting grandfather. One of her favorite stories about him happened when her oldest brother, Daryll, was about a year old. Daryll had pretty, long curls that her mother was just not ready to cut. One day, Bruce picked him up and took him for a haircut without the mother's knowledge. He brought him back and left him in the yard. Dara adds that her mother said she didn't see him again for at least two weeks.

Bruce died at his home in Monteagle of a massive heart attack while mowing the grass.

The SSDI list Lyle's last residence as Monteagle, Grundy County, TN. and his SS# as 410-05-5927 issued in Tennessee.

More About Bruce Lyle Speegle:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, Tennessee

Notes for Sarah Frances Campbell:

Sarah graduated from Grundy County high School in 1926. She and Bruce eloped the next year.

Sarah worked for the WPA and later became a school teacher, teaching in Palmer and Monteagle for 20 years. She was a member of Christ Episcopal Church in Tracy City, according to her granddaughter, Dara Chernicky, who named her daughter after her.

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in January of 1946 "Mr. and Mrs. R.H. Cambell of Tracy City had all their children home for the holidays for the first time in 30 years." The children listed included Mrs. Lyle Speegle of Cleveland, Ohio.

Sarah's obit reads: "Sarah Campbell Speegle, 77, of Monteagle died March 30 at Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. She was a retired school teacher and a member of Christ Episcopal Church in Tracy City. Services were Tuesday afternoon in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. John Matlock officiating. Burial was in Monteagle Cemetery. Mrs. Speegle was a native of Sewanee, daughter of the late Robert and Virginia McBride Campbell. She was the widow of B.L. "Preacher" Speegle. Survivors include a son, Kenneth L. "Speedy" Speegle of Monteagle and four grandchildren. Cumberland Funeral Home of Monteagle was in charge of arrangements."

More About Sarah Frances Campbell:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, Tennessee

Child of Bruce Speegle and Sarah Campbell is:

+ 1341 i. Kenneth Lyle "Speedy"⁶ Speegle, born 21 Sep 1928; died 17 Jan 2005 in Centennial Hospital, Davidson County, TN.

452. Jesse Winfield⁵ Speegle (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jan 1911 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Edith Crownover.), and died 12 Oct 1942 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Edith Crownover.). He married **Alma Charles** 27 Apr 1930 (Source: Edith Crownover.).

Notes for Jesse Winfield Speegle:

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported "J.W. Speegle, 36, of Tracy City, was fatally injured on the yards of the N., C. & St. L. Ry., Chattanooga, dying in hospital two hours later. He was caught between an engine and an observation car."

More About Jesse Winfield Speegle:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Jesse Speegle and Alma Charles are:

1342 i. Jesse William "Bill"⁶ Speegle.

Notes for Jesse William "Bill" Speegle:

The "Grundy County Herald" carried the following article in 1958: "Jesse W. "Bill" Speegle, AK3, U.S. Naval Air Station, Patuxent River, Md., has been chosen as the Squadron's most outstanding sailor during the month of March. This award is presented to the person selected by his shipmates as the person who contributed most towards the Squadron's operation during the month. Bill is the son of Mrs. J.R. Burks of West Palm Beach, Fla. and the late Jesse Speegle of Tracy City. He is the grandson of H.S.Charles of Tracy City and Mrs. J.W. Speegle of Monteagle."

1343 ii. Joe Speegle.

1344 iii. Patricia Ann "Patsy" Speegle. She married Milton Bolker.

453. Edith Estelle⁵ Speegle (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Aug 1913 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Edith Crownover.), and died 14 Nov 1995 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN. She married **W. Grady Crownover** 06 Aug 1933 (Source: Edith Crownover.). He was born 01 Aug 1914 (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.), and died 10 Feb 1968 (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Edith Estelle Speegle:

Edith was listed as 6 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census, living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, she was 16 years old living in Tracy City with her parents and brothers.

Edith's obit reads: "Edith Speegle Crownover, age 82, of Monteagle, died Tuesday, November 14, 1995, in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. She was preceded in death by her husband, Grady Crownover, and was a member of Morton Memorial United Methodist Church. She is survived by a son, Jerry Crownover, Monteagle; brother, Paul Speegle, Chattanooga; two grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m., Wednesday, November 15, at Morton Memorial United Methodist Church with the Rev. Ken Ervin officiating."

The SSDI list Edith's last residence as Monteagle, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 408-05-4100 issued in TN.

More About Edith Estelle Speegle:

Burial: 15 Nov 1995, Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

More About W. Grady Crownover:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

Child of Edith Speegle and W. Crownover is:

+ 1345 i. Jerry William⁶ Crownover, born 1946.

454. Paul Edward⁵ Speegle (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Oct 1919 (Source: Edith Crownover.). He married **Margaret Trimore** 28 Jun 1947 (Source: Edith Crownover.).

Notes for Paul Edward Speegle:

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in the September 14, 1944 edition "T-Sgt. Paul Speegle, who is stationed at Greenville, North Carolina, is visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Speegle." He had enlisted Feb. 21, 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Children of Paul Speegle and Margaret Trimore are:

- 1346 i. Gary⁶ Speegle, born 05 Mar 1949 (Source: Paul Speegle.).
- + 1347 ii. Paula Speegle, born 14 Sep 1952.

455. Ethel Mae⁵ Sartain (Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 May 1899 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 04 Dec 1994 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married **Floyd Otis Bean** 02 Mar 1919 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 12 Mar 1890 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Oct 1967 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Ethel Mae Sartain:

During the 1900 Grundy County census, Ethel was listed as 1 year old, living with her parents and older step-sister in Pelham Valley.

At the time of the 1910 census, Ethel was 10 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Ethel and Floyd were married in 1919 by T.N. Meeks, JP. and during the 1920 census of Grundy County were living with Floyd's mother, brother, brother's wife and their respective children. Ethel and Floyd's child was Gladys.

When the 1930 census was taken, Ethel and Floyd were in District 6 of Grundy County, living next door to his brother, Lloyd. Ethel was 30 and Floyd was listed as 40. They had 3 children at home, although the census taker had gotten their ages mixed up. Gladys was 10, Louise was 7 and Ernest was 4.

The *SSDI* list Ethel's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 411-68-6961 issued in TN.

Notes for Floyd Otis Bean:

The *SSDI* list Floyd's last residence as Hillsboro, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 411-22-5053 issued in TN.

Children of Ethel Sartain and Floyd Bean are:

- 1348 i. Gladys Lee⁶ Bean, born Abt. 1919 (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married G.W. Forsyth.

Notes for Gladys Lee Bean:

Gladys was listed on the 1920 Grundy County census, living with her parents, uncle, aunt, cousin and grandmother in Pelham Valley.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, she was 10 years old, living with her parents and living next door to her uncle, aunt and cousins.

Gladys and G.W. had 2 daughters.

- 1349 ii. Thelma Louise Bean, born Abt. 1921 (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married James W. Medley.

Notes for Thelma Louise Bean:

Thelma was listed on the 1930 Grundy County census as 7 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Thelma and James had one son.

A Hargis Family

- 1350 iii. Floyd Ernest Bean, born Abt. 1925 (Source: Paul Sanders.). He married Wilma Jean Watson.

Notes for Floyd Ernest Bean:

Ernest was listed on the 1930 Grundy County census as 4 years old, living with his parents and sisters in Pelham Valley.

- 1351 iv. Joseph L. Bean, born Abt. 1927 (Source: Paul Sanders.). He married Wilda Brown.

Notes for Joseph L. Bean:

Joe and Wilda had 2 daughters.

- 1352 v. Alice May Bean, born Abt. 1929 (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married Carl B. Lark.

Notes for Alice May Bean:

Alice and Carl had 3 sons.

456. Levina⁵ Sartain (Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 14 Oct 1999 in Ohio (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(1) John Sam Hawk** 12 Jul 1918 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Millard Hawk and Hannah Brown. He was born 06 Jul 1889 in Pelham Valley, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Apr 1951 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(2) Unknown White** Aft. 1951.

Notes for Levina Sartain:

Levina was 8 years old at the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

She and Sam were married in 1918 by J.R. Brachie, JP.

The *SSDI* list Vina's last residence as Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio and her SS# as 412-20-1740 issued in TN.

More About Levina Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

More About John Sam Hawk:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Child of Levina Sartain and John Hawk is:

- + 1353 i. Vela⁶ Hawk, born 17 Apr 1919 in Hawk Hollow, Grundy Co., TN.

457. Tennessee⁵ Sartain (Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 May 1902 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 05 Feb 1996 in a hospital in Denver, Colorado (Source: *SSDI*). She married **James Paul Hawk** 06 Mar 1924 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), son of Millard Hawk and Hannah Brown. He was born 20 Jun 1903 in Pelham Valley, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 12 Apr 1988 in Heritage Manor, Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: Paul's obit.).

Notes for Tennessee Sartain:

Tennie, as she was called, was listed as 6 years old during the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Her father died in 1915 and at the time of the 1920 census, Tennie was living with her mother and siblings in Pelham. Tennie was listed as 17 years old.

Tennie's obit reads: "Tennie Sartain Hawk, 93, of Pelham, Tenn., died Monday in a Denver hospital. A native of Grundy County, Tenn., she was a Methodist, the widow of James P. Hawk and the mother of the late Luther Hawk. Survivors include two daughters, V. Jean Oates, Denver, Allean Reeves, Chattanooga; sister, Vina White; brother Ferd Sartain, both of Cleveland, Ohio; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 11 a.m. today in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Eugene Green officiating. Burial will be in Bethel Cemetery, Pelham. Memorial contributions may be made to Pelham (Tenn.) Methodist Church. Arrangements by Manchester (Tenn.) Funeral Home."

The SSDI list Tennie's last residence as Parker, Douglas County, Colorado and her SS# as 413-30-2837 issued in TN.

More About Tennessee Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Teenie's obit.)

Notes for James Paul Hawk:

Paul's obit reads: "Paul Hawk of Pelham died April 12 at Heritage Manor in Monteagle following an extended illness. He was 84. A native of Grundy County, he was the son of the late Houston and Hannah Brown Hawk. He was a farmer and a member of the Pelham Methodist Church. Services are 2 p.m. tomorrow (Thursday) at the Manchester Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. Joe Rutherford of the Pelham Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Bethel Cemetery in Grundy County. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Tennie Sartain Hawk of Pelham; a son, Luther Hawk of Pelham; two daughters, Allean Reeves of Chattanooga and Jean Oates of Denver, Colo.; a sister, Elva Woodlee of Pelham; four grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews."

More About James Paul Hawk:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Paul's obit.)

Children of Tennessee Sartain and James Hawk are:

- 1354 i. Luther⁶ Hawk, born 16 Jul 1925 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 14 Feb 1995 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Luther Hawk:

The SSDI list Luther's last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 411-20-6546 issued in TN.

- 1355 ii. Velma Jean Hawk. She married Unknown Oates.

Notes for Velma Jean Hawk:

Jean, as she was called, lived in Denver, Colorado.

- 1356 iii. Allean Hawk. She married Unknown Reeves.

Notes for Allean Hawk:

Allean lived in Chattanooga.

458. Ferdnan Taylor⁵ Sartain (Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1904 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 27 Sep 1997 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Zora E. Rieder** 17 Nov 1929 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 12 Oct 1910 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 21 Mar 1997 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Ferdnan Taylor Sartain:

Ferd was listed as 5 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1910 census, living in Pelham Valley with his parents and siblings.

Ferd's father died in 1915 and during the 1920 Grundy County census, he, at the age of 15, was living with his mother and siblings in Pelham Valley.

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, Ferd and Zora had been married a few months and were

living in Pelham. He was 25 and she was 19 years old.

Ferd and Zora moved to Cleveland, Ohio where they lived the remainder of their lives.

The SSDI list Ferd's last residence as Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio and his SS# as 415-05-3189 issued in TN.

Notes for Zora E. Rieder:

The SSDI list Zora's last residence as Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio and her SS# as 268-24-8546 issued in Ohio.

Child of Ferdnan Sartain and Zora Rieder is:

- 1357 i. Wendell H.⁶ Sartain, born 06 Aug 1933 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 20 Nov 1997 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Wendell H. Sartain:
Wendel has 2 children.

The SSDI list Wendell's last residence as Avon Lake, Lorain County, Ohio and his SS# as 288-28-8055 issued in Ohio.

459. James Alfred⁵ Sartain (Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jul 1908 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.), and died 30 Oct 1971 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.). He married **Rosa Alberta "Bertie" Phipps**, daughter of Dee Phipps and Tilda Hill. She was born 10 Dec 1906 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Warren Cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 Jul 1997 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Bertie's obit.).

Notes for James Alfred Sartain:

James was listed as 1 year old and living with his parents and siblings during the 1910 Grundy County census of the Pelham Valley area.

When the 1920 census of Grundy County was taken, James was 11 years old and still with his parents and siblings in Pelham.

More About James Alfred Sartain:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Rosa Alberta "Bertie" Phipps:

Bertie's obit reads: "Rosa Alberta "Bertie" Sartain, 90, of Pelham, Tenn., died Thursday, July 3, 1997, in a Sewanee, Tenn. nursing home. She was a member of Pelham Church of Christ and the Eastern Star and was the widow of James Alfred Sartain. Survivors include two sons, Gerald R. Sartain, Tracy City, Tenn., James B. Sartain, Monteagle, Tenn.; brother, Billy Phipps, Ocean Port, N.J.; six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. CDT today at Pelham Church of Christ with Brother Clarence Garner and the Rev. Bobby Ruehling officiating. Burial will be in Warren Cemetery. Arrangements by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle."

The SSDI list Bertie's name as Alberta P. Sartain, her last residence as Sewanee, Franklin County, TN and her SS# as 408-50-7415 issued in TN.

More About Rosa Alberta "Bertie" Phipps:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN

Children of James Sartain and Rosa Phipps are:

- 1358 i. Gerald Ray⁶ Sartain. He married June Laxson.
+ 1359 ii. James Brent Sartain, born Abt. 1940.

460. Thomas Elmer⁵ Sartain (Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham

Jr.¹) was born 12 Oct 1911 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 09 Dec 1982 in a hospital in Huntsville, Alabama (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Nina Beatrice Woodlee**. She was born 24 Mar 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Apr 1974 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Thomas Elmer Sartain:

Elmer, as he was called, was listed on the 1920 Grundy County census as 8 years old. His father was dead and he was living with his mother and siblings in Pelham Valley.

At the time of the 1930 census, he was 18 years old and listed as head of household in Pelham Valley that included his mother, Caroline and brother Joe, who was 16 years old.

Elmer's obit reads: "Thomas Elmer Sartain of the Pelham community died last Thursday in Huntsville Hospital, Huntsville, Ala., after a short illness. He was 71. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Elk Head Church of Christ in Pelham. His wife was the late Nina Woodlee Sartain, a native of Grundy County, and his parents were the late Aaron and Caroline Speegle Sartain. Services were to be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Manchester Funeral Home, with Phillip Fults and Roy Markum officiating. Burial was to be in Bethel Cemetery. Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Bowen and Mrs. Linda Hines, both of Fayetteville, a brother, Ferd Taylor of Cleveland, Ohio; three sisters, Mrs. Tenn Hawk of Pelham, Mrs. Ethel Beem of Manchester and Mrs. Vina White of Chardon, Ohio, three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews."

The *SSDI* listed no last residence for Elmer (called Thomas) but his SS# was 411-22-5226 issued in TN.

More About Thomas Elmer Sartain:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Elmer's obit.)

More About Nina Beatrice Woodlee:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Thomas Sartain and Nina Woodlee are:

- 1360 i. Lou Carolyn⁶ Sartain. She married Harold Bowen.
- 1361 ii. Linda Sartain. She married Ronnie Haynes.

461. Joseph Luther⁵ Sartain (Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Feb 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 23 Dec 1979 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Waldean M. Givens** 27 Oct 1935 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Marvin Givens and Lela Crabtree. She was born 21 Jul 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Scott Bible.), and died 23 Jul 1993 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Joseph Luther Sartain:

Joe was listed on the Grundy County 1920 census as 5 years old. His father was dead and he was living in Pelham with his mother and siblings.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, he was listed as 16 years old, living with his mother and brother in Pelham Valley.

Joe and Waldean were married in Grundy County by W.V. McGee, JP.

The *SSDI* list Joe's last residence as Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN.

More About Joseph Luther Sartain:

Burial: Sartain Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Waldean M. Givens:

Waldean was listed as 5 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census, living with her parents and uncle John Givens on Altamont Road.

During the 1930 census, she was listed as 16 years old and living in District 6 with her parents and younger siblings.

The SSDI list Waldean's last residence as Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN.

More About Waldean M. Givens:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Children of Joseph Sartain and Waldean Givens are:

- + 1362 i. Betty Jo⁶ Sartain, born 24 Aug 1940.
- 1363 ii. Donnie Wayne Sartain, born 21 May 1951 (Source: *Inez Winton*).

463. George Washington "Wash"⁵ Birdwell (Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Sep 1915 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Katherine Steele.), and died 03 Nov 1983 in a hospital in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Katherine Steele.). He married **(1) Caleb Lee Coffelt** Abt. 1944, daughter of Martin Coffelt and Mary Braden. She was born 02 Aug 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Katherine Steele.), and died 15 Oct 1971 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Katherine Steele.). He married **(2) Doris Keith** Aft. 1971.

Notes for George Washington "Wash" Birdwell:

Wash, as he was known, was listed as 4 years old when the 1920 Marion County census was taken, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1930 census was taken, his father had died and he was living with his mother and siblings in Birdwell Cove--now Hargis Cove--at the age of 14.

According to his sister-in-law--she was a double sister-in-law for she was a sister of his wife and the wife of his brother, John--Sarah Coffelt Birdwell, Wash was not good to his wife, Caleb. She related how at one time Wash pulled hair from a dog and stuffed the hairs into Caleb's mouth. Evidently his mother, Tennie, only laughed over this. When Caleb became ill with a bad sore on her hip, Wash refused to take her to a doctor. Sarah got a law officer to go with her to get her sister Caleb away from Wash and to the doctor, but it was too late. Gangrene had already set up and Caleb died at Erlanger Hospital in Chattanooga.

Wash remarried after this.

Wash's obit reads: "George Washington "Wash" Birdwell, 68, of South Pittsburg, Tenn., died Thursday, November 3, in a South Pittsburg hospital. A lifelong resident of the Battle Creek Community, he was a member of Martin Springs Baptist Church and a retired employee of South Pittsburg Cotton Products. Survivors include his wife, Doris Keith Birdwell, South Pittsburg; daughter, Katherine B. Steele, Bridgeport, Ala.; son, George David Birdwell, Dalton, Ga.; two stepdaughters, Rhonda and Renee Kilgore, both of Jasper, Tenn.; three stepsons, David Howell, Jumpoff, Tenn., Larry and Chris Howell, both of South Pittsburg; sister, Mrs. Joe (Novella) Meeks, Pelham, Tenn.; brother, John Birdwell, South Pittsburg; two grandchildren, seven step-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services were held Saturday afternoon in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. James Brady officiating. Burial in Hargis Cove Cemetery. Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list George's last residence as South Pittsburg, TN and his SS# as 409-20-3053 issued in TN.

More About George Washington "Wash" Birdwell:

Burial: 05 Nov 1983, Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About Caleb Lee Coffelt:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of George Birdwell and Caleb Coffelt are:

- + 1364 i. Ellen Katherine⁶ Birdwell, born 03 Aug 1945; died 2002.

- + 1365 ii. George David Birdwell.

464. John Wesley⁵ Birdwell (Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Apr 1918 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 18 Apr 1989 (Source: John's obit.). He married **Sarah Bell Coffelt**, daughter of Martin Coffelt and Mary Braden. She was born 06 Aug 1928 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Goldie Haggard.).

Notes for John Wesley Birdwell:

John was 1 year old when the 1920 Marion County census was taken, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1930 census, his father had died and he, at age 12, was living with his mother and siblings in Birdwell Cove--now Hargis Cove--in Battle Creek.

John's obit reads: "John Wesley Birdwell Sr., 71, of South Pittsburg, Tenn., died April 18. He was retired from the Tennessee State Highway Department and was a son of the late George W. and Tennie S. Birdwell. Survivors include his wife, Sarah Coffelt Birdwell; two sons, John W. Birdwell Jr., and John W. Birdwell III; four daughters, Mary Davis, Dottie Anderson, Goldie Haggard and Ginger Copeland Birdwell, all of South Pittsburg; six grandchildren. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, Tennessee."

The SSDI list John's last residence as South Pittsburg, TN and his SS# as 411-22-5344 issued in TN.

More About John Wesley Birdwell:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of John Birdwell and Sarah Coffelt are:

- + 1366 i. John Wesley Jr. "Jay"⁶ Birdwell, born 22 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee; died 26 Aug 1998 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 1367 ii. Mary Avabell Birdwell, born 30 Jun 1949.
- + 1368 iii. Dottie Jane Birdwell, born 09 Sep 1955.
- + 1369 iv. Goldie Mae Birdwell, born 18 Nov 1963.

467. Mary Florence⁵ Speegle (Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jun 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Florence Davidson.), and died 30 May 2001 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*). She married (1) **Howard Leon Givens** Abt. 1944, son of Marvin Givens and Lela Crabtree. He was born 22 Sep 1924 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Oct 1985 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Howard's obit.). She married (2) **Martin Elbert Davidson** Abt. 1945, son of Richard Davidson and Elizabeth Hamby. He was born 30 Sep 1915 (Source: Florence Davidson.), and died 26 Nov 1995 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Florence Davidson.).

Notes for Mary Florence Speegle:

Florence was 5 years old at the time of the 1930 census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and sister, Cleo.

Later the family moved to Pelham Valley in Grundy County where Florence married and lived the remainder of her life.

The SSDI list Florence's last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 409-40-6265 issued in TN.

More About Mary Florence Speegle:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery in Pelham, TN

Notes for Howard Leon Givens:

Howard was listed as 5 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census living with his parents and siblings in District 6.

Howard's obit reads: "Howard Leon Givens of Pelham died Oct. 6, at Methodist Hospital in Winchester following a heart attack. He was 61. Mr. Givens was a native of Grundy County, son of the late Marvin and Lelie Mae Crabtree Givens. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II., and worked as a furniture salesman. Services were Tuesday afternoon at Manchester Funeral Home with Bro. Fred Bush officiating. Burial with military honors was at Bethel Cemetery in Grundy County. Mr. Givens is survived by his wife, Melonee Crowell Givens of Pelham; three sons, Neil Givens of Crossville, Leon Givens of Dallas, Texas, and John Givens of Pelham; four daughters, Barbara Boyett of Arlington, Texas, Frances Boyett of Hillsboro, Kay Walls and Thula Payne, both of Decherd; two sisters, Georgie Harmon of Manchester and Waldine Sartain of Tullahoma; and 10 grandchildren."

The SSDI list Howard's last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, TN.

More About Howard Leon Givens:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Notes for Martin Elbert Davidson:

Martin's obit reads: "Martin Elbert Davidson, age 80, of Pelham, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 1995, at his home. He was a retired farmer and a World War II U.S. Army veteran. Survivors include his wife, Florence Speegle Davidson; sons, Martin Hoyt and Dillard Ray Davidson; daughter, Donna Jean Northcutt, all of Pelham; 12 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Charles Knight and Rev. Dennis Campbell officiating. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery with full military honors."

The SSDI list Martin's last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 412-20-1869 issued in TN.

More About Martin Elbert Davidson:

Burial: 28 Nov 1995, Bethel Cemetery in Pelham, TN (Source: Martin's obit.)

Children of Mary Speegle and Martin Davidson are:

- + 1370 i. Donna Jean⁶ Davidson, born 10 Jun 1947.
- + 1371 ii. Martin Hoyt Davidson, born 16 Aug 1948.
- 1372 iii. Dillard Ray Davidson, born 09 Dec 1953 (Source: Florence Davidson.).

473. Molly Arwilla⁵ Hargis (Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Apr 1895 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.), and died 02 Jul 1928 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.). She married **Roy Wright** 07 Jun 1917 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 25 Oct 1893 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.), and died 02 Mar 1962 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).

Notes for Molly Arwilla Hargis:

Molly was listed on the 1900 Grundy County census as 5 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City.

During the 1910 census of Grundy County, she, listed as 14 years old, was still in Tracy City with her parents and siblings.

Molly and Roy were married in 1917 by W.G. Dillon, MG and during the 1920 census of Grundy County were living in Tracy City. Mollie was 24 and Roy was 26, working as a butcher at a meat market. They had no children at this time, but their first child was born soon afterward.

Molly died in 1928 and when the 1930 census was taken, Roy had taken their children and all were living in Tracy City with his parents. The children were Annie M. age 9, Virginia L. age 8, Howard age 6, George age 4 and Lou age 2.

More About Molly Arwilla Hargis:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Roy Wright:

Roy married Daisy Headrick after the death of Molly.

More About Roy Wright:

Burial: Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Molly Hargis and Roy Wright are:

- + 1373 i. Annie Marie⁶ Wright, born 14 Apr 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 1374 ii. Virginia Wright, born 06 Feb 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 03 May 1999.
- 1375 iii. James Howard Wright, born 26 Sep 1923 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.); died 09 Jun 1977. He married Wilma Walker.

Notes for James Howard Wright:

Howard was listed as 6 years old when the 1930 Grundy County census was taken. His mother had died and his father had taken the children to live with their grandparents in Tracy City.

Howard and Wilma had no children.

- 1376 iv. George Edward Wright, born 27 Nov 1926 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.); died 05 May 1951 in Atlantic Ocean off the coast of Rhode Island (Source: George's obit.).

Notes for George Edward Wright:

George was 4 years old when the 1930 Grundy County census was taken. His mother had died and his father had taken the children to live with their grandparents in Tracy City.

George never married. He was killed while in the armed forces in a navel launch accident.

George's obit reads: "GEORGE WRIGHT SERVICES HELD--Navy Man Drowned In Boat Accident-- Funeral services for Seaman George Edward Wright, 25, son of Roy Wright, were held at the home here Monday. The Rev. Wallace E. Newman, pastor of the First Methodist Church, officiated. Burial was in the Tracy City Cemetery, with the local posts of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars in charge of the rites. Seaman Wright drowned Friday with several other navy personnel when their launch capsized during a storm off the coast of Rhode Island. He had been in the navy for seven years and was a graduate of Grundy County High School. He was a member of the First Methodist Church here. Besides his father, he is survived by his stepmother, Mrs. Daisy Wright of Tracy City; one half brother, Leroy Wright of Tracy City; three sisters, Mrs. Annie Marie Sanders, South Pittsburg, Tenn.; Mrs. Virginia Hoover, Long Beach, Calif., and Mrs. Lou Agnes Deramus of Gallatin, Tenn."

More About George Edward Wright:

Burial: 08 May 1951, Tracy City Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: George's obit.)

- + 1377 v. Lou Agnes Wright, born 16 Nov 1927.

474. Bonnie A.⁵ Hargis (Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1898 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **Oliver Tate** 02 Jun 1919 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 1898 in Tennessee.

Notes for Bonnie A. Hargis:

Bonnie was listed as 2 years old during the 1900 Grundy County census, living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City.

At the time of the 1910 census of Tracy City, she was 12 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

She and Oliver were married in 1919 by C.H. Dykes, Minister and during the 1920 Grundy County census were living in Tracy City where they were renting their home and Oliver was working in the coal mines. Both of them were 22 years old.

The SSDI list Bonnie's last residence as Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and her SS# as 405-50-9307 issued in

Kentucky.

Children of Bonnie Hargis and Oliver Tate are:

1378 i. Lecil⁶ Tate. She married Roy Lockhart.

Notes for Lecil Tate:
Lecil and Roy lived in Kentucky.

1379 ii. Buford Tate, born 1928.

Notes for Buford Tate:
Buford made her home in Detroit, Michigan.

476. Walter P.⁵ Hargis (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Dec 1888 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 01 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.). He married **Esther Higgenbottom** 30 Jan 1915 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas (Source: Sebastian County marriage records.). She was born 18 Oct 1897 in Texas (Source: California Death Index.), and died 04 Mar 1969 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Walter P. Hargis:

Walter was listed as 11 years old during the 1900 Grundy County census, living in Tracy City with his parents and younger siblings.

During the 1910 census, Walter, at age 21, was living with his parents and younger brothers in Wilburton, Latimer County, Oklahoma where he was working in the coal mines.

Walter and Esther were married in Fort Smith by J.G. Lewis and during the 1920 census were living in Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas where his father was a city marshal. Walter, age 31 and Esther age 22 had 2 children at this time, Peter R. age 5 who had been born in Arkansas and Olive who had been born in Colorado. Walter was working as a stationary engineer at the coal mines.

When the 1930 census was taken, Walter and his family had moved to California. They were living in Long Beach, Los Angeles County. Walter was 41, working as an engineer at a oil refinery in the oil fields and Esther was 32 years old. They had 3 children at this time, Peter R. age 15, Olive age 13 and Betty L. age 3 who had been born in California. This census states Esther was 16 years old at the time of their marriage.

The SSDI list Walter's last residence as Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California and his SS# as 551-01-2763 issued in California.

Notes for Esther Higgenbottom:

The marriage record in Sebastian County gives her name as Esther Hickenbottom, and the name Higginboth came from her son's California Death record.

The California Death Index list Esther's SS# as 551-01-3763 and her mother's maiden name as Melson.

Children of Walter Hargis and Esther Higgenbottom are:

+ 1380 i. Peter Roy⁶ Hargis, born 05 Sep 1914 in Arkansas; died 04 Dec 1988 in California.
1381 ii. Olive "Sis" Hargis, born 1917 in Colorado (Source: 1930 Los Angeles Co., CA census.).

Notes for Olive "Sis" Hargis:
Olive was listed as 2 years and 10 months old at the time of the 1920 census of Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas. She had been born in Cororado and was living with her parents and older brother.

When the 1930 census was taken, the family had moved to California and Olive was listed as 13 years old. They were living in Long Beach, Los Angeles County.

1382 iii. Betty Lou Hargis, born 10 Aug 1926 in San Bernardino County, California (Source: California Birth

Index.).

Notes for Betty Lou Hargis:

Betty was listed as 3 years old at the time of the 1930 Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California census, living with her parents and siblings.

477. Olive D.⁵ Hargis (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Sep 1890 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 27 Aug 1983 in Colton, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married **(1) Mack Heatherly**. He was born 1881 in Texas. She married **(2) Unknown McMorro** Abt. 1916. He was born in Kansas (Source: 1930 San Bernardino Co., Calif. census.).

Notes for Olive D. Hargis:

Olive was listed on the 1900 Grundy County census as 9 years old, living with her parents and brothers in Tracy City.

The family moved to Oklahoma and then to Arkansas. While they were in Oklahoma, Olive married Mack Heatherly and her first child was born there.

At the time of the 1910 census, Olive at age 20 and Mack at age 29 were living in Wilburton County, Oklahoma. Mack was working as an electrician operating a dynamo. They had one child at this time, James H. age 1 born in Oklahoma.

Olive married for the 2nd time about 1916. The last name of this husband is unclear. Alva Trask recalled his name was McMorro, but the family used the name McNamara. The 1930 census list them as McNamara, but the *SSDI* list Olive as McMorro.

By the time of the 1930 census, Olive was living in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California. She was listed as Olive D. McNamara, age 39, divorced and working as a clerk in a grocery store. She was renting their home. This census states Olive had married for the first time at the age of 16. Living with her was her mother, listed as Jennie P. Hargis age 61 and widowed, and three children, son Hargis Heatherly age 21, born in Oklahoma and working as a manager of a store, son Robert J. McNamara age 12 born in Arkansas, and a daughter, Mildred McNamara age 10 born in Arkansas.

The *SSDI* list Olive's name as Olive McMorro, her last residence as Riverside, Riverside County, California and her SS# as 563-16-4358 issued in California.

The California Death Index list her name as Olive Hargis McMorro, her date of birth as Sept. 27, 1890 in Tennessee, her date of death as Aug. 27, 1983 in Riverside County and her mother's maiden name as Patton.

More About Olive D. Hargis:

Burial: Hermosa Cemetery, Colton, California (Source: Alva Trask.)

Child of Olive Hargis and Mack Heatherly is:

- 1383 i. James Hargis⁶ Heatherly, born 13 Feb 1909 in Oklahoma (Source: California Death Index.); died 11 Feb 1976 in Riverside, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for James Hargis Heatherly:

James, called Hargis by the family, was 1 year old at the time of the 1910 census, living in Latimer County, town of Wilburton, with his parents.

By the time of the 1930 census, he was listed as 21 years old and living with his mother, grandmother, Jennie, and younger 1/2 siblings in San Bernardino County, California. He was working as a manager at a store.

The California Death Index gives his place of death as Riverside County, California and his SS# as 553-07-1559.

A Hargis Family

Children of Olive Hargis and Unknown McMorrow are:

- 1384 i. Robert J.⁶ McMorrow, born 29 Jul 1917 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.); died 19 Jun 2000 in California (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Hilda Unknown; born 01 Jan 1916 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 06 Oct 1999 in California (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Robert J. McMorrow:

Robert, or Bob Joe as he was called, is listed as 12 years old during the 1930 San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California census. He was called Robert J. McNamara and living with his mother, grandmother, half-brother and sister.

Both Alva Trask and her sister, Rosemary Haskins recalled that Bob Joe had a daughter who was killed in a "terrible" auto accident involving a drunken driver.

The SSDI list his name as Robert J. McMorrow, his last residence as San Rafael, Marin County, California and his SS# as 553-05-2219 issued in California.

Notes for Hilda Unknown:

The SSDI list Hilda's last residence as San Rafael, Marin County, California and her SS# as 553-05-2062 issued in California.

- 1385 ii. Mildred McMorrow, born 1920 (Source: 1930 San Bernardino Co., Calif. census.).

478. Robert Taylor⁵ Hargis (Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 May 1897 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Robert's California death certificate 70-158249.), and died 27 Nov 1970 in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California (Source: California Death certificate # 70-158249.). He married **Dess Irene Skinner** Abt. 1923 (Source: 1930 San Bernardino Co., Calif. census.). She was born 09 Sep 1905 in Jenny Lind, Arkansas (Source: Alva Trask and SSDI.), and died 01 Feb 1993 in San Bernardino County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Robert Taylor Hargis:

Robert was listed on the Grundy County census of 1900 as 3 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Tracy City.

The family moved to Oklahoma and during the 1910 census were living in Wilburton, Latimer County. At this time Robert was listed as 12 years old and living with his parents and brothers.

At the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Arkansas and were living in Hartford, Sebastian County where his father, Joe was city marshal. Robert was the only child still home, for his younger brother had died. Robert was listed as 22 years old and working in the coal mines.

Robert and Dess were married about 1923 and at the time of the 1930 census were living in Colton, San Bernardino County, California. Robert was listed as 31 years old and Dessie as 24. Robert was working as an auto mechanic in a garage. According to this census, they had been married 6 years. They had 2 daughters at this time, Rosemary age 4 and Alva--called Eva on this census--at age 9 months. Both girls had been born in California.

Bob Joe McMorrow wrote this to his nephew, Andy Jodoin, concerning Robert: "Bob Taylor Hargis was humorous, steady and very brave. He was an excellent shot, but did not carry a gun. He had a good temper, no one ever pushed him around."

Robert's California death certificate states his last occupation had been maintenance engineer at the San Bernardino County Hospital, and that he had filled this position for 20 years. His cause of death was listed as heart disease and pulmonary emphysema. His daughters stated he did have Black Lung from working in the coal mines. The certificate states Robert had been in San Bernardino County for 46 years.

The SSDI list Robert's last residence as San Bernardino County California and his SS# as 553-07-0347 issued in California.

More About Robert Taylor Hargis:

Burial: 30 Nov 1970, Mt. View Cemetery, California (Source: California Death certificate # 70-158249.)

Notes for Dess Irene Skinner:

The SSDI list Dessie's last residence as San Bernardino, California and her SS# as 556-24-9688 issued in California.

Children of Robert Hargis and Dess Skinner are:

- + 1386 i. Rosemary⁶ Hargis, born 12 Sep 1925 in San Bernardino County, California.
- + 1387 ii. Alva Lee "Johnnie" Hargis, born 28 Jun 1929 in San Bernardino County, California.

487. William Howard⁵ Thompson (James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jun 1889 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Donna O'Brien.). He married **Harriet Wickman**. She was born Abt. 1896 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

Notes for William Howard Thompson:

William is listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 10 years old, living with his parents and brother in Battle Creek.

According to Donna O'Brien, William joined the U.S. Navy at a very young age and then moved west.

Child of William Thompson and Harriet Wickman is:

- 1388 i. Hazel Louise⁶ Thompson, born 19 Aug 1914 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

488. Samuel Charles⁵ Thompson (James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jan 1892 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.), and died 12 Dec 1961 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.). He married **Myrtle Katherine Murray** Abt. 1913, daughter of Thomas Murray and Mattie Troy. She was born 15 Apr 1896 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.), and died 02 Jun 1956 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Martin Cemetery.).

Notes for Samuel Charles Thompson:

Samuel was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and older brother.

By the time of the 1910 census, his father had died and he, at the age of 18, was living with his mother, grandfather and younger sister in Battle Creek.

When the 1920 Marion County census was taken, Sam C., age 28, and Myrtle, age 26, were living in Battle Creek with 2 daughters, Martah Ann age 5 and Beula C. age 11 months. Sam's grandfather, William H. Smith age 84 and widowed and his mother, Mary Ann Thompson, age 69 and widowed, were living with the family.

More About Samuel Charles Thompson:

Burial: Martin #3, formerly Oak Grove Cemetery , Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Myrtle Katherine Murray:

Myrtle is listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1910 Marion County census, she, listed as 12 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in District 4.

More About Myrtle Katherine Murray:

Burial: Martin #3, formerly Oak Grove Cemetery , Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Children of Samuel Thompson and Myrtle Murray are:

- + 1389 i. Martha Ann⁶ Thompson, born 25 Sep 1914; died 06 Oct 1973.

A Hargis Family

- 1390 ii. Beulah C. Thompson, born 06 Feb 1919 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 18 Aug 2003 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.). She married Carl A. Ladd 05 Apr 1934 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.); born 18 Mar 1914 in Overton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 29 Aug 1989 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Beulah C. Thompson:

Beulah was listed as 11 months old during the 1920 Marion County census, living with her parents and older sister in Battle Creek.

Beulah and Carl were married by W. T. Norman, JP.

The *SSDI* list Beulah's last residence as Chattanooga and her SS# as 415-40-1490 issued in TN.

More About Beulah C. Thompson:

Burial: Chickamauga Military Cemetery (Source: Donna O'Brien.)

Notes for Carl A. Ladd:

Carl was listed as 6 years old during the 1920 Overton County census, living with his parents and siblings.

The *SSDI* list Carl's last residence as Chattanooga, Tennessee and his SS# as 415-05-2166 issued in Tennessee.

More About Carl A. Ladd:

Burial: Chickamauga Military Cemetery (Source: Donna O'Brien.)

- + 1391 iii. Allie Louise Thompson, born 06 Jun 1920 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 26 Feb 1998.
1392 iv. Mary Lee Thompson, born 1923 (Source: Donna O'Brien.). She married (1) Steele Lydic. She married (2) Unknown Reed.
1393 v. Mildred "Millie" Jo Thompson, born 1924 (Source: Donna O'Brien.); died 1927 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).
1394 vi. George W. Thompson, born 1926 (Source: Donna O'Brien.). He married Mary Kate King.
1395 vii. Gussie Mae Thompson, born 1927 (Source: Donna O'Brien.). She married Elbert Wilder.
+ 1396 viii. Myrtle Margaret Thompson, born 31 Jul 1931 in Martin Springs, Marion Co., TN; died 19 Jul 2008 in Eden, NC.
1397 ix. Virginia Louise "Jennie Lou" Thompson, born 1933; died 1949.

Notes for Virginia Louise "Jennie Lou" Thompson:

Donna O'Brien states Jennie Lou died of juvenile diabetes.

490. Mary P.⁵ Thompson (James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1902 (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.). She married **James Harvey Henley**.

Child of Mary Thompson and James Henley is:

- 1398 i. Sam Price⁶ Henley.

491. Carl C. "Monk"⁵ Thompson (Benjamin Franklin⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Apr 1889 in Marion County, TN, and died 07 Oct 1971 in Whitwell Hospital, Marion County, TN. He married **Birchie Scarlott**.

Notes for Carl C. "Monk" Thompson:

Carl, at age 30 and Birchie at age 22 were living in South Pittsburg at the time of the 1920 Marion County census where they owned their own home. He was working at the hosiery mill.

Carl's obit reads:

Carl C. Thompson, 82, of Kimball, passed away in the hospital in Whitwell Thursday morning, October 7. Surviving are one daughter, Miss Wanda Thompson of Kimball; one son, Carl C. Thompson, Jr., of Battle Creek, Michigan; one sister, Mrs. Gussie Goodman of South Pittsburg; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Funeral services were conducted from the Church of the Nazarene in South Pittsburg at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon with the Rev. J.W. Doss officiating. Interment was in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens with

Masonic services at the graveside. Rogers Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Carl C. "Monk" Thompson:

Burial: Sequatchie County Memorial Gardens

Children of Carl Thompson and Birchie Scarlott are:

- 1399 i. Carl C. Jr.⁶ Thompson, born 08 May 1920.
- 1400 ii. Wanda Thompson, born Abt. 1925 in Louisville, Kentucky (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

492. Floyd⁵ Thompson (Benjamin Franklin⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1891 in Marion County, TN (Source: Donna O'Brien.), and died 22 Jul 1958 in Birmingham, Michigan (Source: Donna O'Brien.). He married **Gussie Violet Hidgon** 23 Apr 1916 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Donna O'Brien.). She was born 13 Mar 1894 in Tennessee (Source: Donna O'Brien.), and died 01 Apr 1959 in Birmingham, Michigan (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

Notes for Floyd Thompson:

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, Floyd and Violet were living in South Pittsburg, He was 28 and she was 25 years old. They owned their own home and he was working as a polisher.

More About Floyd Thompson:

Burial: 25 Jul 1958, White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, Troy, Michigan (Source: Donna O'Brien.)

More About Gussie Violet Hidgon:

Burial: 04 Apr 1959, White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, Troy, Michigan (Source: Donna O'Brien.)

Children of Floyd Thompson and Gussie Hidgon are:

- 1401 i. Harriet Katherine⁶ Thompson, born 21 Feb 1917 in South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: Donna O'Brien.); died 07 Nov 1918 in South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

More About Harriet Katherine Thompson:
Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tn (Source: Donna O'Brien.)
- 1402 ii. Nannie Jeanette Thompson, born 07 Oct 1918 in South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: Donna O'Brien.); died 10 Oct 1918 in South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

More About Nannie Jeanette Thompson:
Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tn (Source: Donna O'Brien.)
- + 1403 iii. Jerry Buckley Thompson, born 04 Feb 1920 in Marion County, TN; died 04 Mar 2000.
- + 1404 iv. Martha Jo Thompson, born 14 Dec 1925 in South Pittsburg, Tn.; died 28 Apr 1999.

493. Benjamin Earl⁵ Thompson (Benjamin Franklin⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Nov 1893. He married **Lillie Nelson** 11 Sep 1911. She was born 1894.

Child of Benjamin Thompson and Lillie Nelson is:

- 1405 i. Jay B.⁶ Thompson, born 31 Aug 1912 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

495. Arthur R.⁵ Thompson (Benjamin Franklin⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Feb 1899, and died 18 Jul 1966 in Wheeling, West Virginia. He married **Ethel Devine**.

Children of Arthur Thompson and Ethel Devine are:

- 1406 i. Doris Devine⁶ Thompson, born 15 Nov 1925. She married Robert Lutz.
- 1407 ii. Thomas Arthur Thompson, born 07 Sep 1931; died 12 Apr 1991 in Ardsley, N.Y..

498. Nancy Anna⁵ Thompson (George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #252.), and died 03 Apr 1919 in

Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #252.). She married **Everett Bryrne Raulston** (Source: Joyce Taylor.) Abt. 1908, son of William Raulston and Martha Bean. He was born 20 Apr 1890 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 05 Mar 1971 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

More About Nancy Anna Thompson:
Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN

Notes for Everett Bryrne Raulston:
After the death of Nancy, Everett married Emma Ellison Shepherd and had 3 children, Mary Russell, Jack and Fred.

More About Everett Bryrne Raulston:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Nancy Thompson and Everett Raulston are:

- 1408 i. George⁶ Raulston, born 28 Sep 1909 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Sep 1978 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Volena Harris.

Notes for George Raulston:
George and Volena had no children.

The SSDI list George's last residence as Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia and his SS# as 408-03-3718 issued in Tennessee.

- + 1409 ii. Jewell Raulston, born 25 Sep 1911.
+ 1410 iii. Edna Novella Raulston, born 07 Jan 1914.
1411 iv. Thelma Frances Raulston, born 03 Apr 1916 (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #316.); died 04 Mar 1918 (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #316.).

More About Thelma Frances Raulston:
Burial: City Cemetery, South Pittsburg, TN (Source: City Cemetery tombstone.)

500. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Thompson (George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Apr 1907 in Marion County, TN (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died Oct 1949 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **Wesley Newton Taylor** 04 Dec 1921 (Source: Donna O'Brien.), son of Manuel H. Taylor. He was born 27 Jan 1900 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 06 Feb 1976 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Thompson:
During the 1930 Marion County census, Elizabeth and Wesley were separated and she was living with her father in South Pittsburg. She was listed as 23 years old and her children were Sarah J. age 7, George age 5 and William listed as 0.

It has been told she was a little on the "wild" side and that Wesley took the 2 oldest children and moved back with his parents.

Elizabeth, as she was known as, is buried at Cumbreland View Cemetery, but there is no tombstone.

More About Mary Elizabeth Thompson:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Wesley Newton Taylor:
Wesley, age 19, was living with his family in Battle Creek during the 1920 census.

More About Wesley Newton Taylor:
Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Children of Mary Thompson and Wesley Taylor are:

A Hargis Family

- + 1412 i. Sarah Jane⁶ Taylor, born 06 Jan 1923.
- 1413 ii. George Newton "Buddy" Taylor, born 23 Mar 1925 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married (1) Pat Unknown. He married (2) Sylvia Unknown.

Notes for George Newton "Buddy" Taylor:
Buddy has 2 sons.

More About George Newton "Buddy" Taylor:
Burial: Tate Cemetery

- + 1414 iii. William Arthur "Bill" Taylor, born 21 Sep 1929; died 30 Mar 1966.
- 1415 iv. Wesley Taylor, died 28 Jun 1927 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County death certificate #13341.).

510. Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1905 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Rachel Geary.), and died 30 Jul 1977 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Rachel Geary.). She married **James Clyde Jacobs** 01 Jan 1924 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 27 Aug 1902 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 21 Feb 1993 in Harton Hospital, Tullahoma, TN (Source: Clyde's obit.).

Notes for James Clyde Jacobs:

Clyde's obit from "The Grundy County Herald" reads: Jacobs, Clyde, 90, died Sunday, Feb.21, 1993 in Harton Hospital, Tullahoma. He was a retired farmer and a member of Pelham Church of Christ. Mr. Jacobs was preceded in death by his first wife, Barbara Louise Rollins Jacobs, and a son, Richard Lewis Jacobs. Survivors include his wife, Jewell P. Jacobs of Pelham; two daughters, Mrs. Marion Christian of Pittsburg, Pa., and Mrs. Jo Ann Western of Nashville,; three sons, Jack Jacobs of Morrison, John Jacobs of Washington, D.C. and James W. Jacobs of Marietta, Ga; sister, Elsie Jacobs John of Monroe, La; 17 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Services were Tuesday afternoon in the funeral home chapel with Bro. Gordon Mathews officiating. Burial was in Church of Christ Cemetery in Pelham.

The *SSDI* list Clyde's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, Tennessee and his SS# as 410-26-4613 issued in Tennessee.

More About James Clyde Jacobs:

Burial: 23 Feb 1993, Church of Christ Cemetery, Pelham, TN (Source: Clyde's obit.)

Children of Barbara Rollings and James Jacobs are:

- + 1416 i. Marion Francis⁶ Jacobs.
- + 1417 ii. Richard Lewis "Buck" Jacobs, born 31 Mar 1927; died 11 Feb 1993 in hospital in Nashville, Tn..
- + 1418 iii. James Wayne Jacobs.
- + 1419 iv. Clyde Emmett "Jack" Jacobs.
- + 1420 v. John Douglas Jacobs.
- + 1421 vi. Pearl Joann Jacobs.

511. Frank Emmett⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Oct 1907 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Rachel Geary.), and died Mar 1983 in Sarasota, Florida (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Timmie Scruggs** 29 Sep 1929 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 20 Apr 1908 in Altamont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.), and died 04 Apr 2007 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Frank Emmett Rollings:

Frank and Timmie were married in Grundy County by T.W. Hill, Rev. and at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census were boarding in the home of William Marler. Frank was 22 and Timmie was 21. Frank was teaching for the county school system.

Frank's obit reads: Rollings-Frank E., 75, of 3223 North Lockwood Ridge Road, Sarasota, Fla, formerly of Grundy County, died Sunday at his home in Sarasota. He was born Oct.23, 1907, in Grundy County, a son of the

late Judge A.J. and Pearl Cox Rollings, and was a retired school teacher. Survivors include his wife, Timmie Rollings, Sarasota; four daughters, Betty Lenox and Martha Fox, both of Sarasota, Nancy Tigert, Bethel, Ohio, and Bertha Jones, Fayetteville, Tn; stepmother, Eva Rollings, Altamont, Tenn; two brothers, Adolphus Rollings, Athens, Ala., and James L. Rollings, California; six sisters, Florence Scruggs and Lydia Hamby, both of Altamont, Rachel Geary, Laager, Tenn., Thelma Hill, Smithville, Tenn., Jessie Green, Diano, Texas, and Jennie Valentine, California; seven grandchildren. Services will be held at 2 p.m. today in the funeral home chapel with Elder Chester Fults and Brother A.J. Rollings officiating. Burial will be in Altamont Cemetery.

More About Frank Emmett Rollings:

Burial: Altamont Cemetery, Grundy Co. TN

Notes for Timmie Scruggs:

Timmie's obit reads:"Timmie L. Rollings, 98, died 16 days before her 99th birthday, Wednesday, April 4, 2007. She was born in Altamont, April 20, 1908 to John and Bertha Freudenburg Scruggs and was of the Baptist faith. She married Frank E. Rollings who preceded her in death along with her brothers, Tom, Robert and Clarence Scruggs; sisters, Addie Scruggs, Ada Payne and Clara Mable Shelton. She is survived by her daughters, Betty R. (John) Lenox, Sarasota, FL; Bert (B.J.) Nunley, Winchester, TN; Martha R. Fox, Altamont and Sarasota; Nancy (Sam C.) Tigert, Bethel OH; 7 grandchildren; 5 greatgrandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, April 7 in the funeral home chapel with Ministers John Ryberg and Glyn Killian officiating. Burial was in the Altamont City Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Altamont, TN.

More About Timmie Scruggs:

Burial: 07 Apr 2007, Altamont, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Frank Rollings and Timmie Scruggs are:

1422 i. Betty⁶ Rollings.

Notes for Betty Rollings:

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in October 1946 "Miss Betty Rollings of Altamont was football queen at Grundy County High School."

1423 ii. Bertha Clementine Rollings.

1424 iii. Martha Fay Rollings.

1425 iv. Nancy Kay Rollings.

512. Adolphus Jack⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Apr 1910 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Rachel Geary.), and died 28 Sep 1987 in Athens, AL (Source: Dolph's obit.). He married **Alene Standifer**. She was born 05 Nov 1912 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 06 Jul 1999 (Source: Martha Giardina.).

Notes for Adolphus Jack Rollings:

Dolphus' obit reads: Adolphus J. Rollings, 77, who spent the past 50 years in Athens, Ala., died Sept. 28 at his home there. He was a native of Altamont. Funeral services were in Alabama with burial in Athens City Cemetery. Mr. Rollings was a son of the late J.L. and Pearl Rollings. He is survived by his wife, Alene Rollings of Athens; three daughters, Judy Bradford of Elkmont, Ala., Patricia Chavanne of Florence, Ala., and Martha Giardina of Atlanta, Ga.; and son David Rollings of Knoxville. Also surviving are his stepmother, Eva Rollings of Altamont; six sisters, Rachel Geary of Gruetli-Laager, Florence Scruggs of Altamont, Thelma Hill of McMinnville, Jessie Green of Plano, Texas, and Genie Valentine of Santa Anna, Calif.; and a brother, James Lewis Rollings also of Santa Anna, Calif.

The SSDI list Dolphus' last residence as Athens, Limestone County, Alabama and his SS# as 418-50-6485 issued in Alabama.

More About Adolphus Jack Rollings:

Burial: Athens City Cemetery, Athens, AL (Source: Dolph's obit.)

Notes for Alene Standifer:

Alene was from Red Bank, Chattanooga, Tn.

The SSDI list her last residence as Athens, Limestone County, Alabama and her SS# as 413-01=3141 issued in TN.

More About Alene Standifer:

Burial: Athens City Cemetery, Athens, AL

Children of Adolphus Rollings and Alene Standifer are:

- + 1426 i. Judy⁶ Rollings.
- + 1427 ii. David Lamar Rollings.
- + 1428 iii. Patricia Rollings.
- + 1429 iv. Martha Rollings.

513. Florence Doll⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Feb 1912 in Grundy County, TN, and died 26 Jun 2001 in Tullahoma Hospital, Tullahoma, TN. She married **Thomas B. Scruggs** 20 Mar 1942 (Source: Florence Scruggs.). He was born 30 May 1900, and died 06 Jul 1969 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Florence Doll Rollings:

When WW11 broke out, Florence joined the WACC and stayed until they became part of the regular army in 1942.

Florence began teaching in 1931 and retired in 1976.

Florence's obit reads: Florence Rollings Scruggs, 89, died Tuesday, June 26, 2001, at Tullahoma Hospital. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas B. Scruggs. She is survived by her daughters, Susan Ramsey and Jenny Thomas, both of Monteagle, Tenn.; grandchildren, Cathy Portolano, Rome, Italy, Dr. Tom Ramsey, New Orleans, La., Ashley Ramsey, Abi Ramsey, Ben Thomas and Lauren Thomas, all of Monteagle; three sisters, Genie Valentine, Lydia Hale both of Altamont, and Jessie Green, Plano, Texas; one brother, James L. Rollings of Los Angeles, Calif.; and numerous nieces and nephews. She also is survived by hundreds of school children that she loved and taught throughout her teaching career. Mrs. Scruggs was an elementary school teacher for 44 years and in 1999 was inducted in the Tennessee Teacher's Hall of Fame. She was a lifelong member of Altamont Church of Christ. Services will be held at the Altamont Church of Christ at 2 p.m. CST Friday, June 29, 2001. The family will receive friends today, June 28, from 3-8 p.m. CST at Layne Funeral Home in Altamont. The family has requested that in lieu of flowers, donations be made to the Altamont Church of Christ Building Fund, P.O. Box 156, Altamont, Tn 37301.

The SSDI list Florence's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 409-38-2589 issued in TN.

Notes for Thomas B. Scruggs:

The SSDI list Tom's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 408-34-4337 issued in TN.

Children of Florence Rollings and Thomas Scruggs are:

- + 1430 i. Susan⁶ Scruggs, born 1947 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 1431 ii. Jennifer Scruggs, born 1956 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN.

515. David Ashley⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1916 in Grundy County, TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.), and died 13 Jan 1978 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.). He married **Edna Nellie Burke**. She was born 20 Oct 1917 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.), and died 23 Mar 1999 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for David Ashley Rollings:

During the 1920 census of Grundy County, Ashley was living with Jack and Abbie Parks. He is listed as a nephew. His sister, Rachel, was living with the Cox family. This is 3 years after their mother died.

The SSDI list no last residence for David, but his SS# was 414-07-0465 issued in Tennessee.

More About David Ashley Rollings:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

Notes for Edna Nellie Burke:

The SSDI list Edna's last residence as Atlantic Beach, Duval County, Florida and her SS# as 409-05-5608 issued in Tennessee.

More About Edna Nellie Burke:

Burial: Warren Cemetery in Pelham, Grundy Co. TN

Children of David Rollings and Edna Burke are:

- 1432 i. Joy⁶ Rollings. She married Unknown Davis.
- 1433 ii. David Ashley Jr. Rollings.

Notes for David Ashley Jr. Rollings:

Rachel Geary recalled David Jr. died young and had no children.

516. Mary Ellen⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Mar 1921 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Rachel Geary.), and died Mar 1977 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Jim Wheeler**.

Notes for Mary Ellen Rollings:

Mary Ellen's obit reads: "Mrs. Mary Ellen Wheeler, daughter of Mrs. Eva Rollings of Altamont and the late County Judge J.L. Rollings, died Wednesday of last week in Washington, D.C., where she lived. She was 55. Services were at 3 p.m. Sunday at Altamont Church of Christ with Bro. A.J. Rollings officiating. Burial was at Altamont Cemetery. Cumberland Funeral Home was in charge. She is survived by her husband, James E. Wheeler of Washington; a son, Thomas L. Wheeler of Rocky Hill, Conn.; her mother; seven sisters, Mrs. Louise Jacobs of Decherd, Mrs. Florence Scruggs and Mrs. Lydia Hale, both of Altamont, Mrs. Rachel Geary of Laager, Mrs. Thelma Hill of Muskogee, Okla., Mrs. Jessie Green of Plano, Tex., and Mrs. Genie Valentine of Carson, Tex., four brothers, Frank Rollings of Sarasota, Fla., Adolphus Rollings of Athens, Ala., Ashley Rollings of Jacksonville Fla., and James L. Rollings of Los Angeles, Calif."

The SSDI does not list a last residence for Mary, but it gives her SS# as 578-32-8062 issued in DC.

Child of Mary Rollings and Jim Wheeler is:

- 1434 i. Thomas⁶ Wheeler.

517. Thelma Ruth⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 09 Sep 1994 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Richard Harding Hill**, son of Benjamin Hill and Minnie Clendenon. He was born 02 Oct 1920 (Source: his obit.), and died 15 Sep 2008 (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Thelma Ruth Rollings:

Thelma and Richard lived in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, Tennessee.

The obit of Thelma's 1/2 sister, Rachel Geary, states that Thelma married a Mr. Sanders after the death of Richard, her first husband.

The SSDI list the last residence of Thelma R. Sanders as McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee and her SS# as 415-62-6441 issued in Tennessee.

Notes for Richard Harding Hill:

Richard's obit reads: "Richard Harding Hill, 87, died Monday, September 15, 2008 at his home, He was a career

wholesale and retail grocery salesman, a member of the Altamont Baptist Church, American Legion and a US Army Veteran of World War II. He was born on October 2, 1920 to Benjamin and Minnie Clendenon Hill who preceded him in death along with his 11 brothers and sisters, first wife, Thelma Rollings Hill. He is survived by his wife, Ada Hill, Dunlap; step daughter, Jimmie Bouldin, Dunlap; children Don (Ruby) Hill, Beersheba; Gayle Hill, Smithville, and Raymond Hill, Sevierville; sister Susan Hill, Beersheba; 9 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren; 2 great-great grandchildren. Funeral services were held September 16 in the funeral home chapel with Ministers Glyn Killian, Alton Scruggs, Micah Roberts, Don Hill and Johnny Gross officiating. A private burial was at the Schild-Tate Cemetery in Beersheba Springs. Contributions may be made to the Citizens Tri-County Bank at Altamont to start a fund for the Schild-Tate Cemetery perpetual care. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Altamont, TN."

More About Richard Harding Hill:

Burial: 16 Sep 2008, Schild-Tate Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Thelma Rollings and Richard Hill are:

- + 1435 i. Charles Donald⁶ Hill, born 17 Mar 1939 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy Co., TN.
- 1436 ii. Linda Gayle Hill, born 26 Aug 1940 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Don Hill.).
- 1437 iii. Raymond Douglas Hill, born 20 Jul 1943 (Source: Don Hill.).

518. Jessie⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Feb 1927 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Rachel Geary.). She married **Jack W. Green**. He was born 09 May 1926 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 14 Aug 1998 in Texas (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Jack W. Green:

The *SSDI* list Jack's last residence as Plano, Collin County, Texas and his SS# as 460-22-8819 issued in Texas.

Children of Jessie Rollings and Jack Green are:

- 1438 i. Dale⁶ Green.
- 1439 ii. Unknown Green.
- 1440 iii. Unknown Green.
- 1441 iv. Unknown Green.

519. Genie⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 May 1929 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Rachel Geary.), and died 25 Nov 2006 in Winchester, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **William B. Valentine**. He was born 09 Mar 1925 in Arkansas (Source: California Death Index.), and died 25 Nov 1992 in California (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Genie Rollings:

The Grundy County Herald of March 1947 reported "Genie Rollings was salutatorian at GCHS."

Genie's obit reads: "Genie Rollings Valentine, 77, died in Winchester, TN, Saturday, November 25, 2006. She was born in Altamont on May 16, 1929 to James Lewis and Eva Walker Rollings who preceded her in death along with her grandson, William Brian Young; former husband, William B. Valentine; brothers, Frank, Adolphus and Ashely Rollings; sisters, Louise Jacobs, Florence Scruggs, Rachel Geary, Mary Ellen Wheeler, Thelma Sanders and Lydia Hale. She worked in the computer industry and was a published poet and accomplished public speaker. She was a member of the Church of Christ at Altamont, Grundy County Retired Teachers and the International Poetry Society and was named "Poet of the Week", by the Launa Beach Poets in California. She is survived by her daughter, Susan Eugenie Valentine Young, Monteagle; grandson Michael Andrew Young, Monteagle; her boys, Thomas L. Wheeler, Rockville, Maryland; Jeff Hale, Farmington Hills, Michigan; brother, James L. Rollings, Fountain Valley, California; and sister, Jessie Green, Rowlett, Texas. Funeral services were held Tuesday, November 28 in the funeral home chapel with Minister Ray Winton and Tom Wheeler officiating. Burial was in the Altamont City Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Altamont, TN."

More About Genie Rollings:

Burial: 28 Nov 2006, Altamont City Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for William B. Valentine:

The SSDI list Bill's last residence as Santa Ana, Orange County, California and his SS# as 402-26-4178 issued in Kentucky.

The California Death Index states his place of birth was Arkansas and his mother's maiden name was Brackett.

Child of Genie Rollings and William Valentine is:

+ 1442 i. Susan Eugenie⁶ Valentine.

520. James Lewis⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Dec 1938 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Don Hill.). He married **Joyce Nunley**.

Notes for James Lewis Rollings:

James and Joyce graduated from Grundy County High School in 1955.

Notes for Joyce Nunley:

A "Grundy County Herald" issue of April 1955 reported "Joyce Nunley was "Miss Grundy High".

Children of James Rollings and Joyce Nunley are:

1443 i. Stacey⁶ Rollings.
1444 ii. Jason Rollings.

521. Lydia Jane⁵ Rollings (James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Oct 1941 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lydia Hale.), and died 23 Apr 2003 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Lydia's obit.). She married **(1) Ben Rhea**. She married **(2) Unknown Hale**.

Notes for Lydia Jane Rollings:

After she and Ben divorced, Lydia operated a hair styling shop in Altamont for many years.

A notice from the "Grundy County Herald" on August 18, 1994 states "Recent visitors of Lydia Hale were her son, Jeff, his wife, Michelle, and her new granddaughter, Samantha."

Her obit reads: Lydia J. Rollings Hale, 61, died Wednesday, April 23, 2003. She was a member of Altamont Church of Christ and was owner of Lydia's Beauty Salon. She was preceded in death by her parents, James Lewis and Eva Walker Rollings; sisters, Florence Scruggs, Rachel Geary, Louise Jacobs, Mary Ellen Wheeler and Thelma Ruth Hill; and brothers, Frank, Ashley and Dolph Rollings. She is survived by her daughter, Cheryl Tate, Altamont; son, Jeffrey Hale, Farmington Hills, Mich.; sisters, Genie Valentine and Jessie Green; brother, James Lewis Rollings; and grandchildren, Christopher, Patrick, Cain, Samantha Ann and Jeffrey Brendan; great-grandchildren, Kristan and Brandan; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial funeral services will be 2 p.m. CDT today at Layne Funeral Home in Altamont with Minister Joe Gray, James Lewis Rollings, Don Hill and Dr. Byron Harbolt officiating."

Children of Lydia Rollings and Ben Rhea are:

1445 i. Cheryl⁶ Rhea, born Abt. 1960.
1446 ii. Ben Rhea.

Child of Lydia Rollings and Unknown Hale is:

+ 1447 i. Jeff⁶ Hale.

523. James Harris "Jim"⁵ Jackson (James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Aug 1876 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.), and died 01 Aug 1959 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.). He married **(1) Minnie Henley** 1898, daughter of John Henley and Margaret Bell. She was born 1879 in Pelham

Valley, Franklin County, TN. He married **(2) Nellie O. Gipson** Abt. 1906. She was born 25 Jun 1888 (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.), and died 09 Mar 1910 (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.). He married **(3) Lula Parmley** Bet. 1910 - 1920. She was born 03 Dec 1873 (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.), and died 13 May 1959 (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.).

Notes for James Harris "Jim" Jackson:

When the 1900 census of Franklin County was taken, James was living next door to his parents in Pelham. He and Minnie had been married 2 years and had a new daughter, Virgie.

In 1910, James' 2nd wife, Nellie Gipson, had just died and he and his 4 children were living with his parents in the Pelham area of Franklin County.

At the time of the 1920 census, James, at age 43 and his 3rd wife, Lula Parmley, at age 45, were farming in Franklin County's 9th Civil District. They had 3 of James' children living with them, Virgie age 20, James H. age 12 and Leonard age 11.

By the time of the 1930 census, James and Lula were living alone in the 9th District of Franklin County. He was listed as 53 and she was 55 years old. James was still farming.

More About James Harris "Jim" Jackson:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery, Franklin County, Tn.

Notes for Minnie Henley:

Minnie went insane and died in a mental institution.

More About Nellie O. Gipson:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery

More About Lula Parmley:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery, Franklin County, Tn.

Children of James Jackson and Minnie Henley are:

- 1448 i. Virginia L. "Virgie"⁶ Jackson, born Mar 1899.
- + 1449 ii. Stovall J. "Tony" Jackson, born 1901.

Children of James Jackson and Nellie Gipson are:

- 1450 i. James Hurbert⁶ Jackson, born 05 Mar 1907 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, Tennessee (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.); died 31 Oct 1926 (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.).

More About James Hurbert Jackson:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery

- 1451 ii. Leonard W. Jackson, born 28 Oct 1908 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, Tennessee (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.); died 24 Nov 1929 (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.).

More About Leonard W. Jackson:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery

527. John Wilson⁵ Jackson (James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Nov 1883 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 Dec 1969 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mattie L. Brakefield** 26 Nov 1905 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.), daughter of David Brakefield and Josie Gipson. She was born 09 Sep 1888 in Tennessee (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.), and died 11 Jan 1967 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for John Wilson Jackson:

During the 1900 census of Franklin County, John, at age 16, was living with his parents in Pelham Valley.

A Hargis Family

At the 1910 census, he and Mattie were living next door to his parents. They had been married 4 years. He was listed as 26 and she as 21 years old. They had no children at this time.

The 1920 Franklin County census of District 9 list John, age 35, and Mattie, age 31, with 5 children, Clyde W. age 8, Lula M. age 4, Mamie Elizabeth age 2, James C. age 1 and a daughter not yet named. This daughter was Pauline.

When the 1930 census was taken, John was 46 and Mattie was 41 years old. They were farming in the 9th District of Franklin County with 7 children, Clyde W. age 18, Lula M. age 14, Mamie E. age 12, J.C. age 11, a daughter Tommie age 6, Lonnie D. age 4 and Howard L. age 8 months.

More About John Wilson Jackson:

Burial: Mt. Garner Cemetery, Decherd,N

More About Mattie L. Brakefield:

Burial: Mt. Garner Cemetery, Decherd, TN

Children of John Jackson and Mattie Brakefield are:

- + 1452 i. Clyde Wilson⁶ Jackson, born 02 May 1911 in Franklin County, TN; died 14 May 1976.
- 1453 ii. Lula Mae Jackson, born 1916 in Franklin County, TN (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.). She married Jacob Harris.

Notes for Lula Mae Jackson:

Lula was listed on the Franklin County 1920 census as 4 years old, living with her parents and siblings in the Pelham Valley area.

She was 14 years old when the 1930 census was taken, living in the Pelham Valley area with her parents and siblings.

- 1454 iii. Mamie Elizabeth "Lib" Jackson, born 06 Apr 1917 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Elizabeth Payne.); died 03 Jul 2007 (Source: Her obit.). She married Willie David Payne; born 1914; died 1990.

Notes for Mamie Elizabeth "Lib" Jackson:

Elizabeth, or Lib as she was called, was 2 years old when the 1920 Franklin County census was taken, living in the Pelham Valley area with her parents and siblings.

During the 1930 Franklin County census, she was 12 years old and still living with her parents and siblings in the Pelham Valley area.

Mamie's obit reads: "Mamie Elizabeth Payne, 90, of Pelham, TN died Tuesday, July 3, 2007. She was the daughter of the late John Wilkes Jackson and Matie Brakefield Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Willie David Payne, three brothers and two sisters. She is survived by sons, Johnny (Maxine) Payne and Jacky (Kay) Payne, both of Pelham, TN; and Ricky (Ann) Payne of Winchester, TN; sister, Tommie Turner of Murfreesboro, TN; 6 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Funeral services were held Thursday, July 5 at Moore-Cortner Chapel in Winchester, TN. with Rev. Joe Rutherford officiating. Burial was in Warren Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Moore-Cortner Funeral Home, Winchester, TN."

More About Mamie Elizabeth "Lib" Jackson:

Burial: 05 Jul 2007, Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy Co., TN

- 1455 iv. James C. Jackson, born 1919 in Franklin County, TN (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.).

Notes for James C. Jackson:

J.C., as he was called, was 1 year old when the 1920 Franklin County census was taken, living with his parents and siblings in the Pelham Valley area.

He was listed as 11 at the time of the 1930 Franklin County census, still living with his parents and siblings.

A Hargis Family

- 1456 v. Pauline Jackson, born 1920 in Franklin County, TN (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.); died 1920 in Franklin County, TN.

Notes for Pauline Jackson:
Pauline died when she was 6 months old.

- 1457 vi. Tommie Wanda Jackson, born 13 Oct 1924 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Elizabeth Payne.). She married Douglas Marlowe.

Notes for Tommie Wanda Jackson:
Tommie was listed as 6 years old when the 1930 Franklin County census was taken, living with her parents and siblings in the Pelham Valley area.

- 1458 vii. Lonnie David Jackson, born 03 Feb 1926 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 15 Apr 1977 in Alameda County, California (Source: California Death Index.). He married Gertrude Unknown.

Notes for Lonnie David Jackson:
Lonnie was listed as 4 years old during the 1930 Franklin County census, living with his parents and siblings in the Pelham Valley area.

The *SSDI* list his last residence as Fremont, Alameda County, California and his SS# as 412-32-6744 issued in Tennessee.

Lonnie is listed on the California Death Index although it does not list his mother's maiden name.

Notes for Gertrude Unknown:
Gertrude was from California.

- 1459 viii. Howard Lewis Jackson, born Abt. 1929 in Franklin County, TN (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.). He married Elevylee Owens.

Notes for Howard Lewis Jackson:
Howard was listed as 8 months old at the time of the 1930 Franklin County census, living with his parents and older siblings in the Pelham Valley area.

Howard and Elevylee have 4 daughters.

529. Edgar William⁵ Jackson (James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Sep 1889 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jun 1969 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Martha Garner** 1924 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.). She was born 23 Dec 1903 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Oct 1986 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Edgar William Jackson:

At the time of the Franklin County census for 1900, 1910 and 1920, Edgar was living with his parents in Pelham.

During the 1930 Franklin County census, Edgar was farming and living in the household of his parents with his wife and daughter. Edgar was listed as 38, Martha was 26 and their daughter, Ruby, who had been born in Ohio, was listed as 4 years old. Edgar and Martha had been married 6 years.

Edgar lived in Nashville, Tn. The Social Security Death Index gives his last residence as Nashville. His SS# was 411-26-7103.

More About Edgar William Jackson:
Burial: Mt. Garner Cemetery, Decherd, TN

Notes for Martha Garner:

The Social Security Death Index gives Martha's last residence as Madison, Tennessee. Her SS# was 410-24-7574.

Child of Edgar Jackson and Martha Garner is:

- 1460 i. Ruby E.⁶ Jackson, born Abt. 1926 in Ohio (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).

530. Warner Andrew⁵ Jackson (James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Oct 1895 in Pelham Valley, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 14 Nov 1978 (Source: tombstone at Pelham Church of Christ.). He married **Rebecca Wilson** Abt. 1919 (Source: 1920 Franklin Co., TN census.). She was born 11 Jul 1900 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 12 Jul 1988 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN (Source: tombstone at Pelham Church of Christ.).

Notes for Warner Andrew Jackson:

During the 1900 and 1910 census of Franklin County, Andrew, as he was called, was living with his parents in Pelham Valley.

When the 1920 census was taken, he and Rebecca were living next door to his father in Franklin County. He was 23 and she was 19 years old.

Warner is listed on the Franklin County 1930 census as 33 years old and Rebecca was 30. This census states they had married when they were 22 and 19 years old. At this time they had 2 children, Paul A. age 6 and Hellen J. age 2.

The SSDI list Andrew's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, TN and his SS# as 411-20-4213 issued in TN. The SSDI list his name as Warren.

More About Warner Andrew Jackson:

Burial: Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery

Notes for Rebecca Wilson:

Rebecca's obit reads: "Rebecca Jackson of the Alto community in Franklin County died July 12 at St. Thomas Hospital in Nashville. She was 88. Mrs. Jackson was the widow of Warner Andrew Jackson, an Alto farmer. Services were Friday at Watson-Gamble Funeral Home in Winchester. Burial was in Pelham Cemetery. Survivors include five daughters, Jimmie Ruth Tomes of Tullahoma, Mrs. William Lappin of Decherd, Mrs. Bill Stone of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Charles Gibson of Lewisburg and Jo Ann Huggins of Alto; son, Paul A. Jackson of Alto; 16 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren."

The SSDI list Rebecca's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, TN and her SS# as 414-70-0756 issued in TN.

More About Rebecca Wilson:

Burial: Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery

Children of Warner Jackson and Rebecca Wilson are:

- 1461 i. Dorthy Ann⁶ Jackson, born 12 Sep 1920 (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.); died 17 Oct 1920 (Source: tombstone at Jackson cemetery.).

More About Dorthy Ann Jackson:

Burial: Private Jackson cemetery, Franklin County, TN

- + 1462 ii. Paul A. Jackson, born Abt. 1924 in Franklin County, TN.
+ 1463 iii. Helen J. Jackson, born Abt. 1928.
+ 1464 iv. Johnnie J. Jackson, born 24 Jun 1932; died 30 Jan 1996.
1465 v. Jimmie Ruth Jackson.
+ 1466 vi. Jo Ann Jackson, born in Franklin County, TN.

531. Gertie Ethel⁵ Jackson (Sarah Ann⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Apr 1891 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), and died 29 Nov 1976 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married **Ransom Herbert Haskew** 1909, son of Newton Haskew and Louisa Martin. He was born 22 Aug 1890 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01

Apr 1952 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*).

Notes for Gertie Ethel Jackson:

Gertie was 9 years old and living with her mother during the 1900 Marion County census. Her aunt and uncle, Rebecca and Frank Byers were also living in the household.

The SSDI list Gertie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 414-60-3195 issued in TN.

More About Gertie Ethel Jackson:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Ransom Herbert Haskew:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Ransom was living with his parents in Battle Creek.

At the time of the 1910 census, he was 19 years old, living with his bride, Gertie who was also 19, and her mother, Sarah Smith. Ransom was working as a farm laborer.

When the 1920 census was taken, Rance and Gertie were living in Marion County. Their household consisted of Rance at age 29, Gertie at age 28, Newton F. age 9, James M. age 6 Willie Ed age 4 and Annie Mae age 1. Gertie's mother, Sarah Ann Smith age 63 and widowed was also living with them.

Rance's obit reads: "Funeral services for Ransom Herbert Haskew, 61, who died suddenly at his home near Comfort were held Thursday afternoon from the graveside at Gilliam Cemetery at 2 o'clock. The Revs. Fults and W.H. Leming were the officiating ministers. Surviving the deceased are his wife, Gertie Jackson Haskew, one daughter, Miss Annie Haskew, six sons, Newton, Marlin, Edward, Joe, Ernest and John all of Comfort; two sisters, Mrs. Sallie Burnett and Mrs. Lou Heard both of Dallas, Texas; one brother, Joe Haskew of Calhoun, Miss., and six grandchildren."

Ida Mae Smith adds the following: "Actually, Rance was driving cattle across the dry Gizzard Creek bed, in front of the house where Lum and Alice Hargis lived. He fell dead from a massive heart attack.

More About Ransom Herbert Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Children are listed above under (195) Ransom Herbert Haskew.

532. Julia A.⁵ Henley (Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1885 in Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.), and died 24 Sep 1959 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.). She married **Arthur S. Bible** Abt. 1915. He was born 02 Aug 1891 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.), and died 05 Mar 1935 in Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.).

Notes for Julia A. Henley:

Julia was listed as 13 years old during the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, she was listed as 24 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Julia and Arthur married about 1915 and during the 1920 census were living in Franklin County. She was listed as 34 and he was 28 and working as a laborer. They had 2 children at this time, Lou age 3 and Henry less than a year old.

More About Julia A. Henley:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

More About Arthur S. Bible:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Children of Julia Henley and Arthur Bible are:

- + 1467 i. Lou⁶ Bible, born 16 Jun 1916; died 29 Dec 1996 in Roswell, New Mexico.
- 1468 ii. Henry Hester Bible, born 27 Nov 1919 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.); died 27 Jul 1973 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.). He married Novella "Dodie" Murray.

Notes for Henry Hester Bible:

Henry and Novella were divorced. They had no children. Henry was a WW11 veteran.

Henry was killed in California and the California Death Index list his place of death as San Joaquin County and his SS# as 408-20-0513.

More About Henry Hester Bible:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

- + 1469 iii. Hannah Caroline Bible, born 27 Jan 1923; died Aft. 1997.
- 1470 iv. Margaret Jane Bible, born 29 May 1926 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married (1) Ray McNeese. She married (2) James Poe.

533. James "Coot"⁵ Henley (Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Aug 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.), and died 28 Jul 1971 (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.). He married (1) **Lydia A. Hargis** Abt. 1915, daughter of Benjamin Hargis and Martha Owens. She was born 13 Jan 1894 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #295.), and died 14 Jul 1916 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Death Cert. #295.). He married (2) **Beatrice Adams** 29 Jun 1920 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of John Adams and Mary Adams. She was born 11 Sep 1892 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 11 Oct 1970 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James "Coot" Henley:

During the 1900 Marion County census, Coot, as he was called, was 11 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

The Marion County 1910 census list him as 21 years old and still living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Coot married Lydia Hargis about 1916, but she died in childbirth. The baby, Frankie May, lived for 2 weeks and died.

At the time of the 1920 census of Marion County, Coot, listed as 30 years old, had returned to the home of his parents in Battle Creek and was living there with his sister, Rebecca.

By the time of the 1930 census, Coot and Beatrice were married, living in District 4 with 4 children. Coot was 40, Beatrice was 37, and their children were John age 8, Anne C. age 5, Samuel C. age 3 and Rutha age 1.

Coot killed Alfred Anderson and the following is a "Sequatchie Valley News" description (dated Dec. 11, 1930) of his hearing: "HENLEY HELD FOR MURDER--ACCUSED OF SLAYING ALFRED ANDERSON IN TROUBLE OVER WHISKEY--The preliminary hearing of James Henley, charged with the murder of Alfred Anderson, was held Saturday before Squires Brewer, Billingsley and Scarbrough. Four witnesses were examined. Henley was bound over to court, but released under bond. Henley was represented by Attorney S.P. Raulston. The state was assisted by Attorney J.W. Morrison. Anderson died Tuesday of wounds said to have been inflicted by Henley. Anderson was shot with his own gun. The trouble originated over whiskey, it was said."

The SSDI list Coot's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 415-05-2137 issued in TN.

More About James "Coot" Henley:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Lydia A. Hargis:

Lydia was listed as 6 years old on the 1900 Marion County census, living with her mother and older siblings in Battle Creek. I have been told she was born after the death of her father.

During the 1910 Marion County census, she was listed as 16, living in Battle Creek with her mother and older siblings.

Lydia's death certificate #295 from Marion County gives her birth year as 1894 which agrees with the census reports, but her tombstone says 1886.

More About Lydia A. Hargis:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

More About Beatrice Adams:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, Tn.

Child is listed above under (171) Lydia A. Hargis.

Children of James Henley and Beatrice Adams are:

- + 1471 i. John⁶ Henley, born 27 Jul 1921 in Marion County, Tennessee; died 12 Aug 1999.
- + 1472 ii. Anna Christine Sue Henley, born 24 Oct 1922 in Marion County, Tennessee; died 03 Dec 1999.
- + 1473 iii. Katherine Henley, born 13 Sep 1924 in Marion County, TN.
- + 1474 iv. Samuel C. Henley, born 02 Nov 1926 in Marion County, TN; died 07 Mar 1992.
- 1475 v. Ruth Henley, born 01 Oct 1928 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.); died 06 May 1992 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married Reuben Ballew.

Notes for Ruth Henley:

Ruth was listed as 1 year old on the 1930 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in District 4.

The SSDI list Ruth's last residence as Ooltewah, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 413-36-1558 issued in TN.

535. Minna Maggie⁵ Henley (Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 May 1893 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.), and died 28 Dec 1985 (Source: Sequatchie Valley Memorial records.). She married **Rollie Tate** 1911. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.), and died 22 Apr 1965 (Source: Mag Tate.).

Notes for Minna Maggie Henley:

Mag, as she was known, was 7 years old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

She was listed as 16 years old during the 1910 census of Marion County, still living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She and Rollie were married about 1911 and during the 1920 census were in Marion County. She was listed as 26, he was 28 and their 4 children were John P. age 8, Lena age 6, Jim age 3 and William age 1.

At the time of the Marion County 1930 census, Mag, at age 35 and Rollie, age 40 were living in District 4 with 6 children, John 18, Lena 16, Jim 14, Bill 12, Annie 8, and George 3. Their daughter, Caroline had died.

The SSDI list Mag's last residence as Jasper and her SS# as 410-08-8414 issued in TN.

More About Minna Maggie Henley:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, TN

A Hargis Family

Notes for Rollie Tate:

The SSDI list no last residence for Rollie, but his SS# was 408-20-7030 issued in TN.

More About Rollie Tate:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

Children of Minna Henley and Rollie Tate are:

- 1476 i. John Price⁶ Tate, born 06 Jan 1912 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.); died 12 Jan 1963 (Source: Mag Tate.).

Notes for John Price Tate:

John was listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 8 years old, living with his parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1930 census of Marion County, he was 18 years old, living with his parents and siblings in District 4.

John never married.

More About John Price Tate:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

- + 1477 ii. Lena Tate, born 08 Oct 1913 in Marion County, TN; died 05 Feb 2001.
1478 iii. James "Jim" Tate, born 17 Apr 1916 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.); died 16 Dec 1984 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married Patricia Thompson 16 Aug 1945.

Notes for James "Jim" Tate:

Jim was listed as 3 years old at the time of the 1920 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings.

When the 1930 Marion County census was taken, he was listed as 14 years old, living in District 4 with his parents and siblings.

Jim and Patricia had no children.

The SSDI list Jim's last residence as Jasper, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 413-42-3308 issued in TN.

More About James "Jim" Tate:

Burial: Sequatchie Memorial Gardens, Marion Co., TN

- 1479 iv. William "Bill" Tate, born 20 Jan 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.); died 11 Nov 1953 (Source: Mag Tate.).

Notes for William "Bill" Tate:

Bill was listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 1 year old, living with his parents and siblings.

During the 1930 Marion County census, he was 12 years old and living in District 4 with his parents and siblings.

More About William "Bill" Tate:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

- 1480 v. Caroline Tate, born 23 Dec 1920 (Source: Mag Tate.); died 28 Aug 1928 (Source: Mag Tate.).

More About Caroline Tate:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

- 1481 vi. Annie Ellen Tate, born 19 Aug 1923 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.). She married (1) Clifford Penny. She married (2) Charlie Baldin.

Notes for Annie Ellen Tate:

Annie, called Allie on the census, was 8 years old and living with her parents and siblings in District 4 of

A Hargis Family

Marion County during the 1930 census.

Annie and Charlie live in New Mexico.

- + 1482 vii. George Tate, born 06 Apr 1927 in Marion County, TN.
- + 1483 viii. Jeanette Tate, born 22 Sep 1931 in Marion County, TN.
- 1484 ix. Bob Edd Tate, born 22 Jan 1935 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.); died 18 Jun 1965 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.).

Notes for Bob Edd Tate:
Bob Edd died of diabetes.

More About Bob Edd Tate:
Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. TN

539. James Henry⁵ Eakle (Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 28 Jun 1948 in Quinton, Pittsburg Co., Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **Maude Bell Henley** Abt. 1899 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 census Haskell Co. Ok.). She was born 19 Feb 1878 in Tennessee (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 06 May 1932 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for James Henry Eakle:

During the 1880 census of Marion County James is living with his parents in District 10. He is 1 year old.

In the 1910 census, James is living in Haskell County, Oklahoma. He and Maude are both listed as 31 years old and have been married 11 years and have had 4 children, all living. The children are Horace W. age 10, Paul E. age 8, Roy age 5 and Rosa A. age 2.

In 1920, James and Maude are in Haskell County, Oklahoma with 7 sons, Horace, Paul, Roy J., Carl J., Fred, Loyd and Henry. The daughter is not living with them. James is 42 and Maude is listed as 40 years old.

When the 1930 census was taken, James and Maude were still living in Brooken, although his name is listed on this census as Henry J. Eakles. He and Maude were 51 years old, owned their own home and he was operating a farm. They still had 4 sons living with them, Carl J. age 20 and working as a farm laborer, Fred age 17 and working as a farm laborer, Loyd W. age 14 and Henry age 12.

He was deceased during the lawsuit in Warren County, Tennessee in 1958 over the land of his aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was the sister of James's mother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

More About James Henry Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Notes for Maude Bell Henley:

Maude's maiden name may be Handay, but the West Liberty Cemetery record gives her maiden name as Henley.

More About Maude Bell Henley:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Children of James Eakle and Maude Henley are:

- 1485 i. Horace W.⁶ Eakle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Tennessee (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*); died 05 Sep 1960 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*). He married Lueanzie "Lou" Seabolt; born 29 Jul 1902 in West Liberty, Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*); died 05 Jul 1992 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Horace W. Eakle:

Horace was listed as 10 years old during the 1910 census. He was living with his parents, brothers and sister in Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma. This census states Horace was born while the family was

A Hargis Family

still in Tennessee.

During the 1920 census, Horace, at the age of 20, was still living with his parents in Brooken, Haskell County.

Horace and Anzie were married about 1922 and at the time of the 1930 census, they were living in Brooken, where Horace was farming. They owned their own home. Horace was 32 and Anzie was 27 years old at this time. They had no children during this census.

During the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers, Horace was mentioned as one of the heirs. Rebecca was a sister of Horace's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

More About Horace W. Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Notes for Lueanzie "Lou" Seabolt:

The SSDi list Anzie's last residence as Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 445-46-5752 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Lueanzie "Lou" Seabolt:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

- + 1486 ii. Eugene Paul Eakle, born 18 Apr 1902 in Tennessee; died Apr 1967.
- + 1487 iii. Roy J. Eakle, born 07 Apr 1905 in Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1972.
- 1488 iv. Rosa Allie Eakle, born 22 Sep 1907 in Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*); died 03 Oct 1910 in Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Rosa Allie Eakle:

Rosie was listed as 2 years old during the 1910 Haskell County, Oklahoma census, living with her parents and brothers in Brooken. She died soon after the census.

More About Rosa Allie Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

- 1489 v. John Carl Eakle, born 26 Apr 1910 in Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI.*); died Dec 1970 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married Edith Gray 1933 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*); born 15 Jul 1916 in Arkansas (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*); died 05 Oct 2001 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for John Carl Eakle:

John, called Carl on this census, was listed as 9 years old when the 1920 Haskell County, Oklahoma census was taken. He was living with his parents and brothers in Brooken.

When the 1930 census was taken, He was listed as 20 years old, living with his parents and brothers and working as a laborer on the farm.

Carl, as he was called, was listed as one of the heirs in the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Carl's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The SSDI list John's last residence as Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 446-20-4305 issued in Oklahoma.

More About John Carl Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Notes for Edith Gray:

At the time of the 1930 census, Edith was listed as 13 years old, living with her mother, Lizzie who was widowed, in the town of Warner, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

The SSDI list Edith's last residence as Porter, Wagoner County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 442-60-1756 issued in Oklahoma.

A Hargis Family

More About Edith Gray:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

- + 1490 vi. Fred Jesse Eakle, born 24 Dec 1912; died 10 Mar 1988 in Fort Smith, Arkansas.
1491 vii. Loyd W. Eakle, born 06 Dec 1915 in Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI*.); died 26 Dec 1994 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Christine Van Allen; born 24 Jun 1920 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 15 Aug 1998 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone*.).

Notes for Loyd W. Eakle:

Loyd is listed on the 1920 Haskell County, Oklahoma census as 4 years old, living with his parents and siblings in the town of Brooken.

During the 1930 census, he was listed as 14 years old and living in Brooken with his parents and brothers.

Loyd was listed as one of the heirs in the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Loyd's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The SSDI list 3 towns in Haskell County, Oklahoma as being a last residence of Loyd, Enterprise, Stigler and Tamaha, and his SS# was 447-16-2161 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Loyd W. Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Notes for Christine Van Allen:

The SSDI list Christine's last residence as Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 446-40-5851 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Christine Van Allen:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

- 1492 viii. Henry U. Eakle, born 25 Jan 1918 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 20 Aug 1989 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Henry U. Eakle:

Henry was listed as 2 years old during the 1930 Haskell County, Oklahoma census, living with his parents and brothers in Brooken.

During the 1930 census of Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma, he was 12 years old, living with his parents and brothers.

At the time of the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers, Henry was mention as one of the heirs. Rebecca was a sister of Henry's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The SSDI list Henry's last residence as Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 448-16-5351 issued in Oklahoma.

540. Sallie Ann⁵ Eakle (Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Jan 1883 in Tennessee (Source: Mt. View Cemetery tombstone.), and died 15 Apr 1955 in Arkansas (Source: Mt. View Cemetery tombstone.). She married **E. Tip Gossett** (Source: Sherry Carr.) 29 Oct 1903 in Sebastain County, Arkansas (Source: Arkansas Marriage records.). He was born 06 Apr 1876 in Tennessee (Source: Mt. View Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Mar 1946 (Source: Mt. View Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sallie Ann Eakle:

Sallie was listed as 17 years old during the 1900 Indian Territory, Oklahoma census. She was living with her parents and sisters in township #6 outside McAlaster.

During the 1920 census, she and Tip had been married about 16 years and were farming in Sebastian County, Arkansas. Sallie was 37 years old, Tip was listed as 47 and they had 8 children, Fred age 14, Jewell age 13, Pearl age 12, Stella age 11, Bonnie age 8, Panzy age 6, Nellie age 3 and James 7 months old. They owned their own home.

At the time of the 1930 census, Sallie and Tip were still in Sebastian County. Sallie was 48, Tip was 55 and they had 7 children still in the household, Freddie age 25, Pearl age 22, Bonnie age 17, Nellie age 13, Jimmie age 11, Marrie age 8 and Imogene age 6. The family was living in Coal Town, outside Hackett City.

Sallie was listed as deceased during the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of her aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was the sister of Sallie's mother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

More About Sallie Ann Eakle:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas

More About E. Tip Gossett:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas

Children of Sallie Eakle and E. Gossett are:

- + 1493 i. Fred⁶ Gossett, born 05 Jul 1904 in Arkansas; died Sep 1974.
- 1494 ii. Jewel Gossett, born 22 Apr 1907 in Arkansas (Source: Mt. View Cemetery tombstone.); died 22 Sep 1964 (Source: Mt. View Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jewel Gossett:

Jewel was listed as 13 years old during the 1920 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings.

He was one of the heirs listed on the lawsuit involving the property of Rebecca Byers, his great aunt, in Warren County, Tennessee in 1958.

Jewel's tombstone states PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR II.

More About Jewel Gossett:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas

- 1495 iii. Pearl Gossett, born 1908 in Arkansas (Source: 1920 Sebastain County, Ark. census.). She married Bob Thompson.

Notes for Pearl Gossett:

Pearl was listed as 12 years old during the 1920 Sebastain County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings.

In the 1930 Sebastain County census, she was listed as 22 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

It is possible Pearl had died without heirs by 1958 for she was not mentioned in the Warren County;, Tennessee lawsuit.

More About Pearl Gossett:

Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, Fort Smith, Arkansas (Source: Paul Irvin.)

- + 1496 iv. Stella Lucille Gossett, born 1909 in Huntington, Arkansas; died Apr 1991.
- + 1497 v. Bonnie E. Gossett, born 24 Jul 1912 in Arkansas; died 11 Nov 1968 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 1498 vi. Panzy Gossett, born 18 Oct 1913 in Arkansas (Source: Mt. View Cemetery tombstone.); died 26 Feb 1921 (Source: Mt. View Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Panzy Gossett:

Panzy was listed as 6 years old during the 1920 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings.

She was not listed with the family in the 1930 census of Sebastian County, Arkansas, nor was she listed on the Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit in 1958. Sherry Carr states she had cancer of the eye.

More About Panzy Gossett:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas

A Hargis Family

- 1499 vii. Nellie Evelyn Gossett, born 18 Oct 1916 in Arkansas (Source: California Death Index.); died 26 May 1984 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married Clifford Watson.

Notes for Nellie Evelyn Gossett:

During the 1920 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, Nellie was listed as 3 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

The Sebastian County census of 1930 list her as 13 years old, living with her parents and siblings.

Nellie was mentioned as one of the heirs during the estate lawsuit of her great aunt, Rebecca Byers in Warren County, Tennessee in 1958.

The California Death Index list Nellie's SS# as 429-22-9253 and her mother's maiden name as Ekles.

More About Nellie Evelyn Gossett:

Burial: California (Source: Paul Irvin.)

- 1500 viii. James "Jimmie" Gossett, born 1919 in Arkansas (Source: 1920 Sebastain County, Ark. census.). He married Ella Brumsfield.

Notes for James "Jimmie" Gossett:

Jimmie was 7 months old when the 1920 census of Sebastian County, Arkansas was taken living with his parents and older siblings.

He was 11 years old during the 1930 Sebastian County census, living with his parents and siblings in Coal Town outside Hackett City.

Jimmie was one of the heirs mentioned in the 1958 estate lawsuit in Warren County, Tennessee involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers.

More About James "Jimmie" Gossett:

Burial: Oregon (Source: Paul Irvin.)

- 1501 ix. Mary Gossett, born 30 Jan 1922 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.); died Aug 1987 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married Unknown Todd.

Notes for Mary Gossett:

Mary was 8 years old during the 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings.

She was one of the heirs mentioned in the lawsuit involving the estate of her great aunt, Rebecca Byers, in Warren County, Tennessee in 1958. Rebecca was Mary's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle's sister.

Sherry Carr related Mary was married to Bob Thompson who was killed while changing a tire on the side o the road. Grief stricken, Mary died just one month later. She also said Mary was nicknamed "Dimple".

The SSDI list Mary's last residence as Barling, Sebastian County, Arkansas and her SS# as 429-24-0011 issued in Arkansas.

More About Mary Gossett:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas

- 1502 x. Imogene Gossett, born 1924 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastain County, Ark. census.). She married Sam Jarvis.

Notes for Imogene Gossett:

Imogene was listed on the 1930 Sebastain County, Arkansas census as 6 years old, living with her parents and older siblings in Coal Town locted outside Hackett City.

Imogene was mentioned as one of the heirs during the lawsuit involving the estate of her great aunt, Rebecca Byers in Warren County, Tennessee in 1958. Rebecca was the sister of Imogene's grandmother,

Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

542. Josie⁵ Eakle (Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Oct 1888 in Oklahoma (Source: Jean Cruthers.), and died 08 Nov 1918 in Arkansas (Source: Jean Caruthers.). She married **Samuel Doodle Gossett** 05 Jul 1903 in Sebastian County, Ark (Source: Arkansas Marriage records.). He was born 03 Jun 1881 in Dayton, TN (Source: Jean Caruthers.), and died Aft. 1930 (Source: 1930 Sutter County, California census.).

Notes for Josie Eakle:

In the 1910 census of Sebastain County, Arkansas, Josie and Sam are living in the town of Diamond with 2 children, Edith age 5 and Theo age 3. Josie is 23 and Sam is 28 years old. He was working as a miner.

Josie died in 1918 and Sam later moved the family to California where he and the older children reared the younger children.

During the 1958 Warren County lawsuit involving the estate of her aunt, Rebecca Byers, Josie was dead and her children became the heirs.

More About Josie Eakle:

Burial: Nov 1918, Arkansas (Source: Jean Caruthers.)

Notes for Samuel Doodle Gossett:

During the 1930 census, Samuel was living in the town of Butte, Sutter County, California. He was listed as 48 years old, widowed and had 4 children living with him, Theodore age 22, Edward age 19, Louise age 17 and Bessie age 13. The family was living along the Feather River and Sam, Theodore and Edward were working as farm laborers.

Children of Josie Eakle and Samuel Gossett are:

- + 1503 i. Edith Louella⁶ Gossett, born 04 Dec 1904 in Arkansas; died 21 Jul 1988 in Linda, Yuba County, California.
- + 1504 ii. Theodore James Gossett, born 26 Apr 1907 in Arkansas; died 26 May 1965 in Marysville, California.
- 1505 iii. Edward Walter "Eddie" Gossett, born 18 Feb 1911 in Arkansas (Source: Jean Caruthers.); died 08 Dec 1949 in Marysville, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.).

Notes for Edward Walter "Eddie" Gossett:

During the 1930 census of Sutter County, California, Eddie, as he was called, was 19 years old, living with his father, older brother, and younger sisters in the town of Butte. He was working as a farm laborer.

Jean Caruthers states he died of a brain tumor that caused blindness and then death.

The California Death Index gives his place of birth as Arkansas, his place of death as Yuba County, Califorina, his mother's maiden name as Echols.

Evidently Eddie died without heirs, for he is not mentioned in the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving his great aunt's estate.

More About Edward Walter "Eddie" Gossett:

Burial: Dec 1949, Yuba County, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.)

- + 1506 iv. Louise Mary Gossett, born 02 May 1914 in Aracal, Sebastian County, Arkansas; died 22 Mar 1956 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.
- + 1507 v. Bessie Neola Gossett, born 17 May 1916 in Sebastian County, Arkansas; died 01 Jan 1988 in Sacramento, California.

544. Lillie⁵ Eakle (Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jan 1892 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Oklahoma census of Indian Territory.), and died Aft. 1958 (Source: Warren County estate lawsuit.). She married **John S. Butler** 1910 (Source: 1920 Pittsburg Co., OK census.). He was born 1891 in Illinois (Source: 1930 Muskogee County, Oklahoma census.).

Notes for Lillie Eakle:

Lillie was listed as 9 years old during the 1900 census of Indian Territory in Oklahoma. She was living with her parents and sisters in Township #6.

She and John married about 1910 and during the 1920 census were living in Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. John was 29 and Lillie was 27 years old. They had 2 sons at this time, Melvin P. age 9 and Delbert M. age 7.

During the 1930 census, Lillie and John were living in Muskogee County, Oklahoma. Lillie was 38 and John was 39 years old. They had 3 children, Melvin age 19, Delbert listed as 19 and a younger daughter, name unclear, possibly Jeslee age 4. The family was living in the town of Vann.

Lillie was listed as one of the heirs in the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of her aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Lillie's mother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

Children of Lillie Eakle and John Butler are:

- 1508 i. Melvin⁶ Butler, born 1911 (Source: 1930 Muskogee County, Oklahoma census.).
- 1509 ii. Delbert Butler, born 1913 (Source: 1920 Pittsburg Co., OK census.).
- 1510 iii. Joslee? Butler, born 1926 (Source: 1930 Muskogee County, Oklahoma census.).

547. Annie Leota⁵ Byrd (Margaret "Maggie"⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 May 1900 in Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Nov 1947 in Marietta, Georgia (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(1) J. Thomas Bowers**. He was born 16 Apr 1898 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Feb 1963 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(2) Unknown Smith**.

Notes for Annie Leota Byrd:

Annie was listed as 1 year old on the 1900 Marion County census, living with her parents and step-siblings.

More About Annie Leota Byrd:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

Notes for J. Thomas Bowers:

Thomas is buried at Gilliam with his second wife, Ethel Irene Bowers.

More About J. Thomas Bowers:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, Tn.

Child of Annie Byrd and J. Bowers is:

- 1511 i. Thomas Newton⁶ Bowers.

Notes for Thomas Newton Bowers:

Thomas lived in California.

551. Mary Ellen⁵ Bible (Tennessee M. "Tennie"⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Mar 1972 (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Carl David Higdon** Abt. 1918 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). He was born 01 Jan 1896 in Tennessee (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Nov 1940 (Source: Bible Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Mary Ellen Bible:

Ellen, as she was called, was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 3 years old, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

She was 13 years old in the 1910 census, and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She and Carl were married in 1918 and at the time of the 1930 census were living with her mother in Battle Creek. Ellen was listed as 28 and Carl was 34. They had a son, Carl Jr. who was listed as 5 years old. Carl Sr. was working as a construction worker on the highway.

The SSDI list Ellen, called Mary, as having a last residence of South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 411-68-3988 issued in TN.

More About Mary Ellen Bible:

Burial: Bible Cemetery, Gizzard Cove, Marion County, TN

More About Carl David Higdon:

Burial: Bible Cemetery in Gizzard Cove

Child of Mary Bible and Carl Higdon is:

+ 1512 i. Carl David Jr.⁶ Higdon, born 12 Dec 1923 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 01 Nov 1993.

555. Willie T.⁵ Bible (Tennessee M. "Tennie"⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Nov 1907 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Will Jack Tate** 29 Apr 1928 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), son of Edward Tate and Sarah Martin. He was born 28 Mar 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Mar 1971 (Source: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Willie T. Bible:

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Willie was 2 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She and Will Jack were married in 1928 and during the 1930 Marion County census were living with his father in Battle Creek. Willie was 22 years old and Will Jack was 30. They had no children at this time.

Notes for Will Jack Tate:

Will Jack, as he was called, was 2 months old at the time of the 1900 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and older sister.

During the 1910 Marion County census, Will Jack was listed as 10 years old, living with his parents in Battle Creek.

In the 1920 census, he was listed as 19 years old, working as a farm laborer and living with his parents in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1930 census, his mother had died and he and his wife, Willie, were living with his father in Battle Creek.

More About Will Jack Tate:

Burial: Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion Co. TN

Child is listed above under (234) Will Jack Tate.

556. Robert Leonard "Bob"⁵ Jackson (Joseph Abraham⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Apr 1890 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.), and died 05 Mar 1931 in Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.). He married **Nancy Hargis** Abt. 1917, daughter of Benjamin Hargis and Martha Owens. She was born 17 Feb 1888 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.), and died 12 Apr 1927 in Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.).

Notes for Robert Leonard "Bob" Jackson:

Bob was listed on the 1900 Marion County census as 10 years old, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1910 census of Marion County, he was listed as 20 years old, and living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

During the 1920 census, he and his wife, Nancy, were living in Battle Creek. Bob was 28 and Nancy was 30 years old. They had a son, Robert who was 2 years old. Living with them was Nancy's mother, Martha M. Hargis and they were living next door to his parents, Abe and Sybil Jackson.

The next few years were very difficult for the family. Bob and his brother, Hobart, were arrested for the killing of Edgar Smith. This was in 1926. There was a long dramatic trial which resulted in Hobart going to jail.

By the time of the 1930 census, Nancy had died and Bob was living with his parents. He was 40 years old and working for the State Highway Department. His 2 children, Buster age 11 and Lydia age 8 were with him.

Evidently the death date of 1931 for Bob is incorrect, for a "Sequatchie Valley News" article dated March 5, 1932 reads: "BOB JACKSON KILLED BY HENRY SMITH AT KETCHALL--Bob Jackson, 40, was shot fatally about 5 p.m. today by Henry Smith. The shooting occurred on the highway at Ketchall about nine miles from here (Jasper) in the Battle Creek section. Jackson was picked up by State Highway Patrolman Solomon and placed on a buss to be rushed to a doctor at Jasper, but died en route. Smith later surrendered, and is in jail here. The shooting is believed to have been due to a sort of feud existing between the Jacksons, and Smith. Hobart and Bob Jackson, brothers, were charged with having killed Ed Smith, brother of Henry, about four years ago. Hobart was convicted and served a term for the killing. He was recently pardoned by Gov. Harton. Jackson was riding along the road in a wagon when he was shot from the roadside according to Patrolman Solomon, who said he saw the shooting from a distance and saw Jackson fall from the wagon..."

After Bob's death, his parents reared his children and after Lydia's death in 1937, Buster continued to live with them.

Notes for Nancy Hargis:

Nancy is listed on the Marion County 1900 census as 11 years old and living with her mother in the Fiery Gizzard area of Battle Creek.

During the 1910 census of Marion County, she is 21 years old and living with her mother.

When the Marion County 1920 census was taken, Nancy and Robert were living in Battle Creek. Her mother, Martha Matilda, was living with them.

Nancy had a case of the measles and had almost recovered, until she became ill with pneumonia. This was the cause of her death according to her son, Buster Jackson. Her death certificate #9350 states her death was in 1928.

Children are listed above under (169) Nancy Hargis.

570. Jesse⁵ Wilhite (Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1894 in Arkansas (Source: 1910 Washington County Arkansas census.). He married **Bessie P. Unknown** 1912 (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.). She was born 18 Aug 1894 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*), and died May 1980 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Jesse Wilhite:

Jesse was listed on the 1910 Washington County, Arkansas census as 16 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Boston.

Jesse and Bessie were married in 1912 and during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census were living in the town of Cane Hill where Jesse 36 years old. Bessie was listed as 35 years old and they had 7 children, Daniel

A Hargis Family

E. age 16, Ella A. age 14, Orville C. age 11, Warren J. age 8, Hubert D. age 5, Agnes B. age 2 and Jimmy who was 4 months old.

Notes for Bessie P. Unknown:

The SSDI list Bessie's last residence as Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas and her SS# as 430-16-1914 issued in Arkansas.

Children of Jesse Wilhite and Bessie Unknown are:

- 1513 i. Daniel E.⁶ Wilhite, born 1914 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Daniel E. Wilhite:

At the time of the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, Daniel was 16 and living with his parents and younger siblings in Cane Hill.

- 1514 ii. Ella A. Wilhite, born 1916 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Ella A. Wilhite:

Ella was listed as 14 years old during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census living with her parents and siblings in Cane Hill.

- 1515 iii. Orville C. Wilhite, born 1919 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Orville C. Wilhite:

Orville was listed as 11 years old when the 1930 census of Washington County, Arkansas was taken, living in Cane Hill with his parents and siblings.

- 1516 iv. Warren J. Wilhite, born 1922 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Warren J. Wilhite:

Warren was listed as 8 years old during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Cane Hill.

- 1517 v. Hubert D. Wilhite, born 1925 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Hubert D. Wilhite:

Hubert was listed as 5 years old during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Cane Hill.

- 1518 vi. Agnes B. Wilhite, born 1927 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Agnes B. Wilhite:

Agnes was 2 years and 9 months old during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings in Cane Hill.

- 1519 vii. Jimmy Wilhite, born 1930 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Jimmy Wilhite:

Jimmy was listed as 4 months old during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and older siblings in Cane Hill.

571. Oscar Franklin⁵ Wilhite (Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Oct 1895 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Oct 1967 in Adair County, Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Lucy West**. She was born 21 Aug 1898 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Aug 1983 in Adair County, Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Oscar Franklin Wilhite:

Oscar was 14 years old at the time of the 1910 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Boston.

By the time of the 1920 census, he and Lucy were married and living in Boston. He was 24 and she was 22. They

A Hargis Family

had 3 children, Theodore age 5, Velma age 3 and Vada age 1. Oscar and Lucy were living 2 houses from his parents.

During the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, Oscar, at age 34 and Lucy, at age 33 were farming in Boston, Washington County, Arkansas. They had 8 children in the household, Theodore age 15, Velma age 13, Vada age 11, Arley age 10, Lila age 8, Lawrence age 6, Lester age 3 yrs and 11 months, and Chester 1 year old.

The SSDI list Oscar's last residence as Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 522-18-7757 issued in Colorado.

Notes for Lucy West:

Lucy's maiden name was from the California Death Index listing of her son, Chester.

The SSDI list Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma as the last residence of Lucy and her SS# as 444-20-3571 issued in Oklahoma.

Children of Oscar Wilhite and Lucy West are:

- + 1520 i. Theodore⁶ Wilhite, born 19 Jul 1914 in Arkansas; died 22 Apr 1985 in Adair County, Oklahoma.
- + 1521 ii. Velma Wilhite, born 12 Aug 1916 in Odell, Arkansas; died 31 Jul 1976 in Los Angeles, California.
- + 1522 iii. Vada Wilhite, born 30 May 1918 in Odell, Washington County, Arkansas.
- + 1523 iv. Arlie Wilhite, born 01 Mar 1920 in Odell, Arkansas; died 09 Feb 1997.
- + 1524 v. Lila Wilhite, born 12 Apr 1922 in Odell, Arkansas.
- + 1525 vi. Lawrence Howard Wilhite, born 30 Jan 1924 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.); died 17 Nov 1985 (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married Nora Faye Stepp Nov 1956 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Notes for Lawrence Howard Wilhite:

Lawrence was 6 years old during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Boston.

Lawrence and Nora had no children.

The SSDI list his last residence as Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 535-26-2387 issued in Washington.

- + 1526 vii. Lester Wilhite, born 31 Jul 1926 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas.
- + 1527 viii. Chester Burl Wilhite, born 25 May 1928 in Cane Hill, Arkansas; died 06 Jan 1997 in Lake County, California.
- + 1528 ix. Nadine Wilhite, born 10 Jun 1930 in Cane Hill, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1997 in Orange County, California.
- + 1529 x. Bonnie Y. Wilhite, born 31 Aug 1935 in Cane Hill, Arkansas; died 14 Mar 2002.

572. Arthur⁵ Wilhite (Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Oct 1895 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Feb 1967 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Arthur Wilhite:

Arthur was listed as 14 years old during the 1910 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Boston.

During the 1920 census, he was 24 and still living at home with his parents in Boston.

By the time of the 1930 census, he was married and living next door to his parents, Edward and Canzady Jane (Birdwell) Wilhite. Arthur was listed as 34 and working as a Postmaster in the Post Office. He had 3 sons at this time, Dean age 6, Delbert age 4 and James 8 months old. His wife's name is unclear on the census.

The SSDI list Arthur's last residence as Soap Lake, Grant County, Washington and his SS# as 430-24-3828 issued in Arkansas.

Children of Arthur Wilhite are:

A Hargis Family

- 1530 i. Dean⁶ Wilhite, born 1924 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Dean Wilhite:

Dean was 6 years old at the time of the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and younger brothers in Boston. The family was living next door to his grandparents, Edward and Canzady Jane (Birdwell) Wilhite.

- 1531 ii. Delbert C. Wilhite, born 18 Sep 1926 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.); died 23 Feb 2001 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Delbert C. Wilhite:

The 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census list Delbert as 4 years old, living with his parents and brothers in Boston. They are living next door to his grandparents.

The *SSDI* list Delbert's last residence as Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington and his SS# as 431-40-3544 issued in Arkansas.

- 1532 iii. James Wilhite, born 1929 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for James Wilhite:

James was listed as 8 months old at the time of the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and older brothers in Boston.

573. Judson⁵ Wilhite (Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 May 1900 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jul 1966 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Ostra Casto** Abt. 1920 (Source: 1920 Washington County, Arkansas census.). She was born 1904 in Arkansas (Source: 1920 Washington County, Arkansas census.).

Notes for Judson Wilhite:

Judson was listed as 9 years old during the 1910 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and older siblings in Boston.

During the 1920 census, he and Ostra were married and living in the household of her parents, Joe W. and Eliza Casto. Judson was 20 and Ostra as 16 years old. He was working as a laborer.

When the 1930 census was taken, Judson, at age 29 and Ostra, at age 26 had moved to the town of Harrison in Muskingum County, Ohio. Judson was still working as a laborer and they had 4 children at this time, a son Cleo V. age 9 who had been born in Arkansas, a daughter Elva M. age 6 and born in Arkansas, a son Farris W. age 4 born in Ohio and a son Soren S. age 2 born in Ohio.

The *SSDI* list Judson's last residence as Athens, Athens County, Ohio and his SS# as 294-03-2792 issued in Ohio.

Children of Judson Wilhite and Ostra Casto are:

- 1533 i. Cleo V.⁶ Wilhite, born 25 Nov 1920 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.); died 27 Jun 1991 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Cleo V. Wilhite:

The 1930 Muskingum County, Ohio census list Cleo as 9 years old, living with his parents and younger siblings in Harrison.

The *SSDI* gives no last residence for Cleo, but his SS# was 275-14-5134 issued in Ohio.

- 1534 ii. Elva M. Wilhite, born 1924 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Muskingum County, Ohio census.).

Notes for Elva M. Wilhite:

Elva was listed as 6 years old during the Muskingum County, Ohio census, living with her parents and brothers in Harrison.

- 1535 iii. Farris W. Wilhite, born 30 Nov 1925 in Ohio (Source: *SSDI*.); died 25 Jul 1996 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Farris W. Wilhite:

Farris was listed as 4 years old during the 1930 Muskingum County, Ohio census, living with his parents

and siblings in Harrison.

The SSDI list his last residence as Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio and his SS# as 279-20-0972 issued in Ohio.

1536 iv. Soren S. Wilhite, born 1928 in Ohio (Source: 1930 Muskingum County, Ohio census.).

Notes for Soren S. Wilhite:

Soren is listed as 2 years old during the Muskingum County, Ohio census, living with his parents and siblings in Harrison.

583. Arthur B.⁵ Birdwell (Abraham B.⁴, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Mar 1915 in Natural Dam, Crawford County, Arkansas (Source: *Jeff Ault.*).

Notes for Arthur B. Birdwell:

Arthur was 4 years old during the 1920 Crawford County, Arkansas census, living in Lees Creek with his parents and siblings.

Child of Arthur B. Birdwell is:

+ 1537 i. Lena Mae⁶ Birdwell, born in Oklahoma.

589. Bertha Melville⁵ Birdwell (Charles⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1893 in Marion County, TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.). She married **Charles Russell O'Neal** 21 Aug 1910 in Jasper, TN (Source: Seq. Valley News Sept.8, 1910 edition.). He was born 26 Jul 1884 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 17 May 1960 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Bertha Melville Birdwell:

During the 1900 census of Marion County, Bertha is 6 years old and living with her parents in District 14. Her middle name came from the doctor who delivered her.

In the 1910 census of Marion County, Bertha is 16 years old and living with her parents in South Pittsburg, District 6.

The Sept.8, 1910 issue of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported "A wedding which we have not seen mentioned in our local paper, was that of Mr. Russell O'Neal, of the Bridgeport Wooden Ware Co., and Miss Bertha Birdwell, which occurred Sunday, Aug.21, at the home of Squire Johnson. Miss Birdwell is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Birdwell, of South Pittsburg. The couple accompanied by friends drove to Jasper, where the ceremony was performed by Squire Johnston." (note difference in spelling of Squire Johnston or Johnson)

When the 1920 census of Marion County was taken, Bertha, at age 26, Russell, at age 36, and their children, Ethel age 7, Bernice age 5 and Clarice age 4, were living with her parents.

More About Charles Russell O'Neal:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Bertha Birdwell and Charles O'Neal are:

+ 1538 i. Ethel Mae⁶ O'Neal, born 1913 in Marion County, TN.
1539 ii. Bernice Kathryn O'Neal, born in Marion County, TN. She married Unknown Cleveland.

Notes for Bernice Kathryn O'Neal:

Bernice lives in Fairfield, Ala.

+ 1540 iii. Clarice Inez O'Neal, born 26 Aug 1915 in Marion County, TN; died 04 May 1994.

595. John Walter⁵ Birdwell (Benjamin Franklin⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1902 (Source: James Hawk.), and died Abt. 1948 in Texas (Source: James Hawk.). He married (1) **Maggie**

Unknown. He married (2) **Garnet Boroughs** 09 Oct 1921 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). She died Abt. 1983 (Source: James Hawk.).

Notes for John Walter Birdwell:

John and Garnet were married by W.J. Johnson, JP.

At the time of the 1930 census, they were living in Newark, Licking County, Ohio. According to this census, they had married when he was 19 and she was 17 years old. During the census John was 28, Garnet 25 and their sons John W. Jr. was 7 and Richard E. was 2 months old. John and Garnet were renting their home and he was working as a molder at a stove foundry.

Children of John Birdwell and Garnet Boroughs are:

- + 1541 i. John Walter Jr.⁶ Birdwell, died Abt. 1998 in Near Houston, Texas.
- 1542 ii. Richard Eugene Birdwell, born 20 Feb 1930 (Source: Edie Ann Brand.).

596. Margaret Grace⁵ Birdwell (Benjamin Franklin⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jan 1904 in Marion County, TN (Source: Ben Hall.), and died 11 Jun 1989 in a nursing home in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Ben Hall.). She married **William Ezra "Pete" Hall** 19 Jun 1925 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). He was born 04 Oct 1902 in Burns, Dickson County, TN (Source: Ben Hall.), and died 15 Aug 1997 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: Ben Hall.).

Notes for Margaret Grace Birdwell:

Grace and W.E. were married by C.T. Williamson, County Judge.

Grace's obit reads: "Grace Birdwell Hall, 85, of Chattanooga, died Sunday, June 11, in a Chatt. nursing home. A native of South Pittsburg, Tenn., she had lived in Chattanooga since 1953 and was a member of Christ United Methodist Church. Survivors include her husband, William E. Hall; daughter, Nita Gifford; three sons, William M., Benjamin H. and Donald E. Hall, all of Chattanooga; 10 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services were held in the funeral home chapel with Dr. Steve Sallee officiating. Burial in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Jasper, Tennessee. Arrangements by the Valley View Chapel of Lane Funeral Home."

More About Margaret Grace Birdwell:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, Tn. (Source: James Hawk.)

Notes for William Ezra "Pete" Hall:

The SSDI list Pete's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 408-05-7623 issued in TN.

Children of Margaret Birdwell and William Hall are:

- 1543 i. Juanita Louise⁶ Hall, born 17 Sep 1926 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Ben Hall.). She married William Owen Gifford.
- 1544 ii. William Morris Hall, born 13 Jun 1929 (Source: Ben Hall.). He married Jacqueline Erd.
- 1545 iii. Benjamin Harold Hall, born 11 Jan 1932 in Perry, Houseton County, Georgia (Source: Ben Hall.). He married Martha Born.
- 1546 iv. Donald Ezra Hall, born 29 Dec 1937 in Haletown, Marion County, TN (Source: Ben Hall.); died 12 Sep 1996 (Source: Ben Hall.). He married Roberta Lanchester.

Notes for Donald Ezra Hall:

The SSDI list Don's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 4008-58-2330 issued in TN.

598. Annie Laurie⁵ Birdwell (Benjamin Franklin⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Mar 1911 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion County Vital Statistics.), and died Jan 1969 (Source: James Hawk.). She married **August Hawk** 07 Apr 1934 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). He was born 18 Aug 1904 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Oct 1959 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Annie Laurie Birdwell:

Annie and August were married by Keith Postante, MG.

More About Annie Laurie Birdwell:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery (Source: James Hawk.)

Notes for August Hawk:

August had been married to Agnes prior to his marriage to Annie, and during the 1930 Marion County census, was living in South Pittsburg with Agnes and their 2 children, Bill and Marjorie. At that time he was driving an oil truck.

More About August Hawk:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

Child of Annie Birdwell and August Hawk is:

1547 i. James "Jim"⁶ Hawk, born 25 Sep 1941 (Source: James Hawk.). He married Phyllis Unknown.

Notes for James "Jim" Hawk:

Jim and Phyllis have no children.

602. Rex A.⁵ Birdwell (Edward⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Dec 1908 in Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Oct 1968 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Alice Kilgore**.

Notes for Rex A. Birdwell:

The SSDI list Rex's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 412-28-8141 issued in TN.

More About Rex A. Birdwell:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

Child of Rex Birdwell and Alice Kilgore is:

+ 1548 i. Dallas Ray "Don"⁶ Birdwell, born 10 Jul 1944.

603. Marguerite⁵ Birdwell (Edward⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1912 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 1966 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*). She married **Condra W. "Buck" Hackworth**. He was born 1905 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 1966 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*).

More About Marguerite Birdwell:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Condra W. "Buck" Hackworth:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Marguerite Birdwell and Condra Hackworth are:

1549 i. Judy⁶ Hackworth. She married Ben Wilson III Harris.

1550 ii. Don Hackworth.

605. Jesse James⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Apr 1897 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Oct 1978 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Lillie Gertrude Castleman** 10 Aug 1919, daughter of Thomas Castleman and Sarah Irving. She was born 04 Jun 1897 in Monterey, Putnam County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.), and died 10 Jul 1975

A Hargis Family

in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jesse James Hargis:

Jesse was named by the midwife at his birth, a Mrs. Lemons.

Jesse is listed on the 1900 census of Marion County. He is 3 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek. On this census he is called James.

In the 1910 census of Battle Creek, he was listed as Jesse. He was living with his parents and listed as 14 years old.

By the time of the 1920 census, Jesse and Gertrude were married. They were living in Battle Creek next door to his grandmother, Ruthie (Birdwell) Thompson. Jesse and Gertrude were both 22 years old. They had no children at this time.

When the 1930 census of Marion County was taken, Jesse, listed as 38 years old, and Gertrude, listed as 32 years old, were farming in Battle Creek. They had 5 children, Bertha M. age 9, John age 7, Jessie L. age 5, Novella age 4 and James T. age 2.

James' obit reads: "Jesse James Hargiss, 81, of South Pittsburg, a retired farmer, died Friday in a local hospital. He was a member of Battle Creek Baptist Church. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Bertha Mae Holman, Beaver Falls, Pa., Mrs. Jessie Louise Rorex, South Pittsburg, Mrs Amanda Novella Case, Kalamazoo, Mich., and Mrs. Mary Katie Adkins, Tularosa, N.M. Four sons, John William Hargiss, Hopkinsville, Ky., James T. Hargiss, South Pittsburg, David Frank Hargiss, Carlsbad, N.M. and Francis Eugene Hargiss, Anaheim, Calif.; a sister, Mrs. Limmie Jane Braden, South Pittsburg; 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. (CDT) today at Battle Creek Baptist Church. Interment will be in Cumberland View Cemetery. The body is at Rogers Funeral Home here."

The SSDI list Jesse's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 415-05-2131 issued in TN.

More About Jesse James Hargis:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Lillie Gertrude Castleman:

The SSDI list Gertrude's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 415-40-4930 issued in TN.

More About Lillie Gertrude Castleman:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Jesse Hargis and Lillie Castleman are:

- + 1551 i. Bertha Mae⁶ Hargis, born 31 Oct 1920 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died Dec 1986 in Pennsylvania.
- 1552 ii. Lillie Gertrude Hargis, born 18 Feb 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.); died 17 Mar 1922 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- + 1553 iii. John William Hargis, born 28 Jul 1923 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 22 Jun 2000 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 1554 iv. Jessie Louise "Lou" Hargis, born 10 Sep 1924 in Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married James T. Rorex; born 12 Aug 1905 in Alabama (Source: *SSDI*.); died Mar 1976 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Jessie Louise "Lou" Hargis:

Lou, listed as Jessie L., was 5 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

Lou had no children.

Notes for James T. Rorex:

A Hargis Family

The SSDI list James' last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 418-12-5797 issued in Alabama.

More About James T. Rorex:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, TN

- + 1555 v. Amanda Novella Hargis, born 10 Jan 1926 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 23 Mar 2007 in her home in Kimball, Marion Co., TN.
- + 1556 vi. James Thomas "Tom" Hargis, born 05 Aug 1927 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 13 Feb 1997 in South Pittsburg, TN.
- + 1557 vii. Mary Katie Hargis, born 18 Aug 1932 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee.
- + 1558 viii. David Frank Hargis, born 02 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee.
- 1559 ix. Francis Eugene "Gene" Hargis, born 02 Apr 1938 in Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married Petreva Frances "Pat" Nunley; born 21 Jun 1942 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Notes for Francis Eugene "Gene" Hargis:

Gene has no children.

606. Lemmie Jane⁵ Hargis (Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Aug 1915 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*), and died 12 Mar 1993 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **(1) Rance Castle** 07 Jun 1930 in Marion County, Tn.. He was born 14 Feb 1911 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*), and died Jan 1986 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **(2) Isam Lee Braden** 28 Jul 1934 in Jasper, Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County marriage records.), son of Benjamin Braden and Sarah Haskins. He was born 05 Sep 1913 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*), and died 14 Nov 1991 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Obit of Isam.).

Notes for Lemmie Jane Hargis:

Lemmie Jane was listed as 4 years old during the 1920 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents.

During the 1930 census of Marion County, she was listed as 14 years old and still living with her parents in Battle Creek.

Lemmie Jane and Rance were married soon after this census by Rev. E. Fults. Their son was born the following year and after about 2 years, Lemmie Jane and Rance were divorced.

She and Isam were married by G.E. Alley, JP.

The SSDI list Lemmie Jane's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN.

More About Lemmie Jane Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Rance Castle:

Rance was a nephew of Isam Braden's father, according to the 1930 Marion County census, when he was living with the family.

The Social Security Death Index list Rance's last residence as South Pittsburg, Tennessee. His SS# was 409-10-4460.

Notes for Isam Lee Braden:

Isam was listed as 6 years old during the 1920 Marion County census, living with his father, brother, uncle and grandparents in Battle Creek.

Isam's obit reads: "Mr. Isam Lee Braden, 78, of South Pittsburg, Tenn., died Thursday, November 14, 1991, at his residence. He was the son of the late Ben and Sarah Haskins Braden. He was a retired shop foreman of Walker Ford Company and a member of Martin Springs Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Limmie Jane Hargis

Braden, South Pittsburg, Tenn.; two daughters, Mary Murray and Ruth Murray, both of South Pittsburg; one son, John A. Braden, South Pittsburg; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Vinnie Adams, Sequatchie, Tenn.; three brothers, France Braden, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Issac Braden, Whitwell, Tenn., and John F. (Bud) Braden, South Pittsburg, Tenn.; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Saturday, November 16, in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ronnie Case officiating. Burial was in Hargis Cemetery. Pallbearers were Charles D. Walker, Steve Clements, Kirby Tate, Phil Tate, Bobby Morgan, and Willis Argo. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

More About Isam Lee Braden:

Burial: 16 Nov 1991, Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Obit of Isam.)

Child of Lemmie Hargis and Rance Castle is:

- 1560 i. James Charles⁶ Castle, born 1931 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*); died 1931 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*).

Notes for James Charles Castle:

James Charles was born premature and only lived a few hours.

Children of Lemmie Hargis and Isam Braden are:

- + 1561 i. John Abe⁶ Braden, born 05 May 1936 in Marion County, TN.
- + 1562 ii. Mary Ethel Braden, born 30 Jan 1939.
- + 1563 iii. Ruthie Louise Braden, born 09 Jan 1944; died 19 Dec 2003 in Hospital in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

609. William Herbert "Hub"⁵ Hargis (John William⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Dec 1906 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hub Hargis.), and died 28 Oct 1998 in Marion County, TN (Source: Hub's obit.). He married **Lillie Mae Anderson** 21 Sep 1927 in Martin Springs, Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Leonard Anderson and Sarah Decker. She was born 21 Sep 1911 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lillie Hargis.), and died 23 Sep 2001 in a hospital in Jasper, Marion County, TN (Source: Lillie's obit.).

Notes for William Herbert "Hub" Hargis:

Hub, as he was called, was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1910 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Hargis Cove in Battle Creek.

During the 1920 census, he was listed as 14 years old, living in Hargis Cove with his parents and siblings.

Hub and Lillie Mae were married by Rev. E. Fults in 1927 and when the 1930 census was taken, they were living in Battle Creek. At that time they had 1 child, John age 1.

Hub was in the Navy during WW II, doing convoy duty.

Hub's obit reads: "Mr. William H. "Hub" Hargiss, 91, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Wednesday, October 28, 1998, at a local hospital. He was a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek Community, the son of the late John W. and Maggie Worley Hargiss. He was a U.S. Navy Veteran of World War II, a member of Lou's Chapel United Methodist Church where he served as Sunday School Superintendent for 15 years and also a Trustee. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Beulah Mae Hargiss and two sons, John Leonard Hargiss and William H. "Bill" Hargiss, Jr. Survivors include his wife, Lillie Mae Hargiss, South Pittsburg, TN; one daughter, Betty H. Wallace, Kimball, TN; one grandson, Jimmy Wallace, Kimball, TN; two granddaughters, Sherry D. Hargiss, Fairbanks, Alaska, Karen Hargiss Goff, Jasper, TN; two step-grandsons, Tim and Ted Long; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 10:00 am Friday in the funeral home chapel with Minister Billy Watkins officiating. Burial was in Hargiss Cove Cemetery. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

The SSDI list Hub's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 411-22-5475 issued in TN.

More About William Herbert "Hub" Hargis:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hub's obit.)

Notes for Lillie Mae Anderson:

Lillie's obit reads: "Lillie Hargiss, 90, died Sunday, Sept. 23, 2001, in a local nursing home. A lifelong resident of Marion County, she was a retired employee of South Pittsburg Elementary School. She was a member of Lou's Chapel United Methodist Church. The daughter of the late Leonard and Myrtle Deckerd Anderson, she was preceded in death by her husband, William H. "Hub" Hargiss; one daughter, Beulah Mae Hargiss; two sons, John Leonard Hargiss and William H. "Bill" Hargiss Jr.; three sisters, Gussie Anderson, Flora Patrick and Rebecca Fults. She is survived by one daughter, Betty Wallace of Kimball; one sister, Novella A. Mayfield of South Pittsburg; three grandchildren, Jimmy Wallace, Sherry D. Hargiss and Karen Hargiss Goff; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Graveside services will be conducted at Hargiss Cove Cemetery on Tuesday, Sept. 25, at 11 a.m. CDT with Minister Billy Watkins officiating. The family will receive friends today, Sept. 24, from 7-9 p.m. CDT at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg."

The SSDI list Lillie's last residence as Jasper, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 415-40-2054 issued in TN.

More About Lillie Mae Anderson:

Burial: 25 Sep 2001, Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lillie's obit.)

Children of William Hargis and Lillie Anderson are:

- 1564 i. John Leonard⁶ Hargis, born 25 Jun 1928 in Hargis Cove, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: John Hargis.); died 29 Jun 1991 in Kimball, TN (Source: John's obit.). He married Beatrice Quarles; born 08 Feb 1931 (Source: John Hargis.).

Notes for John Leonard Hargis:

John was listed as 1 year old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living with his parents in Hargis Cove in Battle Creek.

John and Beatrice had no children.

John's obit reads: "John L. Hargiss of Kimball died Saturday morning at his home. He was 63. He was retired from Trenton Spinning Mills, where he was plant engineer. He was a U.S. Marine veteran of the Korean War. Survivors include his wife, Beatrice Q. Hargiss, Kimball; two step-sons, Ronnie and Donnie Kilgore; one step daughter, Gayle Downum; parents Hub and Lillie Mae Anderson Hargiss; one sister, Betty Wallace; one brother, Bill Hargiss. Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. CDT Monday at Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens with Minister Lloyd Wallace officiating. The family will receive friends after 4:30 p.m. today at Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home, Kimball."

More About John Leonard Hargis:

Burial: 01 Jul 1991, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, TN (Source: John's obit.)

- 1565 ii. Beulah Mae Hargis, born 18 Sep 1931 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hub Hargis.); died 09 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hub Hargis.).

More About Beulah Mae Hargis:

Burial: Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 1566 iii. William Herbert Jr. "Bill" Hargis, born 01 Apr 1937 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 23 Dec 1996 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
+ 1567 iv. Betty Sue Hargis, born 25 Apr 1946.

614. Beatrice⁵ Hargis (David Floyd "Dave"⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 May 1911 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Vadra Ayers.), and died 16 Dec 1990 (Source: Vadra Ayers.). She married **(1) James Newton Vandiver**. He was born 12 Nov 1888 (Source: Vadra Ayers.), and died 05 Oct 1956 (Source: Vadra Ayers.). She married **(3) Clarence Hunter** Abt. 1929 (Source: 1930 Etowah Co., AL census.). He was born Abt. 1905 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Etowah Co., AL census.).

Notes for Beatrice Hargis:

A Hargis Family

Beatrice was 8 years old when the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, living in Gruetli with her parents, brother and sisters.

She moved to Alabama with her family and has lost touch with her family in Grundy County.

At the time of the 1930 census, Beatrice, age 18, and Clarence, age 25, were living in Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama where he was working as a coal miner. His mother, Annie, age 62, was living with them. This census states Beatrice and Clarence had married at the ages of 24 and 17.

Beatrice and Clarence had no children and were divorced.

Children of Beatrice Hargis are:

- 1568 i. Judson Verdell⁶ Vandiver. He married Martha Gist.
- 1569 ii. Jerry Verbon Vandiver. He married Vera Hallmark.
- 1570 iii. Vadra June Vandiver. She married Hillard R. Ayers.
- 1571 iv. Jimmy Clifton Vandiver. He married Betty Allen.
- 1572 v. Hassie Juanita Vandiver. She married Alton Waldrep.
- 1573 vi. Vera Jean Vandiver. She married Maurice Logan.

615. Clara Mae⁵ Hargis (David Floyd "Dave"⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Nov 1913 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 15 Jul 1999 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **George Rhoden**. He was born 1900 (Source: Vadra Ayers.), and died 1980 (Source: Vadra Ayers.).

Notes for Clara Mae Hargis:

Clara was listed as 6 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census, living with her parents, brother and sisters in Gruetli.

She moved to Joppa, Alabama with her parents.

The *SSDI* list Clara's last residence as Muscle Shoals, Colbert County, Alabama and her SS# as 418-28-3055 issued in Alabama.

Children of Clara Hargis and George Rhoden are:

- 1574 i. Roland Douglas⁶ Rhoden, born 27 Feb 1932 (Source: Vadra Ayers.).
- 1575 ii. Leslie Vernon Rhoden, born 01 Aug 1935 (Source: Vadra Ayers.).
- 1576 iii. David Rhoden, born 31 Dec 1939 (Source: Vadra Ayers.). He married Mary Ellen Unknown.

616. Barbara⁵ Hargis (David Floyd "Dave"⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1917 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **Lonnie Cox** Abt. 1931 (Source: Vadra Ayers.).

Notes for Barbara Hargis:

Barbara was listed as 2 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census, living with her parents, brother and sisters in Gruetli.

She moved with her parents to Alabama and at the time of the 1930 census was living with them in Joppa, Cullman County, Alabama, where she was listed as 12 years old.

Children of Barbara Hargis and Lonnie Cox are:

- 1577 i. Clara⁶ Cox.
- 1578 ii. Robert Earl Cox.
- 1579 iii. Barbara Faye Cox. She married Unknown Gunter.
- 1580 iv. Carl Thomas Cox.

618. Everett⁵ Hargis (James W. "Jim"⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Feb 1923 in Warren County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jul 1979 in Christiana, Rutherford, Tennessee

(Source: *SSDI*). He married **Mildred Unknown**.

Notes for Everett Hargis:

Everett is listed on the Warren County, Tennessee census for 1930, living with his parents and 7 years old.

The *SSDI* list Everett's last residence as Christiana, Rutherford County, TN and his SS# as 409-62-1146 issued in TN.

Child of Everett Hargis and Mildred Unknown is:

1581 i. Jimmie Mack⁶ Hargis.

619. Willard Vernon⁵ Schiesser (Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Oct 1913 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Johnny Schiesser.), and died 07 Sep 1969 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Johnny Schiesser.). He married **Nellie Campbell**, daughter of Harris Campbell and Nora Sweeton. She was born 28 Jul 1929 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).

Notes for Willard Vernon Schiesser:

Willard was listed as 6 years old during the 1920 Grundy County census, living in Gruetli with his parents and sister.

When the 1930 census of Gruetli was taken, he was 16 years old and still living with his parents and sister.

Willard's obit reads: "Willard Vernon Schiesser, 55, of Chattanooga, formerly Gruetli resident, died in a Chattanooga hospital Sunday, Sept. 7, following a heart attack suffered on the preceding day. Mr. Schiesser was a member of the Tiftonia Church of Christ and a veteran of World War II. He had been an employee of the Crane Company for the past 23 years. His survivors include wife, Mrs. Dorothy Campbell Schiesser; and two sons, James and John Schiesser, all of Tiftonia, father Henry Schiesser, and sister, Mrs. L.W. Mainord, both of Gruetli; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. at the Tiftonia Church of Christ with Mr. Albert Fleetwood and Mr. John Cupp officiating. Burial was in the Swiss Cemetery in Gruetli."

Willard's tombstone says: Tenn. Pfc 759 Engr. Parts Sup.Co.

More About Willard Vernon Schiesser:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Children of Willard Schiesser and Nellie Campbell are:

+ 1582 i. James Willard⁶ Schiesser, born Jul 1949.
+ 1583 ii. Johnny Carl Schiesser, born 31 May 1953.

620. Allie Etheleen⁵ Schiesser (Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jun 1916 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Margaret Mainord.), and died 14 Sep 1977 (Source: Margaret Mainord.). She married **Lewis Waymon Mainord** 23 Jul 1937 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 30 Jul 1917 (Source: Margaret Mainord.), and died 14 Feb 1971 (Source: Margaret Mainord.).

Notes for Allie Etheleen Schiesser:

Etheleen, as she was called, was listed as 3 years old when the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, living in Gruetli with her parents and brother.

At the time of the 1930 census, she was listed as 11 and living with her parents and brother in Gruetli.

Etheleen and Waymond were married by Malcolm A. Fults, JP.

Etheleen's obit reads: "Mrs. Allie Etheleen Mainord of Gruetli died Sept. 14 in a Chattanooga hospital. She was 61 years old, the widow of Lewis Mainord. Funeral services were conducted by Bro. Y.B. Ashby at 2 p.m. Friday from the Cumberland Funeral Home in Altamont. Interment was in the Swiss Cemetery. Survivors include two

daughters, Margaret Mainord and Mrs. Dorothy Laynejof Gruetli; two sons, Charles and Lowery (Corky) Mainord, also of Gruetli; and six grandchildren."

The SSDI list Etheleen's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

More About Allie Etheleen Schiesser:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

More About Lewis Waymon Mainord:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Children of Allie Schiesser and Lewis Mainord are:

- + 1584 i. Charles Allen⁶ Mainord, born 15 May 1938; died 30 Aug 1990 in Hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 1585 ii. Lowery Houston "Corky" Mainord, born 13 Feb 1942 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 09 Jun 1997 in a hospital in South Pittsburg, TN.
- 1586 iii. Margaret Mainord, born 10 Mar 1946 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Margaret Mainord.). She married Jimmy Stubblefield.
- + 1587 iv. Dorothy Mainord, born 08 Sep 1956 in Grundy County, TN.

621. Gracie Barbara⁵ Schiesser (Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Aug 1915 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 07 Jun 1991 in Warren County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **William Carroll Nunley**, son of Lewis Nunley and Buna Dickerson. He was born 07 Apr 1912 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Glenn Merchant.), and died 20 Feb 1966 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Gracie Barbara Schiesser:

Gracie, listed as Barbara, was 4 years old when the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, living in Gruetli with her parents and younger sister.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, she was still called Barbara and listed as 14 years old, living with her parents and younger siblings in Gruetli.

The SSDI list Gracie's last residence as McMinnville, Warren County, TN and her SS# as 414-21-9307 issued in TN.

Children of Gracie Schiesser and William Nunley are:

- 1588 i. Hilda⁶ Nunley. She married Willis Martin.
- 1589 ii. Carolyn Nunley, died Bef. 2006 (Source: her brother's obit.). She married Unknown Hodgson.
- 1590 iii. David Nunley. He married Georgia Unknown.
- 1591 iv. Paul Nunley. He married Faye Unknown.
- + 1592 v. Kermit Ray Nunley, born 03 May 1936 in Grundy Co., TN; died 16 Oct 2006.
- 1593 vi. J.W. Nunley, died Bef. 2006 (Source: His brother's obit.).
- 1594 vii. Kenneth Nunley, died Bef. 2006 (Source: His brother's obit.).
- 1595 viii. Kelly Greenberry Nunley, born 01 Jan 1938 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Glenn Merchant.); died Jan 1986 (Source: Glenn Merchant.). He married Melvie Morgan; born 26 Feb 1945 (Source: Elsie Scoggins.).
- 1596 ix. Louella Grace Nunley, born 13 May 1942 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Glenn Merchant.); died 12 Dec 2005 in a hospital in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Glenn Merchant.). She married Milton Yates.
- 1597 x. Florence Nunley. She married Unknown Scott.

623. Abbie⁵ Schiesser (Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jul 1920 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 19 Jul 1976 in Altamont, TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Clifton L. "Blood" Myers** 04 Oct 1937 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 03 Apr 1918 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 08 Apr 2003 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Abbie Schiesser:

Abbie was listed as 9 years old when the 1930 Grundy County census was taken, living with her parents and

siblings.

Abbie and Clifton were married by J.B. Fults, JP.

The SSDI list Abbie's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 414-62-9840 issued in TN.

More About Abbie Schiesser:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Clifton L. "Blood" Myers:

The SSDI list Clifton's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and his SS# as 411-12-8161 issued in TN.

Children of Abbie Schiesser and Clifton Myers are:

- 1598 i. Gene⁶ Myers. He married Virginia Unknown.
- 1599 ii. Earl Myers.
- 1600 iii. Juanita Myers. She married Dennis Floyd.
- 1601 iv. Joyce Myers. She married Robert Reed.
- + 1602 v. Speaker L. Myers, born 16 Aug 1939; died 08 Jul 2006.
- 1603 vi. Wendell Myers.
- 1604 vii. Donnie Myers.
- 1605 viii. Adell Myers.
- 1606 ix. Billy Myers.

624. Stella⁵ Schiesser (Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Sep 1922 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 12 Sep 1993 in Altamont, TN (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Ace Higgins**. He was born 16 Mar 1918 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 15 Apr 1994 in Altamont, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Stella Schiesser:

Stella was listed as 7 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census and was living with her parents and siblings.

The SSDI list Stella's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 411-68-3357 issued in TN.

More About Stella Schiesser:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Ace Higgins:

The SSDI list Ace's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 410-22-9033 issued in TN.

More About Ace Higgins:

Burial: Swiss Colony Memorial Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Stella Schiesser and Ace Higgins is:

- 1607 i. Abidine⁶ Higgins.

625. William Abraham "Willie"⁵ Schiesser (Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1924 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 05 Jul 1988 in Altamont, TN (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Faye Nunley**.

Notes for William Abraham "Willie" Schiesser:

Willie, as he was called, was listed as 6 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Grundy County during the 1930 census.

Willie's obit reads: "Willie Abraham Schiesser, 64, died July 5 at his home in Altamont. He was a veteran of

World War 11, and a retired carpenter. Graveside services will be 11 a.m. CDT today (Thursday) in Swiss Colony Cemetery with the Rev. Charles Garry officiating. Schiesser was preceded in death by a sister, Abbie Myers. Survivors include two sons, Ernest Schiesser of Lady Lake, Fla., and Gary W. Schiesser of Tullahoma; four sisters, Frances Nunley and Stella Higgins of Altamont, Gracie Nunley of Beersheba Springs and Mary O'Sail of Clarksville, and five grandchildren. Cumberland Funeral Home of Altamont is in charge of arrangements."

Willie's tombstone states:"US Army WWII".

The SSDI list Willie's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 728-03-7236 issued by RR.

More About William Abraham "Willie" Schiesser:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

More About Faye Nunley:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of William Schiesser and Faye Nunley are:

- 1608 i. Ernest⁶ Schiesser.
- 1609 ii. Gary W. Schiesser.

626. Susie Frances⁵ Schiesser (Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Aug 1926 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 21 Aug 2002 in Altamont, TN (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **James C. Nunley**, son of Lewis Nunley and Buna Dickerson. He was born 29 Oct 1918 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Glenn Merchant.), and died 06 Oct 1978 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Susie Frances Schiesser:

Frances, as she was called, was listed as 3 years old when the 1930 census was taken, living in Grundy County with her parents and siblings.

Frances' obit reads: " Frances S. Nunley, 75, died Wednesday, Aug.21, 2002. She was preceded in death by her parents, Abraham and Frankie Schiesser; husband, James Nunley; daughter, Patricia Nunley Guyett; and son, Dewey Glenn Nunley. She is survived by her son, George Nunley, Altamont; daughters, Jewell D. Maxine and Josie Wanamaker, Edna Killian, McMinnville, Tenn., Phylecia Fonseca, Nashville; 13 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be 3 p.m. CDT today in the funeral home chapel with Minister Joe Gray officiating. Interment: Swiss Colony Cemetery. Arrangements by Layne Funeral Home, Altamont."

The SSDI list Frances' last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 410-64-9974 issued in TN.

More About Susie Frances Schiesser:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Children of Susie Schiesser and James Nunley are:

- 1610 i. Patricia⁶ Nunley. She married Unknown Guyett.
- 1611 ii. Dewey Glenn Nunley.
- 1612 iii. George Nunley.
- 1613 iv. Jewell D. Nunley. She married Unknown Maxine.
- 1614 v. Josie Nunley. She married Unknown Wanamaker.
- 1615 vi. Edna Nunley. She married Unknown Killian.
- 1616 vii. Phylecia Nunley. She married Unknown Fonseca.

628. James "Jimmie"⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jun 1921 in Warren County, TN (Source: Ova Hargis.), and died 18 Mar 1961 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Etheleen Bean** 08 May

1950 (Source: Ova Hargis.). She was born 26 Oct 1925 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James "Jimmie" Hargis:

Jimmie was born while his parents were living in Warren County, but during the 1930 Grundy County census they had moved to Gruetli in Grundy County. He was listed as 8 years old and living with his parents and sisters there.

More About James "Jimmie" Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of James Hargis and Etheleen Bean are:

- + 1617 i. Wanda Lee⁶ Hargis, born 22 Jun 1954.
- 1618 ii. Larry Hargis, born 13 Oct 1955 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.).
- + 1619 iii. Edith Hargis, born 26 Dec 1956.
- 1620 iv. Joe Hargis, born 26 Jun 1958 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.).

629. Mary⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Mar 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN. She married **Lyndal Wise** 26 Jan 1946. He was born 18 Jun 1910, and died 21 Oct 1956 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Mary Hargis:

Mary was listed as 1 year old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living with her parents and brother in Gruetli.

Notes for Lyndal Wise:

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in October 1956: "Lyndall Wise of Gruetli died."

Children of Mary Hargis and Lyndal Wise are:

- 1621 i. James E.⁶ Wise, born 23 Nov 1946 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Mary Wise.); died 25 Feb 1969 in Vietnam (Source: Mary Wise.).

Notes for James E. Wise:

James was killed in Vietnam. His military unit was Tenn SP4 Co. A, 5 inf. 25 Div. Vietnam. BSM-AR-com and 2 OLC-2 PH. This is on his tombstone.

More About James E. Wise:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

- + 1622 ii. Lyndal Wise, born 14 Jan 1948.
- + 1623 iii. Charles William Wise, born 20 Sep 1949.

630. Johnnie⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1932 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Ova Hargis.). She married **James E. Smith** 29 Jul 1950 (Source: Ova Hargis.).

Children of Johnnie Hargis and James Smith are:

- 1624 i. James "Jimmy"⁶ Smith, born 1953.
- 1625 ii. Steve Smith, born 1955. He married Deborah "Debbie" Garner 1994.
- 1626 iii. George William Smith, born 1970; died 04 Mar 1994.

Notes for George William Smith:

George was killed in an auto accident. The accident report from "The Grundy County Herald" reads: "SMITH DIES IN WRECK-- A 23-year old Gruetli-Laager man died Friday night of injuries incurred in a one-car accident on Highway 399 outside Palmer. According to an accident report filed by Tennessee Highway Patrol Trooper Jim Turner, the victim was identified as George William Smith, 23. Smith was traveling north in a 1987 Chevrolet Monte Carlo when his vehicle left the road and slammed into a tree. He was alone. The accident occurred about 11:25 p.m., according to the trooper's report."

George's obit reads: "George William Smith, age 23, of Gruetli-Laager, died Friday, March 4, 1994. He was preceded in death by his father, James E. Smith. Survivors include four brothers, Jimmy, Steve,

A Hargis Family

Charlie and David Smith, all of Gruetli-Laager; a grandmother, Ova Hargis, Gruetli-Laager. Services were held at 2 p.m. Monday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Charles Thomas and Charlie Shrum officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery."

- 1627 iv. David Smith, born 1973.
- 1628 v. Charlie Smith, born 1975.

631. William Glen "Bill"⁵ Hargis (John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Dec 1935 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Ova Hargis.), and died 14 Sep 2002 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Minnie Frances Fults** 06 Apr 1960 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.).

Notes for William Glen "Bill" Hargis:

Bill and Minnie were married by H.L. McCarver when he was 30 and she was 23 years old.

Bill's obit reads: " Glen "Bill" Hargis, 66, died Saturday, Sept. 14, 2002. He was a well driller and was preceded in death by his parents, John and Ovie Hargis; brother, Jimmy Hargis. He is survived by his wife, Minnie F. Hargis; daughter, Louise Hargis; sisters, Johnnie Smith and Mary Wise, all of Gruetli-Laager; two nieces; several nephews. Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Monday in the funeral home chapel with Ministers Raymond Borne and Walter Burnett officiating. Interment: Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation after 10 a.m. today at Layne Funeral Home."

The SSDI list Bill's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 413-52-7532 issued in TN.

More About William Glen "Bill" Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Child of William Hargis and Minnie Fults is:

- + 1629 i. Ova Louise⁶ Hargis, born 30 Jun 1971.

632. William David "Dave"⁵ Hargis (Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Martin Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: Nancy Hargis.), and died 18 Jul 1975 in Muncie, Indiana (Source: Nancy Hargis.). He married **Bessie Lou Blankenship**, daughter of Benjamin Blankenship and Linnie Crowe. She was born 15 May 1921 in Hazelgreen, Madison County, Alabama (Source: Nancy Hargis.), and died 27 Apr 2008 in Alexandria Care Center, New Castle, Ind. (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for William David "Dave" Hargis:

Dave, as he was called, was living with his parents in Battle Creek during the 1920 Marion County census. He was listed as 6 years old.

Dave was listed as 16 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

He moved with his family to Indiana about 1956 or 1957.

The SSDI list Dave's last residence as New Castle, Henry County, Indiana and his SS# as 410-24-0084 issued in TN.

More About William David "Dave" Hargis:

Burial: Mr. Summit, Henry County, Indiana

Notes for Bessie Lou Blankenship:

Bessie's obit reads:"Bessie Lou Hargis, 86, of New Castle, Ind., died Sunday, April 27, at Alexandria Care Center following an extended illness. She was born May 15, 1921, in Hazel Green, Ala., a daughter to the late Benjamin and Linnie (Crowe) Blankenship. A homemaker, she formerly attended Mt. Zion Wesleyan Church. She enjoyed quilting, sewing, crafts, cooking, gardening and flowers. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband,

William David Hargis in 1975, two brothers, a sister and a grandson. Survivors include a daughter, Violet Louise (Marvin Kendal) Pierce, New Castle, Ind.; two sons, David K. (Nancy) Hargiss, Kokomo and Darrel Wayne (Carolyn) Hargis of Alexandria; five grandchildren; Cheri Kilty, Seattle, Wash., Eric K. (Robin) Pierce, Middletown, Jeffrey Hargiss, St. Louis, Mo., Bryan K. Pierce, Indianapolis, and Michelle Renee Hargis, Noblesville; two step-grandchildren, Toni (2nd Lt. Thaddstaley) Hanes, Panama City, Fla., and Catherine (Jeff) Snider, Richmond, Va.; two great-grandchildren, Anthony K. (Jeni) Pierce, Mt. Pleasant, and Kelli Dawn (Doug) Shepherd, Peru; two step-great-grandchildren, Seth and Holly Caine; two great-great-grandchildren, Skyler Keith Whetsel and Aidan Pierce; two sisters, Monnie Clemons, Scottsboro, Ala., and Lois Martin, South Pittsburg; numerous nieces and nephews. Services were held Friday, May 2, in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Gene Bennett officiating. Burial was in Mt. Summit Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Disease Research. Online condolences may be made at www.hinsey-brown.com. Arrangements by Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service, New Castle, Ind."

More About Bessie Lou Blankenship:

Burial: 02 May 2008, Mt. Summit Cemetery, New Castle, Ind.

Children of William Hargis and Bessie Blankenship are:

- + 1630 i. David Kenrick⁶ Hargis, born 15 Oct 1940 in Marion County, TN.
- + 1631 ii. Violet Louise Hargis, born 16 May 1942 in Marion County, TN.
- + 1632 iii. Darrell Hargis, born Jun 1944 in Indiana.

635. Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵ Hargis (Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.), and died 04 Oct 1986 in Red Bank Hospital, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mary Alice Harris** 25 Nov 1942 in Trenton, Georgia (Source: Lum Hargis.), daughter of Henry Harris and Rebecca Plummer. She was born 14 May 1921 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Lum Hargis.), and died 13 Jan 1993 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Robert Columbus "Lum" Hargis:

Lum, as he was called, was listed as 5 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

Lum lived in Gizzard Cove. He could remember quite a lot about his family. His father told him 5 brothers came from Ireland, 2 were in Tennessee, 2 were in North Carolina and 1 in Kentucky.

The SSDI list Lum's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 414-24-6040 issued in TN.

More About Robert Columbus "Lum" Hargis:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Mary Alice Harris:

Alice's obit reads: "Mary Alice Harris Hargis, 71, a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek community near South Pittsburg, Tenn., died Wednesday in a Chattanooga hospital. She was a Baptist and the widow of Lum Hargis. Survivors include four daughters, Louise Teas, Mary Katherine Payne, Frances Walker and Fay Haskew, South Pittsburg; five sons, Robert, Jim and Tim Hargis, South Pittsburg, Eugene Hargis, Pikeville, Tenn., Stanley Hargis, Jacksonville, Fla.; sister Pearl Harris, Kingston, Tenn.; brother, Clarence Harris, South Pittsburg; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Arrangements will be announced by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

The SSDI list Alice's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 412-06-9840 issued in TN. The SSDI has Hargiss as the spelling of her name.

More About Mary Alice Harris:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Children of Robert Hargis and Mary Harris are:

A Hargis Family

- + 1633 i. Martha Louise⁶ Hargis, born 24 Jan 1944.
- + 1634 ii. Mary Katherine Hargis, born 28 Sep 1945 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 1635 iii. Robert Edward "Bob" Hargis, born 13 Nov 1947 in Marion County, TN.
- + 1636 iv. Thomas Eugene Hargis, born 14 Feb 1949 in Marion County, Tn..
- 1637 v. Francis Ann Hargis, born 16 Oct 1951 (Source: Lum Hargis.). She married William Harold Walker 23 Apr 1971 in Marion Co., TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Francis Ann Hargis:
Francis and Bill have no children.

- + 1638 vi. William Stanley Hargis, born 01 Oct 1955.
- + 1639 vii. Jimmie Newton Hargis, born 01 Jun 1958.
- + 1640 viii. Alice Faye Hargis, born 01 Dec 1963 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

637. Rebecca⁵ Hargis (Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aft. 1930 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 1975 (Source: Lum Hargis.). She married **Tom Rector** (Source: Lum Hargis.).

Notes for Rebecca Hargis:
Rebecca died of cancer.

Child of Rebecca Hargis and Tom Rector is:

- 1641 i. Ellie⁶ Rector, born 1962 (Source: Lum Hargis.).

638. Robert Ardell "Buster"⁵ Jackson (Robert Leonard "Bob"⁵, Joseph Abraham⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Nov 1918 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Buster Jackson.), and died 01 Mar 2002 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Vera Hardeman**. She was born 21 Sep 1916 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Dec 1985 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Robert Ardell "Buster" Jackson:

Buster's mother died when he was 9 years old and he was raised by his paternal grandparents, Abe and Sibyl Jackson. During the 1930 Marion County census, he was listed as 11 years old and living in Battle Creek with his father, grandparents and sister, Lydia.

He was in the Air Force during WW11 and afterward went to school under the GI Bill.

The SSDI list Buster's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 408-20-0803 issued in TN.

More About Robert Ardell "Buster" Jackson:

Burial: 03 Mar 2002, Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Vera Hardeman:

The SSDI list Vera's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 408-34-6863 issued in TN.

More About Vera Hardeman:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Robert Jackson and Vera Hardeman are:

- + 1642 i. Phyllis Ann⁶ Jackson, born 27 Apr 1944.
- 1643 ii. Nancy Ellen Jackson, born 17 Feb 1953 (Source: Buster Jackson.). She married Walter Garvey.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Jackson:
Nancy and Walter had no children.

- + 1644 iii. Sibyl Roberta Jackson, born 05 Feb 1957.

A Hargis Family

- 1645 iv. Susan Lynn Jackson, born 05 Feb 1957 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 11 Mar 1970 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Susan Lynn Jackson:
Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, Tn.

640. William Newton "Bill"⁵ Hargis (William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1921 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 May 1975 in North Jackson Hospital, Alabama (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Hazel May Coffman**. She was born 27 Feb 1922 in Orme, Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.), and died 11 Jan 1993 in Parkridge Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Hazel's obit.).

Notes for William Newton "Bill" Hargis:

Bill was listed as 9 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living with his parents and younger brothers in Battle Creek.

Bill worked at U.S. Stove as a sheet metal worker.

More About William Newton "Bill" Hargis:
Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, TN

Notes for Hazel May Coffman:

Hazel's obit reads: "Mrs. Hazel M. Hargis, 70 of South Pittsburg, Tenn. died Monday, January 11, 1993, in a Chattanooga hospital. A Baptist, she was the widow of William "Bill" Hargis and the mother of the late Robert L. and Edna Mae Hargis. Survivors include five sons, John L. and Donald R. Hargis of Jasper, Tenn., William E. Hargis, Rossville, Ga., George K. Hargis, Atlanta, Ga., Roy M. Hargis of South Pittsburg, Tenn.; two daughters, Ann Higgins, Whitwell, Tenn. and Mary Simmons, Sequatchie, Tenn.; two brothers, Robert and Fred Coffman, Bridgeport, Ala.; four sisters, Hester Holloway, Whitwell, Ruby Hargis, South Pittsburg, Mary Guffey, Scottsboro, Ala. and Gail York, Bridgeport; 19 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. Services were held Wednesday, January 13, in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Don Benson officiating. Burial was in Tate Cemetery."

More About Hazel May Coffman:

Burial: 13 Jan 1993, Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, TN (Source: Hazel's obit.)

Children of William Hargis and Hazel Coffman are:

- 1646 i. Robert William⁶ Hargis, born 23 Dec 1942; died 26 Dec 1942.
+ 1647 ii. Beulah Faye "Ann" Hargis, born 17 Feb 1943.
+ 1648 iii. John Lewis Hargis, born 03 Jan 1945 in Marion County, Tennessee.
+ 1649 iv. William Edward "Bill" Hargis, born 26 Feb 1947.
+ 1650 v. Edward George Kenneth Hargis, born 10 Mar 1950.
1651 vi. Edna Mae Hargis, born Apr 1951; died Oct 1951.

Notes for Edna Mae Hargis:
Edna died of pneumonia.

- 1652 vii. Mary Elizabeth Hargis, born 05 Jun 1952 (Source: Emanuel Hargis.). She married (1) James Simmons. She married (2) Amos Mitchell "Butch" Nance 22 Jun 1972 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hargis:
Mary has no children.

- + 1653 viii. Roy Monroe Hargis, born 20 Oct 1955 in Bridgeport, Alabama.
+ 1654 ix. Donald Ray Hargis, born 16 Dec 1958; died 09 Mar 2008.

641. Benjamin Franklin "Frank"⁵ Hargis (William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Oct 1922 (Source: Rusty Hargis.), and died 05 May 1976 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Anna Johnson** 12 Aug 1945 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.). She was

A Hargis Family

born 23 Jan 1926 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis:

Frank was listed as 7 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and brothers.

During WW11, Frank was in the army and took part in the Battle of the Bulge. His tombstone says "Pfc.U.S.Army WWII, married 9-12-1945"

The SSDI list Frank's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 408-20-7710 issued in TN. The SSDI list Frank's birth year as 1921 and his tombstone states 1922.

More About Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Hargis:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, TN

Children of Benjamin Hargis and Anna Johnson are:

- + 1655 i. William Ernest "Rusty"⁶ Hargis, born 27 Mar 1946.
- + 1656 ii. James Edward Hargis, born 23 Sep 1947.
- + 1657 iii. Franklin Eugene "Buster" Hargis, born 06 Apr 1953.
- 1658 iv. Larry Clayton Hargis, born 04 Jan 1956 (Source: Rusty Hargis.).
- 1659 v. Wesley Lee Hargis, born 01 Dec 1956 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.); died 02 Dec 1956 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Wesley Lee Hargis:

Wesley was born dead.

More About Wesley Lee Hargis:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

- + 1660 vi. Emma Hargis, born Dec 1957.

645. Lemuel Bradford "Lem"⁵ Hargis (William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Oct 1930 (Source: Ruby Hargis.), and died 17 Oct 2003 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Lemuel's obit.). He married **(1) Lucille Johnson**. He married **(2) Ruby Maude Coffman**. She was born 03 Feb 1930 (Source: Ruby Hargis.), and died 05 Jun 2004 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

Notes for Lemuel Bradford "Lem" Hargis:

Lem's obit reads: "Lemuel Bradford "Lem" Hargis, 73, passed away Friday, Oct.17, 2001, in a Chattanooga hospital. He was preceded in death by two sons, Jim Hargis and Marion "Pete" Hargis. Survivors include his wife, Ruby M. Hargis; two daughters and sons-in-law, Edna and Ben Harden and Jennie and Rickey Hale, both of South Pittsburg; three sons and daughters-in-law, Brad and Ruth Hargis of Booneville, Ky., Johnny "Hodge" and Carolyn Rollins of Chattanooga and Jim and Margaret Rollins of Atlanta; 18 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; a host of relatives; and friends; and a dear friend, Yap Killian; and several nieces and nephews. Visitation will be today and Monday from noon until 9 p.m. CDT Funeral service will be at 2 p.m. CDT in the chapel on Tuesday, Oct. 21, 2003, with interment to follow at Tate Cemetery. Arrangements by Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, Tenn." {Note: Johnny and Jim Rollins are step-children. }

The SSDI list Lem's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 413-42-3575 issued in TN.

More About Lemuel Bradford "Lem" Hargis:

Burial: 21 Oct 2003, Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, TN (Source: Lemuel's obit.)

Notes for Ruby Maude Coffman:

Ruby's obit reads: "Ruby Maude Hargis, 74, passed away Saturday, June 5, 2004, at her residence. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lem Hargis; two sons, Pete Rollins and Jim Hargis; and one brother, Fred Coffman. She is survived by three sons, Jim Rollins, Atlanta, Johnny Rollins, Chattanooga, and Brad Hargis,

Battyville, Ky.; two daughters, Edna Hargis and Jennie Hale; sisters, Hester V. Holloway, Whitwell, Tenn., and Mary Guffey Yarbrough, Scottsboro, Ala.; 18 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. CDT Tuesday in the chapel with interment in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Family will receive friends from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. CDT today. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the family. Arrangements are by Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home & Gardens."

Children of Lemuel Hargis and Lucille Johnson are:

- 1661 i. James Edward "Jim"⁶ Hargis, born 03 Aug 1950 (Source: Lemuel Hargis.); died 07 Apr 2001 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Judy Headrick; born 02 Dec 1956 (Source: Lemuel Hargis.).

Notes for James Edward "Jim" Hargis:

The SSDI list James' last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 411-74-6714 issued in TN.

- 1662 ii. William Bradford Hargis, born 14 Mar 1956 (Source: Lemuel Hargis.). He married Donna Bean.

Children of Lemuel Hargis and Ruby Coffman are:

- + 1663 i. Edna Lou⁶ Hargis, born 01 Jan 1958.
+ 1664 ii. Jenny Ruth Hargis, born 15 Jun 1962.

647. John Asborn⁵ Hargis (William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Nov 1935 (Source: Jean Hargis Dove.), and died 05 Oct 1988 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: John's obit.). He married (1) **Virginia Jean King**. She was born 22 Nov 1935 (Source: Jean Hargis Dove.). He married (2) **Jean Hudson**. He married (3) **Carolyn Frost**.

Notes for John Asborn Hargis:

John was chief of police in the town of Kimball, TN. According to Billy Watkins, John was baptized in his later years because he had been told by someone that a member of the police force could never be a Christian.

John died of cancer. His obit reads: "John A. Hargis, chief of police of Kimball, died Wednesday in a Chattanooga hospital. He was 52. Chief Hargis had been employed by the Kimball Police Department since 1962 and was named chief of police in 1968. He was a member of Kimball Church of Christ. Survivors include his wife, Carolyn Frost Hargis, both of Kimball; three sons, Charles E. Hargis, Jasper, Tenn., Johnny W. and Jeffrey C. Hargis, both of South Pittsburg, Tenn.; two brothers, Lem and Emanuel Hargis, both of South Pittsburg; and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be Saturday at 11 A.M. at Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home in Jasper with the Rev. Billy Watkins and the Rev. Virgil Thomas officiating. Burial will be in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens."

More About John Asborn Hargis:

Burial: 08 Oct 1988, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, Tn. (Source: John's obit.)

Notes for Virginia Jean King:

Jean King and her husband, John, had the same birthday.

Children of John Hargis and Virginia King are:

- + 1665 i. John William "J.W."⁶ Hargis, born 18 Feb 1956.
+ 1666 ii. Charles Edward Hargis, born 26 Aug 1957.
+ 1667 iii. Jeffery Clay Hargis, born 19 Jul 1960.

650. Comfort May⁵ Martin (William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1904 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN, and died 28 May 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **Melvin Monroe Campbell** 15 Nov 1921 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He was born 13 Oct 1898 in Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 14 Dec 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Notes for Comfort May Martin:

Comfort was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and older sister.

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, she was 15 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

She and Melvin married a year later, and when the 1930 census was taken they were living on Chattanooga Valley Road in Walker County, Georgia. She was listed as 25 and Melvin was 31 years old. They had 2 daughters, Mary F. age 7 and Irene age 5. Melvin was managing a farm.

Children of Comfort Martin and Melvin Campbell are:

- + 1668 i. Mary Frank⁶ Campbell, born 19 Aug 1922; died 05 Sep 1986.
- + 1669 ii. Irene Martin Campbell, born 10 Nov 1924; died 24 Jun 1972.

651. William David "Will D."⁵ Martin (William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Mar 1911 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Jun 1982 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Dortha Virginia "Dot" Jones** 12 Nov 1942, daughter of James Jones and Ruby Cordell. She was born 04 Sep 1916 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 02 Jun 1988 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William David "Will D." Martin:

Will D., as he was known, was listed on the Marion County census of 1920 as 8 years old, living with his parents in Battle Creek.

Will D. and Dot lived in Battle Creek, where they raised their daughters.

Will D.'s tombstone says: "TEC 5 US ARMY WW11".

The SSDI list Will D's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 409-07-4231 issued in TN.

More About William David "Will D." Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Dortha Virginia "Dot" Jones:

The SSDI list Dot's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 408-18-2876 issued in TN.

More About Dortha Virginia "Dot" Jones:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Children of William Martin and Dortha Jones are:

- 1670 i. Sandra Kay⁶ Martin, born 07 Feb 1944 (Source: Kimball Church of Christ record.); died 05 Nov 2006 in Grandview Hospital, Kimball, TN. She married Jerome "Jerry" Knorr 05 Apr 1991 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.); born 05 Feb 1924 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 17 Jun 1997 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Sandra Kay Martin:

Sandra and Jerry had no children. Sandra was a faithful member of the Kimball Church of Christ.

Sandra's obit reads: "Sandra Kay Martin Knorr, 62, died Sunday, Nov. 5, 2006, at a local hospital. She was the daughter of the late William David and Dorothy Virginia Jones Martin. She was a member of Kimball Church of Christ, where she took care of mailing cards to the sick and visitors. She was a retired employee from the Tennessee Department of Revenue after 30 years of service. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jerome Knorr. She is survived by one sister, Sue Martin, of Kimball; cousins, Jim Cunningham of Gibsonville, N.C., Eddie Parrott, of Chattanooga, and Mike Jones of Hixson; and uncle Dwayne Jones, of Baggs, Wyo. Services will be conducted at 1 p.m. CST Wednesday, Nov. 8, from the Chapel of Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg with Minister Billy Watkins and Jim Costello officiating. Interment will be in Gilliam Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American

A Hargis Family

Diabetes Associations. Condolences may be sent by visiting www.rogersfuneralhome.com. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. CST today at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg."

More About Sandra Kay Martin:

Burial: 08 Nov 2006, Gilliam Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Jerome "Jerry" Knorr:

The SSDI list Jerry's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 498-20-5261 issued in TN.

More About Jerome "Jerry" Knorr:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

- 1671 ii. Linda Sue Martin, born 27 Jun 1945 (Source: Kimball Church of Christ record.).

Notes for Linda Sue Martin:

Sue, as she is called, never married. She writes a weekly article for the Marion Co. newspaper with news from Battle Creek. She is a faithful member of the Kimball Church of Christ.

653. Ann Louise Katherine⁵ Martin (William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Nov 1915 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 08 Dec 2002 in a hospital in Burlington, North Carolina (Source: Ann's obit.). She married **Ernest James Cunningham** 07 Jul 1941 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), son of James Cunningham and Elizabeth Rhea. He was born 07 Aug 1905 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 19 Nov 1987 in Nashville, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Ann Louise Katherine Martin:

Ann's obit reads: "Ann Louise Katherine Martin Cunningham died Sunday evening, Dec.8, 2002, in a hospital in Burlington, N.C. She was 87.

Born on Nov.28, 1915, at Comfort, Tenn., in the Fiery Gizzard Cove, she as the daughter of William Herbert and Tennessee Jane Raulston Martin. She was the descendant of several pioneer families of Marion County, including at least two first families of Tennessee.

Ann married Ernest James, "E.J." Cunningham on July 7, 1941 in Chattanooga. They made their home in Tracy City until August 1960. From then until her husband's death on Nov.19, 1987, they lived at 6432 Thunderbird Drive in Nashville. They had been married 46 years when he died. She continued to live there until April 1999 when she moved to a retirement community near their only child, Jim, and his wife Pat, in North Carolina.

Ann graduated from Marion County High School in 1934. She began teaching first and second grade in Monteagle in the fall of 1935. There were 99 students in her class that year in two shifts. She made \$30 per month over a five-month school year. She attended college in Murfreesboro during four summers to earn her permanent teaching certificate. She taught at Monteagle Elementary for a total of 11 years.

When their son, Jim, was 3, she returned to teaching after a four-year hiatus, this time in Grundy County. She taught for a total of 10 years in Grundy County, one at Freemont, three at Myers Hill and six at Shook. She graduated from Middle Tennessee State University in 1958.

After they moved to Nashville, she taught for 11 years at Martha Vaught Elementary and six years at Dalewood Elementary. She retired from teaching in 1977.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband and all five of her siblings, Helen Wynne, Comfort Campbell, Will D. Martin, Jo Hubbard and Sammie Truitt.

She is survived by her only child, James William Cunningham, of Gibsonville, N.C.; and her only grandchild, David Earnest Cunningham of San Diego, Calif. She is also survived by three nieces, five grandnephews and one grandniece.

The funeral service will be at 1 p.m. CST on Friday, Dec.13, at the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg, Tenn.

She will be buried beside her husband in the Wesley's Chapel Cemetery near Viola.

The family will receive friends today from 6-8 p.m. CST at Rogers funeral Home in South Pittsburg."

The SSDI list Ann's last residence as Burlington, Alamance, NC and her SS# as 411-68-2770 issued in TN. She had moved to Burlington to be near her son.

More About Ann Louise Katherine Martin:
Burial: Wesley's Chapel Cemetery, Viola, TN

Notes for Ernest James Cunningham:
Ernest was listed as 4 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census, living with his mother and siblings in District 1. His father was dead at this time.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Ernest was listed as 14 years old and living in District 1 with his mother and siblings.

E.J., as he was called, died in Nashville, and his obit reads: "Services for Ernest James "E.J." Cunningham of Nashville, who died Thursday in a hospital there at the age of 82, will be held at 2:30 p.m. CST today in the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home. Graveside services will be held at 4 p.m. CST today in Wesley's Chapel Cemetery near Viola, Tenn. A former resident of Grundy County, Mr. Cunningham was a graduate of Middle Tennessee State University and a Methodist. He had owned a funeral home in Tracy City, Tenn., and served as superintendent of Grundy County schools for 20 years. He was principal of Grundy County High School from 1936-1940. He moved to Nashville in 1960 and owned and operated a Ben Franklin store in the Belle Meade area until his retirement in 1977. He was the son of the late James and Elizabeth Cunningham. Survivors include his wife, Ann Martin Cunningham, Nashville; son, James W. Cunningham, Gibsonville, N.C.; sister Mary Cunningham, McMinnville, Tenn; and one grandchild. Memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity or church. Arrangements are by Rogers Funeral Home of South Pittsburg."

The SSDI list E.J.'s last residence as Nashville, Davidson County, TN and his SS# as 411-64-7049 issued in TN.

More About Ernest James Cunningham:
Burial: Wesley's Chapel Cemetery, Viola, TN

Child of Ann Martin and Ernest Cunningham is:
+ 1672 i. James William⁶ Cunningham, born 22 Jan 1947.

654. Sammie Jane⁵ Martin (William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Aug 1922 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Sammie Truitt.), and died 02 Mar 1999 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Sammie's obit.). She married **John Gentry "Jack" Truitt** 19 Dec 1953 (Source: Sammie Truitt.). He was born 03 Sep 1902 in Dallas, Texas, and died 27 Jan 1972 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Sammie Jane Martin:
Sammie obit reads: "Mrs. Sammie Jane Martin Truitt, 76, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Tuesday, March 2, 1999, at a Chattanooga hospital. She was the daughter of a prominent Marion County family, the late William Herbert and Tennessee Jane Raulston Martin. She was a retired employee of U.S. Stove Company, having 25 years service. She had also worked as a legal secretary in Dallas, TX and Chattanooga, TN. Mrs. Truitt was a member of Holly Avenue United Methodist Church, a member of the Marion County Genealogical Society, member of South Pittsburg Lioness Club, a long time worker in the Marion Group. She had for several years written a weekly column for the Jasper Journal and had assisted J. Leonard Raulston in his publication of two books, "The Raulstons and the Part They Played in American History:", and "Sequatchie", author of "The Smith Family of Battle Creek: and co-author of the "Martin Cousins by the Martin Cousins". She was preceded in death by an infant son, John Milbreth Truitt, three sisters, Helen Wynne, Comfort Campbell and Mary Jo Hubbard, and one brother, Will D. Martin. Survivors include her daughter, Jacquelyn Truitt Ables, Chattanooga, TN; four grandchildren, William M. Ables, IV, Paul Martin Ables, Alicia Camille Ables, and John Gentry Ables, all of Chattanooga, TN; one sister, Ann Louise Cunningham, Nashville, TN; several nieces and nephews. Memorial services were held 3:00 pm Thursday in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Larry Murphy officiating. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

The SSDI list Sammie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 414-24-5875 issued in TN.

Notes for John Gentry "Jack" Truitt:

The SSDI list John's last residence as Washington, District of Columbia and his SS# as 577-05-4957 issued in DC.

Children of Sammie Martin and John Truitt are:

- 1673 i. John Milbreth⁶ Truitt, born 03 Jul 1957 (Source: Sammie Truitt.); died 31 May 1958.
- + 1674 ii. Jacquelyn Priscilla "Jackie" Truitt, born 11 May 1960; died 13 Jul 2006.

655. Newton Jasper⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Dec 1900 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 08 Aug 1983 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Willie Beth Norman** 24 Dec 1919 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.). She was born 17 Sep 1901 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 29 Oct 1973 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Newton Jasper Martin:

Newton was 9 years old living with his parents in Battle Creek during the 1910 census of Marion County.

When the 1920 census was taken, the family was still in Battle Creek, and Newton and Beth were newlyweds, living with his parents and siblings. Newt and Beth had been married by J.M. Bible, JP in Marion County.

After the death of Beth, Newt moved to Griffin, Georgia where his family was and where he lived the remainder of his life. The SSDI list his last residence as Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia and his SS# as 258-05-8112 issued in Georgia.

More About Newton Jasper Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion Co. cemetery records.)

Notes for Willie Beth Norman:

Beth's sister, Lena Belle, married Tom Martin.

More About Willie Beth Norman:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion Co. cemetery records.)

Children of Newton Martin and Willie Norman are:

- + 1675 i. Katherine May⁶ Martin, born 25 May 1921 in Comfort, Marion County, TN; died 07 Nov 1948 in Jacksonville, Florida.
- + 1676 ii. Alice Beth Martin, born 12 May 1926 in Comfort, Marion County, TN; died Abt. 1995.

656. David Crockett⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 08 Mar 1981 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Ellabelle Kelly** 17 Jan 1923 in Inman, Marion County, Tn. (Source: TN State Legislature record.), daughter of James Kelley and Fannie Raulston. She was born 08 Aug 1905 (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 06 Jul 1987 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for David Crockett Martin:

David and Ellabelle were married by A.W. Hall, JP.

David was a member of the Tennessee Legislature, 69th General Assembly from 1935 to 1937, representing Marion County. The information supplied by him on Sept.10, 1958 is: "Democrat. Born at South Pittsburg, Marion County, April 8, 1903; son of Edward Columbus and May Alice (Haskew) Martin. Attended Marion County High School, Jasper, 1919; St. Andrews, Sewanee, Franklin County, 1921-22; graduated from Marion County High School, 1923. Married at Inman, Marion County, January 17, 1923, to Ellabelle Kelley, daughter of Jim M. and Fannie (Raulston) Kelley of South Pittsburg; children--Dava Jean (Mrs. Gordan M. Terry) and Don M. Martin. Occupation, druggist at South Pittsburg from 1935. Address (1967), Battle Creek Road, South Pittsburg."

The SSDI list David's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 409-09-1759 issued in TN.

More About David Crockett Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Ellabelle Kelly:

The SSDI list Ellabelle's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 414-70-1143 issued in TN.

More About Ellabelle Kelly:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Children of David Martin and Ellabelle Kelly are:

- + 1677 i. Dava Jean⁶ Martin, born 05 Dec 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.; died 22 Aug 1983.
- + 1678 ii. Don Marlin Martin, born 13 Oct 1931 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.; died 04 Aug 1987 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

657. Ransom Herbert⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Aug 1907 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 14 Feb 1974 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Mary Ida Tate** 19 Jan 1929 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), daughter of Austin Tate and Elsie Bible. She was born 20 Apr 1907 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 19 Apr 1997 in a hospital in Marion County (Source: Mary's obit.).

Notes for Ransom Herbert Martin:

When the 1910 census of Marion County was taken, Ransom was 2 years old, living with his parents in the Battle Creek area.

At the time of the 1920 census, Ransom was 12 years old and living with his parents in Battle Creek. Shortly after this census was taken, Ransom's father and mother went to Oklahoma, hoping for a cure for his mother. Ransom, along with his siblings, were left with relatives.

During the 1930 census of Marion County, Ransom was living in District 4 with his wife and her family. His father-in-law, Austin Tate was listed as head of household. Ransom and Mary were listed as 23 years old and had married when they were 21.

Ransom and Mary adopted a son, John D. Mayfield, Jr. who was b. Dec.5, 1944. John married Sandra Kaye Stegall and they had a daughter, Jamese Anne Mayfield b. March 22, 1965.

The SSDI list Ransom's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 257-10-7784 issued in Georgia.

More About Ransom Herbert Martin:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion Co. cemetery records.)

Notes for Mary Ida Tate:

Mary's obit reads: "Mrs. Mary Ida Tate Martin, 89, of South Pittsburg, TN., died Saturday April 19, 1997 at a local hospital. She was a native of South Pittsburg, the daughter of the late Austin A. and Elsie Bible Tate and was a member of the First Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Ransom Martin. Survivors include Ransom H. Martin, Chattanooga, TN., Gary "Rusty" Martin, South Pittsburg, TN., John D. Mayfield Jr., Stone Mtn, Ga.; several nieces and nephews. Funeral Services were held at the gravesite in Cumberland View Cemetery at 2 p.m. Monday with Drs. Wm. D. Fox and Phil Webb officiating. Pallbearers were Jim Dunwoody, Dale McCoy, Jerry McCoy, Austin A. Tate III, Jerry Tate, Jimmy Don Talley. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home South Pittsburg, TN."

The SSDI list Mary's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 413-54-7812 issued in TN.

More About Mary Ida Tate:

Burial: 21 Apr 1997, Cumberland View Cemetery (Source: Mary's obit.)

Children of Ransom Martin and Mary Tate are:

- 1679 i. Ransom Herbert Jr. "Butch"⁶ Martin, born 02 Dec 1941 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 26 Jan 2006 in Fort Loudon Medical Center, Lenoir City, TN (Source: his obit.). He married Sue Fitzgerald 26 Jun 1982 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Ransom Herbert Jr. "Butch" Martin:

Butch's obit reads:"Ransom Herbert Martin Jr., 64, of Loudon, Tenn., died Thursday, Jan. 26, 2006, at Fort Loudon Medical Center in Lenoir City., Tenn. A longtime resident of South Pittsburg, Tenn., Mr. Martin lived in Chattanooga for 24 years before recently moving to Loudon. He was retired from ICI America after 24 years of service and was also formerly employed with Tecumseh Professional Association, both located at the Volunteer Army Ammunition Plant. He was a graduate of the University of Tennessee. He was a fellow with the American Chemical Engineering Society and was an avid UT Vols fan. Survivors are his wife, Sue Fitzgerald Martin; several nieces; nephews; and cousins. Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at Ooltewah Cemetery with the Rev. David Graves officiating. Pallbearers will be Buddy Fitzgerald, Tim Neal, Michael Neal, Ryan Butler, Brian Russell and John Boyles. Condolences may be sent at www.heritagfh.com. The family will receive friends from 5-8 p.m. today at Heritage Funeral Home, East Brainerd Road."

- 1680 ii. Gary Tate "Rusty" Martin, born 11 Jul 1961 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

658. William Edward "Bill"⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Mar 1910 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Apr 1974 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Flossie Elizabeth Burnett** 17 Jun 1929 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.), daughter of Tolbert Burnett and Ella Byrd. She was born 04 Oct 1908 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 17 Jul 1981 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for William Edward "Bill" Martin:

Bill and Flossie were married by Rev. E. Fults and during the 1930 Marion County census were living in Richard City. Bill was 20 and Flossie was 21 years old.

The SSDI list Bill's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 408-05-9544 issued in TN.

More About William Edward "Bill" Martin:

Burial: 29 Apr 1974, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.)

Notes for Flossie Elizabeth Burnett:

The SSDI list Flossie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 408-40-6127 issued in TN.

More About Flossie Elizabeth Burnett:

Burial: 19 Jul 1981, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.)

Children of William Martin and Flossie Burnett are:

- + 1681 i. Ella Mae⁶ Martin, born 12 Aug 1930 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.
- + 1682 ii. William Edward Jr. "Buddy" Martin, born 07 Nov 1932 in Richard City, Marion County, TN; died 25 Dec 2005.
- 1683 iii. Tennie Louise Martin, born 28 May 1934 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.); died 27 Jun 1934 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Tennie Louise Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Marion Co. cemetery records.)

- + 1684 iv. Betty Royce Martin, born 05 Oct 1935 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.
- + 1685 v. Tolly Newton Martin, born 01 Nov 1937 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.

660. Annie Lou Katheryn⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1915 in Comfort, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). She married **George Brice Coppinger** 25 Dec 1937 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), son of Turner Coppinger. He was born 17 Dec 1914 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 06 May 1994 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Annie Lou Katheryn Martin:

Lou, as she was called, was listed as 4 years old during the 1920 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

Lou, listed as Annie, was 14 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living with her father, step-mother, and siblings in Richard City.

Lou lived in Cleveland, Tennessee.

Notes for George Brice Coppinger:

The SSDI list George's last residence as Cleveland, Bradley County, TN and his SS# as 414-18-1140 issued in TN.

Children of Annie Martin and George Coppinger are:

- + 1686 i. Gary Martin⁶ Coppinger, born 22 Mar 1939 in Comfort, Marion County, Tn..
- + 1687 ii. Ronald Raulston Coppinger, born 08 Mar 1943.
- + 1688 iii. Turner Edward Coppinger, born 24 Nov 1944 in Hales Bar, Marion County, Tennessee.

662. James Oma Keel⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jun 1924 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died Feb 1992 in Silver Springs, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married **(1) Betty Unknown** (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married **(2) Sonia Unknown** (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married **(3) Jean Unknown** (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Notes for James Oma Keel Martin:

James was listed as 6 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Richard City.

Child of James Martin and Betty Unknown is:

- 1689 i. James Edward⁶ Martin, born Abt. 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of James Martin and Jean Unknown are:

- 1690 i. Neil Keel Martin⁶ Martin, born 1971 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
1691 ii. Paul Martin, born 1974 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

663. Marcelle⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jul 1926 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 15 Feb 2000 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **(1) Rufus Houston Gilliam** 1943 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), son of Joe Gilliam and Effie Byrd. He was born 06 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lillie Mae Gilliam.), and died 10 May 2005 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **(2) John Adam Bible** 06 Jun 1945. He was born 10 Jan 1913 (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 10 Mar 1955 (Source: Leonard Raulston.). She married **(3) Van Buren Hackney** Aft. 1950. He was born 03 Aug 1945, and died 26 Dec 1982.

Notes for Marcelle Martin:

Marcelle was listed as 3 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Richard City with her parents and siblings.

Marcelle and Houston were divorced.

The SSDI list Marcelle's last residence as Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, TN and her SS# as 412-38-4436 issued in TN.

Notes for Rufus Houston Gilliam:

Houston's obit reads: "Houston Gilliam, 80, of Battle Creek Community, died Tuesday, May 10, 2005, in a Chattanooga hospital. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek, the son of the late Joe David and Effie Ida Byrd Gilliam. He was a retired supervisor of Tennessee Alloy, after 39 years of service. He attended Pine Set Baptist Church and was preceded in death by his wife, Lillie Mae Lovelady Gilliam; two sisters, Sallie Mae Haskew and Emma Jane Haskew. He is survived by two daughters, Joanne (Steven) Campbell of Bristol, Va., Mary Ida Quarles of Jasper; two grandsons, Matthew (Tracie) Quarles and Chad (Brandy) Quarles, of Jasper; one great-grandson, Alex Quarles; several nieces and nephews; and a very special cousin, Verna Gilliam Stephens. Services will be today, May 12, 2005, at 2 p.m. CDT from the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home with the Rev. Jeff Nelson officiating. Interment in Gilliam Cemetery. The family is receiving friends at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg.

More About Rufus Houston Gilliam:

Burial: 12 May 2005, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Marcelle Martin and John Bible are:

- + 1692 i. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Bible, born 30 Oct 1949.
1693 ii. Edward Columbus Bible, born Bef. 1949 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

664. Joyce⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1930 in Comfort, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 12 Feb 2006 in a hospital in Chattanooga (Source: Joyce's obit.). She married **Paul Kenneth Hookey** 21 Dec 1958 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Joyce Martin:

Joyce's obit reads: "Joyce Martin Hookey went to be with the Lord, Sunday, Feb. 12, 2006 in a Chattanooga

hospital. She is preceded in death by her parents, Fannie and Edward Martin and sister, Marcella Hackney. She is survived by her husband of 48 years, Paul Kenneth Hookey, of South Pittsburg; children, Lisa and Allen Bowman, of Whitwell, Leslie and Doug Bell, of Bridgeport, Ala., and Paul Thomas and Vickie Hookey, of Jasper; grandchildren, Nicole Hall, Sean Pittman, Amy Sherrie, Brent Bowman, Haven and Brandon Bell, Brittney and Bailey Hookey, Savannah and Katherine Graham; and four great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. CST Tuesday from the South Pittsburg Chapel of Rogers Funeral Home with the Rev. Joe Moore officiating. Interment will be in Gilliam Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 5 to 9 p.m. CST today, Feb. 13, at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg."

Children of Joyce Martin and Paul Hookey are:

- + 1694 i. Lisa Darlene⁶ Hookey, born 11 Mar 1959 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- 1695 ii. Leslie Lynn Hookey, born 24 Mar 1964 in South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married Jody Rollins (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).
- + 1696 iii. Paul Thomas "Peanut" Hookey, born 14 Mar 1968 in South Pittsburg, Tn..

665. Monte⁵ Martin (Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 May 1933 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married (1) **Daisy Haney** (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married (2) **JoAnne Unknown**.

Notes for Monte Martin:

Monte lived in Chicago. Two of his sons, Monte Carlo and John Fitzgerald died when they smothered to death in an abandon refrigerator.

Children of Monte Martin and Daisy Haney are:

- 1697 i. Edward Columbus⁶ Martin.
- 1698 ii. Monte Carlo Martin, born 1962 (Source: Katherine Adams.); died May 1968 in Chicago, Illinois (Source: Katherine Adams.).

Notes for Monte Carlo Martin:

Monte, with his brother, smothered to death in an abandon refrigerator.

- 1699 iii. John Fitzgerald Martin, born 1963 (Source: Katherine Adams.); died May 1968 in Chicago, Illinois (Source: Katherine Adams.).

Notes for John Fitzgerald Martin:

John, along with his brother, smothered to death in an abandon refrigerator.

- 1700 iv. Darla Jean Martin.
- 1701 v. Ronnie Martin.

668. Thomas Anderson⁵ Martin (Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Dec 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), and died 17 Dec 1997 in Nashville, TN (Source: Tom's obit.). He married **Lenabel Norman** 05 Sep 1927 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), daughter of William Norman and Katherine Beene. She was born 22 Oct 1909 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 03 Jul 2004 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

Notes for Thomas Anderson Martin:

Tom, as he was called, is listed on the Marion County 1910 census at age 1, living with his parents in Battle Creek.

During the 1920 census of Battle Creek, he is 11 years old, living with his parents, his grandmother, 2 uncles and 2 aunts.

By the time of the 1930 census, Tom and Lenabel are married and living with his parents and grandmother in Battle Creek.

Tom farmed successfully on a large scale in Battle Creek. I can recall my father driving from Grundy County to get corn for his pigs from Tom.

He was a well thought of person in the community and his honesty never questioned. A story is told of an event which happened at a local farm equipment store. The sales rep for a farm equipment company was at the store and one of Tom's sons came in and began casually saying "order me this and this and this" until the bill was several thousand dollars. The sales rep was stunned and wondering what to do when the owner of the store quietly told him, "Get whatever the man wants and get it soon." There was no question of payment as far as he was concerned because he knew the Martin honesty.

The following newspaper article was written for their 70th wedding anniversary and tells so much of their life: "The love that Tom and Lenabel Martin share is as strong and constant as the sturdy 100 year-old Horse Chestnut tree that welcomes visitors to their farm in Battle Creek community. "Daddy said it was a small tree when he moved to the area in 1898," recalled Tom. But just as the tree, their devotion to each other has remained steadfast throughout their 70 years of marriage. Married September 5th, 1927, Tom and Lenabel, then 18 and 17 years of age, had known each other since childhood. They attended Battle Creek Institute, a one-room school house, and were sweethearts. Tom, now 88, was born in a house just a few hundred yards from where they live today. Lenabel (Norman) Martin lived across the valley on what was called Cedar Ridge. "We started dating when I was about 16," said Lenabel. One year later, Tom and Lenabel eloped and were married by Brother Allie Hugh Fultz who lived in the community. "We went to Bro.Fultz's house and he came out to the road and married us," laughed Lenabel. Tom and Lenabel went back to their respective homes and continued with their normal activities. Lenabel was working at the hosiery mill and she got up and went to work as usual. "We didn't tell our parents for about two weeks," she said. "And then somebody got nosey and found out that we were married." Lenabel said that her dad didn't like the elopement because he thought Tom should have asked for his daughter's hand in marriage. Tom took his new bride home. The couple began their lives together during one of the most difficult periods of American history, the Depression. "We came through the Depression. I had a job operating a grader for the state highway department that paid me \$2.85 for ten hours," said tom. "Some people didn't have anything, I did have income coming in and I could go to the grocery store and buy plenty of groceries for little of nothing. Food was cheap." "We were a lot better off than a lot of people," said Lenabel who canned produce grown in their garden and stockpiled in their basement for later use. Tom and Lenabel's secret to a successful marriage could be summed up in two words: love and respect for each other. Through the years the Martins shared in the decision making that affected their lives. "We just talked everything over. We didn't have any one boss and there were never any secrets between us and we were always open and honest with one another," Lenabel said. "Some men want to abuse his rights and think they should be the dictator," said Tom. "But I think working together is my belief in a marriage and household." But like all married couples, Tom and Lenabel had a few disagreements. "I'm not going to lie about it," said Tom. "But we always worked it out. It's been several years now that I haven't even wanted to hurt her feelings. So we're together and we love one another and I think that solves any problem." Tom says that they don't have any problems along that line anymore. " You know, some people when they get old, they get cantankerous. I prayed never to do that. I hope I'm not," he said with a chuckle. Lenabel vouched for her husband, saying that he had not gotten grouchy. The Martins are the parents of five children, William Benton Martin, David Thornton Martin, who was killed in a tractor accident three years ago; Lena Katherine Adams, Thomas Woodard Martin and Emma Louise Oswald. They have ten grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren. We've really been blessed," agreed Tom and Lenabel. Each draws their strength and love from the other. "We depend on each other," said Lenabel. "We always have"."

Tom's obit reads: "Mr. Thomas Anderson "Tom" Martin, 88, of the Battle Creek Community, near South Pittsburg, TN, died Wednesday, December 17, 1997, at his home. He was a member of a prominent Marion County family, the son of the late Thomas Benton Martin and Kate Anderson Martin. He was a founder and member of the Battle Creek Church of God and served on the Pastor's Council and as a Trustee. He was also a trustee of the Lou's Chapel United Methodist Church. He was a well known Marion County farmer and a member of the original board of supervisors of the Soil Conservation District. He served 14 years on the Federal Land Bank Board of Directors and he was a director of the Marion Farmers Coop and a member of the Farm Home Administration Committee. He was preceded in death by one son, David T. Martin, a grandson, George Martin and two great-grandsons, William Benjamin Stewart and Kenneth Stewart. Survivors include his wife of 70 years, Lenabel Norman Martin, South Pittsburg, TN; two daughters, Katheryn Adams, Red Band, TN, Emma Lou Oswald, Lakeland, FL; one son, Thomas W. Martin, of Bogalusa, LA; 9 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2:00 pm CST Saturday, Dec.20th, in the funeral home

chapel with Rev. Darrell Nunley and Bro. Joe Jarrett officiating. Burial was in Gilliam Cemetery. Pallbearers were David Martin, James Stewart, Kris Oswald, Chris Martin, Edward "Buddy" Martin Jr., and Tommy Myers. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

The SSDI list Tom's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 412-58-1813 issued in TN.

More About Thomas Anderson Martin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1997, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: Tom's obit.)

Notes for Lenabel Norman:

Lenabel's obit reads: "Lenabel Norman Martin, 94, passed away Saturday, July 3, 2004, at Memorial Hospital in Chattanooga. She was a member of Kimball Tabernacle of Praise. She was preceded in death by her parents, Will and Kate Beene Norman; husband, Thomas A. Martin; two sons, W.B. and Dave T. Martin; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; five sisters; and one brother. She is survived by a son, Thomas W. (Kathryn) Martin, of Bogalusa, La.; two daughters, Katheryn (Virgil) Adams of Chattanooga and Emma Lou (Fred) Oswald of Lakeland, Fla.; daughter-in-law, Dorothy Martin McCowan of Tracy City, Tenn.; a brother, George Norman of Griffin, Ga.; a sister-in-law, Mary Norman of South Pittsburg; eight grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; and a very special care giver, Inda Lofty of Victoria, Tenn. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. CDT Monday, July 5, from the chapel of Rogers Funeral Homes in South Pittsburg with the Rev. David Nunley and the Rev. Bert Jones officiating. Interment will be in Gilliam Cemetery. The family will receive friends today from 5-9 p.m CDT at Rogers Funeral Homes in South Pittsburg. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Chattanooga."

Children of Thomas Martin and Lenabel Norman are:

- + 1702 i. William Benton⁶ Martin, born 17 May 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 18 Dec 1997 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 1703 ii. David Thornton Martin, born 14 Feb 1933 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN; died 23 Dec 1993 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 1704 iii. Lena Katherine Martin, born 01 Nov 1935.
- + 1705 iv. Thomas Woodard Martin, born 07 Sep 1941 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 1706 v. Emma Louise Martin, born 04 Jul 1945 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

671. Bertha Cecile⁵ Martin (Samuel Cecil⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Apr 1921 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 25 Jan 1983 (Source: Eastern Star Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Frances Lee Knott** 12 Aug 1939 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 13 Nov 1917 (Source: tombstone at Sewanee.).

Notes for Bertha Cecile Martin:

Bertha is listed on the Franklin County census of 1930 as age 7 and living with her parents in Sewanee, Tn.

According to the Grundy County marriage license, Bertha was 18 years old and Frances was 21 when they applied for the license. It also states Frances was from Winchester. They were married in Grundy Co. by Rev. W.F. Norman.

More About Bertha Cecile Martin:

Burial: Eastern Star Cemetery, Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN

Children of Bertha Martin and Frances Knott are:

- 1707 i. Joy⁶ Knott.
- 1708 ii. Jan Knott.
- 1709 iii. Richard Knott.

675. Thelma Juanita⁵ Martin (Samuel Cecil⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1931 (Source: Franklin County Family History.). She married **William Edward Barry** 15 Oct 1949

(Source: Franklin County Family History.), son of Arthur Barry and Sarah Long. He was born 03 Aug 1927 in Sewanee, Tn. (Source: Franklin County Family History.), and died 18 Sep 1990.

Notes for Thelma Juanita Martin:

Juanita lived in the Jump-Off Community.

Notes for William Edward Barry:

William was killed in a farm tractor accident.

Children of Thelma Martin and William Barry are:

- + 1710 i. Michael Aubrey⁶ Barry, born 20 Jul 1951.
- 1711 ii. Nina Sue Barry, born 04 Jul 1955 (Source: Franklin County Family History.). She married James Christopher Wilson.
- + 1712 iii. Daniel Evan Barry, born 28 Nov 1954.
- + 1713 iv. Matthew Edward Barry, born 21 Aug 1965.

676. Halson Wooten⁵ Martin (Samuel Cecil⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Sep 1932 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 15 Mar 1995 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Mildred Jean Ray**. She was born 15 Oct 1931 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 30 Apr 2002 in Newport, Tennessee (Source: Mildred's obit.).

Notes for Halson Wooten Martin:

The SSDI list Hal's last residence as Sewanee, Franklin County, TN and his SS# as 415-54-3572 issued in Tennessee.

Notes for Mildred Jean Ray:

Mildred's obit reads: "Mildred Jean Martin, 70, died Tuesday, April 30, 2002, in Newport, Tenn. She was a member of the Episcopal Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, H.W. Martin; son, David Martin; and mother, Annie Ray. Survivors include a son, Steve (Karla) Martin, Dandridge, Tenn.; daughter, Phyllis (Rex) Birdsong, Tullahoma, Tenn.; two grandchildren, Corrie Smith and Kelley Birdsong; and two great-grandchildren, Orion and Madison Smith. Graveside services will be 11 a.m. CDT today at Lappin Cemetery in Monteagle, Tenn., with the Rev. Clark Baker officiating. Arrangements are by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle."

The SSDI list Mildred's death date as May 1, 1902, a date later than her obit. The SSDI list Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee as her last residence and her SS# as 411-52-7409 issued in Tennessee.

Children of Halson Martin and Mildred Ray are:

- 1714 i. David⁶ Martin, died Bef. 2002.
- 1715 ii. Steve Martin.
- + 1716 iii. Phyllis Martin.

679. Tommy⁵ Myers (Lydia Lou Emma "Liddy"⁴ Martin, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aft. 1930 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). He married **Ruby Ware**.

Children of Tommy Myers and Ruby Ware are:

- 1717 i. Cindy⁶ Myers.
- 1718 ii. Ronnie Myers.
- 1719 iii. David Myers.
- 1720 iv. Mark Myers.

681. Hubert Lovelace⁵ Clepper (William Wesley⁴, Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1908 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 05 Jun 1967 (Source: Seq. Valley Memorial Gardens tombstone.). He married **Ester Mildred Walker** Abt. 1935. She was born 1913 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

More About Hubert Lovelace Clepper:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, Tn.

Children of Hubert Clepper and Ester Walker are:

- + 1721 i. James A.⁶ Clepper, born 24 Apr 1936.
- + 1722 ii. Gerald Michael "Jerry" Clepper, born 24 Mar 1937.
- + 1723 iii. Ray Kenneth "Butch" Clepper, born Aft. 1937.

692. Emily Jo⁵ Clepper (Thomas Thornton⁴, Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1925 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). She married **Gordon Gaines**.

Child of Emily Clepper and Gordon Gaines is:

- 1724 i. Jane Bruce⁶ Gaines.

694. John Albert⁵ Lasater (Malinda Jane "Jennie"⁴ Martin, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jul 1915 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Mar 1974 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Hazel Brown**.

Notes for John Albert Lasater:

The SSDI list no last residence for John, but his SS# was 411-01-7196 issued in TN.

Children of John Lasater and Hazel Brown are:

- 1725 i. Malinda⁶ Lasater. She married Richard Genoni.
- 1726 ii. John Albert Jr. Lasater. He married Judith Lee Wilcox.

695. William Duncan "Bill"⁵ Lasater (Malinda Jane "Jennie"⁴ Martin, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Dec 1917 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 05 Apr 2000 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Mary Katherine Minters**. She was born 13 Apr 1920 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Jan 1993 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for William Duncan "Bill" Lasater:

The Social Security Index gives Chattanooga as William's last residence and his SS# as 415-05-2606 issued in TN.

Notes for Mary Katherine Minters:

The Social Security Index gives Chattanooga as Mary's last residence and her SS# as 409-12-1827 issued in TN.

Children of William Lasater and Mary Minters are:

- + 1727 i. Elizabeth Jane "Betty"⁶ Lasater, born 16 Sep 1943.
- 1728 ii. Julia Ann Lasater, born 19 Mar 1946 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died 15 Apr 1991 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN..

Notes for Julia Ann Lasater:

According to Ida Mae Haskew Smith, Ann died of cancer.

- + 1729 iii. Mary Denise Lasater, born 27 Apr 1959.

698. William Herbert Jr.⁵ Martin (William Herbert⁴, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jul 1922 in Marion County, TN (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 21 Oct 1988 in a hospital in Colorado Springs, Colorado (Source: Billy's obit.). He married **Addie Smith Box**.

Notes for William Herbert Jr. Martin:

William, or Billy as he was known, spent 32 years in the military.

The obituary of William reads: William H. Martin Jr., a former resident of South Pittsburg living in Colorado Springs, Colo., died Friday afternoon, October 21, in a Colorado Springs hospital. He was 66. Mr. Martin was the

son of the late Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Martin Sr. He was retired from the United States Army and the United States Postal Service. Surviving are his wife, Addie Smith Martin; one daughter Barbara Collins of Herndon, Va.; two sons, Russell T. Martin of Nashville, Tenn., and Sgt. First Class Roger L. Fox of Fort Reilly, Kan.; one sister, Mildred Wood of South Pittsburg; and four grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wednesday, Oct.26, at 11 a.m. from Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg. An Army chaplain officiated at the service. Burial in Martin Springs Cemetery with full military honors.

The SSDI list Billy's last residence as Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado and his SS# as 415-22-9446 issued in TN.

More About William Herbert Jr. Martin:

Burial: 26 Oct 1988, Martin Springs Baptist Church Cemetery (Source: Billy's obit.)

Child of William Martin and Addie Box is:

1730 i. Russell Thornton⁶ Martin, born 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

699. Mildred Bible⁵ Martin (William Herbert⁴, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jun 1925 in Marion County, TN (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 25 Nov 1993 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Thomas Shirley IV Wood**. He was born 21 Jan 1921 (Source: Leonard Raulston.), and died 27 Sep 1997 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Thomas' obit.).

Notes for Mildred Bible Martin:

The SSDI list Mildred's last residence as Jasper, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 415-22-9569 issued in TN.

Notes for Thomas Shirley IV Wood:

Tom's obit reads: "Mr. Thomas Shirley Wood, III, 76, of Jasper, TN died Saturday, September 27, 1997 at a Chattanooga hospital. He was preceded in death by his wife Mildred Martin Wood. He was a native of Marion County, a U.S. Navy Veteran of World War II, a member of Olive Branch Lodge #297 F&AM, and the Chattanooga Scottish Rite Bodies. Survivors include one daughter, Joy W. Braden, Pelham, AL; one son, Thomas S. Wood V, Oak Ridge, TN; five grandchildren and four sisters, Jency Mills Hockenbery, Chattanooga, TN, Mary Doris Wood, Jasper, TN, Phila W. Patton, Chattanooga, TN, Blanche Boudreau, Knoxville, TN; several nieces and nephews. A memorial service was held at 11:00 am Wednesday in the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home with Rev. Bill Lasater, Rev. David Tabor, and Rev. George Wampler officiating. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the American Heart Association, McKendree United Methodist Church or favorite charity. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, Jasper, TN."

The SSDI list Tom's last residence as Jasper, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 410-18-4741 issued in TN.

Child of Mildred Martin and Thomas Wood is:

+ 1731 i. Thomas Shirley V⁶ Wood, born 02 Dec 1964.

702. Rachel Louise⁵ Johnson (Maggie Estelle⁴ Martin, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **William Gist**.

Children of Rachel Johnson and William Gist are:

1732 i. William Jr.⁶ Gist.

Notes for William Jr. Gist:

According to Ida Mae Smith, William Jr. was a bodyguard for "National Enquirer" at one time.

+ 1733 ii. Elizabeth Ann "Sissy" Gist.

703. Greer Woodward Sr.⁵ Burnett (May Sally⁴ Haskew, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Aug 1905 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 Sep 1970 in Dallas County, Texas (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mary E. Sims**

A Hargis Family

1922 (Source: 1930 Dallas Co., TX census.). She was born 30 Jul 1905 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 May 1982 in Texas (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Greer Woodward Sr. Burnett:

Greer was listed as 4 years old during the 1910 Marion County census, living with his parents, brother and aunt.

Greer is living in Dallas County, Texas during the 1930 census and he was working as a transfer truck driver. His household consist of Greer age 24, Mary E. age 24, a son Greer age 6 and a daughter Mary J. age 3 yrs and 11 months. Greer's wife Mary and both children were born in Texas. Greer and Mary have been married since they were 16 years old.

The SSDI list Greer's last residence as Dallas, Dallas County, Texas and his SS# as 450-10-9467 issued in Texas.

More About Greer Woodward Sr. Burnett:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

More About Mary E. Sims:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas

Children of Greer Burnett and Mary Sims are:

- 1734 i. Monette⁶ Burnett, born 19 Nov 1924 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.); died 19 Nov 1924 (Source: Rhodes Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Monette Burnett:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, Desoto, Dallas County, Texas

- + 1735 ii. Greer Woodard Jr. Burnett, born 02 Jul 1923 in Dallas County, Texas; died 15 May 2000.

- + 1736 iii. Mary Jo Burnett, born 14 Apr 1926 in Texas; died 22 Aug 1998.

706. Frank Newton⁵ Haskew (Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Sep 1910 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 Nov 1982 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Martha Alice Anderson** 03 Jul 1930 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Marion County marriage records.), daughter of Alfred Anderson and Alice Smith. She was born 15 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 02 Nov 1996 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Notes for Frank Newton Haskew:

During the 1920 Marion County census, Frank was 9 years old and living with his parents and siblings.

The SSDI list Frank's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 413-24-8198 issued in TN.

More About Frank Newton Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for Martha Alice Anderson:

At the time of the 1930 Marion County census, Martha, listed as 15, was living with her parents and siblings in Gizzard Cove.

Martha and Newton slipped off and married when she was 15 years old. They were married by S.H. Raulston, JP.

Martha's obit reads: Martha A. Haskew, 81 of the Battle Creek community near South Pittsburg, Tenn., died Saturday in a hospital there. A member of Lou's Chapel United Methodist Church, she was a descendant of a Marion County pioneer family and widow of Newt Haskew. Survivors include her daughter, Sally H. Payne, Jellico, Tenn.; son Jim Haskew; sister, Ella Elledge, both of South Pittsburg; five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST today in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Betty Bishop officiating. Burial will be in Gilliam Cemetery.

The SSDI list Martha's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 413-56-8580 issued in TN.

More About Martha Alice Anderson:

Burial: 04 Nov 1996, Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Martha's obit.)

Children of Frank Haskew and Martha Anderson are:

- + 1737 i. Sally Ann⁶ Haskew, born 05 Jan 1932; died 27 Aug 2005 in Baptist Regional Medical Center, Corbin, KY.
- + 1738 ii. James Newton Haskew, born 22 Oct 1938.

707. James Marlin⁵ Haskew (Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1913 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 May 1981 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Sallie Mae Gilliam**, daughter of Joe Gilliam and Effie Byrd. She was born 12 Apr 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Mar 1970 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James Marlin Haskew:

Marlin, as he was called, died at the home of Houston and Lillie Gilliam. He had stopped to get Lillie to check his blood pressure. When she saw it, it scared her and she called 911. He died sitting in her recliner before the ambulance got there.

Marlin's obit reads: "Funeral services for J. Marlin Haskew, 67, of the Battle Creek community near here, who died Sunday, were to be held at 2 p.m. (CDT) today at Rogers Funeral Home here. The Rev. Joe V. Colston was to officiate. Interment was to be in Gilliam Cemetery. Pallbearers were to be Clinton Tate, Dan Roberts, George Alder, Billy Smith, Steve Powers, Billy Payne, Ricky Blevins and Leonard Cofer."

The SSDI list no last residence for Marlin, but his SS# was 410-22-5614 issued in TN.

More About James Marlin Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Sallie Mae Gilliam:

Sallie was listed as 1 year old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents.

Sallie May died from breast cancer.

More About Sallie Mae Gilliam:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of James Haskew and Sallie Gilliam are:

- + 1739 i. Emma Louise⁶ Haskew, born 12 Sep 1943.
- + 1740 ii. Samuel Thornton Haskew, born 18 Feb 1949.

708. William Edward "Willie"⁵ Haskew (Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1915 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Mar 1980 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Emma Jane Gilliam** 18 Nov 1944 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), daughter of Joe Gilliam and Effie Byrd. She was born 22 Apr 1922 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 21 Oct 1986 in Monteagle, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for William Edward "Willie" Haskew:

William's tombstone says "TEC 5 US ARMY WWII.

The SSDI list William's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 408-20-0340 issued in TN.

More About William Edward "Willie" Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Emma Jane Gilliam:

According to Ida Mae Haskew Smith, Annie Mae Haskew was the witness at Emma and Ed's wedding.

Emma Jane was the postmaster in Comfort, Tennessee beginning Feb.9, 1951.

The SSDI list Emma Jane's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 413-24-9484 issued in TN.

More About Emma Jane Gilliam:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of William Haskew and Emma Gilliam are:

- + 1741 i. Ida Mae⁶ Haskew, born 14 Sep 1945 in Marion County, TN.
- + 1742 ii. Ethel Jane Haskew, born 11 Feb 1953 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 1743 iii. Edna Sue Haskew, born 16 Sep 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.

710. Joe Ransom⁵ Haskew (Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jun 1921 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 22 Jun 2001 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Lettie Jo "Jodie" Lovelady** 21 Apr 1956 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), daughter of Joseph Lovelady and Elizabeth Colvin. She was born 04 Feb 1935 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 23 Jun 1995 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Joe Ransom Haskew:

Joe's obit reads: "Joe Ransom Haskew, 79, died Friday, June 22, 2001 at his residence. He was a lifelong resident of South Pittsburg and the son of the late Ransom Herbert and Gertie Jackson Haskew. He was a retired farmer and was a member of Pine Set Baptist Church and a former police officer with the Marion County Sherriff's (sic) department. He is survived by one daughter, Vickie and husband, Gary Foutch of Greenville, S.C.; one son, Rance and wife Fay Haskew of South Pittsburg; and one grandson, Dylan Haskew of South Pittsburg. Funeral services will be conducted from the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg, June 24, 2 p.m. with Rev. Jeff Nelson officiating. Interment will be in Gilliam Cemetery."

The SSDI list Joe's last residence as South Pittsburg and his SS# as 410-48-7572 issued in TN.

More About Joe Ransom Haskew:

Burial: 24 Jun 2001, Gilliam Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Joe's obit.)

Notes for Lettie Jo "Jodie" Lovelady:

The SSDI list no last residence for Lettie, but her SS# was 410-52-9666 issued in TN.

More About Lettie Jo "Jodie" Lovelady:

Burial: 25 Jun 1995, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*)

Children of Joe Haskew and Lettie Lovelady are:

- 1744 i. Vickie Lynn⁶ Haskew, born 06 Sep 1957 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married Gary Allen Foutch 16 Feb 1982 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); born 22 Mar 1948 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- + 1745 ii. Ransom Herbert "Rance" Haskew, born 02 Dec 1961 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.

712. Ernest Glenn⁵ Haskew (Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham

Jr.¹) was born 13 Feb 1927 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 13 Dec 1992 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Virginia Dale Coppinger** 29 Jul 1949 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She was born 26 Oct 1925 in Whitwell, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ernest Glenn Haskew:

Ernest's tombstone says "CPL US ARMY WWII.

Ernest's obit from "The Chattanooga Times" reads: "Ernest G. Haskew Sr., sheriff of Marion County, died Sunday at his home, he was 65. A lifelong resident of the Battle Creek community, he served as sheriff from 1962-1974 and again from 1990-1992. Haskew was a member of the Tennessee Sheriff's Association and started the Sheriff's Christmas Fund in 1960 for needy families and children. He was a well-known horse and mule trader and a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Haskew was the son of the late Ransom and Gertie Jackson Haskew. Survivors include a son Ernest Haskew Jr., Battle Creek, Tenn.; two daughters, Marion Ann Brown, Chattanooga, Constance Haskew, Sacramento, Calif.; brother, Joe Haskew, and a grandson, Jonathan Haskew, both of Battle Creek. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Tuesday in the funeral home chapel with Dr. William Fox and the Rev. Daryl Nunley officiating. Burial will be in Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sheriff's Christmas Fund, Jasper, Tenn. The family will receive friends after 1 p.m. CST today at Memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, Sequatchie Valley."

The SSDI list Ernest's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 412-38-3813 issued in TN.

More About Ernest Glenn Haskew:

Burial: 15 Dec 1992, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Ernest's obit.)

Children of Ernest Haskew and Virginia Coppinger are:

- 1746 i. Constance Leorice⁶ Haskew, born 17 Sep 1949 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1747 ii. Marion Ann Haskew, born 22 Jan 1955 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married (1) Richard Leon Blevins 14 Aug 1971 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); born 11 Feb 1952 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married (2) Billy Don Brown 20 Apr 1988; born 08 Jun 1941.
- + 1748 iii. Ernest Glenn Jr. Haskew, born 13 Jan 1962.

713. John Greer⁵ Haskew (Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Dec 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 08 Mar 1975 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Martha Jean Dollye Offutt** 02 Aug 1952 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She was born 01 Feb 1932 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 29 Jan 2005 in Parkridge Medical Center, Chattanooga, TN.

Notes for John Greer Haskew:

The SSDI list no last residence for John, but his SS# was 410-48-9356 issued in TN.

More About John Greer Haskew:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant, TN

Notes for Martha Jean Dollye Offutt:

Dollye's obit reads: "Martha J. (Dollye) Haskew-Goodman; age 72; passed away Saturday evening, January 29, 2005 at Parkridge Medical Center. She was a member of First-Centenary United Methodist Church, where she was a member of the Hodge Sunday School Class. She was preceded in death by her first husband, John G. Haskew and father, Harold H. Offutt Sr. She is survived by her husband of 12 years, Allen Goodman, East Ridge; mother, Ruby L. Offutt, Chattanooga; sons and daughters-in-law, Bill and Carol Haskew, East Ridge; Mike and Elena Haskew, Chattanooga; grandchildren, Amanda, Adam, Allie, Christina, and Meredith Haskew; brother, Harold H. Offutt Jr., Tullahoma, TN; sister-in-law, Florence Stern, Bellevue, NB; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held 12 noon Monday, January 31, 2005 at Heritage Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. David Harr officiating. Interment will follow at Polk Memorial Gardens, Columbia, TN at 4:30 p.m. EST. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to First-Centenary Church Youth Ministry or Orange Grove Center. Condolences may be sent at www.heritagefh.com. The family will receive friends 10 a.m. until service time

Monday at Heritage Funeral Home, 7454 E. Brainerd Road, Chattanooga, TN."

More About Martha Jean Dollye Offutt:

Burial: 31 Jan 2005, Polk Memorial Gardens, Columbia, TN

Children of John Haskew and Martha Offutt are:

- + 1749 i. William Harold⁶ Haskew, born 17 Jul 1961.
- + 1750 ii. Michael Edward Haskew, born 31 Jul 1962 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

714. Ola Mae⁵ Allen (Lou E.⁴ Haskew, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1924 in Texas (Source: *SSDI*), and died 07 Jan 1979 (Source: Texas Death Index.). She married **Harold Ellis Redden**. He was born 10 Mar 1921 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 14 Jun 1993 in Ellis County, Texas (Source: Texas Death Index.).

Notes for Ola Mae Allen:

Ola is listed on the 1930 census of Dallas County, Texas. She is 6 years old and living with her mother and brothers.

The Social Security Death Index list Ola Redden b. Dec.12, 1924 d. Jan. 1979. Her SS# 460-20-6733 was issued in Texas.

Children of Ola Allen and Harold Redden are:

- 1751 i. Linda Heard⁶ Redden.
- 1752 ii. Gary Redden.
- 1753 iii. Michael Redden.

717. Eveline Marcella⁵ Stout (William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married **George Eugene Chase** 25 Dec 1943 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He was born 13 Jun 1922 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Notes for Eveline Marcella Stout:

Eveline was 6 years old when the 1930 Woodward County, Oklahoma census was taken, living with her parents and younger siblings in Union.

Children of Eveline Stout and George Chase are:

- + 1754 i. Carol Lynn⁶ Chase, born 17 May 1945.
- + 1755 ii. Larry Eugene Chase, born 10 Mar 1948.

719. Billie Lee⁵ Stout (William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jan 1928 in Oklahoma (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He married **Elsie M. Elliott** 01 Mar 1950.

Notes for Billie Lee Stout:

Billie was listed as 2 years old during the 1930 Woodward County, Oklahoma census, living with his parents and siblings in the town of Union.

Child of Billie Stout and Elsie Elliott is:

- + 1756 i. Bruce Lee⁶ Stout, born 01 Mar 1956.

721. Herbert Neal⁵ Stout (William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1935 in Woodward County, Okla (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He married **Marian C. Chase** 11 Jul 1954 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Children of Herbert Stout and Marian Chase are:

- + 1757 i. Eugina Kay⁶ Stout, born 22 Mar 1957.
- + 1758 ii. Yolanda Sue Stout, born 13 Oct 1958.

724. Ralph Marion⁵ Stout (Herbert Decatur⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Feb 1920 (Source: Haskew Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Jan 2001 (Source: Haskew Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Clara Holloway**.

More About Ralph Marion Stout:

Burial: Haskew Cemetery, Woodward County, Okla.

Children of Ralph Stout and Clara Holloway are:

- 1759 i. Gail⁶ Stout.
- 1760 ii. Dale Stout.
- 1761 iii. Cheryl Stout.
- 1762 iv. Marilyn Stout, born 1938.

731. Hugh W. Jr.⁵ Robinson (Nancy Elizabeth⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Apr 1923 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 24 Feb 1988. He married **Juanita Louise Litton**.

Children of Hugh Robinson and Juanita Litton are:

- 1763 i. Pamela⁶ Robinson (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1764 ii. Marsha Robinson (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1765 iii. Nancy Robinson (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1766 iv. Mary Sue Robinson (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

732. Mary Lou⁵ Robinson (Nancy Elizabeth⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jan 1926 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **(1) Charles H. Martin** Bef. 1944. She married **(2) Leroy D. Scott** 24 Dec 1959 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He died 09 Jul 1988.

Children of Mary Robinson and Charles Martin are:

- 1767 i. Roger C.⁶ Martin, born 18 Jul 1944 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1768 ii. Karen Kay Martin, born 10 Jan 1946 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1769 iii. Steven L. Martin, born 25 Jun 1948 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1770 iv. Jan A. Martin, born 13 Nov 1949 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1771 v. Rodney L. Martin, born 09 Nov 1953 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1772 vi. Phil Martin, born 23 Oct 1954 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1773 vii. Kathy B. Martin, born 29 Nov 1956 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

733. Robert James⁵ Robinson (Nancy Elizabeth⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Aug 1933 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Veralee Jamison** 03 Jun 1951. She was born 25 Aug 1932 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Robert Robinson and Veralee Jamison are:

- + 1774 i. Leigh Ann⁶ Robinson, born 26 Sep 1956.
- 1775 ii. Robert Leslie Robinson, born 05 Oct 1959 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

734. Carol Jo⁵ McCammon (Margaret Lydia "Maggie"⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1933 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Phillip Schultz** 20 Jan 1952 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Carol McCammon and Phillip Schultz are:

- 1776 i. Lynette Diann⁶ Schultz (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1777 ii. Kay Dean Schultz (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 1778 iii. Jo Ann Schultz (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

735. Dixie Lu⁵ McCammon (Margaret Lydia "Maggie"⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jan 1935 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). She married **Bruce Lee Stansberry**.

Children of Dixie McCammon and Bruce Stansberry are:

- 1779 i. Jon Chris⁶ Stansberry, born 30 Dec 1965 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*).
- 1780 ii. Lori Lynn Stansberry, born 12 Jun 1971 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*).

736. Jobyna Lee⁵ Walker (Mary Katherine "May Lee"⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Ronald Hodges**.

Children of Jobyna Walker and Ronald Hodges are:

- 1781 i. Dirk⁶ Hodges (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). He married Lori Unknown.
- 1782 ii. Julee Hodges (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). She married Sheldon Meliza.
- 1783 iii. Van Hodges (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). He married Debbie Unknown.

737. Gary Lane⁵ Walker (Mary Katherine "May Lee"⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Aug 1941 in Woodward County, Okla (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). He married **Elaine Unknown**.

Children of Gary Walker and Elaine Unknown are:

- + 1784 i. Grant Lane⁶ Walker, born 02 Jul 1966.
- 1785 ii. Lee Andrew Walker, born 05 Sep 1974 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*).

738. Janice Lynn⁵ Walker (Mary Katherine "May Lee"⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Jerry Leu**.

Children of Janice Walker and Jerry Leu are:

- 1786 i. Mark⁶ Leu (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*).
- 1787 ii. Andrea Leu, born Abt. 1962 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). She married Scott Sinclair.

744. JoAnn⁵ Martin (James William⁴, William Herbert³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Mar 1941 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **John D. Relford**. He was born 07 Jul 1938 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Children of JoAnn Martin and John Relford are:

- 1788 i. Lisa Dowline⁶ Relford, born 27 Feb 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).
- 1789 ii. Lucy Ann Relford, born 13 Apr 1964 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

745. Malcolm Bernard Sr.⁵ Case (William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1909 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 11 Sep 1972 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Willie Marshall**. She was born 04 Oct 1907 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 19 Dec 1998 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Malcolm Bernard Sr. Case:

Malcoln's social security # was 411-01-8313 and has Chattanooga listed as his last residence.

Notes for Willie Marshall:

Willie's social security # was 260-05-9754 and has Chattanooga listed as her last residence.

Children of Malcolm Case and Willie Marshall are:

- + 1790 i. Malcolm Bernard Jr. "Buddy"⁶ Case, born 18 Aug 1937.
- + 1791 ii. Martha Joyce Case, born 05 Dec 1940.
- 1792 iii. Judy Lynn Case, born 20 Mar 1945 (Source: Joyce Minnick.); died 26 Mar 1945 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).

More About Judy Lynn Case:

A Hargis Family

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn.

746. Mildred Blanche⁵ Case (William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Arthur Hale**. He was born 12 Jan 1908.

Children of Mildred Case and Arthur Hale are:

- + 1793 i. Leonard Franklin⁶ Hale, born 02 Mar 1930.
- + 1794 ii. Kenneth Edward Hale, born 03 Sep 1931.
- 1795 iii. Nancy Hale (Source: Joyce Minnick.).
- 1796 iv. Donald Hale (Source: Joyce Minnick.).
- 1797 v. William Hale (Source: Joyce Minnick.).

747. Dorthy Evelyn⁵ Case (William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Sep 1912 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 21 Jan 1979 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married (1) **Renee Boschma**. She married (2) **Unknown Rintze**.

Children of Dorthy Case and Renee Boschma are:

- 1798 i. Bill⁶ Boschma (Source: Joyce Minnick.).
- 1799 ii. Jerry Boschma (Source: Joyce Minnick.).

750. Virginia Bess⁵ Case (William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Mar 1921 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Jul 1993 (Source: Joyce Minnick.). She married **Roy Towns** 23 Dec 1943 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Virginia Case and Roy Towns are:

- 1800 i. Roderick⁶ Towns.
- 1801 ii. Marsha Towns.

752. Elenore Jean⁵ Case (William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Sep 1928 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Carl Raga Athearn** 22 Jun 1947. He was born 04 Dec 1919 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Elenore Case and Carl Athearn is:

- 1802 i. Carole Jeanne⁶ Athearn, born 24 Jan 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

753. Evelyn Irene⁵ Case (Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Aug 1913 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Willard K. Jones**. He was born 16 Jan 1912 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 05 Jan 1999 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Willard K. Jones:

The SSDI list Willard's last residence as Chattanooga and his SS# as 410-18-3082.

Children of Evelyn Case and Willard Jones are:

- + 1803 i. Willard Karl⁶ Jones, born 02 Feb 1940.
- 1804 ii. Edward Allen Jones, born 28 Apr 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Elizabeth Ann Peques; born 03 Jun 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

754. Rebecca Elizabeth⁵ Case (Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1915 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Oct 1991 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Allen VanDer Cammen**. He was born 22 Aug 1907 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 21 Nov 1987 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Rebecca Elizabeth Case:

The SSDI list Rebecca's last residence as Delano, Polk County, Tennessee and her SS# as 413-03-2242 issued in TN.

Notes for Allen VanDer Cammen:

The SSDI list Allen's last residence as Delano, Polk County, Tennessee and his SS# as 413-03-4766 issued in Tennessee.

Child of Rebecca Case and Allen VanDer Cammen is:

- + 1805 i. Brenda⁶ VanDer Cammen.

755. Jackson Leroy Jr.⁵ Case (Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Apr 1919 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 05 Dec 1989 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Helen Mae Jones** 19 Jul 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 10 May 1921 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 05 Jul 2002 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Jackson Leroy Jr. Case:

The Chattanooga City Directory for 1950 list Jack as being employed by the Electric Power Board and living on Duncan Avenue.

The Chattanooga City Directory for 1960 has him as a repairman for the Electric Power Board of Chattanooga and living in Hixson, Tn.

The Social Security Death Index has Chattanooga as his last known residence and his SS# was 408-14-1146.

Notes for Helen Mae Jones:

The SSDI list Helen's last residence as Chattanooga, Tennessee and her SS# as 414-14-0980.

Children of Jackson Case and Helen Jones are:

- + 1806 i. Jackson Leroy III⁶ Case, born 03 Dec 1942.
- + 1807 ii. Barry Steven Case, born 10 Aug 1948.

757. Betty Sue⁵ Case (Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jan 1926 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Glen K. Galliher**.

Children of Betty Case and Glen Galliher are:

- 1808 i. Richard Kelley⁶ Galliher, born 1958 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 1958 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

More About Richard Kelley Galliher:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn.

- + 1809 ii. Susan Lynn Galliher, born 07 Oct 1959.

758. James Norman⁵ Case (Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Oct 1929 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 27 Jan 1999 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Betty Ann Drinnon** 24 Feb 1951 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 06 Mar 1932 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for James Norman Case:

The SSDI list James' last residence as Chattanooga and his SS# as 415-40-2310.

Children of James Case and Betty Drinnon are:

- 1810 i. David Wayne⁶ Case, born 22 Dec 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 1811 ii. Robert Alan Case, born 29 May 1958.
- + 1812 iii. Janet Elaine Case, born 13 Dec 1961.

759. William Albert⁵ Buford (Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham

Jr.¹) was born 26 Jul 1918 in Chattanooga, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died Jan 1981 in Brooksville, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married **Martha Winona Powell** 20 Mar 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She was born 22 Jul 1924 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Notes for William Albert Buford:

The SSDI list no last residence for William, but his SS# was 267-03-5151 issued in Florida.

Child of William Buford and Martha Powell is:

+ 1813 i. Jilda Dianne⁶ Buford, born 01 Oct 1945.

760. Martin Rivers⁵ Buford (Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Aug 1920 in Chattanooga, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*), and died Jul 1987 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Virginia Gorden** 23 Mar 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She was born 12 Jul 1919 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Notes for Martin Rivers Buford:

The SSDI list no last residence for Martin, but his SS# was 263-18-8082 issued in Florida.

Child of Martin Buford and Virginia Gorden is:

+ 1814 i. Jo Ann⁶ Buford, born 12 Jan 1941.

761. Ethel Louise⁵ Buford (Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Apr 1922 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **(1) Snooks Varn** Sep 1942. She married **(2) Billie A. Robertson** 09 Dec 1946 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **(3) Bernard Fischer** Dec 1952 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He was born 17 Sep 1917 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 11 Oct 1965 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Notes for Bernard Fischer:

The SSDI list no last residence for Bernard, but his SS# was 267-34-8662 issued in Florida.

Child of Ethel Buford and Snooks Varn is:

+ 1815 i. Gerald Rodney Varn⁶ Fischer, born 11 Sep 1943.

Child of Ethel Buford and Billie Robertson is:

+ 1816 i. Lillie Louise Robertson⁶ Fischer, born 19 Sep 1949.

762. Nancy Elizabeth⁵ Buford (Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Dec 1924 in Chattanooga, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **Harold M. Belcher** 12 Mar 1944 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He was born 20 May 1919 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 27 Aug 1983 in Orlando, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Notes for Harold M. Belcher:

The SSDI list Harold's last residence as Orlando, Florida and his SS# as 266-38-8350.

Child of Nancy Buford and Harold Belcher is:

+ 1817 i. Peggy Lee⁶ Belcher, born 28 Aug 1950.

763. Martha Justine⁵ Buford (Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Feb 1927 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **Jeffrey James Burgess** 19 Aug 1945 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He was born 31 Jan 1926 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Children of Martha Buford and Jeffrey Burgess are:

+ 1818 i. James Michael⁶ Burgess, born 31 Jan 1950.
1819 ii. Joey Burgess, born 02 Jun 1954 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

764. Hugh Lindsley⁵ Buford (Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Feb 1929 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **(1) Peggy Underwood**. He married **(2) Audrey Brinson** 29 Apr 1959.

Children of Hugh Buford and Peggy Underwood are:

- 1820 i. Hugh Lindley⁶ Buford, born 1953 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1821 ii. Mac Boze Buford, born 06 Nov 1954 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

765. Norman Lee⁵ Buford (Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Jan 1932 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Betty Lou Cox** 05 Aug 1954 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 20 Feb 1939 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Norman Buford and Betty Cox are:

- 1822 i. Deborah Yvette⁶ Buford, born 21 Oct 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1823 ii. Norman Lee Jr. Buford, born 02 Apr 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1824 iii. Allen Barry Buford, born 08 Feb 1965 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

767. Helen Louise⁵ Beal (Sally Florence⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jan 1914 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 19 Nov 1997 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Lester Collins**.

Notes for Helen Louise Beal:

The SSDI list Helen's last residence as Riverside, Riverside County, California and her SS# as 304-09-2683 issued in Indiana.

Child of Helen Beal and Lester Collins is:

- + 1825 i. Gary Gene⁶ Collins, born 18 Dec 1941.

768. Lawrence Donald⁵ Beal (Sally Florence⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Apr 1916 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Aug 1952 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Frances Unknown**.

Notes for Lawrence Donald Beal:

The SSDI list no last residence for Lawrence, but his SS# was 304-09-2211 issued in Indiana.

Children of Lawrence Beal and Frances Unknown are:

- 1826 i. Donald Eugene⁶ Beal, born 28 Jul 1934 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1827 ii. Carolyn Jane Beal, born 27 Oct 1943 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

771. Wade⁵ Beal (Sally Florence⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jan 1928 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Jan 1984 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Catherine Unknown**.

Notes for Wade Beal:

The SSDI list Wade's last residence as Marion, Grant County, Indiana and his SS# as 308-24-5084 issued in Indiana.

Children of Wade Beal and Catherine Unknown are:

- 1828 i. Randall Donald⁶ Beal, born 15 Jul 1954 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1829 ii. Deborah Susan Beal, born 01 Apr 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1830 iii. Julia Marie Beal, born 18 Sep 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

772. Ted Harold⁵ Jones (Eliza Elizabeth⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Apr 1921 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Pearl Unknown**.

Child of Ted Jones and Pearl Unknown is:

- 1831 i. Rickey⁶ Jones.

775. Yvonne Rebecca⁵ Case (Ransom Edward⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jan 1939 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Jimmy Lyle Sr. Niece**.

Children of Yvonne Case and Jimmy Niece are:

- 1832 i. Jimmy Lyle Jr.⁶ Niece, born 23 Sep 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1833 ii. Barbara Rebecca Niece, born 08 Apr 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1834 iii. Steven Wayne Niece.
- 1835 iv. Michael Jeffrey Niece.
- 1836 v. Gary Arnold Niece.
- 1837 vi. Kelly Cristopher Niece.
- 1838 vii. Carol Jean Niece.

776. Cynthia Irene⁵ Case (Ransom Edward⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Robert Lee Williams**. He was born 08 Feb 1938 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Cynthia Case and Robert Williams are:

- 1839 i. Angela Anne⁶ Williams, born 07 Sep 1968 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1840 ii. Stuart Alan Williams.

777. Annis Lee⁵ Case (Ransom Edward⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1942 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **John Anthony Sr. Reder**.

Children of Annis Case and John Reder are:

- 1841 i. John Anthony Jr.⁶ Reder.
- 1842 ii. Jennifer Ann Reder.

778. Anthony Edward Sr.⁵ Case (Ransom Edward⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 May 1943 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Marie Hensley**.

Children of Anthony Case and Marie Hensley are:

- 1843 i. Anthony Edward Jr.⁶ Case.
- 1844 ii. Matthew Case.
- 1845 iii. Michael Case.

779. Shirley Ann⁵ Case (Ransom Edward⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Apr 1945 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married (1) **Eddie Plowman**. She married (2) **Jerald Lee Sr. Manies**.

Children of Shirley Case and Eddie Plowman are:

- 1846 i. Edie⁶ Plowman.
- 1847 ii. Eddie Plowman.
- 1848 iii. David Plowman.
- 1849 iv. Melissa Plowman.
- 1850 v. Joseph Plowman.

Children of Shirley Case and Jerald Manies are:

- 1851 i. Jerald Lee Jr.⁶ Manies.

- 1852 ii. Pamela Sue Manies.
- 1853 iii. Ransom Edward Manies.

780. Virginia⁵ Case (Samuel Estell⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Wallace Gibson**.

Children of Virginia Case and Wallace Gibson are:

- 1854 i. Randy⁶ Gibson.
- 1855 ii. David Gibson.
- 1856 iii. Steven Gibson.
- 1857 iv. Virginia Gibson.

782. Samuel E.⁵ Case (Samuel Estell⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1936 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married **Mildred Unknown**.

Children of Samuel Case and Mildred Unknown are:

- 1858 i. Michelle⁶ Case, born 21 Sep 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).
- 1859 ii. Kimberley Case, born 13 Aug 1961 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

783. Mary Lillian⁵ Case (Samuel Estell⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 May 1939 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married (1) **Robert Bailey**. She married (2) **William Alfred Beason**. He was born 08 Apr 1942.

Children of Mary Case and Robert Bailey are:

- 1860 i. Samuel Odean⁶ Bailey, born 31 Jan 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).
- 1861 ii. Ronda Lynn Bailey, born 28 May 1958 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).
- 1862 iii. Anita Gail Bailey, born 07 Aug 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Children of Mary Case and William Beason are:

- 1863 i. Rebecca Ann⁶ Beason, born 20 Dec 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).
- 1864 ii. Amber Crystall Beason.

784. Carolyn Cecil⁵ Case (Samuel Estell⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Nov 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **Kenneth Earl Sr. Lay**. He was born 25 Sep 1937 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Children of Carolyn Case and Kenneth Lay are:

- 1865 i. Kenneth Earl Jr.⁶ Lay, born 06 Jun 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).
- 1866 ii. Mark William Lay, born 01 Aug 1964 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).
- 1867 iii. Susan Deann Lay, born 27 Feb 1970 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

785. Jack Ervin⁵ Martin (William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Sep 1930 in Sequatchie, TN., and died 12 Aug 2003 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN. He married **Mary Kathleen Bible** 1948. She was born 1928.

Notes for Jack Ervin Martin:

Jack's obit reads: "Jack E. Martin, 72, passed away Tuesday, Aug.12, 2003, at Erlanger hospital in Chattanooga. Born in Sequatchie, TN., he served in the U.S. Army from 1948 to 1952. He retired from the Santa Fe Railroad after 35 years of service. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge in Belen, N.M., and after retirement moved his membership to Masonic Lodge 297 in Jasper, Tenn. He was a beloved husband and father, a good Samaritan, a wonderful grandfather and great-grandfather. He lived a colorful and full life and will be missed by everyone whose heart was touched by his life. He was preceded in death by his parents, William Herbert Martin and Mildred Ervin Martin; three brothers, Joseph Edward Martin, John Thomas Martin and William Herbert Martin Jr.; and a sister, Sally Jane Martin Appleton. He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Mary Kathleen Bible Martin;

three daughters, Pamela Jane Harris, Kathy Dianne Garcia and Mildred Ann Dalton; son-in-law, Darrell Dalton; five grandchildren, Edward Clay Harris, James Martin Harris and wife, Allison, Katherine Ann Dalton Smallwood and husband, Shawn, Melissa Darlene Dalton, and Carlos Francisco Garcia; one great-grand child., Logan Heath Smallwood; many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends. A masonic service will be at 7 p.m. CDT today in the funeral home chapel. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. CDT Friday, Aug. 15, from the funeral home chapel with Minister William Watkins officiating. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 9 to 9:30 p.m. today at Tate Funeral Home, Jasper."

More About Jack Ervin Martin:

Burial: 15 Aug 2003, Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Jack Martin and Mary Bible are:

- + 1868 i. Pamela Jane⁶ Martin, born 1954.
- + 1869 ii. Mildred Ann Martin, born 1956.
- + 1870 iii. Kathy Diane Martin.

786. Sally Jane⁵ Martin (William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Apr 1932 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 24 Feb 2003 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Sally's obit.). She married **Charles Kenneth Sr. Appleton**. He was born 14 Feb 1923 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 10 Dec 1963 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Sally Jane Martin:

Jane's obit reads: "Sally Jane Martin Appleton passed away at Erlanger hospital on Monday, Feb.24, 2003. She was a member of McKendree United Methodist Church in Jasper. She was preceded in death by her husband, Kenneth Appleton of Sequatchie, Tenn.; her parents, Mildred and Bill Martin of Sequatchie; and three brothers, Joe, John and William H. Martin Jr., all of Sequatchie. She is survived by her children, Billie Lynn Jones, Vikki Morgan, both of Jasper, and Kenneth Appleton of Houma, La. She also is survived by her six grandchildren, Karen and Chuck Jones, Cade and Jake Morgan, all of Jasper, and Alek and Alexis Appleton of Houma, La.; and one great-grandson, Peyton Jones. She is also survived by two brothers, Jack E. Martin of Whitwell and Robert A. Martin of Cleveland; and several nieces and nephews. She will be greatly missed by her bridge club and friends. Funeral services will be conducted from the Jasper Chapel of Rogers Funeral Home on Wednesday, Feb.26, at 1 p.m. CST with the Rev. George Wampler officiating. Interment will be in Pine Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends today from 4-9 p.m. CST at Rogers Funeral Home in Jasper."

More About Sally Jane Martin:

Burial: 26 Feb 2003, Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Sally's obit.)

More About Charles Kenneth Sr. Appleton:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Sally Martin and Charles Appleton are:

- + 1871 i. Billie Lynn⁶ Appleton.
- + 1872 ii. Vikki Appleton.
- + 1873 iii. Charles Kenneth Jr. Appleton.

788. Joseph Edward Sr.⁵ Martin (William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Oct 1935 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 02 Jan 1967 in St. Louis, Missouri (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Nancye Ann Kelly** 26 Jun 1954 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 29 Jul 1935 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

More About Joseph Edward Sr. Martin:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Joseph Martin and Nancye Kelly are:

- + 1874 i. Joseph Edward Jr.⁶ Martin, born 31 Jan 1955 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 1875 ii. John Herbert Martin, born 21 Jun 1958.

789. Robert Alvin Sr. "Bob"⁵ Martin (William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Dec 1939 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Lenora Rogers** 22 Nov 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Robert Martin and Lenora Rogers are:

- 1876 i. Robin Denise⁶ Martin, born 08 Aug 1963 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1877 ii. Cindy Jane Martin, born 19 Apr 1967 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1878 iii. Robert Alvin Jr. Martin, born 25 Sep 1969 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

791. Jack C. Rastus⁵ Martin (Elisha Tate⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Nov 1930 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Lillian Elizabeth Sanders Welsh**. She was born 22 Aug 1928 (Source: Lillian Martin.).

Notes for Lillian Elizabeth Sanders Welsh:

Lillian had 2 children from a previous marriage that she and Jack raised. They are Regina and James Hardy Welch. Jimmy married Malissa Graham and they have twins, daughter Shelby b. Dec. 7, 2003 and son Hayden b. Dec. 7, 2003.

Children of Jack Martin and Lillian Welsh are:

- + 1879 i. Audra⁶ Martin.
- 1880 ii. Donna Kay Martin.

792. Martha Payne⁵ Lasater (Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(1) Joseph W. Masingil**. He was born 22 Oct 1911 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Mar 1975 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **(2) John B. Kunkel**.

Notes for Martha Payne Lasater:

Martha is named after her paternal grandmother.

During the 1920 census of Marion County, she was 10 months old and living with her parents in Sequatchie, Tn.

At the time of the 1930 Marion County census, she was listed as 11 years old and living in District 3 with her parents and younger siblings.

Notes for Joseph W. Masingil:

The SSDI list Joseph's last residence as Tucson, Pima County, Arizona and his SS# as 413-03-4150 issued in Tennessee.

Children of Martha Lasater and Joseph Masingil are:

- 1881 i. Albert Joseph⁶ Masingil, born 1944 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 1988.
- + 1882 ii. Mary Margaret Masingil.

793. Marian L.⁵ Lasater (Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Sep 1922 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Kenneth Bivens** 07 Apr 1944 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 22 Mar 1917 in Athens, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died May 1985 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Marian L. Lasater:

Marian was listed as 7 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living in District 3 with her parents and siblings.

Notes for Kenneth Bivens:

The SSDI list Kenneth's last residence as Athens, McMinn County, TN and his SS# as 408-01-3431 issued in TN.

Child of Marian Lasater and Kenneth Bivens is:

- 1883 i. Kenneth Scot⁶ Bivens, born 06 Feb 1946 in Athens, TN. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*) He married Nancy Harriet Dale; born 12 May 1949 in Lodi, California (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

795. Betty Lou⁵ Lasater (Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 May 1929 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Stancil G. Penny** 10 Aug 1950 in Sequatchie, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 24 Sep 1925 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Betty Lou Lasater:

Betty was listed as 11 months old during the 1930 Marion County census, living with her parents and older siblings in District 3.

Children of Betty Lasater and Stancil Penny are:

- + 1884 i. Hiram Martin⁶ Penny, born 31 May 1956 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- + 1885 ii. Rebecca Jean Penny, born 04 Jul 1958 in Chattanooga, Tn..

796. James Edward "Jimmie" Sr.⁵ Lasater (Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1935 in Jasper, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Amelia Denicke** 26 Jul 1957 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 21 Apr 1938 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of James Lasater and Amelia Denicke are:

- + 1886 i. Rebecca Kathleen⁶ Lasater, born 02 Jul 1959 in Atlanta, Georgia.
- 1887 ii. James Edward Jr. Lasater, born 09 Jun 1960 in Newman, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

797. Dick⁵ Redman (Eliza Jane⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Apr 1927 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 15 Jun 1995 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Kelvie Wright**.

Children of Dick Redman and Kelvie Wright are:

- 1888 i. Andrea⁶ Redman.
- 1889 ii. Jacqueline Redman.

799. Lucille⁵ Redman (Eliza Jane⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Oct 1933 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Gene Bashear**.

Children of Lucille Redman and Gene Bashear are:

- 1890 i. Syd⁶ Bashear.
- 1891 ii. Johnny Bashear.

801. Mary Sue⁵ Cheek (Sally Mae⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Aug 1932 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 26 Mar 1992 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Dave Louis McElroy** 04 Jan 1954 in Bryson City, N.C. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 16 Jun 1930 in Fairfield, AL (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Mary Cheek and Dave McElroy are:

- 1892 i. Ernest Whitney⁶ McElroy, born 11 Oct 1954 in Knoxville, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 1893 ii. Louis Andrew McElroy, born 20 Mar 1957 in Knoxville, TN.
- 1894 iii. Sally Jane McElroy, born 20 Nov 1958 in Knoxville, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1895 iv. John David McElroy, born 20 Mar 1960 in Knoxville, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Loucila Hensley 05 Jul 1992 in Knoxville, TN. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

802. Rachel Berry⁵ Cheek (Sally Mae⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1937 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Carey Judson Sr. Smith** 02 Sep 1956 in Tracy City, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Rachel Cheek and Carey Smith are:

- 1896 i. Carey Judson Jr.⁶ Smith, born 08 Jun 1957 in Knoxville, TN. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
- 1897 ii. Jeff Wilson Smith, born 22 Oct 1960 in Knoxville, TN. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

803. Ernest Martin⁵ Cheek (Sally Mae⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jan 1939 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Carolyn Andrews** 29 Dec 1961 in Sparta, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 26 Oct 1941 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Ernest Cheek and Carolyn Andrews are:

- 1898 i. John Wilson⁶ Cheek, born 13 Sep 1963 in Nashville, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Jennifer Layne 1993.
- + 1899 ii. Courtney Cheek, born 25 Oct 1966.
- + 1900 iii. Julie Cheek, born 23 Apr 1968.

804. Rachel Margaret⁵ Officer (Byrtle Tennessee "Bret"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1927 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Hardy Steele Cooper** 14 Feb 1948 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Rachel Officer and Hardy Cooper are:

- 1901 i. H.S.⁶ Cooper.
- 1902 ii. Cheryl Cooper.
- 1903 iii. Julie Cooper.

805. Ann Ward⁵ Officer (Byrtle Tennessee "Bret"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1931 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Brandon Tad Jr. Grover**.

Children of Ann Officer and Brandon Grover are:

- 1904 i. Lisa T.⁶ Grover.
- 1905 ii. Brandon Tad III Grover.

806. Harold Edward "Tic"⁵ Barber (Marjorie Lee⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Apr 1933 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Martha Unknown**.

Children of Harold Barber and Martha Unknown are:

- 1906 i. Frank⁶ Barber.
- 1907 ii. Stephen Barber.

807. Rance⁵ Tate (Will Jack⁴, Sarah F.³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Geneva Unknown**.

Child of Rance Tate and Geneva Unknown is:

- 1908 i. Susan⁶ Tate.

831. Laura Mae⁵ Birdwell (Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jan 1908 in Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Carolyn Beahm.), and died 10 Nov 2001 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **James Arthur Cagle** 13 Oct 1928 in Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Sequatchie County Marriage record.). He was born 14 Jul 1910 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 07 Apr 1990 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Laura Mae Birdwell:

Laura is listed on the 1910 census of Sequatchie County, at age 2 living with her parents in the 2nd. Civil District. They are living one house away from her grandparents, Charles Thomas and Rhoda Jane (Beene) Birdwell.

Laura and James were married in Sequatchie County by Rev. E.L. McConell.

During the time of the 1930 census, Laura and James, are living with her parents and brother in Sequatchie County in District 4 which is Dunlap. Laura is listed as 19 years old and James is 20. The census taker list a child for them as James Jr., but the family says the child was Hugh Edward, so obviously the census taker wrote the name in error.

Laura and James left Sequatchie County and moved to Nashville. They later divorced and Laura moved to Chattanooga.

The SSDI list Laura's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 411-34-1106.

Notes for James Arthur Cagle:

James died of prostate cancer.

The SSDI list his last residence as Nashville, Davidson County, TN and his SS# as 410-01-7020 issued in TN.

Children of Laura Birdwell and James Cagle are:

- 1909 i. Hugh Edward⁶ Cagle, born 14 Nov 1929 in Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Sequatchie Co. Birth records.); died 10 Oct 1930 in Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Carolyn Beahm.)
- 1910 ii. Dorothy Ruth Cagle, born 24 Feb 1931 in Tennessee (Source: Carolyn Beahm.); died 26 Oct 1999 in Indianapolis, Indiana (Source: *SSDI*). She married Hoyd E. Rhodes; born 06 Jun 1920 (Source: *SSDI*); died 13 Feb 1994 (Source: *SSDI*).

More About Dorothy Ruth Cagle:
Burial: Indianapolis, Indiana (Source: Carolyn Beahm.)
- 1911 iii. Wilda Rhea "Wilma" Cagle, born 27 Mar 1933 in Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Sequatchie Co. Birth records.). She married Merrell Vicker.

Notes for Wilda Rhea "Wilma" Cagle:
Carolyn Beahm related Wilda changed her name to Wilma.
- + 1912 iv. Billy Joe Cagle, born 25 Feb 1935; died Jun 1996.
- + 1913 v. James Donald Sr. Cagle, born 04 Aug 1941.
- + 1914 vi. Carolyn Marie Cagle, born 20 Jan 1944.
- + 1915 vii. Sandra Jane Cagle, born 18 Oct 1948.
- + 1916 viii. Janice Faye Cagle, born 30 Aug 1950.

832. Cleston H.⁵ Birdwell (Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Dec 1915 in Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Thelma Birdwell.), and died 08 Nov 1989 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Thelma Hatfield** 16 May 1936 in Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Thelma Birdwell.), daughter of B.H. Hatfield and Annie McDonough. She was born 22 Jun 1913 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN..

Notes for Cleston H. Birdwell:

Cleston is listed on the Sequatchie County 1920 census as 4 years old and living with his parents and sister.

On the 1930 Sequatchie County census, he is 14 years old with his parents, sister, brother-in-law and new nephew.

Cleston and Thelma were married by his father, G.M. Birdwell MG.

The Chattanooga National Cemetery list Cleston as a SGT in the US Army, serving from Feb. 12, 1944 to April 1, 1949.

The 1950 Chattanooga City Directory list Cleston as living on St. Elmo Ave. and working at Combustion and the City Directory for 1960 has him listed as residing on Vance Ave. and working as a drill operator at Combustion.

The SSDI list Cleston's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 410-18-4627 issued in TN.

More About Cleston H. Birdwell:

Burial: 11 Nov 1989, National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.)

Notes for Thelma Hatfield:

Thelma speaks so highly of her mother-in-law. She said Mary was "the sweetest woman in the world". She related that her own mother had died years before and the day after she and Cleston were married Mary came to her, put her arms around her and said "I know you haven't had a mother for a long time and I'm going to be your mother."

Thelma took care of her mother-in-law, Mary, for 4 years before her death and had no regrets about it.

Child of Cleston Birdwell and Thelma Hatfield is:

+ 1917 i. Mary Sue⁶ Birdwell, born 16 Apr 1937 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN.; died Jul 1986.

834. William Thomas⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Dec 1908 in Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.), and died 28 Jul 1977 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. He married **Ethel Mozella Brewer** 20 Nov 1932 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Walter Brewer and Dona Cagle. She was born 20 Apr 1914 (Source: Willene Birdwell.), and died 31 Jul 2008 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for William Thomas Birdwell:

The midwife at the birth of William was Mrs. Jim Ross, according to Willene Birdwell.

William is listed on the 1920 Grundy County census as 11 years old, living with his parents and brothers in Gruetli which is District 2.

In the 1930 census, he was still living with his parents in Gruetli. He is 21 years old.

William and Ethel were married in Grundy County by M.C. Hampton.

They lived in the community of Tatesville during the time of the birth of their daughter, for the "Grundy County Herald" reported in 1934, "Mrs. Dave Birdwell is visiting Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Birdwell." It seems as if Sally (Mrs. Dave Birdwell) had come to visit her first grandchild.

William's obit reads: "William Thomas Birdwell, 68, of Rt. 1, Palmer, died July 28 in Erlanger hospital, Chattanooga. He was born Dec.16, 1908, in Tennessee, the son of the late Dave L. Birdwell and Sally Davis Birdwell. Funeral services were July 30 in the Cumberland Funeral Home in Altamont. The Rev. Bud Hampton of the First Church of the Nazarene, Palmer, was in charge of the funeral service. Burial was in Brown's Chapel Cemetery in Barker's Cove. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Ethel Birdwell, a daughter Mrs. Bobbie White, Chattanooga; a granddaughter, Holly Lovelady of Chattanooga; two sisters; Mrs. Sue Dyer of Gruetli and Mrs. Marge Weathers of Chattanooga; seven brothers, George of Tracy City, Mose of Gruetli, Leonard of Palmer, Gilbert and Lee, both of Chattanooga; Nelson of Allentown, Pa., and Tom of Lakeland, Fla. Nephews served as pallbearers."

The SSDI list Bill's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 415-05-1981 issued in TN.

More About William Thomas Birdwell:

Burial: 30 Jul 1977, Brown's Chapel Cemetery, Barkers Cove, Grundy Co. TN.

Notes for Ethel Mozella Brewer:

Ethel was a sister of Willette Brewer who married Claude Leonard Birdwell, brother of William Thomas.

Ethel's obit reads: "Ethel M. Birdwell, 94, died Thursday, July 31, 2008. She was a member of Palmer Nazarene Church. She was born April 20, 1914 to Walter and Dona Cagle Brewer who preceded her in death along with her husband, William T. Birdwell; sisters, Bessie Bryant and Willette Birdwell; brother, Grady Brewer. She is survived by her daughter, Bobbie (Hollis Berton) White; granddaughter, Holly (Stan) Dickerson; great-granddaughter, Tiffinay (Stephen) Farner; great-great-granddaughter, MacKenzie Farner; brother, Clifford (Kat) Brewer; sisters, Tressie Mae Cleek, Jewell Curtis, Leona Creighton, Amy Lou Weaver and Grace Farris; several nieces and nephews. Graveside funeral services will be 3:30 p.m. CDT Sunday at Browns Chapel Cemetery with Brother Larry Campbell officiating. The family will receive friends 1 until 3 p.m. CDT Sunday at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

Child of William Birdwell and Ethel Brewer is:

+ 1918 i. Bobbie Ruth⁶ Birdwell, born 13 Nov 1933.

836. Mose Edward⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Aug 1913 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.), and died 08 Mar 2000 in a nursing home in Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Alma Almeta Stocker** 08 Apr 1939 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Joseph Stocker and Katherine Andregg. She was born 09 Apr 1912 in Sequatchie Co, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.), and died 24 Dec 2004 in a nursing home in Dunlap, TN (Source: Nellie Grooms.).

Notes for Mose Edward Birdwell:

Mose is listed on the Grundy County census of 1920, living with his parents and brothers at the age of 6. The family is living in Gruetli.

At the time of the Grundy County 1930 census, Mose is 16 years old and living with his parents and brothers in Gruetli.

Mose and Almeta were married in Grundy County by Minister Aylot Layne. He was 26 and she was 27 years old.

Mose ran a service station in Gruetli for many years.

The SSDI list Mose's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

More About Mose Edward Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Alma Almeta Stocker:

Almeta, age 8, was living with her parents and older siblings in District 2 of Sequatchie County during the 1920 census..

During the 1930 census, she, age 18, was living with her parents and older siblings in District 2 of Sequatchie County.

Almeta's obit reads: "Almeta Stocker Birdwell, 92, died Friday, Dec. 24, 2004. She was a member of the Palmer Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her parents, J.J. and Katie Andregg Stocker; husband Mose E. Birdwell; sister, Mary Meeks; brothers, Alfred, Joseph and Edward Stocker. She is survived by her son, Roy (Pat) Birdwell, Gruetli-Laager; daughter, Betty Delius, Nashville; grandchildren, David Delius, Mike and Eddie Birdwell, Bobby and Terry Winton; great-grandchildren, Chasity, Courtney, Catherine and Austin; several step-grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. CST Tuesday in the funeral home chapel with minister Jerry Coppinger officiating. Interment will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation from 3-9 p.m. CST today at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

More About Alma Almeta Stocker:

Burial: 28 Dec 2004, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Mose Birdwell and Alma Stocker are:

- + 1919 i. Betty Lois⁶ Birdwell, born 04 Oct 1943.
- + 1920 ii. Roy Lee Birdwell, born 29 May 1946.

837. Claude Leonard⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Apr 1916 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.), and died 23 Jul 1987 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Leonard's obit.). He married **Dola Willette Brewer** 03 Jul 1935 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Walter Brewer and Dona Cagle. She was born 28 Oct 1918 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 27 Jan 2003 (Source: Willette's obit.).

Notes for Claude Leonard Birdwell:

At the time of the 1920 census of Grundy County, Leonard, as he was known, was 3 years old and living with his parents and brothers in Gruetli.

He was listed as 14 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living in Gruetli with his parents and brothers.

Leonard and Willette were married in Grundy County by Minister M.C. Hampton.

Leonard's obit reads: "Claude Leonard Birdwell, 71, of Palmer died July 23 in a Chattanooga hospital. He was a retired coal miner. Services were Saturday afternoon in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Darrell Turner and the Rev. James Roberts officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Mr. Birdwell was preceded in death by a son, Lendeil Birdwell. Survivors include his wife, Willette Birdwell; six sons, Tommy, Don., David, Larry, Douglas and Roger Birdwell; and two daughters, Patricia and Pamela Meeks, all of Palmer. Also surviving are six brothers, George Birdwell of Tracy City, Mose Birdwell of Gruetli-Laager, Gilbert Birdwell of Coalmont, Nelson Birdwell of Allentown, Pa., Tom Birdwell of Lakeland, Fla., and Lee "Jake" Birdwell of Haines City, Fla.; and two sisters, Sue Dyer of Coalmont and Margaret Weathers of Chattanooga. Hooper Funeral Home of Palmer was in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list Leonard's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 415-05-1982 issued in TN.

More About Claude Leonard Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Leonard's obit.)

Notes for Dola Willette Brewer:

Willette was a sister to Ethel Brewer who married William Thomas Birdwell, a brother of Claude Leonard.

Willette's obit reads: "Willette Brewer Birdwell, 84, died Monday, Jan.27, 2003. She was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Dona Brewer; husband, Leonard Birdwell; sons Roger and Lindell Birdwell; grandsons, Lindley Garner, Brian Birdwell; granddaughter, Tammy Birdwell; and brother, Grady Brewer. She is survived by her sons, Tommy (Viva), Don (Christeen), David (Audrey) and Larry (Weedy) Birdwell, Palmer, and Doug (Patsy) Birdwell, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn.; daughters, Pam (Sherrill) Meeks and Pat Ann Meeks, Palmer; brother Clifford "Buck" Brewer, Palmer; sisters, Ethel Birdwell, Tressie "Cotton" Cleek, Jewel Curtis and Bessie Bryant, Palmer, Leona Creighton, Monteagle, Tenn., Amy Lou Weaver and Grace Ferris, Gruetli-Laager; 17 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Funeral services will be 4 p.m. CST today in the funeral home chapel with Ministers Lynn Cassidy and James Roberts officiating. Interment: Fall Creek Cemetery. Arrangements by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer."

The SSDI list Willette's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 410-70-8480 issued in TN.

More About Dola Willette Brewer:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Willette's obit.)

Children of Claude Birdwell and Dola Brewer are:

- 1921 i. Lendil Nils⁶ Birdwell, born 27 Jul 1936 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 29 Apr 1938

A Hargis Family

(Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.)

More About Lendil Nils Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

- + 1922 ii. Clarence Thomas Birdwell, born 11 Aug 1938.
- + 1923 iii. Teddy Donald Birdwell, born 02 Dec 1940.
- + 1924 iv. Walter David Birdwell, born 18 Oct 1942.
- + 1925 v. Patricia Ann Birdwell, born 14 Nov 1944.
- + 1926 vi. Larry Justen Birdwell, born 10 May 1947.
- + 1927 vii. Claude Douglas Birdwell, born 09 Apr 1949.
- 1928 viii. Roger Dale Birdwell, born 08 Aug 1951 (Source: *SSDI.*); died 23 Apr 1989 in a hospital in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Roger's obit.).

Notes for Roger Dale Birdwell:

Roger's obit reads: "Roger Dale Birdwell of Palmer died April 23 in a Dunlap hospital. He was 37. Services were Tuesday afternoon in the chapel of Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer, with the Rev. James Roberts and the Rev. Darrell Turner officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Birdwell was preceded in death by his father, Leonard Birdwell and a brother Lendil Birdwell. Survivors include his mother, Willette Birdwell, two sisters, Patricia and Pam Meeks; five brothers, Larry, Tommy, Don, David and Douglas Birdwell, all of Palmer."

The SSDI list Roger's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 409-13-3896 issued in TN.

More About Roger Dale Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

- + 1929 ix. Pamela Olene Birdwell, born 19 Feb 1954.

838. Gilbert⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.), and died 25 Jan 2004 in a Dunlap Nursing Home, Sequatchie County, TN (Source: Gilbert's obit.). He married **(1) Lavern V. Tate** 04 Jun 1940 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Harley Tate and Bessie Brady. She was born Abt. 1925 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). He married **(2) Hilda Short** 05 Dec 1956. She was born 08 Sep 1925, and died 25 Apr 2002 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN..

Notes for Gilbert Birdwell:

Gilbert and Laverne were married by M.C. Hampton, Rev.

Gilbert lived in Chattanooga where he was employed by and retired from the cement plant.

The Chattanooga City Directory of 1960 list--Gilbert Birdwell, chemist at Signal Mtn. Portland Cement, wife is Hilda S.

Gilbert's obit reads: "Gilbert Birdwell, 83, passed away Sunday, Jan. 25, 2004, in the NHC Nursing Home in Dunlap, Tenn. He was born in Grundy County, Tenn., living most of his life in the Chattanooga area. He retired from Signal Mountain Cement Co. in Chattanooga. He was preceded in death by his wife, Hilda Birdwell; his parents, Dave and Sally Birdwell; son Gilbert (Joe) Birdwell; daughter, Theresa Shifflett; brothers, Bill, Mose, Leonard and George; and grandsons, Gil Massengale and Todd Shifflett. He is survived by sons, Harold (Cindy) Manning, Cecil (Sue) Lee; daughters, Judy (Don) Kuykendall and Birtice Card; sisters, Marge Weathers and Sue Dyer; brothers Lee Birdwell, Nelson Birdwell and Tom Birdwell; nine grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; as well as several nieces, nephews and friends. A graveside service will be at 2 p.m. on Wednesday at the Hamilton Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Lanny Tate officiating. There will be no visitation at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity. Arrangements are by the North Chapel of Chattanooga Funeral Home, 5401 Highway 153, Hixson, TN 37343, a Dignity Memorial Provider."

More About Gilbert Birdwell:

Burial: 28 Jan 2004, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Gilbert's obit.)

Notes for Lavern V. Tate:

Lavern and Gilbert were married by M.C. Hampton MG. When they married he was 20 and she was 16 years old.

Notes for Hilda Short:

The SSDI list Dunlap as Hilda's last residence and her SS# was 412-38-1993.

Child of Gilbert Birdwell and Lavern Tate is:

- 1930 i. Gilbert Howell⁶ Birdwell, born 27 Apr 1940 (Source: Mose Birdwell.); died 02 May 1965 (Source: Gilbert Birdwell.).

Notes for Gilbert Howell Birdwell:
Gilbert was killed in an automobile accident.

More About Gilbert Howell Birdwell:
Burial: Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Chattanooga, TN.

839. Benjamin Nelson Sr.⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jul 1922 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Sue Dyer.). He married **Marie Peggy Oliver** 03 Aug 1945 (Source: Willene Birdwell.), daughter of Elmer Oliver and Marie Nunley. She died in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Benjamin Nelson Sr. Birdwell:

Nelson, as he was called, was 7 years old when he was listed on the Grundy County census of 1930, living with his parents and brothers in Gruetli.

He and Peggy married in 1945, and Jewell Nunley Kilgore could remember them coming to the home of her parents, which would have been Peggy's uncle, the next day.

They lived in the Gruetli area for a while, before moving to Pennsylvania.

Evidently Nelson and Peggy belonged to the Jehovah's Witness religious group. Fred Rosen, in his book "Blood Crimes" says Brenda, daughter of Nelson, and Dennis were second-generation members of the group and Brenda and Dennis were at the national headquarters in New York when they met.

Nelson's "skinhead" grandsons killed his daughter Brenda, his son-in-law Dennis and another grandson, Erik, partly because they did not like the rigid lifestyle of this religious group.

During the trial of grandson, Benjamin Nelson III, Nelson Sr. and his son Nelson Jr. sat in the first two seats in the front row of the courtroom, according to an article in Allentown, Pennsylvania "Morning Call".

Nelson told a reporter for this newspaper, "Brenda followed them down to her last breath, and I feel that she would want me to pick this up and continue it.....There's got to be something...rather than going for the death penalty and destroying the boys." It seems Nelson Sr. wished for grandsons, Bryan and David Freeman, to confess to the crimes and that the other grandson, Ben III, would not receive so stiff a penalty.

Children of Benjamin Birdwell and Marie Oliver are:

- + 1931 i. Brenda Jean⁶ Birdwell, born 08 Oct 1946; died 26 Feb 1995 in Salisbury, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.
1932 ii. Linda Fae Birdwell, born 04 Dec 1948.

Notes for Linda Fae Birdwell:
Linda, her husband, her sister Sandra and her husband had to clean up the mess from the murder of their sister and family.

- + 1933 iii. Benjamin Nelson Jr. Birdwell.
1934 iv. Sandra Ann Birdwell, born 20 Nov 1955.

Notes for Sandra Ann Birdwell:
Sandra, her husband, her sister Linda and her husband had to clean the mess that was left when their

nephews murdered their sister and family.

840. Thomas Bradley⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1925 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **(1) Patsy Turnipseed**. He married **(2) Christine Unknown**.

Child of Thomas Birdwell and Patsy Turnipseed is:

+ 1935 i. Raymond Lee⁶ Birdwell, born 25 Aug 1947.

Children of Thomas Birdwell and Christine Unknown are:

1936 i. John Bradley⁶ Birdwell, born 22 Mar 1952 (Source: Mose Birdwell.).
1937 ii. Robert Anthony Birdwell, born 22 Mar 1957 (Source: Mose Birdwell.).
1938 iii. Michael Birdwell, born 04 Dec 1955 (Source: Mose Birdwell.).
1939 iv. Mitchell Birdwell, born 04 Dec 1955 (Source: Mose Birdwell.).
1940 v. Jeffery Lynn Birdwell, born 25 Feb 1960 (Source: Mose Birdwell.).

841. Lee Hanks "Jake"⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Sep 1927 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **(1) Rudene Caldwell Abt.** 1944, daughter of Virgil Caldwell and Nectchel Meeks. He married **(2) Alice Hitchcock**. He married **(3) Judy Manning** 1960 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.). He married **(4) Evelyn Miller Pickett**.

Children of Lee Birdwell and Rudene Caldwell are:

1941 i. Oma Lee⁶ Birdwell, born 15 Feb 1945 (Source: Willene Birdwell.).
1942 ii. Delene Birdwell, born 24 Jul 1949 (Source: Mose Birdwell.).

Children of Lee Birdwell and Evelyn Pickett are:

1943 i. David⁶ Birdwell, born 16 Jan 1977 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).
1944 ii. Robert Birdwell, born 04 Jun 1979 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).
1945 iii. Jennifer Birdwell, born 04 Jun 1979 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

842. Margaret Lorene "Marge"⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Oct 1930 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.). She married **William Grady Weathers** 29 Apr 1950 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 02 Nov 1931.

Notes for Margaret Lorene "Marge" Birdwell:

Marge and William were married by L.C.Sanders JP. He was 18 years old and she was 19. William was from Monteagle.

More About William Grady Weathers:

Burial: Chattanooga Memorial Park, Hamilton County, TN

Children of Margaret Birdwell and William Weathers are:

+ 1946 i. Debora Joy "Debbie"⁶ Weathers, born 17 Feb 1951.
+ 1947 ii. Timothy Weathers, born 21 Dec 1955.
+ 1948 iii. Sonja Renee Weathers, born 25 Mar 1957.
+ 1949 iv. Michael Anthony Weathers, born 29 Jun 1958.

843. Willie Mae "Sue"⁵ Birdwell (David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jun 1933 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Mose Birdwell.). She married **J.C. Dyer** 03 Feb 1950 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Henry Dyer. He was born 17 Jan 1924 (Source: Sue Dyer.).

Notes for Willie Mae "Sue" Birdwell:

Willie Mae and J.C. were married in Grundy County by R.M. Johnson, Minister. She was 17 and he was 26 years old, according to their statements for their marriage license. J.C. was from Monteagle.

Children of Willie Birdwell and J.C. Dyer are:

- + 1950 i. Jimmy Ray⁶ Dyer, born 17 Oct 1950.
- + 1951 ii. Lanny Wayne Dyer, born 20 Jul 1952.
- + 1952 iii. Craig Allen Dyer, born 20 Aug 1958.

845. George Estle⁵ Birdwell (Elijah W. "Lige"⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jun 1914 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 08 Aug 1990 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Estle's obit.). He married **Opal Marie James** 15 Apr 1939 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Jack James and Lou Fulifer. She was born 07 Dec 1919 (Source: Charles Birdwell.).

Notes for George Estle Birdwell:

Estle, as he was known, and Marie were married in Grundy County by Ed Walker, Minister. He was 26 years old and she was 18, according to their marriage license.

Estle died of cancer. His obit reads: "George Estle Birdwell, 76, of Palmer, Tenn., died Wednesday in a Chattanooga hospital. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lige Birdwell; and a daughter, Clara Birdwell. Survivors include his wife, Myrtle Birdwell; daughter, Margie Birdwell, both of Palmer; two sons, James and Charles Birdwell, both of Powell's Crossroads, Tenn; five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. CDT today in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ray Gomer and the Rev. James Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer."

(Note the obit is incorrect about his wife's name. It was not Myrtle. It was Opal Marie)

The SSDI list Estle's last residence as Palmer, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 410-20-7768 issued in TN.

More About George Estle Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of George Birdwell and Opal James are:

- 1953 i. Clara⁶ Birdwell, born 15 May 1950 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 22 Jan 1962 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Clara Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

- 1954 ii. James Birdwell.
- + 1955 iii. Charles Franklin Birdwell, born 13 Jan 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- 1956 iv. Margie Birdwell.

848. Henry Clifton⁵ Overturf (Bertha Naomi⁴ Birdwell, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jul 1923 in Tennessee (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.), and died 19 Aug 1988 in his home in Rossville, GA (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.). He married **Mary Madglene Unknown**.

Notes for Henry Clifton Overturf:

Clifton was listed as 7 years old on the 1930 Grundy County census, living in District 2 with his parents and brothers.

Clifton's obit reads: "Hnry Clifton Overturf, 65, died Aug. 19 at his home in Rossville, Ga. He was a native of Palmer, and a descendant of original settlers of Grundy County. Mr. Overturf was a decorated U.S. Army veteran of World War II serving on Guadalcanal for three years. He had recently retired form Tolheim Corp. in Jasper. Services were Monday morning in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ken Trivett officiating. Burial was in National Cemetery with Chattanooga Guardian Chapel, East, in charge. Survivors include his wife, Mary

Madglene Overturf, three daughters, Connie Couch of Chattanooga, Evelyn Sullivan and Debra Pace of Rossville; four sons, Don L. and Henry C. Overturf of Ringgold, GA, Jerry E. and John W. Overturf of Rossville; brother, Thomas C. Overturf of Dayton, Ohio, 12 grandchildren, one great-grandchild and several nieces and nephews."

More About Henry Clifton Overturf:

Burial: Chattanooga National Cemetery, Hamilton Co., TN

Children of Henry Overturf and Mary Unknown are:

- 1957 i. Connie⁶ Overturf.
- 1958 ii. Evelyn Overturf.
- 1959 iii. Debra Overturf.
- 1960 iv. Don L. Overturf.
- 1961 v. Henry C. Overturf.
- 1962 vi. Jerry E. Overturf.
- 1963 vii. John W. Overturf.

849. Glyn E.⁵ Overturf (Bertha Naomi⁴ Birdwell, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Mar 1925 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 13 Feb 1979 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married **Billie Ruth Pocus**, daughter of Henry Pocus and Nora Sitz. She was born 1927 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 27 May 1981 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Glyn E. Overturf:

Glen is 6 years old on the Grundy County 1930 census, living in District 2 with his parents and brothers.

Glyn was a WWII veteran.

Glen's obit reads:"Glyn E. Overturf, 51, died Sunday in Palmer where he resided. Services were at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Nazarene Church in Tatesville with Rev. M.C. (Bud) Hampton officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Billie Ruth Overturf of Palmer; his mother, Mrs. Bertha Overturf of Palmer, two daughters, Tannis Overturf of Palmer and Janice Overturf of Atlanta, Ga.; two sons, Terry and Tommy Overturf, both of Palmer; two brothers, Clifton Overturf of Chattanooga and Chester Overturf of Cleveland, Ohio; and one grandchild.:

Glen is listed on the *SSDI* with no last residence. His SS# was 415-22-9511 issued in TN.

More About Glyn E. Overturf:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Billie Ruth Pocus:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Glyn Overturf and Billie Pocus are:

- 1964 i. Tannis⁶ Overturf.
- 1965 ii. Janice Overturf.
- + 1966 iii. Terry Overturf, born 20 Jan 1954 in Tennessee; died 30 Jun 1978 in a hospital in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN.
- 1967 iv. Tommy Overturf.

850. Thomas Chester⁵ Overturf (Bertha Naomi⁴ Birdwell, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1927 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 27 May 1995 in at Fall Creek Cemetery while visiting there (Source: his obit.). He married **Shirley Unknown** Abt. 1954 (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Thomas Chester Overturf:

Chester was listed as 3 years old, living with his parents and brothers in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

Chet's obit reads: "Thomas "Chet" Overturf, age 68, a native of Palmer, died May 27, 1995 of a heart attack while visiting Fall Creek Cemetery. Mr Overturf was preceded in death by his parents, Bertha and Clarence Overturf of Palmer and brothers Glen of Palmer and Clifton of Chattanooga. Survivors include his wife of 41 years, Shirley; daughter Linda; sons, Thomas and wife Sharon, Jeff and wife Michelle; grandchildren and one great grandchild. Mr. Overturf had been a resident of Cleveland, Ohio for many years. Funeral services were held at Foster and Son Funeral Home in Tracy City and Mullalys Funeral Home in Cleveland, Ohio. Interment was in Highland Park in Cleveland, Ohio."

More About Thomas Chester Overturf:
Burial: Highland Park, Cleveland, Ohio

Children of Thomas Overturf and Shirley Unknown are:

- 1968 i. Linda⁶ Overturf.
- 1969 ii. Thomas Overturf. He married Sharon Unknown.
- 1970 iii. Jeff Overturf. He married Michelle Unknown.

858. George W. Jr.⁵ Coffelt (Ida Rebecca⁴ Gilliam, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1904 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Franklin Co., TN census.). He married **Virgie Unknown**. She was born 1905 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).

Children of George Coffelt and Virgie Unknown are:

- 1971 i. J.C.⁶ Coffelt, born 1927 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).
- 1972 ii. Herschel L. Coffelt, born 01 Jun 1928 in Franklin County, Tennessee (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*); died 17 Nov 1999 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Herschel L. Coffelt:

Herschel was listed as 1 year old during the 1930 Franklin County census, living in Sherwood in an extended household with his parents, brother, grandparents and aunt and uncle.

The SSDI list Herschel's last residence as Sherwood, Franklin County, TN and his SS# as 413-28-0014 issued in TN.

864. Sallie Mae⁵ Gilliam (Joe David⁴, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1918 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Mar 1970 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). She married **James Marlin Haskew**, son of Ransom Haskew and Gertie Jackson. He was born 22 Mar 1913 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 03 May 1981 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sallie Mae Gilliam:

Sallie was listed as 1 year old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents.

Sallie May died from breast cancer.

More About Sallie Mae Gilliam:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for James Marlin Haskew:

Marlin, as he was called, died at the home of Houston and Lillie Gilliam. He had stopped to get Lillie to check his blood pressure. When she saw it, it scared her and she called 911. He died sitting in her recliner before the ambulance got there.

Marlin's obit reads: "Funeral services for J. Marlin Haskew, 67, of the Battle Creek community near here, who died Sunday, were to be held at 2 p.m. (CDT) today at Rogers Funeral Home here. The Rev. Joe V. Colston was to officiate. Interment was to be in Gilliam Cemetery. Pallbearers were to be Clinton Tate, Dan Roberts, George Alder, Billy Smith, Steve Powers, Billy Payne, Ricky Blevins and Leonard Cofer."

The SSDI list no last residence for Marlin, but his SS# was 410-22-5614 issued in TN.

More About James Marlin Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children are listed above under (707) James Marlin Haskew.

865. Emma Jane⁵ Gilliam (Joe David⁴, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Apr 1922 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 21 Oct 1986 in Monteagle, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **William Edward "Willie" Haskew** 18 Nov 1944 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), son of Ransom Haskew and Gertie Jackson. He was born 04 Nov 1915 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Mar 1980 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Emma Jane Gilliam:

According to Ida Mae Haskew Smith, Annie Mae Haskew was the witness at Emma and Ed's wedding.

Emma Jane was the postmaster in Comfort, Tennessee beginning Feb.9, 1951.

The SSDI list Emma Jane's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 413-24-9484 issued in TN.

More About Emma Jane Gilliam:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for William Edward "Willie" Haskew:

William's tombstone says "TEC 5 US ARMY WWII.

The SSDI list William's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 408-20-0340 issued in TN.

More About William Edward "Willie" Haskew:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children are listed above under (708) William Edward "Willie" Haskew.

866. Rufus Houston⁵ Gilliam (Joe David⁴, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lillie Mae Gilliam.), and died 10 May 2005 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **(1) Betty Unknown** Bef. 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **(2) Marcelle Martin** 1943 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), daughter of Edward Martin and Fannie Keel. She was born 24 Jul 1926 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 15 Feb 2000 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **(3) Lillie Mae Lovelady** 17 Nov 1951 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She was born 08 Aug 1931 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.), and died 21 Dec 1993 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Rufus Houston Gilliam:

Houston's obit reads: "Houston Gilliam, 80, of Battle Creek Community, died Tuesday, May 10, 2005, in a Chattanooga hospital. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek, the son of the late Joe David and Effie Ida Byrd Gilliam. He was a retired supervisor of Tennessee Alloy, after 39 years of service. He attended Pine Set Baptist Church and was preceded in death by his wife, Lillie Mae Lovelady Gilliam; two sisters, Sallie Mae Haskew and Emma Jane Haskew. He is survived by two daughters, Joanne (Steven) Campbell of Bristol, Va., Mary Ida Quarles of Jasper; two grandsons, Matthew (Tracie) Quarles and Chad (Brandy) Quarles, of Jasper; one great-grandson, Alex Quarles; several nieces and nephews; and a very special cousin, Verna Gilliam Stephens. Services will be today, May 12, 2005, at 2 p.m. CDT from the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home with the Rev. Jeff Nelson officiating. Interment in Gilliam Cemetery. The family is receiving friends at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg.

More About Rufus Houston Gilliam:

Burial: 12 May 2005, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Marcelle Martin:

Marcelle was listed as 3 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Richard City with her parents and siblings.

Marcelle and Houston were divorced.

The SSDI list Marcelle's last residence as Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, TN and her SS# as 412-38-4436 issued in TN.

Notes for Lillie Mae Lovelady:

The SSDI list Lillie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 409-46-9784 issued in TN.

More About Lillie Mae Lovelady:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Rufus Gilliam and Lillie Lovelady are:

- 1973 i. Joanne⁶ Gilliam, born 25 Oct 1952 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.). She married (1) David Clark Hughes. She married (2) Steven Campbell.
- + 1974 ii. Mary Ida Gilliam, born 03 Dec 1955.

870. Audrey Alma⁵ Byrd (Louiza "Lou"⁴ Gilliam, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Jul 1918 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 17 Apr 1997 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married **William Clarence Garner**.

Notes for Audrey Alma Byrd:

The SSDI gives Audrey's SS# as 410-46-6398, but there is no last residence listed.

Her obit reads: "Audrey Garner, 78, of Sherwood, Tenn., died Thursday, April 17, 1997, in a hospital there. She was a member of Sherwood Church of Christ. Survivors include her husband, William C. Garner; son Carter Garner, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; brother, Tommy Byrd, Scottsboro, Ala.; a grandchild and an aunt. Services will be at 2 p.m. CDT today at Sherwood Church of Christ with Ray Winton officiating. Burial will be in Mount View Cemetery. Arrangements by Moore-Cortner Funeral Home, Winchester, Tenn."

More About Audrey Alma Byrd:

Burial: Mount View Cemetery, Sherwood, Franklin County, TN

Child of Audrey Byrd and William Garner is:

- 1975 i. David Carter⁶ Garner, born 1950 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married Karen Snelson.

871. Gilliam Rufus⁵ Byrd (Louiza "Lou"⁴ Gilliam, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1921 in Franklin County, TN, and died 07 Oct 1993 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Letitia Ann Haney**. She was born 05 Jan 1928 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Notes for Gilliam Rufus Byrd:

The SSDI gives Gilliam's SS# as 414-16-1373, but there is no last residence listed.

Children of Gilliam Byrd and Letitia Haney are:

- 1976 i. Betty Jean⁶ Byrd. She married (1) Herman Miller. She married (2) Bill Colquitt.
- 1977 ii. Barbara Ann Byrd. She married Tim Pack.
- 1978 iii. Brenda Kay Byrd, born 14 Jul 1949 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married George William Garner; born 08 Dec 1945 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.); died Abt. 2003.

Notes for George William Garner:

George died of cancer.

- 1979 iv. Bobby Wayne Byrd, born 01 Sep 1955 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married (1) Susan E. Reed. He married (2) Sheila Harden.

872. Aley Ida⁵ Byrd (Louiza "Lou"⁴ Gilliam, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died 17 Dec 1983 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **John D. Haymaker** 03 Jan 1956 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for John D. Haymaker:

The SSDI gives John's SS# as 414-16-0651.

Child of Aley Byrd and John Haymaker is:

- + 1980 i. Carolyn Sue⁶ Haymaker.

874. Verna Mae⁵ Gilliam (Thomas⁴, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Nov 1923 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Lillie Gilliam.). She married **Billie Joe Stephens**. He was born 1925 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1953 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Verna Mae Gilliam:

Verna was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and paternal grandparents.

Notes for Billie Joe Stephens:

Billie Joe was killed in a car wreck coming home from work in Chattanooga.

More About Billie Joe Stephens:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Child of Verna Gilliam and Billie Stephens is:

- + 1981 i. Carol Mae⁶ Stephens, born 1947.

879. Jincy Jane⁵ Birdwell (Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Dec 1939 in Seville, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **James Orlando Rudd** 27 May 1961 in Orange City, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 05 Aug 1939 in Chipley, Washington County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of Jincy Birdwell and James Rudd are:

- + 1982 i. Susie Alene⁶ Rudd, born 13 Aug 1962 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida.
+ 1983 ii. Jimmy Wayne Rudd, born 29 Jul 1965 in Chipley, Washington County, Florida.
+ 1984 iii. Samel Edward Rudd, born 03 Jun 1968 in Dothan, Alabama.

880. Edward Wallace⁵ Birdwell (Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Nov 1942 in Seville, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Jeanne Unknown**.

Children of Edward Birdwell and Jeanne Unknown are:

- 1985 i. Kimberly⁶ Birdwell, born 01 Apr 1973 in California (Source: Velma Schonder.).
1986 ii. Amy Birdwell, born 09 May 1976 in California (Source: Velma Schonder.).

881. Ronald B. Pete⁵ Birdwell (Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Apr 1945 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married (1) **Catherine Ann Jackson** 25 Nov 1964 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.), daughter of Kenneth Jackson and Valentine Rehlin. She was born 18 Mar 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married (2) **Rose Marie Oswald** 23 Dec 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), daughter of Frieda Helene Oswald. She was born 02 Jan 1949 in Reed City,

Osceola County, Michigan (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Ronald Birdwell and Catherine Jackson are:

- 1987 i. William Paul⁶ Birdwell, born 26 Aug 1964 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 1988 ii. Melissia Joy Birdwell, born 02 Dec 1967 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida.
- 1989 iii. Charles Edward "Bud" Birdwell, born 16 Jun 1972 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Sandi Leann Armstrong 10 Sep 1994 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); born 1971 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Sandi Leann Armstrong:

This wedding announcement of Sandi and Bud was in "The Daytona News Journal": "Pfc. Sandi Leeann Armstrong, Fort Carson, Colo., and Pvt. Charles Edward "Bud" Birdwell, Fort Hood, Texas, were married Sept. 10 at the home of Bud's parents in Fort Worth, Texas (this was wrong, they were married at the home of Bud's parents in DeLand, Florida) by Frieda H. Oswald, Bud's grandmother, who is a notary. The bride is the daughter of Keith and Jenna Armstrong, Paris, Texas, and is a 1988 graduate of Paris High School. She is currently serving in the U.S. Army, stationed in Fort Carson, Colorado.

The groom is the son of Pete and Rose Birdwell, DeLand, and Ann Birdwell, Fort Worth, and is a 1989 graduate of DeLand High School. He is currently serving in the U.S. Army, stationed at Fort Hood, Texas.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore a 60 year old family heirloom gown, donated by family friend, Helen Wojcik Bates, of Orange City. She chose Sherri Lynne Miller, the groom's sister, as her maid of honor.

E-2 Seaman Anthony Demoe, of DeLand, currently stationed in California with the U.S. Navy, served as best man.

A reception took place at the home of Bud's parents in DeLand and the couple stayed at Clauser's Bed and Breakfast in Lake Helen for their wedding trip."

882. Donald Eugene Sr.⁵ Birdwell (Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Apr 1945 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Karen Wanda Wilson** 01 Mar 1968 in Lake Helen, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 13 Nov 1947 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of Donald Birdwell and Karen Wilson are:

- + 1990 i. Chrisinda Lynn⁶ Birdwell, born 02 Jun 1969 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida.
- 1991 ii. Donald Eugene Jr. "Donnie" Birdwell, born 19 Jan 1973 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.). He married Tricia Dawn MacIntosh 05 Jun 1994 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.); born 14 Nov 1975 in Texas (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 1992 iii. Rita Naomi Birdwell, born 28 Oct 1975 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.).

884. Elbert Overton "Wimpey"⁵ Garner (Ruby Pearl⁴ Birdwell, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Willa Faye Story**.

Children of Elbert Garner and Willa Story are:

- 1993 i. Gary Overton⁶ Garner, born 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 1994 ii. Marc Andrew Garner, born 1967 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Generation No. 6

888. Frankie N.⁶ Morgan (Leanna Belle⁵ Tharpe, Mary C. "Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Oct 1896 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.), and died 15 Mar 1974 in Fresno, Fresno County, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married **William H. Floyd** 03 Jan 1915 in Greenwood, Sebastian County, Arkansas (Source: Sebastian County marriage records.). He was born 1882 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).

Notes for Frankie N. Morgan:

Frankie was listed as 3 years old during the 1900 Grundy County, TN census, living with her parents and brother in Tracy City. She was 3 years old. It seems likely Frankie was not a daughter of Belle and Roe, but a child from

Roe's previous marriage.

During the 1910 census, Frankie was living with Belle and Roe in Sebastian County, Arkansas. She was listed as 13 years old, and this census states Belle and Roe had been married 12 years and that this was a 2nd marriage for Roe.

Frankie and Will were married in Greenwood by J. G. Lewis. The marriage record states she was 18 and he was 24, but evidently his age is listed incorrectly.

When the 1920 census was taken, Frankie, called Francis, at age 24 and Will at age 38, were living in Cameron, Le Flore County, Oklahoma where they were renting a farm. They had 3 children at this time, Tollie age 4, Earl age 1 and an infant daughter 1 month old.

At the time of the 1930 census, Frankie, age 34 and Will, called William, age 48, were farming in Cameron, Le Flore County, Oklahoma. They owned their home and this census states she was 18 and he 33 at the time of their marriage. They had 6 children, all born in Oklahoma, Tolley age 14, Earl M. age 12, Myrtle B. age 10, Berthel F. age 8, Ruthie E. age 6 and Ray W. age 4. Will's father, William H., age 68 and widowed, was living with them at this time.

The SSDI list Frankie's last residence as Fresno, Fresno County, California and her SS# as 547-20-0250 issued in California.

Children of Frankie Morgan and William Floyd are:

- 1995 i. Tolley⁷ Floyd, born 1916 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- 1996 ii. Earl M. Floyd, born 1918 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- 1997 iii. Myrtle B. Floyd, born 1920 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- 1998 iv. Berthel F. Floyd, born 1922 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- 1999 v. Ruthie E. Floyd, born 1924 (Source: 1930 Le Flore Co., Okla. census.).
- 2000 vi. Ray W. Floyd, born 20 Feb 1926 in Le Flore County, Oklahoma (Source: California Death Index.); died 29 Oct 1976 in Santa Cruz County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Ray W. Floyd:

Ray was listed as 4 years old during the 1930 Le Flore County, Oklahoma census living with his parents and older siblings in Cameron.

The California Death Index list his place of birth as Oklahoma, his death in Santa Cruz County and his SS# as 551-30-6598.

890. Mose M.⁶ Morgan (Leanna Belle⁵ Tharpe, Mary C. "Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Oct 1901 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.), and died 10 Feb 1946 in Fresno County, California (Source: California Death Index.). He married **Iva Wilburn** 18 Dec 1918 in Greenwood, Sebastian County, Arkansas (Source: Sebastian County marriage records.). She was born 06 Jan 1902 in Arkansas (Source: California Death Index.), and died 27 Jan 1946 in Fresno County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Mose M. Morgan:

Mose was listed as 9 years old at the time of the 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Hartford.

He and Iva were married by J.G. Lewis, although the marriage record list her name as Ida Wilburn.

At the time of the 1920 census Mose and Iva were living in Sebastian County, Arkansas. He was 19, working as a farm laborer and she was 15 or 18 years old. The census is not very clear. They had no children at this time, although their daughter, Inez was born soon afterward.

When the 1930 census was taken, Mose and Iva were living in Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas with his parents. Mose, working as a coal miner, was 29 and Iva was 28 years old. They had 4 children, Inez age 10, Eugene age 7, Lawrence age 6 and Mary F. age 3.

The California Death Index states Mose died at the age of 45 in Fresno County, his mother's maiden name was Thorpe and his SS# was 561-07-3705.

Children of Mose Morgan and Iva Wilburn are:

- 2001 i. Inez⁷ Morgan, born 1920 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- 2002 ii. Eugene Morgan, born 1923 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- 2003 iii. Lawrence Morgan, born 1924 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).
- 2004 iv. Mary F. Morgan, born 1927 in Arkansas (Source: 1930 Sebastian County, Arkansas census.).

903. Delores "Dee"⁶ Dodge (William Lee⁵, Mary C. "Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jun 1928 in Rockport, Kentucky. She married **Downey Wasson** 1951. He was born 1926.

Notes for Delores "Dee" Dodge:

Delores, age 1, was living with her parents and older siblings in Rockport, Ohio County, KY during the 1930 census.

Dee and Downey ran a lumber yard in Eldorado, Illinois for 30 years and for the past 20 years have operated a "book and junk" store known as Books 'n Things.

Children of Delores Dodge and Downey Wasson are:

- + 2005 i. Mark⁷ Wasson, born 1954.
- 2006 ii. David Wasson.

904. William Carmon Idona⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jan 1896 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 15 Nov 1991 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Joyce Hargis.). He married **(1) Allie Estella Adams** 08 Oct 1916 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 09 Apr 1898 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Jul 1944 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(2) Wavie Medley** 1946, daughter of James Medley and Maggie Johnson. She was born 29 May 1905 in Van Buren County, TN (Source: Wavie's obit.), and died 20 Apr 1967 in Tri-County Hospital, Ft. Oglethorpe, GA (Source: Wavie's obit.). He married **(3) Jennie Mae Bess** 04 Oct 1967 (Source: Jewell Kilgore.), daughter of Andrew Bess and Mary Mayfield. She was born 01 May 1890 in Missouri (Source: Jewell Kilgore.), and died 11 Sep 1969 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Jewell Kilgore.). He married **(4) Arizona May Middlebrook Phillips** 12 Oct 1969 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 03 Apr 1901 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Sep 1975 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for William Carmon Idona Hargis:

Carmon's mother, Ida Morgan Hargis, died when he was born. His father allowed him to live with his grandparents, J.T. and Emma (Kilgore) Morgan. Carmon used the name Morgan until he was about 30 years old, probably until the death of his grandmother.

Carmon was 4 years old, living with his grandparents in Battle Creek at the time of the Marion County 1900 census. His name is listed as William Hargis on this census.

At the time of the 1910 census, J.T. and Emma had moved to Grundy County with Carmon. They were living in Gruetli and Carmon, called Hargis, was 14 years old.

Carmon and Allie married by John M. Schild JP. and during the 1920 census were living in Grundy County. Carmon was 24 and Allie was 21 years old. The household had one child, Paul Vernon who was 10 months old. The oldest child, Agnes Mildred, had died about 2 hours after birth. Living with Carmon and Allie was Carmon's grandmother, Emma, who had raised him. She was listed as 70 years old and a widow.

A Hargis Family

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Carmon and Allie were living on the old road from Coalmont to Gruetli. Carmon was listed as 32 years old and Allie as 30. At this time, there are 7 children in the household which is located next door to Jim Braden. Carmon is working as a laborer at a sawmill.

Carmon later lived on the main road in Gruetli, State Hwy. 108. It was here that he and his 2nd wife, Wavy Parsons, finished raising the children.

More About William Carmon Idona Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, Tn.

More About Allie Estella Adams:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Wavie Medley:

Wavie's obit reads: "MRS WAVIE HARGIS DIED IN GEORGIA HOSPITAL---Mrs. Wavie Medley Parsons Hargis, 61, of Tunnel Hill, Ga., formerly of Gruetli, died in Tri-County Hospital in Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Thursday, April 20th after an illness of several months. Mrs. Hargis was born May 29, 1905, in Van Buren County, Tenn., the daughter of James and Maggie Johnson Medley. At an early age she moved with her parents to Tracy City. She later lived in Beersheba and Gruetli. She is survived by her husband, Carman Hargis of Tunnell Hill, Ga.; and eight children, William Parsons of Mobile, Ala., James Parsons of Chattanooga, Clyde Parsons, Jacksonville, Fla., and Arlin Parsons who is stationed with the U.S. Navy at Jacksonville, Fla.; Kathleen Johnson of Tunnel Hill, Ga., Sue Rowe and Arvita Parsons, both of Dalton, Ga., and Joan Parsons of Nashville; eight step-children, Louise, Alton, Clayton, Hilda, Ruth, Velma, Carl and Hal Hargis. Funeral services were held Tuesday, April 24th at 2:p.m. at the Laager Baptist Church with Revs. Smith and Angel officiating. Interment was in the Tracy City Cemetery. Foster & Son was in Charge of arrangements."

More About Wavie Medley:

Burial: 24 Apr 1967, Tracy City Cemetery, Tracy City, TN

Notes for Jennie Mae Bess:

Carmon and Jennie were married by Rev. J.V. Angel of Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN.

Jennie's obit reads:"Mrs. Jennie Mae Nunley Hargis, 77, of Tracy City, widow of Carman Hargis, died Thursday, Sept. 11, at Cumberland Heights Hospital following an illness of some six months. She was born in Missouri but at an early age came with her parents, the late Jack and Mary Bess to Grundy County where she spent the remainder of her life. She is survived by seven daughters, Mrs. Mildred Flynn, Elgin, Ill., Mrs. Rachel Green, Coalmont, Mrs. Elizabeth Geary, Kingston, Tenn., Mrs. Arlene Brown, Paducah, Ky.; Mrs. Sue Sanders, Mrs. Jewell Kilgore, and Mrs. Nadine Parsons, all of Chattanooga; and three sons, Robert Nunley, Edward Nunley of Palmer and Carl David Nunley of Tracy City. Funeral services were conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at Foster and Son Funeral home in Tracy City with the Rev. Charles Angel of Dunlap officiating. Burial was in the Plainview Cemetery. Foster and Son Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

More About Jennie Mae Bess:

Burial: 13 Sep 1969, Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Arizona May Middlebrook Phillips:

Carmen was 73 and Arizona was 68 years old at the time when they were married by Roy Partin.

The SSDI list Arizonia's last residence as Altamont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 259-50-1832 issued in Georgia.

Children of William Hargis and Allie Adams are:

- 2007 i. Agnes Mildred⁷ Hargis, born 25 Oct 1917 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County death certificate #478.); died 25 Oct 1917 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy County death certificate #478.).

Notes for Agnes Mildred Hargis:

Agnes' Grundy County death certificate #478 states she lived for 1 hour. Her last name on this certificate

A Hargis Family

is Morgan, for her father, Carmon, used the name Morgan until he was about 30 years old, for his Morgan grandparents had raised him.

More About Agnes Mildred Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy County death certificate #478.)

- 2008 ii. Paul Vernon Hargis, born 01 Mar 1919 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 09 Jun 1931 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Paul Vernon Hargis:

Paul was 14 years old at the time of his death which was caused by blood poisoning.

More About Paul Vernon Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

- + 2009 iii. Louise Hargis, born 02 Feb 1921 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 27 Jun 2004 in Suisun City, California.
- + 2010 iv. Carmon Alton Hargis, born 07 Apr 1922 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 04 Feb 1998 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN..
- + 2011 v. Carl William Hargis, born 20 Jul 1923 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 14 Oct 1971 in Michigan.
- + 2012 vi. Ray Arnold Hargis, born 28 Jul 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 30 Dec 1964 in Grundy County, TN..
- + 2013 vii. Gladys Evie Hargis, born 18 Feb 1927 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 25 Dec 1948 in Grundy County, TN..
- + 2014 viii. Velma Grace Hargis, born 24 Jun 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 20 Feb 2007.
- + 2015 ix. Hilda Mai Hargis, born 14 Jul 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 07 Mar 2001 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.
- + 2016 x. Clayton Douglas Hargis, born 15 Jul 1932 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 2017 xi. Alma Ruth Hargis, born 08 Oct 1936.
- + 2018 xii. Howell Eston Hargis, born 21 Jul 1944.

905. Preston⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Feb 1900 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Wm. Hargis Family Bible.), and died 13 Apr 1974 in Mt. Sinai Hospital, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Michigan #4849 death certificate.). He married **Daisy Headrick** 25 Apr 1921 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Lemuel Headrick and Mattie Braden. She was born 15 Apr 1905 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 13 Jul 1974 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Preston Hargis:

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, Preston was 9 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Preston was listed as 20 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli during the 1920 Grundy County census.

Preston and Daisy were married in Grundy County by W.E. Arbuckle.

At the time of the 1930 census, they were living in Gruetli, with their 3 boys. Preston was 29 and Daisy was 25. They were living next door to his cousin, Jasper and Violet Hargis. Jasper's father and family was living 3 houses away.

Preston and Daisy divorced and he moved to Michigan.

Preston died of pneumonia according to his Michigan death certificate #4849.

The *SSDI* list Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan as Preston's last residence and his SS# as 411-12-8152 issued in TN.

More About Preston Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Daisy Headrick:

Daisy was listed as 5 years old during the 1910 Marion County census, living in Pigeon Springs with her parents and brother.

When the 1920 census was taken, the Pigeon Springs area was call Grundy County. Daisy was listed as 15 years old and living with her parents and brother.

The SSDI list Daisy's last residence as Cowan, Franklin County, TN and her SS# as 413-30-1297 issued in TN.

More About Daisy Headrick:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Preston Hargis and Daisy Headrick are:

- + 2019 i. Lem William "L.W."⁷ Hargis, born 24 Sep 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 15 Nov 1987 in Jefferson County, KY.
- + 2020 ii. Lewis Francis "Louie" Hargis, born 18 Aug 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 2021 iii. Allen Reece Hargis, born 03 Dec 1928 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee; died 30 Mar 2003 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

908. Mary Ann⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jan 1904 in Pigeon Springs, Marion County, TN (Source: Family Bible.), and died 20 Oct 1963 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **John Frances Burnett** 29 Oct 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Morgan Burnett and Myrtle Burnett. He was born 18 Aug 1909 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 28 Feb 1969 in Cumberland Heights, Grundy Co., TN (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Mary Ann Hargis:

During the 1910 Grundy county census, Mary was 7 years old and living in Gruetli with her parents and siblings.

At the time of the Grundy County 1920 census, Mary Ann was 16 years old and living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Mary and Frances were married by Luke Gibbs and when the 1930 census was taken, were living in District 2 of Grundy County. They had no children at this point.

Mary Ann and Francis lived in Gruetli, TN., Michigan and Indiana.

Mary Ann's obit reads: "GRUETLI RESIDENT DIES AT HOME--Mrs. Mary Ann Hargis Burnett, age 59, died at her home in Gruetli Sunday, October 20th following an illness of some duration. Mrs. Burnett was born and reared in Grundy County. She was the daughter of the late William and Eva Birdwell Hargis and was a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include husband, Francis Burnett of Gruetli; three sons, John William, James Ernest and Paul David, all of Gruetli; three daughters, Mary Francis Rogers of Moreland, Ind., Bessie Lee Brown of Gruetli and Nellene Singleton of Chattanooga, Tenn.; four sisters, Helen Brown of Detroit, Mich., Lillie Campbell, Emma Burnett and Mona Hamby, all of Florida; five brothers, Lee Hargis, Preston Hargis and Carl David Hargis, all of Detroit, Mich., James Hargis of Nashville and Carmen Hargis of Georgia. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, October 22 at 2:00 P.M. at the Gruetli Church of Christ with Bailey Brooks officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Cumberland Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

More About Mary Ann Hargis:

Burial: 22 Oct 1963, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for John Frances Burnett:

Frances' obit reads: "John Francis Burnett, 58, of Coalmont died Friday, Feb. 28 at Cumberland Heights Hospital following an illness of a few weeks. He was a Grundy County native, the son of Mrs. John Morgan Burnett and

the late Mr. Burnett of Coalmont. In addition to his mother, his survivors include his wife, Nora Burnett; three daughters, Mrs. Bessie Lee Brown and Mrs. Charles Rogers, both of Gruetli, and Mrs. Nellene Singleton of Muncie, Ind.; three sons, John Francis Burnett, Jr. and James Ernest Burnett, both of Gruetli and Paul David Burnett of Viola; four sisters, Mrs. Lawrence Sweeton, Mrs. Leon Brown and Mrs. Carl David Irvin, all of Coalmont, and Mrs. Lois Gibbs of Tracy City; six brothers, Melvin Burnett, Detroit, Mich., Hershel Burnett, Coalmont, Wayne Burnett, Chattanooga, Nelson Burnett, Dade City, Fla., Paul Burnett, Gruetli, and David Burnett of Georgia. Funeral services were conducted at the Laager Methodist Church Monday, March 3 at 3:30 p.m. with the Rev. Charles Ross officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Foster and Son Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

Frances' SS# was 410-03-8977 and his last residence was Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

More About John Frances Burnett:

Burial: 03 Mar 1969, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Mary Hargis and John Burnett are:

2022 i. Roger⁷ Burnett.

Notes for Roger Burnett:
Roger died at birth.

- + 2023 ii. Mary Francis Burnett, born 05 Dec 1930 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN.
- + 2024 iii. John William Sr. Burnett, born 17 Dec 1932; died 24 Sep 1994.
- + 2025 iv. James Ernest Burnett, born 28 May 1937 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 2026 v. Bessie Lee Burnett, born 03 Dec 1938.
- + 2027 vi. Nellene Burnett, born 07 Jul 1942; died 25 Jan 1990.
- + 2028 vii. Paul David Burnett, born 28 Jun 1945 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN; died 29 Jan 2008 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN.

909. Helen⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Dec 1905 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Family Bible.), and died 12 Sep 2001 in Michigan (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Lee Bryant Brown** 23 Dec 1923 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 19 Sep 1903, and died 26 Apr 1972.

Notes for Helen Hargis:

At the time of the 1910 census of Grundy County, Helen was listed as 3 years old living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

In the 1920 census, Helen was living with her parents and siblings in Grundy County at Gruetli. Helen was listed as 14 years old.

Helen and Lee were married by D. Hargis, MG, but evidently the marriage record of Helen and Lee was lost. On Oct. 22, 1924, the County Court Clerk, Lee Griswold, wrote Minister D.F. Hargis saying "Dear Sir: Do you remember back in December 1922 or 23 you married Lee Brown. Did you return the license. We can't find them any where. Can you make an affidavit to the ceremony. Lee has to have a marriage certificate so he can get his job. Inclose (sic) find affidavit filled out you go to a notary public and swear to it because we cannot find where you returned the license. Yours very Truly, Lee Griswold."

D.F. Hargis wrote on the bottom of the above letter from Leighton, Alabama "Mr. Lee Griswold, Dear Sir. On the occasion of the marriage of above named parties you could see Mary Ann Hargis & J.G. Hargis the grandfather of the Lee Brown's wife. They were witness of the marriage. I returned the license promptly to the County Court Clerk at the time of the marriage. Yours Truly DF Hargis"

This D.F. Hargis would have been David F. Hargis, son of William Floyd Hargis and grandson of David Floyd Hargis.

During the Grundy County 1930 census, Helen and Lee were living in Gruetli. She is listed as 24 and he is 25

years old. They have 2 children, Ethel and Charles.

The SSDI list Helen's last residence as Utica, Macomb County, Michigan and her SS# as 371-62-1257 issued in Michigan.

Notes for Lee Bryant Brown:

The SSDI list Lee's last residence as Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and his SS# as 376-07-0043 issued in Michigan.

Children of Helen Hargis and Lee Brown are:

- + 2029 i. Ethel Mae⁷ Brown, born 05 Apr 1925.
- 2030 ii. Evie Lee Brown, born 12 Feb 1927 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 14 May 1928 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Evie Lee Brown:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

- + 2031 iii. Charles David Brown, born 25 Feb 1929.
- 2032 iv. Ruth Joyce Brown, born 14 Aug 1930. She married Walter Deihe; born 1923.
- + 2033 v. Florence Brown, born 19 Feb 1930.
- + 2034 vi. Franklin Cecil Brown, born 05 Sep 1934.
- + 2035 vii. Jellene Brown, born 18 Jul 1936.

910. William Lee⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Oct 1907 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Family Bible.), and died 31 Dec 1991 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin Co. TN (Source: Lee's obit.). He married **Thelma Troxler** 27 Dec 1925 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Samuel Troxler and Elizabeth Troxler. She was born 31 Oct 1906 (Source: Thelma Hargis.), and died 02 Apr 1999 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Thelma's obit.).

Notes for William Lee Hargis:

Lee, as he was called, was listed as 2 years old during the Grundy County 1910 census. He was living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

During the 1920 census, he was listed as 12, living in Gruetli with his parents and siblings.

Lee and Thelma were married in Grundy County by D.F. Hargis, minister.

Lee and Thelma were faithful members of the Gruetli Church of Christ where he led the singing for many years.

Lee's obit reads: "William Lee Hargis, Jr., 84, of Coalmont died Jan.1 (this date is incorrect) in a Winchester hospital. He was a member of the Gruetli Church of Christ. Services were Thursday in the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager, with Bro Thurman Lovell officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Mr. Hargis was preceded in death by his parents, William L. and Evie Birdwell Hargis. Survivors include his wife, Thelma Troxler Hargis of Coalmont; son, Raymond Hargis of Tracy City; brother, Carl D. Hargis of Southgate, Mich.; four sisters, Helen Brown of Utica, Mich., Lillie Campbell of Warren, Mich., Emma Richardson of Palm City, Fla., and Mona Hamby of Bartow, Fla.; two grandchildren, and three great-grandsons."

The SSDI list no last residence for Lee, but his SS# was 411-72-2614 issued in TN.

More About William Lee Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN

Notes for Thelma Troxler:

Thelma cooked lunch at the Mt. Vernon Elementary School in Gruetli for many years. This was very convenient for her for she and Lee lived across the road.

Thelma's SS# was 411-72-2614 and the SSDI list her last residence as Tracy City. This is correct for when Thelma became unable to live alone after the death of Lee, she lived with a Dykes lady who kept 3 or 4 elderly ladies in her home and faithfully cared for them.

Thelma's obit reads: "Thelma Troxler Hargis, age 92, of Gruetli-Laager, passed away in a Sewanee Health Care Facility on Friday, April 2, 1999. Mrs. Hargis was a member of the Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ and was preceded in death by her husband, Lee Hargis. Survivors include a son, Raymond Hargis of Tracy City; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sunday, April 4, in the funeral home chapel with Bro. Ray Winton officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery."

More About Thelma Troxler:

Burial: 04 Apr 1999, Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Thelma's obit.)

Child of William Hargis and Thelma Troxler is:

+ 2036 i. Raymond⁷ Hargis, born 10 Feb 1928 in Mt. Vernon, Grundy County, TN.

911. Charles Aaron⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1910 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Family Bible.), and died 25 Jul 1963 in Groveland, Florida (Source: Aaron's obit.). He married **Mary C. Scruggs** 30 Aug 1931 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of John Scruggs and Nancy Layne. She was born 02 Apr 1911 in Summerfield, Grundy County, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), and died 11 May 1989 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Notes for Charles Aaron Hargis:

Aaron, as he was known, was listed as 3 months old at the time of the Grundy County census, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

During the Grundy County 1920 census, he was listed as 10 years old with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, Aaron at age 19 was living in Gruetli with his parents and siblings.

Aaron and Mary were married in Grundy County by J.L. Long, minister.

Aaron operated a garage in Gruetli for many years. One of them was located next door to the grocery store owned by his cousin, Jasper Hargis.

Aaron's obit reads: "Charles Aaron Hargis, 53, a well-known Gruetli garage owner, died Thursday in Groveland, Fla. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Gruetli. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary Hargis, Gruetli; one son Jimmy, Groveland; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Lou Yokley, Rennard, Ind., and Mrs. Brenda Faye LeCroy, Gruetli; five brothers, James, Tracy City, Carmon, Live Oak, Fla.; Lee, Gruetli, and Preston and Carl, both of Detroit; five sisters; Mrs. Mary Burnette, Gruetli, Mrs. Mona Hamby, Barstow, Calif.; Mrs. Emma Burnette, Mrs. Helen Brown and Mrs. Earl Campbell, all of Detroit. Funeral services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Gruetli Church of Christ. The Rev. Bailey Brooks will officiate. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery."

More About Charles Aaron Hargis:

Burial: 27 Jul 1963, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Aaron's obit.)

Notes for Mary C. Scruggs:

Mary's obit reads: "Mary C. Hargis, 78, of Gruetli-Laager died May 11 in a Chattanooga hospital. She was a daughter of the late John and Nancy Layne Scruggs. Mrs. Hargis was a member of Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ. Services were Saturday afternoon in the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager with the Rev. Carl Hornbuckle and The Rev. Bill Bouldin officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Survivors include a son, James. W. Hargis of Groveland, Fla.; two daughters, Betty Yokley of Groveland and Brenda LeCroy of Gruetli-Laager; brother, George H. Scruggs of West Palm Beach, Fla., sister Madie Messick of Okeechobee, Fla., six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren."

The SSDI list Mary's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 413-74-8987 issued in TN.

More About Mary C. Scruggs:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Children of Charles Hargis and Mary Scruggs are:

- + 2037 i. James William "Jimmy"⁷ Hargis, born 14 Feb 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.
- + 2038 ii. Betty Lou Hargis, born 02 Feb 1935 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 2039 iii. Brenda Faye Hargis, born 03 Jan 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.

912. Lillie Mae⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1912 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.), and died 23 Nov 1998 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Francis Earl Campbell** 30 Jun 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Alvin Campbell and Lizzie Henley. He was born 25 Oct 1911 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Mar 1985 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Lillie Mae Hargis:

When the 1920 census of Grundy County was taken, Lillie was listed as 8 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

She and Earl were married by Luke Gibbs, minister and at the time of the 1930 census were still in Grundy County living in District 6.

Shortly afterward, they moved to Michigan where they raised their family.

Lillie's SS# was 364-28-9595 and the SSDI list her last residence as Warren, in Macomb County, Michigan.

Notes for Francis Earl Campbell:

The SSDI list Warren, Macomb County, Michigan as his last residence and his SS# was 377-05-1846.

Children of Lillie Hargis and Francis Campbell are:

- + 2040 i. William Earl Sr.⁷ Campbell, born 01 Aug 1931; died 20 Jan 1973 in a heart clinic in Ohio.
- 2041 ii. Harwell Berward Campbell.
- 2042 iii. Kenneth Austin Campbell, died Bef. 1982. He married Carolyn Wall.
- + 2043 iv. Alvin Boyd Campbell.
- 2044 v. Clyde Daniel Campbell. He married Rama Lee Wingett.
- 2045 vi. Jack Francis Campbell.

914. Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Emma Burnett.), and died 19 Oct 2006 in a hospital in Winchester, TN (Source: Carol Hargis.). She married **James Clarence "Jim" Burnett** 09 Jun 1934 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.), son of Morgan Burnett and Myrtle Burnett. He was born 21 Oct 1914 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 06 Sep 1943 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Emma Cestella Hargis:

During the 1920 census of Grundy County, Emma was 4 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

She is listed as 14 years old with her parents and siblings in the community of Gruetli during the 1930 census of Grundy County.

Emma and Jim were married by W. H. Warren, J.P.

A Hargis Family

Emma's obit reads:"Emma Richardson, 91, of Decherd, TN, died Thursday, October 19, 2006. She was preceded in death by her husband, James Burnett; daughters, Joann Argo, Colleene Long, and Wanda Burnett. Survivors include grandsons Gary (Coleen) Argo of Winchester, TN, and Gerry (Debbie) Argo of Marietta, GA; granddaughter, Kathy (Jim) Woeber of Stewart, FL; 14 great grandchildren and 10 great-great grandchildren. Graveside services were held Sunday, October 22 at Coalmont Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Moore-Cortner Funeral Home, Winchester, TN."

More About Emma Cestella Hargis:

Burial: 22 Oct 2006, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About James Clarence "Jim" Burnett:

Burial: Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

Children of Emma Hargis and James Burnett are:

- + 2046 i. JoAnn⁷ Burnett, born 22 Jan 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1981 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN.
- + 2047 ii. Coleene Burnett, born 25 Dec 1938 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN; died 27 Dec 1997 in Stuart, Florida.
- 2048 iii. Wanda Louise Burnett, born 07 Dec 1941 in Michigan (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 25 Jul 1953 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Emma Burnett.).

915. James Henry⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 May 1918 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hargis Family Bible.), and died 18 Jun 1991 in Old Hickory, Tennessee (Source: Mona Hamby.). He married **Gladys Thomas**. She was born 13 Jan 1925 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

Notes for James Henry Hargis:

James was one year old at the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

In the 1930 census of Grundy County he was living with his parents and siblings at the age of 11.

James was in the army for 4 years stationed in the Philippines. He was mustered out in 1945.

In 1947, James and Gladys moved to Summerfield, Indiana, but in 1963 returned to Tennessee to live in the Nashville area.

James' SS# was 383-05-3489, but the SSDI did not list a last residence.

After James' death, his younger sister, Mona, placed the following in the "Grundy County Herald" : In Memory of James H. Hargis who passed from this life on June 18, 1991 in Old Hickory TN. He was born and raised in Grundy County. He was a World War II Veteran. A dear one from us has gone. He did not say good by of course we knew his time had come, it was his time to go. He was a loving husband, father, son, brother and true friend to all that knew him. To know him was to love him. James we love you and you will always be missed. Your sister, Mona Hamby, Bartow, Fla."

Children of James Hargis and Gladys Thomas are:

- 2049 i. Joan Ella⁷ Hargis, born 07 May 1947 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 12 May 1947 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Joan Ella Hargis:

Joan Ella's tombstone says "dau. of James and Gladys Hargis".

More About Joan Ella Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

- + 2050 ii. Larry Edwin Hargis.
- + 2051 iii. Ralph Wayne Hargis, born 12 Dec 1950.

A Hargis Family

- + 2052 iv. Jimmy Dale Hargis, born 20 May 1953.
- 2053 v. Paul Douglas Hargis, born 17 Jun 1967 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

916. Mona Lee⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1921 in Clifty, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Family Bible.). She married **Elmer Lee Hamby** 17 Aug 1939 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of George Hamby and Mary Crabtree. He was born 22 Sep 1918 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mona Hamby.), and died 15 Mar 1999 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, Lakeland, Florida (Source: Elmer's obit.).

Notes for Mona Lee Hargis:

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Mona was 9 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli. Her grandparents, Jimmy and Anna Hargis live next door.

In the announcement of Mona and Elmer's golden wedding anniversary, there is the following description of their wedding: "Mona Hargis of Gruetli became the bride of Elmer Hamby of Camden, Ark. Aug. 16, 1939, in a ceremony performed on Sweeton Hill by the late Hick Warren, a Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Deputy Sheriff Gordon Parmley, the late L.W. Hargis, Lucille Dykes and Magelene Hale."

Notes for Elmer Lee Hamby:

Elmer was listed as 1 year old during the 1920 census, living in the 11th District of Coffee County with his parents and older siblings.

Elmer's obit reads: "Elmer Lee Hamby, age 80, of Bartow, FL died Monday, March 15, 1999 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center in Lakeland, FL. He was a maintenance mechanic for C.F. Chemicals for 23 years, a member of the Church of Christ, and was active in Little League Baseball in Bartow for many years. Survivors include his wife, Mona Hamby of Bartow, Fl; one son Frank Hamby of Knoxville; two daughters, Betty Hunter of Mulberry, Florida and Shirley Clanton of Bartow; one sister, Nell Moyers of Toney, AL. Funeral services were held Thursday, March 18, 1999 at Whidden-McLean Funeral Home in Bartow, Florida. Burial was in Wildwood Cemetery."

More About Elmer Lee Hamby:

Burial: 18 Mar 1999, Wildwood Cemetery, Florida (Source: Elmer's obit.)

Children of Mona Hargis and Elmer Hamby are:

- + 2054 i. Betty Ruth⁷ Hamby, born 05 Oct 1940.
- + 2055 ii. Shirley Ann Hamby, born 29 Sep 1946.
- + 2056 iii. Lee Franklin Hamby, born 12 Aug 1950.

917. Carl David⁶ Hargis (William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 May 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Family Bible.). He married (1) **Elizabeth Dykes** 03 Aug 1942. She was born 19 Feb 1927 (Source: Betty Brown.). He married (2) **Virginia Ann Hames** Aft. 1945.

Notes for Carl David Hargis:

Carl was listed as 4 years and 11 months old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living in Gruetli with his parents and siblings.

Children of Carl Hargis and Elizabeth Dykes are:

- + 2057 i. Carl Coleman⁷ Hargis, born 10 May 1943.
- + 2058 ii. Elizabeth Belle "Betty" Hargis, born Mar 1945.

Children of Carl Hargis and Virginia Hames are:

- 2059 i. Sally Ann⁷ Hargis, born 22 Jul 1965 (Source: Steve Hargis.). She married Thomas Gooch; born 04 Mar 1959.
- 2060 ii. Rebecca Michelle Hargis, born 13 Feb 1972 (Source: Steve Hargis.).

918. Raymond⁶ Hargis (Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Aug 1914 in Tennessee (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 25 Sep 1999 in a local hospital, Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Raymond's obit.). He married **Mildred "Middie" Ball** 21 Apr 1934 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She was born 04 Jul 1917 in Flat Rock, Alabama (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 12 Jul 2003 (Source: Mildred's obit.).

Notes for Raymond Hargis:

Raymond and Mildred lived in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

His obit reads: "SODDY--DAISY FORMER MAYOR RAYMOND HARGIS DIES AT 85--Raymond Hargis, former city official of Soddy-Daisy, died Saturday, Sept. 25, 1999, in a local hospital. He was 85. Mr. Hargis was a native of Soddy, Tenn., and he was a son of the late Thomas and Florence McAllester Hargis. He was past recorder and member of Plumbers and Steam Filters (sic) Local 43. He attended the University of Chattanooga and taught welding at Kirkman Vocational School. He was a veteran of the Navy and served in World War II and the Korean conflict. He was the former mayor of Soddy-Daisy, and he also served as a commissioner and city manager. He was a member of Soddy American Legion Post 107, past master and secretary of Soddy Masonic Lodge 418, member of the Scottish and York Rite Bodies, Alhambra Shrine, Knights Templar, Royal arch Masons, Lookout Commandery, and the Soddy Church of Christ. He was preceded in death by a son, Clyde Edward Hargis. Survivors include his wife of 65 years, Mildred Ball Hargis; daughter, Vonzella Shipley, Soddy-Daisy; two sons, Bobby Ray Hargis and John T. Hargis, Chattanooga; sister, Nelle King, Coalmont, Tenn.; 10 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. A graveside service will be Monday at 3 p.m. in Presbyterian Cemetery, Soddy-Daisy, conducted by Soddy Masonic Lodge 418. Visitation will be today from 3 to 8 p.m. at Wann Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriners's Childrens Hospital, 1900 Richmond Road, Lexington, Ky. 40402, or the American Lung Association, 1200 Mountain Creek Road, Chattanooga, TN 37415."

The SSDI list Raymond's last residence as Soddy, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 415-07-2262.

More About Raymond Hargis:

Burial: 27 Sep 1999, Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Soddy, Hamilton Co. TN

Notes for Mildred "Middie" Ball:

Mildred's obit reads: "Mildred Ball Hargis, 86, of Soddy-Daisy, died Saturday, July 12, 2003. A native of Flat Rock, Ala., she was the daughter of the late John S. and Maude Thomas Ball. Mrs. Hargis was a member of the Soddy Church of Christ and the Eastern Star at Soddy. She was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond Hargis; and son, Clyde Edward Hargis. Survivors include her daughter, Dorothy Vonzella Shipley; two sons, Bobby Ray Hargis, and John Hargis; sister, Mrs. Vernon Lewis; two brothers, H.R. Ball and Paul Ball; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Graveside services will be held Monday at 3 p.m. at Soddy Presbyterian Cemetery with the Rev. Sam Payne officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Chattanooga, or Shriners Hospital For Children. There will be no visitation at Wann Funeral Home."

The SSDI list Mildred last residence as Soddy, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 411-68-4786.

More About Mildred "Middie" Ball:

Burial: 14 Jul 2003, Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Soddy, Hamilton Co. TN

Children of Raymond Hargis and Mildred Ball are:

- + 2061 i. Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, born 06 Apr 1935; died 17 Oct 2005 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 2062 ii. Bobby Ray Hargis, born 23 Feb 1938.
- + 2063 iii. John Thomas Hargis, born 11 Jan 1941.
- + 2064 iv. Clyde Edward Hargis, born 12 Oct 1944; died 02 Sep 1998 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn..

919. Earl Malone⁶ Hargis (Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 May 1916 in Tennessee (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 15 Sep 1940 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Vertal Brown**.

Notes for Earl Malone Hargis:

Earl was killed in a crane accident in Chattanooga.

Child of Earl Hargis and Vertal Brown is:

+ 2065 i. Charles Leland⁷ Hargis, born 18 Apr 1940.

921. John Lesley⁶ Hargis (Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Apr 1920 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 14 Apr 1998 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN (Source: John's obit.). He married **Loretta Ricketts**. She was born 26 Aug 1925 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 01 Apr 1990 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for John Lesley Hargis:

John's obit reads: "John Leslie Hargis, 79, of Soddy-Daisy, died Tuesday, April 14, 1998, at his home. He was an Army veteran of World War II, received the Bronze Star, and was a member of First Presbyterian Church of Soddy-Daisy. He was employed at Brown Brothers Construction Co. for 40 years. He was the husband of the late Loretta Ricketts Hargis and brother of the late Ed and Earl Hargis. Survivors include a daughter, Brenda Worley, Chattanooga; son, Barry Hargis, Soddy-Daisy; sister Nell King, Coalmont, Tenn.; brother, Raymond Hargis, Soddy-Daisy; and two grandchildren. Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Church of Soddy-Daisy with the Rev. C.K. Little officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery. Arrangements by Williamson and Sons Funeral Home, Soddy-Daisy."

The Chattanooga National Cemetery Records list John as SSGT.

The SSDI list John't last residence as Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 412-24-9094 issued in TN.

More About John Lesley Hargis:

Burial: 17 Apr 1998, National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.)

Notes for Loretta Ricketts:

Loretta's obit reads: "Loretta Ricketts Hargis, 64, of 228 School St., Soddy-Daisy, died Sunday at her home. She was a member of Soddy United Methodist Church. Survivors include her husband, John L. Hargis; son, Barry Hargis, both of Soddy-Daisy; daughter, Brenda H. Worley, Chattanooga; two sisters, Billie Jo Curvin and Wanda Davidson, both of Soddy-Daisy, brother, H.E. Ricketts, Red Bank; two granddaughters, Kim Worley and Leslie Ruth Hargis; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m Tuesday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Grover Dunn officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Cross of Calvary Bible Church. Arrangements by Williamson and Sons Funeral Home, Soddy-Daisy."

The SSDI list Loretta's last residence as Soddy Daisy, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 415-26-9129.

More About Loretta Ricketts:

Burial: 03 Apr 1990, National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Chattanooga National Cemetery records.)

Children of John Hargis and Loretta Ricketts are:

+ 2066 i. Brenda⁷ Hargis, born 04 Sep 1948.
+ 2067 ii. Barry Hargis, born 26 Sep 1957.

922. Edward⁶ Hargis (Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Sep 1923 in Tennessee (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died Jan 1964 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Edward's obit.). He married **Betty Varner**.

Notes for Edward Hargis:

Edward died from a bullet wound.

A Hargis Family

Edward's obit reads: "Edward Hargis, 42, of Soddy, Tenn died in a Chattanooga hospital early Tuesday morning. He was a pipefitter for B.F.Shaw Construction Co. He was a member of Plumbers and Steamfitters Local No. 43. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of Cherokee Post N. 107 American Legion, Soddy; VFW Post 4848, Chattanooga and a member of the Oak Street Baptist Church. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Betty Hargis; two sons, Eddie and Eric Hargis; four daughters, Connie, Arlene, Edwina and Mrs. Larry Branumn, all of Soddy; father, Tom Hargis, Soddy; two brothers, Raymond and Leslie Hargis, Soddy; a sister, Mrs. Charlie King, Baltimore, Md.; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Oak Street Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. T.J. Youngblood and the Rev. B.R. Moore. Interment will follow in the Presbyterian Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Kenneth Shannon, Roland Brannon, T.C. Gann, George Teague, Marcus Gann and Hubert Shipley. Honorary pallbearers will be members of Plumbers and Steamfitters Local 43, employees and supervisors of B.F.Shaw Construction Co., Sheriff Frank Newell, Raulston Schoolfield, Carter Schoolfield, C.Earl Wiggins, W.R.Skillern, John Harrison, Leland Gann, Jack Jeakins, Judge Bill Myers. The body will remain at the funeral home. Arrangements by Williamson-Garrison Funeral Home, Highway 27, Daisy."

Children of Edward Hargis and Betty Varner are:

2068 i. Janice⁷ Hargis, born Abt. 1945; died Abt. 1947.

Notes for Janice Hargis:

Janice died about 18months old.

- + 2069 ii. Claudette Hargis, born 22 Sep 1947.
- + 2070 iii. Edwina Hargis, born 31 Dec 1946.
- + 2071 iv. Arlene Hargis, born 24 Aug 1953.
- + 2072 v. Connie Hargis, born 24 Dec 1958.
- 2073 vi. Eddie Hargis, born 23 May 1959.
- 2074 vii. Eric Hargis, born 03 Mar 1963.

924. Marvin Mack⁶ Byrdwell (Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1906 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 09 May 2001 in Kentucky (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Violet Virginia Wheeler** 25 Aug 1928 (Source: Velma Schonder.). She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Anniston, Alabama (Source: Velma Schonder.), and died 14 Jul 2001 in Kentucky (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Marvin Mack Byrdwell:

Marvin, at age 3, was living with his parents and younger brother in South Pittsburg during the 1910 Marion County census.

Velma Schonder writes: "Marvin Mack Birdwell followed the call to preach in 1944. He entered Clear Creek Baptist School as a student but became their business manager.. In 1945 he also became manager of Kentucky Baptist Assembly. He was licensed to preach on Dec. 7, 1949 and ordained on August 4, 1963. He previously worked for a stove manufacturing company and was a master mechanic in molding and pattern making.He later became a salesman and then manager for a chain show business in Chattanooga. He organized the Chattanooga Shoe Company which he managed for several years. He has been the resident manager of Cedarmore Baptist Assembly since October 1, 1949. The lake at Cedarmore is planned to be named Lake Violet after his wife and a future building at Cedarmore is to be named Byrdwell. He was honored by the Executive Board of the Kentucky Baptist Convention on December 4, 1969 for completion of 20 years as a resident manager of Cedarmore with a testimonial dinner and presentation of a plaque and a \$400. love gift."

The SSDI list Marvin's last residence as Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY and his SS# as 410-10-5348.

Notes for Violet Virginia Wheeler:

The SSDI list Violet's last residence as Shelbyville, Shelby County, KY and her SS# as 410-16-0579 issued in TN.

Children of Marvin Byrdwell and Violet Wheeler are:

- + 2075 i. Marvin Mack Jr.⁷ Byrdwell, born 21 Mar 1930.
- + 2076 ii. James Hewitt Byrdwell, born 31 Jul 1931.
- 2077 iii. Kenneth Richie Byrdwell, born 19 May 1951 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

928. Walter D.⁶ Byrdwell (Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 May 1917 (Source: Willodean Byrdwell.), and died 04 Jul 2007 in his home in Red Bank, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Willodeane Graves** 29 Nov 1951 (Source: Velma Schonder.). She was born 21 Jul 1921 (Source: Willodean Byrdwell.).

Notes for Walter D. Byrdwell:

The 1950 Chattanooga City Directory states Walter was working for the Red Food Store.

Walter's obit reads: "Walter D. Byrdwell, 90, of Chattanooga, died Wednesday, July 4, 2007 at his home. A member of Calvary Baptist Church, he was a veteran of WWII, serving in the U.S. Army and was retired from Red Food Stores. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Orville, Marvin and Adelbert Byrdwell and sisters, Annie Randall, Billie Sams and Evelyn Kemp. Survivors include his wife: Willadeen Graves Brydwell; daughter and son-in-law: Jane and Steve Gass, granddaughter: Amy Gass; two sisters: Mary Elizabeth Pell and Jean Ferguson; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 11:00 AM Friday in the Coulter Chapel with Rev. Steve Roberson officiating, with interment in Chattanooga Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Chattanooga. Visitation will be 2-4 and 6-8 Thursday at Lane Funeral Home, Coulter Chapel, 601 Ashland Terrace."

More About Walter D. Byrdwell:

Burial: 06 Jul 2007, Chattanooga Memorial Park, Hamilton Co., TN

Child of Walter Byrdwell and Willodeane Graves is:

+ 2078 i. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Byrdwell, born 03 Apr 1952.

929. Elizabeth "Liz"⁶ Byrdwell (Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **(1) William Alvin Pell**. She married **(2) George Scheivelhud**.

Children of Elizabeth Byrdwell and William Pell are:

- 2079 i. Pat⁷ Pell. She married Glen Delashmitt.
- 2080 ii. Diane Pell. She married J.W. Long.
- 2081 iii. Betty Pell. She married Charles R. Wooten.
- 2082 iv. April Pell. She married Frank Anthony Collins.

932. Adelbert⁶ Byrdwell (Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Dec 1928 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Adelbert Byrdwell.), and died 18 Feb 2006 in a hospital in Chattanooga (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Adelbert Byrdwell:

Adelbert attended Red Bank High School, was in the USAF from Feb. 1946 to Feb. 1949 and was employed by Container Corporation of America in Chattanooga for many years.

Adelbert's obit reads: "Mr. Adelbert "Dan" Byrdwell, 77, of Chattanooga, TN, died Saturday, February 18, 2006, in a local hospital. He was born in Chattanooga, TN, on December 8, 1928, the son of the late Dave and Mary Jane (Hargis) Byrdwell. He had worked as a forklift and machine operator for Container Corporation. He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force who served his country during World War II and was a member of Ridgecrest Baptist Church. Survivors include his daughter and son-in-law Karen and John Cockrell, McMinnville, TN; two sisters, Jean Ferguson, Dunlap, TN, Elizabeth Pell, Tiftonia, TN; one brother, Walter Byrdwell, Chattanooga, TN; three grandchildren, Elana, Kristie, and Mark; eight great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 6:00 p.m. Tuesday, February 21, in the funeral home chapel with Bro John Ferguson and Bro Don Ferguson officiating. Burial was in Chattanooga National Cemetery. Arrangements by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper, TN."

More About Adelbert Byrdwell:

Burial: 21 Feb 2006, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

Child of Adelbert Byrdwell is:

+ 2083 i. Karen Elana⁷ Byrdwell.

934. Louella⁶ Hargis (Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Sep 1914 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 05 Sep 1992 in Spencer, Van Buren County, TN (Source: *SSDI*). She married **(1) Willie Green**. She married **(2) Clarence Madewell**. He was born 07 Feb 1911 (Source: *SSDI*), and died Apr 1983 in Spencer, Van Buren County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Louella Hargis:

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Louella was living in Palmer with her mother, step-father and siblings. She was listed as 16 years old.

The SSDI list Louella's last residence as Spencer, Van Buren County, TN and her SS# as 412-64-4910 issued in TN.

Notes for Clarence Madewell:

The SSDI list Clarence's last residence as Spencer, Van Buren County, TN and his SS# as 411-18-2853 issued in TN.

Children of Louella Hargis and Willie Green are:

2084 i. Jimmy⁷ Green.
2085 ii. Billy Green.
2086 iii. Samatha Pearl Green.

Notes for Samatha Pearl Green:

Samatha was killed in a plane crash.

Children of Louella Hargis and Clarence Madewell are:

2087 i. Yvonne⁷ Madwell. She married Unknown Moore.
2088 ii. Marie Madwell. She married Unknown Simmons.
2089 iii. Anne Madwell. She married Unknown Martin.
2090 iv. Clarence Jr. Madwell.
2091 v. Bobby Madwell.

935. James⁶ Hargis (Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Apr 1916 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Lucille Hargis.), and died 10 Jul 1991 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Marie Young**.

Notes for James Hargis:

James was living with his mother, step-father and siblings in Palmer during the 1930 Grundy County census. He was listed as 14 years old.

James and Marie lived in Detroit, Michigan. Both he and his wife died of colon cancer.

James' SS# was 409-10-9202, but the SSDI listed no last residence.

Child of James Hargis and Marie Young is:

2092 i. Jerry⁷ Hargis. He married JoAnne Unknown.

Notes for Jerry Hargis:

Jerry and JoAnne had 6 children. Two of their children died when their house burned.

936. Elmer "Shorty"⁶ Hargis (Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jan 1918 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Lucille Hargis.), and died 28 Sep 2004 in a hospital in Pikeville,

TN. He married **Lucille Turner**. She was born 17 Feb 1928 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

Notes for Elmer "Shorty" Hargis:

Elmer was listed as 12 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living in Palmer with his mother, step-father and siblings. Elmer was 12 years old at this time.

Elmer's obit reads: "Elmer "Shorty" Hargis, 86, died Tuesday, Sept. 28, 2004 in a local hospital. He was a member of Bethel Church of Christ and a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He is survived by three daughters, Brenda Hargis, Carolyn (Ronnie) Harvey and Sherry (Chuck) Cartwright, all of Dunlap; one son, Terry Don (Peggy) Hargis of Pikeville; four grandchildren, Mitzi and Bradley Hargis of Pikeville, Derek Harvey and Jayla Cartwright, both of Dunlap and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be Thursday at 2 p.m CDT in the chapel with Ministers T.A. Smith and Dennis Smith officiating. Burial will be in Collier Cemetery. Visitation will begin after 10 a.m. CDT today. Arrangements are by Putnam-Reed Funeral Home, Highway 127 South, Pikeville."

More About Elmer "Shorty" Hargis:

Burial: Collier Cemetery

Children of Elmer Hargis and Lucille Turner are:

2093 i. Brenda Joyce⁷ Hargis, born 27 Dec 1949 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

Notes for Brenda Joyce Hargis:

Brenda never married and lives with her parents.

- + 2094 ii. Carolyn Lou Hargis, born 12 Jun 1952.
- + 2095 iii. Terry Don Hargis, born 20 Sep 1955.
- + 2096 iv. Sherry June Hargis, born 12 Dec 1966.

937. Mabel⁶ Hargis (Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Apr 1920 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mabel Parker.), and died 12 Jan 2004 in Greenville, South Carolina (Source: Mabel's obit.). She married **Chester A. Parker**. He was born 1920 (Source: Chester's obit.), and died 12 Dec 1970 in his residence on Lookout Mountain, Georgia (Source: Chester's obit.).

Notes for Mabel Hargis:

Mabel, at 10 years of age, was living in Palmer with her mother, step-father, and siblings during the 1930 Grundy County census.

At one time, Mabel worked in the sports department of Profitts in the Hamilton Place shopping center.

Mabel's obit reads: "Mabel Hargis Parker, 83, formerly of Lookout Mountain, passed away Monday, Jan. 12, 2004, in Greenville, S.C. The funeral will be today at 11 a.m. in the South Crest chapel with the Rev. Gary Powell officiating. Interment will follow in Lakewood Memory Gardens, South. Arrangements are by the South Crest chapel of Lane funeral Home, Rossville."

More About Mabel Hargis:

Burial: 15 Jan 2004, Lakewood Memory Gardens, South, Rossville, Ga. (Source: Mabel's obit.)

Notes for Chester A. Parker:

The Dec.13, 1970 edition of the "Chattanooga Times" carried the following obit: "Chester A. Parker, 50, of Parker-Warren Chrysler-Plymouth Co., was found dead of multiple gunshot wounds at his Lookout Mountain home Saturday morning.

Georgia Bureau of Investigation Agent Paul Griffin has questioned the victim's wife in regard to the death.

Lookout Mountain, Ga., police Capt. Clyde Walker said he received a call that a shooting had occurred at the Parker home, 1612 Fairy Dell Dr., from a neighbor shortly after 10 a.m. When I drove to the house the son was standing in the yard "My father has been shot...in the bedroom" Walker quoted the youth as saying.

"Mrs. Parker was on a couch in the living room crying. She had on a robe. I went on to the bedroom and Parker was lying face down on his left side. The telephone receiver was under his stomach. I checked for a heart beat and

found none. I moved him and saw what appeared to be several bullet wounds in his chest. Then I called for the GBI since the case appeared to be a homicide."

Walker said Parker was dressed in slacks, shirt and tie.

One shot struck his left shoulder, pierced the heart and came out in the lower rib cage.

Parker was apparently packing to leave on a trip, as the suitcase was found packed on the bedroom floor and a second bag was lying open on the bed, Griffin said.

Officers found a .22-caliber pistol at the home. It is believed to be the murder weapon.

Parker was pronounced dead at the scene by Walker County Coroner Dr. Lane Hillis and his body removed to Lane Funeral Home for an autopsy.

The investigation is continuing and no arrest has been made.

In addition to operating the auto agency, Parker was secretary-treasurer of Hamilton Concrete Products and an official of Devoe Paint Center.

He was a member of Rossville Masonic Lodge 397 F&AM, the Rossville Exchange Club, Lookout Mountain Golf and Country Club, and the Lookout Mountain Baptist Church. He was a veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mabel Hargis Parker; a son, Robert Stephen Parker, Lookout Mountain; a daughter, Miss Pamela Diane Parker, Atlanta; parents, Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Parker, Rossville; a sister, Mrs. Ben Brackett, Rossville.

Funeral services will be 3:30 p.m. Monday in the Lane Funeral Home chapel, with the Rev. Jack McEwen and Dr. J. R. Faulkner officiating. Burial will be in Lakewood Memory Gardens.

Pallbearers will be S.M. Warren, Sam Alsobrook, Ray Hoskins, Harl Smith, Ken Blair, D.H. McDaniel, Charles Brock and Gene Fields.

The body is at the funeral home."

More About Chester A. Parker:

Burial: 14 Dec 1970, Lakewood Memory Gardens, South, Rossville, Ga. (Source: Chester's obit.)

Children of Mabel Hargis and Chester Parker are:

- 2097 i. Pamela Diane⁷ Parker, born 16 Nov 1948 (Source: Mabel Parker.).
- + 2098 ii. Robert Steven Parker, born 08 May 1953.

938. Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jan 1909 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 17 Apr 1984 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **James Clarence Garner** 25 Aug 1924 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He was born 25 Feb 1904 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 01 Apr 1971 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn:

During the Jackson County, Alabama census of 1930, Lizzie and Clarence are living 2 houses from her parents. Clarence is 26 and Lizzie is 21. They have been married 6 years and have 2 children, Mary N. age 4 and James C. age 2. According to this census, Lizzie was 15 years old when they married.

The SSDI list the town of Fackler as Lizzie's last residence. Her SS# was 423-86-3797.

More About Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pyburn:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Hollywood, AL

Notes for James Clarence Garner:

Clarence's SS# was 424-18-4436 and the SSDI list his last residence as Fackler, Jackson County, Ala.

More About James Clarence Garner:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Hollywood, AL

Children of Elizabeth Pyburn and James Garner are:

- + 2099 i. Mary Nell⁷ Garner, born 09 Aug 1925; died 30 May 1984.
- 2100 ii. James Clarence Jr. Garner, born 05 Jun 1927 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*); died 04 Sep 1997 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for James Clarence Jr. Garner:

James never married. The SSDI list his last residence as Fackler, Ala. and his SS# was 421-50-3607.

A Hargis Family

- + 2101 iii. Charles Raymond Garner, born 06 Mar 1931.
- + 2102 iv. Fannie Elizabeth Garner, born 12 May 1933; died 24 Nov 1996.
- + 2103 v. David Lee Garner, born 08 Apr 1937.
- + 2104 vi. Billy Newty Garner, born 11 Jul 1939; died 05 Jun 1974.
- 2105 vii. Linda Joy Garner, born 11 Nov 1946 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

939. Willard⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Dec 1911 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Alberta Pyburn.), and died 24 Oct 1958 in Jackson County, AL (Source: Alabama Death Certificate #22216.). He married **Alberta Davis** 20 Aug 1928 in Marion County, TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). She was born 09 Aug 1910 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1990.

Notes for Willard Pyburn:

Willard and Alberta were married by Rev. J.H. Graham.

At the time of the 1930 census, Willard and Alberta were living in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama. Both of them were 19 years old. Their daughter, Bonnie was 10 months old.

Willard and Alberta moved to Chattanooga from Alabama when their youngest child was very small.

Willard was in WW II. His tombstone has is inscribed WW II TEC 5 264 ENG B&S Regt.

More About Willard Pyburn:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, AL

Notes for Alberta Davis:

After Willard's death, Alberta lived at the Patten Towers in Chattanooga for several years.

Children of Willard Pyburn and Alberta Davis are:

- + 2106 i. Bonnie Lula⁷ Pyburn, born 12 Oct 1929.
- + 2107 ii. Willard Boyd Pyburn, born 11 Sep 1931; died Feb 1983.
- + 2108 iii. Maxine Pyburn, born 10 Feb 1933.
- 2109 iv. Helen Pyburn, born 02 Apr 1935 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.); died 26 Jul 1982 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.).
She married Bill Long.

Notes for Helen Pyburn:

Helen had no children.

- + 2110 v. Barbara Pyburn, born 29 Oct 1937.

940. Lula "Polly"⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Aug 1912 in Alabama (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 04 Oct 1984 in a hospital in Huntsville, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married (1) **Claude R. Wann** 21 Jan 1931 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He died 24 Oct 1942 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married (2) **Bill Steele** 10 Aug 1943.

Notes for Lula "Polly" Pyburn:

Lula or Polly as she was called was living with her parents in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Ala. during the 1920 census. She was 7 years old.

At the time of the 1930 census, she was listed as 16, living in Kyles Springs with her parents and siblings.

Both Jimmy and Gene, children of Polly's second marriage, had muscular dystrophy. they never married or had children.

The SSDI list Lula's last residence as Stevenson, Jackson County, Alabama and her SS# as 416-90-9906 issued in Alabama.

More About Lula "Polly" Pyburn:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Hollywood, AL

Notes for Claude R. Wann:

Claude was killed in an automobile accident.

More About Claude R. Wann:

Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Jackson County, AL

More About Bill Steele:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Hollywood, Ala.

Child of Lula Pyburn and Claude Wann is:

- 2111 i. William A. Jackson "Jack"⁷ Wann, born 07 Dec 1931 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married Lyda Fay Chaney 29 Aug 1956 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Children of Lula Pyburn and Bill Steele are:

- 2112 i. Jimmy⁷ Steele, born 30 Aug 1944 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*); died 30 Dec 1978 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Notes for Jimmy Steele:

Jimmy and his brother, Gene, had muscular dystrophy. Neither of them married.

More About Jimmy Steele:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. Alabama

- 2113 ii. Gene Steele, born 12 Jul 1948 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*); died 20 Oct 1978 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Notes for Gene Steele:

Gene and his brother, Jimmy, had muscular dystrophy. Neither ever married.

More About Gene Steele:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. Alabama

942. Coria Viola⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1920 in Jackson County, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 11 May 1994 in a hospital in Huntsville, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **George Francis Eakin** 18 Oct 1937 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), son of John Eakin and Mary Venable. He was born 22 Sep 1910 in Alabama (Source: Ancestry.com.), and died 29 Mar 1976 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Notes for Coria Viola Pyburn:

Cora was 9 years old at the time of the Jackson County, Alabama 1930 census. She was living in Kyles Springs with her parents, sister and brother.

She died in a Huntsville hospital following complications from hip replacement surgery.

The SSDI list her as Viola, her last residence as Stevenson, Jackson County, Alabama and her SS# as 424-70-2149 issued in Alabama.

More About Coria Viola Pyburn:

Burial: Inglis Cemetery , Carnes, Jackson County, AL

Notes for George Francis Eakin:

The SSDI list Hollywood, Jackson County, Alabama as George's last residence and his SS# as 415-40-2563 issued in TN.

More About George Francis Eakin:

Burial: Inglis Cemetery , Carnes, Jackson County, AL

Children of Coria Pyburn and George Eakin are:

- + 2114 i. Billy Gene⁷ Eakin, born 08 Aug 1938.
- 2115 ii. Mary Coria Eakin, born 28 Mar 1941 (Source: Bessie Eakin.); died 28 Mar 1941 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

More About Mary Coria Eakin:

Burial: Inglis Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, Alabama

- 2116 iii. Bessie Onida Eakin, born 13 Dec 1944 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- 2117 iv. Jimmy Francis Eakin, born 18 Feb 1950 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). He married (1) Virginia Phyllis Purdy 06 Sep 1969 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). He married (2) Bobbie Gayle Trull Davis.

Notes for Jimmy Francis Eakin:

Jimmy and Virginia were divorced.

- 2118 v. Elizabeth Joy Eakin, born 06 Aug 1953 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- 2119 vi. Lenny Jerry Eakin, born 05 Sep 1960 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

943. Thomas Jefferson "T.J."⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Nov 1922 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 27 May 1971 in Jackson County, AL (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married **Mary Lee Owens** Abt. 1942. She was born 1921 (Source: Pine Haven tombstone.), and died 1973 (Source: Pine Haven tombstone.).

Notes for Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Pyburn:

Thomas was listed as 7 years old at the time of the Jackson County, Alabama census. He was living in Kyles Springs with his parents and sisters.

More About Thomas Jefferson "T.J." Pyburn:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. AL

More About Mary Lee Owens:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. AL

Children of Thomas Pyburn and Mary Owens are:

- + 2120 i. Betty Lou⁷ Pyburn, born Abt. 1943.
- + 2121 ii. Janice Carol Pyburn, born 07 Mar 1948.

944. Howard⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aug 1939 in Jackson County, Alabama (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married **Betty Faye Beam**.

Notes for Betty Faye Beam:

Betty had been married previously to Marcus Beam of Bridgeport, Alabama.

Child of Howard Pyburn and Betty Beam is:

- 2122 i. Anthony⁷ Pyburn, died Bef. 2005 (Source: Obit of his half sister, Brenda Baer.).

945. Lilly Myrtle⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Feb 1944 in Jackson County, Alabama (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **William K. Steele** 26 Dec 1962 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He was born 1941 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Children of Lilly Pyburn and William Steele are:

- + 2123 i. Lisa Dawn⁷ Steele, born 09 Oct 1963.
- 2124 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Steele, born 17 Jan 1965 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

946. James Lawrence⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was

born 15 Feb 1946 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married **Ida Elizabeth Moore Moses** 25 Jan 1969 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Child of James Pyburn and Ida Moses is:

+ 2125 i. Jamericca Lynn⁷ Pyburn, born 06 Nov 1970.

948. Annie Ruth⁶ Pyburn (Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1952 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **(1) Phillip W. Sr. Fincher** 12 Sep 1969 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He was born 16 Nov 1947 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 19 Jan 1994 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **(2) Harold Lewis Bradley** 15 Jul 1981 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Children of Annie Pyburn and Phillip Fincher are:

+ 2126 i. Nanika Lynn⁷ Fincher, born 19 Mar 1971.
+ 2127 ii. Mykhel Wayne Fincher, born 08 Sep 1973.
2128 iii. Phillip W. Jr. Fincher, born 31 Oct 1978 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

950. Rutha A.⁶ Johnson (Vinnie⁵ Pyburn, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Aug 1907 in Kyles Springs, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bessie Eakin.), and died 01 Aug 1976 in Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bessie Eakin.). She married **George A. Evett** Abt. 1925 (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.). He was born 23 Mar 1903 in Alabama (Source: Bessie Eakin.), and died 20 Nov 1984 in Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

Notes for Rutha A. Johnson:

Rutha was listed on the 1910 census of Jackson County, AL living with her parents and brothers in Kyles Springs.

By the time of the 1930 census, she and George had been married 5 years and had 2 children, Margarett age 3 and William age 1, living in Jackson County where George was a farmer.

Rutha and her family lived in Scottsboro, Ala.

More About Rutha A. Johnson:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bryant Cemetery tombstone.)

Notes for George A. Evett:

The date on George's tombstone is March 23rd for his birthdate, but the SSDI has March 25th. The SSDI also states his last residence was Scottsboro, Ala. His SS# was 417-14-1941.

More About George A. Evett:

Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Carnes, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Bryant Cemetery tombstone.)

Children of Rutha Johnson and George Evett are:

2129 i. Margeritte A.⁷ Evett, born 1927 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).
2130 ii. William N. Evett, born 1929 in Alabama (Source: 1930 Jackson Co. AL census.).

959. Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 13 Dec 2002 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Clara Mae's obit.). She married **Phillip Douglas Nunley** 24 Aug 1946 (Source: Maude Sweeton.), son of Phillip Nunley and Emma Dishroom. He was born 08 Sep 1914 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 10 Dec 2004 in his home in Hixson, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Doug's obit.).

Notes for Clara Mae Sweeton:

Clara Mae was listed as 7 months old, living with her parents in District 2 of Grundy County, TN, during the 1920 census.

At the time of the Grundy County census of 1930, Clara Mae was 10 years old, living with her parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Clara Mae and Doug moved to Chattanooga where they raised their family in the Hixson area of town.

Clara Mae's health declined for the last 15 years of her life. She had a stroke and all was compounded by diabetes forcing her to need a caretaker.

Clara's obit reads: "Clara Mae Nunley, 83, of Hixson, passed away Friday, Dec. 13, 2002 at a local hospital. She was a member of the Middle Valley Church of God, where she was a devoted member for over 55 years. She was preceded in death by her brother, Charles Sweeton. She is survived by her husband, Phillip Douglas Nunley; sons, Leonard Nunley, Rex Nunley and Ronnie Nunley, all of Hixson; daughters, Mae Petty and Mary Allmon of Hixson; brothers, Kenneth Sweeton of Altamont, Tenn., Leonard Sweeton of Manchester, Tenn.; sisters, Alma Sanders of Manchester, Myrtle Northcutt of Altamont and Wanda Sweeton of Nashville; grandchildren, Stephen Petty, Matthew Nunley, Christy Bowman, Mitch Allmon, Melissa Allmon, Michael and Terry Nunley, Dennis Dobbs; seven great-grandchildren. Funeral service will be noon Monday in the chapel of Williamson and Sons Funeral Home with the Rev. Ken Dugan, the Rev. David McNabb and the Rev. Mitch McClure officiating. Interment will follow in Hamilton County Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Stephen Petty, Terry Nunley, Michael Nunley, Matthew Nunley, Mitch Allmon and Robbie Bowman. Family will receive friends from 3-9 p.m. today at the funeral home."

The SSDI list Clara's last residence as Hixson, Hamilton County, TN and her SS# as 412-38-2731 issued in TN.

More About Clara Mae Sweeton:

Burial: 16 Dec 2002, Hamilton County Memorial Park, Hixson, TN. (Source: Clara Mae's obit.)

Notes for Phillip Douglas Nunley:

Doug's obit reads: "Phillip Douglas Nunley, 90, of Hixson, passed away at his residence Friday, Dec. 10, 2004. He was preceded in death by his wife, Clara Mae Nunley. He was a member of Middle Valley Church of God and was retired from TVA. He was a U.S. Army veteran, serving in World War II, and earned three Bronze Service Stars, AP Service Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, Philippines Liberation Ribbon, one Bronze Star and American Defense Service Ribbon. He is survived by sons and daughter-in-laws, Ronnie and Vanessa Nunley, Leonard and Dianne Nunley, and Rex and Jean Nunley, all of Hixson; daughters and sons-in-law, Mae and Steve Petty, and Mary and Mitchell Allmon, all of Hixson; grandchildren, Stephen Petty, Terry Nunley, Michael Nunley, Dennis Dobbs, Matt Nunley, Christy Nunley, Mitch Allmon and Melissa Allmon; seven great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Monday, Dec. 13, in the chapel of funeral home with Dr. Ken Duggan and Dr. David McNabb officiating. Interment will follow in Hamilton County Memorial Park with military honors. Family will receive friends 2-5 p.m. today. Arrangements by Williamson & Sons Funeral Home."

More About Phillip Douglas Nunley:

Burial: 13 Dec 2004, Hamilton County Memorial Park, Chattanooga, TN

Children of Clara Sweeton and Phillip Nunley are:

- + 2131 i. Leonard Douglas⁷ Nunley, born 22 Jun 1947 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN.
- + 2132 ii. Betty Mae Nunley, born 04 Jul 1948 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 2133 iii. Rex Allen Nunley, born 24 Nov 1952 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married Jean Hunt William.
- + 2134 iv. Ronnie Lee Nunley, born 25 Apr 1955 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- + 2135 v. Mary Jane Nunley, born 06 Nov 1962 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee.

960. Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Mar 1922 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Clayton Paul Sanders** 25 May 1943, son of Jay Sanders and Veda Burrows. He was born 24 Apr 1920 in Camp 4, Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Paul Sanders.), and died 03 Dec 2004 in Atlanta, Georgia (Source: personal knowledge.).

Notes for Alma Lee Sweeton:

Alma Lee was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1930 census of Grundy County. She was living with her

parents and siblings in Gruetli.

After their son, Paul Edward, was born, Alma Lee and Paul moved to Michigan where he worked at the Chrysler-Plymouth plant. After retirement, they moved back to Tennessee and lived in Manchester. As Paul became less able to care for a household, they moved to Atlanta with their son, Steve.

More About Clayton Paul Sanders:

Burial: 06 Dec 2004, Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Manchester, Coffee County, TN

Children of Alma Sweeton and Clayton Sanders are:

- + 2136 i. Barbara Ann⁷ Sanders, born 02 Dec 1946 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- + 2137 ii. Paul Edward Sanders, born 15 Feb 1948 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN.
- + 2138 iii. Steve Alan Sanders, born 22 Sep 1951 in Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan.

961. Charles Edward⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jul 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 17 May 1980 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **(1) Dola Clariene Tate** 21 Jul 1946 (Source: Dola Tylor.), daughter of Harley Tate and Bessie Brady. She was born 06 Jul 1929 (Source: Dola Tylor.). He married **(2) Norma Farlow** 21 May 1949 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She was born 02 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 09 Aug 1997 in Lewisburg, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.).

Notes for Charles Edward Sweeton:

Charles was 4 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1930 census, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Charles served in the Navy during WWII. About 1943, the "Grundy County Herald" printed the following: "Charles Edward Sweeton, s 2-c, has spent a few days with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sweeton, also his grandmother, Mrs. Abe Hargis, who is very ill. He is attending school at the University of Minnesota for electrician's mate"

After Charles and Dola divorced, he went to Nashville and attended school under the GI Bill. It was while in Nashville, he met Norma. After their marriage, they lived there until his retirement, then they purchased a farm in Columbia.

The SSDI list Charles' last residence as Nashville, Davidson County, TN and his SS# as 413-30-6219 issued in TN.

More About Charles Edward Sweeton:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN (Source: Wanda Sweeton.)

Notes for Dola Clariene Tate:

Dola dated Leonard, Charles' brother, before she married Charles.

Notes for Norma Farlow:

Norma died of a brain hemorrhage. The SSDI list her last residence as Columbia, Maury County, TN and her SS# as 410-36-0777 issued in TN.

More About Norma Farlow:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN (Source: Wanda Sweeton.)

Child of Charles Sweeton and Dola Tate is:

- + 2139 i. Charles Leonard "Skipper"⁷ Sweeton, born 13 Jul 1947.

Children of Charles Sweeton and Norma Farlow are:

- 2140 i. Eddie Joe⁷ Sweeton, born 24 May 1950 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).
- 2141 ii. Donald Ray Sweeton, born 25 Oct 1951 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married Jada Rosson.

- + 2142 iii. Vickie Lynn Sweeton, born 22 Sep 1954.

962. Leonard Jasper⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Nov 1927 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Lesley Beatrice Testement** 07 Apr 1951 in Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She was born 10 Mar 1928 (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 02 Aug 2001 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.).

Notes for Leonard Jasper Sweeton:

Leonard was listed as 2 years old at the time of the 1930 census, living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

After Leonard moved to Michigan, he and Lesley married and raised their children there. After his retirement they moved to Manchester, TN.

Notes for Lesley Beatrice Testement:

Lesley had another daughter, Brenda Louise Testement who was born August 14, 1949 and married James Presley February 28, 2003.

The SSDI list Lesley's last residence as Manchester, Coffee County, TN and her SS# as 410-38-4000 issued in TN.

More About Lesley Beatrice Testement:

Burial: 04 Aug 2001, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

Children of Leonard Sweeton and Lesley Testement are:

- + 2143 i. Shirley Ann⁷ Sweeton, born 07 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Michigan.
- 2144 ii. Richard Lynn Sweeton, born 06 Feb 1953 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married Shelly G. Unknown 11 Apr 1987 (Source: Shirley Murphy.).
- + 2145 iii. Sandra Kay Sweeton, born 28 Mar 1955 in Detroit, Michigan.
- 2146 iv. April Yvonne Sweeton, born 09 Nov 1963 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

963. Kenneth Clyde⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jan 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.). He married **Eloise Turner** 12 Jul 1947 (Source: Maude Sweeton.), daughter of Fred Turner and Bessie Kilgore. She was born 23 May 1931 in Tennessee (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

Notes for Kenneth Clyde Sweeton:

At the time of the Grundy County 1930 census, Kenneth, at the age of 1, was living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

After his marriage, Kenneth and Eloise moved to Michigan where he worked until his retirement. They then moved back to Tennessee, living in McMinnville, Tn.

Children of Kenneth Sweeton and Eloise Turner are:

- 2147 i. Cynthia Ruth⁷ Sweeton, born 20 Feb 1948 (Source: Paul Sanders.); died 20 Feb 1948 (Source: Paul Sanders.).

More About Cynthia Ruth Sweeton:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: Paul Sanders.)

- + 2148 ii. Kenny Garland Sweeton, born 16 Feb 1949.
- + 2149 iii. Gregory Fern Sweeton, born 13 Jun 1952.
- + 2150 iv. Rhonda Marie Sweeton, born 07 Jan 1955.

964. Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton (Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Dec 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **(1) Warren H.**

Buddy Griswold 24 Sep 1955 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He was born 15 Jul 1934 (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 23 Jul 1980 (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **(2) Lyte Wilson Northcutt** 10 Apr 1982 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Vernon Northcutt and Jay Northcutt. He was born 05 Sep 1918 in Northcutt's Cove, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.), and died 24 Jun 2008 in his home in Morrison, Warren Co., TN (Source: Renee Corley.).

Notes for Myrtle Marie Sweeton:

Myrtle and Buddy lived beside her parents at the junction of TN State Hwys 108 and 56.

Buddy died of a heart attack and after Myrtle's marriage to Lyte, she moved to Altamont. They later moved to Morrison, near her daughter, Renee.

Notes for Warren H. Buddy Griswold:

Buddy's obit reads: "Buddy Warren Griswold of Coalmont died July 23 at the Cumberland Heights Hospital. He was 46 years old. The Rev. Ray Winton conducted services Friday afternoon from the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home in Altamont, Burial was in Coalmont Cemetery. Griswold was preceded in death by his father, Herbert Raymond Griswold. He is survived by his wife, Myrtle Griswold; two daughters, Rena Corlee of Morrison and Pamela Partin of Coalmont; and three grandchildren. Also surviving are his mother, Susie Mae Griswold; three sisters, Lucille Hargis of Groveland, Fla., Betty Anderson of Mayfield, Ky., and Mary Moss of Hermitage."

More About Warren H. Buddy Griswold:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Lyte Wilson Northcutt:

Lyte's obit reads: "Lyte W. Northcutt, 89, died on Tuesday June 24, 2008. Born Sept. 5, 1918 in Northcutt's Cove, Tenn., he was the son of V.L. and Jay Northcutt, and was raised in Altamont. He was a graduate of Grundy County High School and attended Freed-Hardeman College and Abilene Christian College. During World War II he was a staff sergeant in the U.S. Army Air Corps and was stationed in Brazil where he served as an air traffic controller. After the war, Mr. Northcutt returned to Altamont, where he lived until moving to Morrison in 2003. He was a partner in Northcutt Brothers Lumber Co., and he owned the Western Auto and Shell station in Altamont. He was a past zone governor of the Ruritan Club, a justice of the peace, and a member of the Grundy County Court. He also served on the board of the Grundy County Housing Authority. Until he moved to Morrison, Mr. Northcutt was a lifelong member and elder of the Altamont Church of Christ. At the time of his death, he was a member of the Morrison Church of Christ. In 1949 he married Myra Harris; they were married until her death in 1981. He was also preceded in death by a brother, D.V. Northcutt and a stepdaughter, Pamela Partin. He is survived by his wife, Myrtle Griswold Northcutt; daughter Karen Northcutt (Michael Henstra) of Lake Isabella, Calif., Donna (Robert) Sellers of Ooltewah, and DeElla (David) Rather of Altamont; stepdaughter Renee (Mark) Corley of Morrison; grandchildren Laura Sellers and Justin Sellers, step grandchildren Paula (Chris) Centracchio, David Corley, Wendy (Stanley) Northcutt, Charles Richard Partin and B.J. Partin; a brother S.H. Northcutt of Cumberland Heights, TN; a sister Era Pennell of Evanston, Ill.; nieces, nephews and other relatives. Services will be held on Friday June 27. Visitation begins at 4 pm CDT with the service at 6:30 pm CDT at Layne Funeral Home Altamont, Tenn. Private burial at Armstrong Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to Lazarus House Hospice, 851 South Willow Ave., Suite 102, Cookeville, TN 38501, (931) 528-5133,"

Children of Myrtle Sweeton and Warren Griswold are:

- + 2151 i. Susan Renee⁷ Griswold, born 08 Apr 1956 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 2152 ii. Pamela Dianne "Pam" Griswold, born 04 Feb 1959 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy County, TN; died 08 Mar 1998 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..

Children of Myrtle Sweeton and Lyte Northcutt are:

- 2153 i. Karen⁷ Northcutt.
- 2154 ii. Donna Northcutt.
- 2155 iii. DeElla Northcutt.

966. Delbert Lee⁶ Hargis (Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Mar 1920 in Collins, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **Carlene Elizabeth Givens** 22 Feb 1941 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Jesse Givens and Bessie Myers. She was born 04 Feb 1920 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Notes for Delbert Lee Hargis:

At the time of the 1930 census of Grundy County, Delbert was listed as 11 years old, living in Gruetli with his parents and sister.

Delbert and Carlene were married by Luke Gibbs, MG.

They are faithful members of the Collins Church of Christ.

Children of Delbert Hargis and Carlene Givens are:

- + 2156 i. Jack Sherrod⁷ Hargis, born 24 Apr 1942.
- + 2157 ii. Dwight Allen Hargis, born 31 Aug 1946.

968. Hilda Marie⁶ Hargis (Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Dec 1924 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., Tennessee (Source: Delbert Hargis.). She married **Paul Edward Henderson**, son of Adah Clara Huston. He was born 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Hilda Marie Hargis:

During the 1930 census for Grundy County, Hilda was listed as 5 years old, living with her parents and brother in Gruetli.

Notes for Paul Edward Henderson:

Paul inherited from Florence Henderson Hargis, his aunt.

Florence's will reads: "I, Mrs. Florence Hargis, being of sound mind and disposing memory and realizing the uncertainty of this life do hereby publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

First; I direct and order that my executor hereinafter named pay my funeral expenses and just debts, as soon as practical, after my death.

Secondly; I give and bequeath unto Keith Henderson my bedroom suit now in the home where I reside.

Third; All the remainder and residue of my property, of which I may die seized and possessed, real, personal and mixed, I leave, bequeath and devise unto my nephew---Paul Henderson.

Fourth; I order and name Paul Henderson as executor of this my Last Will & Testament, and he to carry out its terms, without bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this March 16th, 1963. (Then signature, Mrs. Florence Hargis)"

Child of Hilda Hargis and Paul Henderson is:

- + 2158 i. Keith⁷ Henderson, born 21 Dec 1946 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.

969. Dorothy⁶ Hargis (Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Oct 1930 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She married **Wince Mayes** 1949 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He was born in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN..

Notes for Dorothy Hargis:

Dorothy graduated from Grundy County High School and her classmate, Jewell Nunley Kilgore, laughingly recalled that Dorothy sat in front of her in many of their classes. During an exam, Dorothy would hold her paper up as if she was reading it, but where Jewell could see and get the answer to the next question.

Children of Dorothy Hargis and Wince Mayes are:

A Hargis Family

- + 2159 i. Teresa⁷ Mayes, born 24 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 2160 ii. LaDora Mayes, born 16 May 1957 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

972. Lora Lee⁶ Hargis (Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1925 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.). She married **Bradford Layne** 31 Jan 1943 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.), son of Walter Layne and Lelia Gholston. He was born 09 Nov 1924 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Lora Lee Layne.), and died 03 Sep 2000 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Bradford Layne:

The *SSDI* list Brad's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 412-28-7572 issued in TN.

Children of Lora Hargis and Bradford Layne are:

- + 2161 i. Robert Bradford "Bobby"⁷ Layne, born 09 Dec 1947.
- + 2162 ii. Janice Darlene "Jan" Layne, born 17 Feb 1956.

973. Novella⁶ Hargis (Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Mar 1927 in Tennessee (Source: Irene Hargis.). She married **(1) Robert Wayne "Bob" Henley** 22 Sep 1951 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born Abt. 1923, and died 28 Oct 1959 (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **(2) James Horace Jr. Moore** 08 Apr 1965 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of James Moore and Mary Northcutt. He was born 1927 (Source: Horace's obit.), and died 30 Jul 2005.

Notes for Novella Hargis:

Novella and Bob were married in Tracy City by Wallace E. Newman when she was 24 and he was 27 years old. They lived in Chattanooga.

After Bob's death Novella married Horace. They were married when both were 38 by Lester Massey Minister. Horace was a widower with 4 daughters, Virginia, Kathy, Le Ann and Beth. Novella and Horace raised the 5 girls in Sewanee, Tn. where Horace was a coach with the University of the South.

Notes for James Horace Jr. Moore:

Horace's obit reads: "James Horace Moore Jr., 78, died Saturday, July 30, 2005. He was a graduate of Grundy County High School. He was a member of the 1944 University of Tennessee Rose Bowl team and graduated from Tennessee Tech University, where he also was on the football team. He coached for 32 years at The University of the South in Sewanee. After retirement, he was a volunteer kicking coach for the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga. He and his wife, Novella, operated Camp Mountain Lake in Tracy City, Tenn. He was a member of the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame (1993), a member of the University of the South Athletic Hall of Fame, and was recently selected to the NCAA Wrestling Hall of Fame. Coach Moore was a member of the Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ. A veteran of World War II, he was very active in the American Legion. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia Lee Moore; and his parents, James Horace Moore Sr. and Evelyn Moore Apperson. Survivors included his wife, Novella; and five daughters, Jenny (Bill) Reid of Memphis, Cathy Rangeo of Orange Park, Fla., Lee Ann Afton of Atlanta, Vicki Shuford of Chattanooga and Beth Perkins of Memphis; and a brother, Tom Moore of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn; eight grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. The funeral service will be at 2 p.m CDT Tuesday, Aug. 2, at All Saints Chapel in Sewanee. Pallbearers will be Yogi Anderson, Mark Phillips, Chase Graham, Andy Reid, Alex Rangeo, Michael Shuford, Greer and Bryce Perkins. Honorary pallbearers will be all his former athletes. Visitation will be held from 5-9 p.m CDT today, Aug. 1, at the Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, Tenn. Memorial contributions may be made to the Horace Moore Scholarship, The University of the South, Sewanee, TN 37375."

Child of Novella Hargis and Robert Henley is:

- + 2163 i. Vickie Sue⁷ Henley, born 07 Feb 1957.

974. Clayton Ray⁶ Hargis (Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Oct 1928 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Irene Hargis.), and died 02 Dec 1971 in Houma, LA.

A Hargis Family

(Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Doris Aline Nunley**, daughter of Graham Nunley and Sarah Cannon. She was born 03 Feb 1929 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Aline Hargis.).

Notes for Clayton Ray Hargis:

Ray's obit reads: "Clayton Ray Hargis, a native of Grundy County, died suddenly Thursday of last week in Houma, LA., where he was employed. He was 43 years old. He was the son of the late Alfred Hargis and Mrs. Irene Troxler Hargis, Laager, who survives. Services were held 2 p.m. Sunday in the chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home. The Rev. Joe B. Shrum conducted. Interment was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Survivors in addition to his mother are wife, Mrs. Alene Nunley Hargis, South Pittsburg; five sons, Roland, Steven, Nathan, Michael, and Jeffery Hargis, and three daughters, Vanessa, Angela and Sarah Hargis, all of South Pittsburg; and two sisters, Mrs. Novella Moore, Sewanee, and Mrs Bradford Layne, Laager."

Ray's tombstone has "Tenn S2 US Navy WW II".

More About Clayton Ray Hargis:

Burial: 05 Dec 1971, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of Clayton Hargis and Doris Nunley are:

- 2164 i. Roland Clay⁷ Hargis, born 27 Aug 1949 (Source: Aline Hargis.); died 01 May 1973 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Roland Clay Hargis:

Roland was killed by a hit man hired by Billy Hull, who served time in prison for the murder.

Roland's obit reads: "Roland Hargis, 23, of 301 Prospect St., South Pittsburg, Tenn., died about 12:10 a.m. Tuesday after being shot in North Chattanooga at a parking area. Mr. Hargis is survived by his mother, Mrs. Doris Aline Hargis, South Pittsburg; four brothers, Steven Hargis, Hixson; Nathan Hargis, Grand Rapids, Mich., Michael Hargis, Chattanooga, and Jeffrey Hargis, South Pittsburg; three sisters, Mrs. Mark Ziegler, Miss Angela Hargis and Miss Sarah Hargis, all of South Pittsburg. Funeral services will be Thursday at the Palmer (Tenn.) Baptist Church at 2 p.m. (CDT) with the Rev. Joe B. Shrum officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. The body will be at the Hooper Funeral Home in Palmer until the hour of the services."

More About Roland Clay Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- + 2165 ii. Steven Farrell Hargis, born 04 Nov 1950.
- + 2166 iii. Nathan Martin "Marty" Hargis, born 17 Dec 1951.
- + 2167 iv. Michael Graham Hargis, born 04 Sep 1954.
- + 2168 v. Vanessa Shawnee Hargis, born 25 Jun 1956.
- + 2169 vi. Angela Starr Hargis, born 28 Aug 1958.
- + 2170 vii. Sarah Ella Hargis, born 03 Jul 1965.
- + 2171 viii. Jeffery Lionel Hargis, born 08 Jun 1966.

975. Patricia Sue⁶ Scott (Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Nov 1941 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). She married **(1) Tommy Waymon Fults** 25 Mar 1960 in Laager, TN, son of Hubert Fults and Pearlle Payne. He was born 25 Jan 1938 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee, and died 21 Jul 1993 in Sewanee, Franklin County, Tennessee. She married **(2) Robert Theodore Schmidt** 25 Mar 1985 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tn., son of Richard Schmidt/Smith and Alta Blakeslee. He was born 07 Feb 1921 in Minnesota.

Notes for Patricia Sue Scott:

Sue was born at 6 1/2 months pregnancy and at 10 days old weighed 3 lbs and 3 ounces. She was in an incubator for about 6 weeks and while not expected to live proved the doctors wrong.

She attended grammar schools at Victoria and Coalmont in Grundy County. She graduated from Grundy County High School in 1958 at the age of 16.

Sue and Tommy lived in Gruetli after their marriage, but they separated and Sue moved to Chattanooga in June of

1967 where she worked at Container Corporation of America. Sue and Tommy were divorced Aug. 1, 1979.

Sue took early retirement at the age of 51 and moved back to the mountain, to the Foster Falls area of Marion County. She and Bob were divorced April 2000.

Notes for Tommy Waymon Fults:

Tommy was an excellent guitar player. If he had not been so shy, he might have been able to become professional with his music. To be able to play in public, he had to be drinking, and alcohol was Tommy's bane of life.

Tommy's obit reads: "Tommy Waymon Fults, 55 of Palmer, Tenn, died Wednesday in a Sewanee, Tenn. hospital. Survivors include his daughter, Sharon Fults, Baltimore; brother, Don Fults, Coalmont, Tenn.; three sisters, Carolyn Higgins, Monteagle, Tenn., Betty Payne, Jasper, Tenn., Shelia Layne, Tracy City, Tenn.; a grandchild. Services will be at 10 a.m. CDT Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ralph Shrum and the Rev. Rodney Campbell officiating. Burial will be in Palmer City Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 5 p.m. CDT today at Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer."

More About Tommy Waymon Fults:

Burial: 24 Jul 1993, Palmer Cemetery, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee

Children of Patricia Scott and Tommy Fults are:

- + 2172 i. Sharon⁷ Fults, born 30 Oct 1960 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- 2173 ii. Trent Fults, born 16 Dec 1961 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy Co., TN; died 02 Mar 1989 in Hwy 153, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

Notes for Trent Fults:

Trent was born with a heart defect. He had surgery in Chicago Oct. 1963 and again in Birmingham March 6, 1969.

Trent attended school at Gann Middle Valley and high school at Red Bank in Hamilton County, TN.

He was killed in an automobile accident on Hwy 153 in Chattanooga while on his way to work.

The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "FULTS, 27, KILLED IN HWY 153 CRASH--- A Middle Valley man was killed Thursday when his car struck a tractor-trailer truck on Highway 153, crossed the median and was hit by an oncoming tractor-trailer. Trent Fults, 27, was pronounced dead at the scene, according to Chattanooga police spokesman Vince Dean. The accident occurred shortly before 11 p.m just north of the Bonny Oaks Drive exit. According to witnesses, Mr. Fults was traveling south on Highway 153 in the left-hand lane when he swerved into the right-hand lane to avoid a mattress set that had been discarded in the middle of the highway said Traffic Investigator Mike Mathis. When the 1978 Plymouth Volare swerved, it hit the trailer of a southbound truck driven by Jerrel Purvis, 50, of Glennville, Ga. The Volare then traveled across the median and came to rest in the path of a northbound truck driven by Morgan Hooper, 46, of Cleveland, Tenn., said Officer Mathis. The truck driver, who was treated at Erlanger Medical Center for a back injury, told police he could not avoid the car. Mr. Fults suffered massive head injuries when he was thrown from his vehicle."

Trent's obit reads: "Trent Fults, 27, of Chattanooga, died Thursday from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. He was an employee of Red Food Stores. Survivors include his mother and stepfather, Robert and Sue Schmidt, Hixson; father, Tommy Fults, Palmer, Tenn.; sister, Sharon Fults, Hixson; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Scott, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Sunday in the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 3 p.m CST today at the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Trent Fults:

Burial: 05 Mar 1989, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

976. Kenneth Claude⁶ Scott (Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jul 1943 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.), and died 01 Nov 2006 in his home in Bossier City, LA. He married **Christina Delores Torres** 06 Feb 1965 in Salina, Kansas (Source: Delores Scott.), daughter of Porfillo Torres and Carmen Garcia. She was born 29 Jan 1946 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

Notes for Kenneth Claude Scott:

Kenneth attended grammar school at Victoria and Coalmont Elementary Schools and high school at Grundy County High School where he graduated in 1961.

After high school graduation, he enlisted in the US Air Force, serving for 20 years, including a period of time in Vietnam.

Kenneth was an avid golfer, playing in tournaments--and winning in his category--whenever he had the opportunity.

Kenneth's obit reads:"Services for MSgt, Kenneth C. Scott, USAF, Ret., age 63, will be held Monday, November 6, 2006, at 11:00 a.m. in the Hill Crest Memorial Funeral Home Chapel, Haughton. Officiating will be Deacon Burton Ainsworth, Barksdale A.F.F. Interment, with military honors, will follow in Hill Crest Memorial Park Cemetery. The family will receive guest on Sunday evening between the hours of 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. at the funeral home. Mr. Scott was born on July 9, 1943 in Chattanooga, TN. to the late Claude and Hazel Scott. He left this life on November 1, 2006, surrounded by those who loved him. Kenneth retired from the USAF as Master Sergeant after 20 years of faithful service. He then retired from Clement Industries with 24 years of employment. Kenneth loved his family, fastpitch softball, and golfing. He was a wonderful husband, dad and Papa, and will be greatly missed. Kenneth was preceded in death by his parents and his grandson, Evan Scott Sharp. Left to honor his memory are his wife of 41 years, Delores Scott; son Kenneth C. Scott, Jr. of Bossier City; daughter, Cindy Sharp and husband, Greg of Bossier City; sister, Sue Scott of Sequatchie, TN.; brother, Jimmy Scott and wife, Barbara of Gruetli, TN.; and grandchildren, Kristen, Kyle and Kasey Scott, Jordon McGinty, and Cole Sharp. Pall bearers will be Kenneth Scott, Jr., Greg Sharp, Greg Hicks, Paul Fish, Floyd Castilleja, Jr., and Jerry Williams, Sr. The family would like to extend their thanks to the Christus Schumpert staff , along with a special thanks to the 6th floor nurses. They would also like to thank the Christus Schumpert Hospice staff including a very special thank you to Robin Watkins, Debbie and Ellen. Also, thank you to Dr. Allen Grosbach and Kate Young for all of their care and compassion."

More About Kenneth Claude Scott:

Burial: 06 Nov 2006, Hill Crest Memorial Park, Haughton, LA

Notes for Christina Delores Torres:

Delores is a spotless housekeeper and loves working outside in the yard. A very special treat--especially at her son's birthday--is her Mexican dinners. Her tortillas are made from scratch and the products we buy at the store simply cannot compare. Delores would recall that as young children, she and her sisters had to make tortillas each night for the family's meals the next day.

Children of Kenneth Scott and Christina Torres are:

- + 2174 i. Kenneth Claude Jr.⁷ Scott, born 28 Aug 1965 in Salina, Kansas.
- + 2175 ii. Cynthia Lynn Scott, born 24 Jun 1969 in Mather AFB, Sacramento, California.

977. Jimmie Allen⁶ Scott (Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: personal knowledge.). He married **(1) Carolyn Delaine Scissom** 11 Dec 1965 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.), daughter of Thomas Scissom and Rose Sweeton. She was born 24 May 1947 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **(2) Annetta Coffelt** 09 Oct 1987 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN, daughter of John Coffelt and Agnes Roberts. She was born 27 Aug 1947 in Laager, Grundy County, TN, and died 17 Sep 2000 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. He married **(3) Barbara Diane Ramsey** 19 Oct 2002 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN, daughter of John Ramsey and Magnolia Roberson. She was born 19 Mar 1954 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN.

Notes for Jimmie Allen Scott:

Jimmie's first name was given to him by his older sister, Sue and his Aunt Jossie added the Allen.

Jimmie attended grammar school at Victoria and Coalmont in Grundy County and he graduated from Grundy County High School in 1963.

Jimmie and Carolyn were married by Rev. Franklin E. Lewis.

He started working at Tenn Pulp and Paper in Chattanooga. After a few years, he left there and has since been employed at Signal Mountain Portland Cement in Chattanooga.

He has lived in Gruetli where he and Carolyn built a house. They divorced in October of 1986.

The "Grundy County Herald" published the following article: "Annetta Nunley and Jimmy Scott announce their approaching marriage. They will exchange vows 6 p.m. Oct. 9 at the bride's home. The bride-to-be is daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Coffelt of Tatesville. She is employed by Geary's Raceway in Tracy City. The prospective groom is son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Scott of Gruetli-Laager. He works at Signal Mountain Cement. No formal invitations are being sent. All friends and relatives of the couple are invited to attend the happy event."

Notes for Annetta Coffelt:

The Grundy County marriage records list Annetta and Larry as 18 at the time of their marriage by Bobby G. Ruehling, Rev.

She always loved making lovely matching outfits for the grandchildren, especially at Christmas, which was a holiday she enjoyed very much.

Annetta developed brain cancer and after removal surgery, could never speak or swallow again. She was in a constant care unit of the hospital at Sewanee for the next 5 months before her death.

More About Annetta Coffelt:

Burial: 19 Sep 2000, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

Children of Jimmie Scott and Carolyn Scissom are:

- 2176 i. Michael David⁷ Scott, born 22 Dec 1967 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy Co., Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married Regina Campbell Gipson 27 Jul 1990 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.).

Notes for Michael David Scott:

Mike and Regina were married by Riley Anderson.

- + 2177 ii. Amanda Gaye Scott, born 03 Oct 1971 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
+ 2178 iii. Gregory Allen Scott, born 25 Jun 1975 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn..

978. Johnnie Kay⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Nov 1952 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married (1) **Stephen Allen Anderson** 05 Sep 1970 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), son of George Anderson and Bessie Hale. He was born 22 Oct 1950 in Grundy County, Tennessee, and died 27 Jun 1988 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee. She married (2) **John Ellis** 27 Mar 1988. He was born 11 Jan 1960 in Endicott, New York.

Notes for Johnnie Kay Hargis:

Johnnie was raised by her grandparents, Nola and Paul Henderson.

She and Steve were divorced Sept. 3, 1985 and Johnnie moved to Dalton, Georgia in June of 1987.

Notes for Stephen Allen Anderson:

Steve died from a self-inflicted gunshot. His obit reads: "Stephen Allen Anderson of Gruetli-Laager died Monday at his home. He was 37. Mr. Anderson was a member of Bivens's Chapel Church. Survivors include his wife, Alma Lee Bivens Anderson; his father, George A. Anderson; Gruetli-Laager, Tenn.; his mother, Bessie Lou Hale Anderson, Fairmount, Ga.; two sons, Adam and Steven Anderson, both of Gruetli-Laager; a daughter, Stephanie Anderson, Gruetli-Laager; three brothers, Guy Anderson, Gruetli-Laager; David Anderson, Dalton, Ga., and

Timothy Anderson, Crandall, Ga., and three sisters, Linda Peek, Debra Callahan and Betty Dockery, all of Dalton. Services will be Thursday at 2 p.m CDT at Bivens's Chapel Church with the Rev. Rodney Campbell and the Rev. Charles Thomas officiating. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery. The family will receive friends today at the North Chapel of Foster and Sons Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Stephen Allen Anderson:

Burial: 30 Jun 1988, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, TN

Children of Johnnie Hargis and Stephen Anderson are:

- 2179 i. Stephaine Kay⁷ Anderson, born 27 Feb 1974 in Dalton, Georgia (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married Adam Watkins.
- + 2180 ii. Adam Paul Anderson, born 05 Jul 1981 in East Ridge, Tennessee.

979. Hubert Dewayne⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jan 1954 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **(2) Rhonda Thomas**.

Notes for Hubert Dewayne Hargis:

Dewayne was elected Superintendent of Roads for Grundy County in 2002.

Jason's mother is Diane Meeks.

Roland's mother is Angela Partin.

Children of Hubert Dewayne Hargis are:

- + 2181 i. Jason⁷ Hargis, born 29 Dec 1975.
- 2182 ii. Roland Dewayne Hargis Partin, born 15 Nov 1985.

Notes for Roland Dewayne Hargis Partin:

Roland was in the upper 10% of his 2004 graduating class at Grundy County High School with a grade point average of 95.1429. He was president of his class and voted "most representative" of his class. He joined the Air Force and graduated from basic training at Lackland Air Force Base.

980. Annette⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Nov 1955 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **(1) Larry Dudley Myers** 23 Sep 1972 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Glen Myers and Lela Crabtree. She married **(2) Larry I. Reece** 11 Jul 1976 in Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.), son of Hobert Reece and Ruth Allen. He was born 18 Feb 1955 in Blue Ridge, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.).

Notes for Annette Hargis:

Annette and Larry Myers were married by Bailey Brooks and had no children although she had 2 miscarriages while married to him. They were divorced in 1975.

Annette and Larry Reese were married the following year. The "Grundy County Herald" carried the following article: "The engagement of Miss Annette Hargis to Larry I. Reece is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Hargis, of Gruetli. Mr. Reece is the son of Mrs. Ruth Roberts of Dalton, Ga., and the late Hobert Reece. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Smith of Dalton, Ga., and the late Mr. and Mrs. Abe Hargis of Gruetli. She is the sister of Mrs. Johnnie Kay Anderson, Miss Linda Hargis, and Dewayne, Billy and Keith Hargis. The prospective groom is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Allen of Dalton, Ga. He is the brother of Ronnie H. Reece, Gary Reece, Vernon (Boss) Reece, and Rhonda Roberts, all of Dalton, Ga. Miss Hargis is employed with Big K Department Store and Mr. Reece with Dalton Rock Products. The wedding is being planned for two o'clock in the afternoon Sunday, July 11, at the Gospel Tabernacle on U.S. Highway 41 in Dalton, Ga. All members of the family and friends are invited."

They started a construction business in 1978 and incorporated the business in 1984. They contracted on a State

Highway building project to extend I-75 north past Dalton. they sold the road construction equipment in 1993. They developed the Rainbow Estate in Dalton where they moved in 1986.

Annette and Larry faithfully attend worship services at Macedonia Baptist Church located near their home.

Children of Annette Hargis and Larry Reece are:

- + 2183 i. Larry Craig⁷ Reece, born 22 Feb 1980 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia.
- 2184 ii. Billy Joe "B.J." Reece, born 18 Jul 1981 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Hazel Scott.); died 10 Dec 1983 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia.

Notes for Billy Joe "B.J." Reece:

B.J. was killed when he, unknown to the adults, crawled underneath a truck driven by his uncle, Dewayne Hargis. The accident happened in the driveway at the home of Annette's aunt, Betty Mathis in Dalton, Georgia.

981. Randal Keith⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Dec 1957 (Source: Hazel Scott.), and died 29 Jun 1993 in his home in Dalton, Georgia (Source: personal knowledge.). He married **Drema Darlene "Sis" Cox** 13 May 1978 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of John Cox and Carolyn Unknown. She was born 18 Nov 1958 (Source: Sis Hargis.).

Notes for Randal Keith Hargis:

Keith was reared in Gruetli, Grundy County.

He moved, with his wife and daughter, to Dalton, Georgia in August of 1985 where he was employed by Vulcan Material.

Keith died in bed while his wife, Sis, was cooking breakfast. Without being aware of it, he had an enlarged heart.

Keith's obit reads: "Randall Keith Hargis, 35, of Dalton, Ga., died Tuesday at his home. Formerly of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., he was a foreman for Vulcan Materials in Dalton and was the brother of the late Billy Joe Hargis. Survivors include his wife, Drema "Sis" Cox Hargis; daughter, Juleena Hargis, Dalton; parents, Hubert and Aline Hargis.; brother, Dewayne Hargis, all of Gruetli-Laager; three sisters, Johnnie Kay Ellis, Chatsworth, Ga., Annette Reece and Linda Lock, Dalton; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Walter Burnett, the Rev. Richard Lawless and the Rev. Steve Flockhart officiating. Burial will be in Swiss Colony Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 3 p.m. today at Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Randal Keith Hargis:

Burial: 02 Jul 1993, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: personal knowledge.)

Notes for Drema Darlene "Sis" Cox:

Sis married for the 2nd time to Randal Spears of Dalton, Georgia 8 years after the death of Keith.

Child of Randal Hargis and Drema Cox is:

- + 2185 i. Juleena Deleene⁷ Hargis, born 02 Aug 1978 in Grundy County, Tennessee.

982. Billy Joe⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Dec 1959 (Source: Hazel Scott.), and died 25 Aug 1979 in Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **Cynthia Lynn Long** 24 Feb 1979 in Collins Church of Christ, Grundy County, TN., daughter of Lindley Long and Carol Meeks.

Notes for Billy Joe Hargis:

The wedding announcement of Bill and Cynthia from the "Grundy County Herald" reads: "Miss Cynthia Lynn Long and Billy Joe Hargis were united in marriage Feb. 24 at the Collins Church of Christ. The minister, Phillip Fults, conducted the 7 p.m. ceremony.

A Hargis Family

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Lindley Long of Palmer. Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Hargis of Gruetli are parents of the groom.

Mr. Long gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a long gown of white polyester styled with an empire waist and shirred bodice. The mandarin collar and long fitted sleeves were adorned with embroidered flowers. Her chapel length trail fell from a tiara of white lace.

The bride carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and baby's breath trimmed in white lace and ribbon streamers.

The bride's sister, Melinda Carol Long, served as maid-of-honor. Bridesmaids were Ruth James, Linda Hargis and Sherry Sanders. They wore long blue satin gowns trimmed with white lace and carried a single white carnation.

Dewayne Hargis served as his brother's best man.

Douglas and Porter Condra served as ringbearers.

Jenna Condra of Whitwell and Tona Meeks of Palmer were flower girls and Stephanie Anderson was the rice girl.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Long chose a long beige dress with matching accessories. Mrs. Hargis wore a one piece burgandy dress and matching accessories. Both mothers wore white carnation corsages.

Groomsmen were Anthony Meeks, Michael Gipson and Larry Reese.

A reception was held in the church following the wedding. Lisa Burrows, Debbie Fults and Paige Nunley assisted with serving. The groom's sister, Mrs. Larry Reese, kept the guest book.

Following a short wedding trip, the newlyweds are at home in Palmer."

Bill was killed in an automobile accident coming home from work. The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "TWO KILLED ONE CRITICAL AFTER MISHAP---A 42-year-old Gruetli man remained in critical condition Tuesday evening in the wake of a two car collision in Chattanooga Friday night that claimed the lives of two 19-year-old youths from the same Grundy County community. William B. Sanders was being held in the central intensive care unit at Erlanger Hospital, suffering from multiple injuries. A hospital spokesman said that no progress had been reported in Sanders' condition sine his admission. Billy J. Hargis and Dewayne E. Nunley, both of Gruetli, were pronounced dead on arrival at Erlanger Hospital's emergency unit early Saturday morning. The accident occurred on Suck Creek Road shortly after midnight. Investigators say the vehicle containing the two youths, operated westbound by Hargis, veered into the eastbound land, colliding with the oncoming Sanders vehicle."

Bill's obit reads: "Billy Joe Hargis, 19, of Palmer, died Saturday from injuries incurred in an automobile accident in rural Hamilton County. Services were Monday afternoon from the chapel of Hooper Funeral Home in Palmer with Minister Phillip Fults and the Rev. William Hedges officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Hargis is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cindy L. Hargis of Palmer; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Hargis, and maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Smith, all of Gruetli. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Annette Reece of Dalton, Ga., Mrs. Johnnie Kay Anderson of Laager, and Linda F. Hargis of Gruetli; and two brothers, Dewayne and Keith Hargis, both of Palmer."

More About Billy Joe Hargis:

Burial: 28 Aug 1979, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Gruetli, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Bill's obit.)

Child of Billy Hargis and Cynthia Long is:

2186 i. Terra Jo⁷ Hargis, born 04 Sep 1979 (Source: Hazel Scott.).

983. Linda Fay⁶ Hargis (Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Apr 1962 (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **Michael Lock** 03 Mar 1984 in Trinity United Methodist Church, Dalton, Ga. (Source: Hazel Scott.). He was born 21 Sep 1950 (Source: Linda Lock.).

Notes for Linda Fay Hargis:

Linda's older brother Keith gave her the name Linda and her mother, Aline added Fay.

Linda was reared and attend grammar school in Gruetli. She graduated from Grundy County High School in 1981 and then moved to Dalton, Georgia.

Children of Linda Hargis and Michael Lock are:

- 2187 i. Michael Dustin⁷ Lock, born 28 Mar 1987 (Source: Linda Lock.).
- + 2188 ii. Lindsey Michelle Lock, born 16 Mar 1989.

984. Morris⁶ Hargis (Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1913 in Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 16 Mar 1994 in Hospital in Jasper, Marion County, TN (Source: Morris' obit.). He married **Charlotte Brock** 02 Jul 1939 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of William Brock and Edith Brock. She was born 09 Feb 1917 in Jasper, Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 01 Aug 2003 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Morris Hargis:

During the Marion County census of 1920, Morris was listed as 6 years old, living with his parents and siblings in District 6. Morris' name is spelled Maurice on this census.

Morris' SS# was 409-10-6732 and the SSDI list his last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

His obit reads: "Morris Hargis, 80, of Kimball, Tenn., died Wednesday in a hospital there. He was a 47-year employee with Lodge Manufacturing before retiring and a member of Kimball Baptist Church. He was the brother of the late William and Harry Hargis and Kathryn Wynne. Survivors include his wife, Charlotte B. Hargis; two daughters, Stella Dunlap, Signal Mountain, Mary Govan, East Ridge; a granddaughter. Services will be at 11 a.m. CST Friday at Kimball Baptist Church with the Rev. Hershel Woodburn officiating. Burial will be in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be after 1 p.m. CST today at Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, Tenn."

More About Morris Hargis:

Burial: 18 Mar 1994, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co. TN

Notes for Charlotte Brock:

The SSDI list Charlotte's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 412-21-9234 issued in TN.

More About Charlotte Brock:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co. TN

Children of Morris Hargis and Charlotte Brock are:

- 2189 i. Stella⁷ Hargis, born 09 Apr 1940 (Source: Morris Hargis.). She married Charles Mine Dunlap 20 Apr 1968 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Stella Hargis:

Stella and Charles had no children.

- + 2190 ii. Mary Catherine Hargis, born 21 Dec 1941 in Marion County, TN; died 02 Jan 1996.

986. Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis (Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1917 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 26 Jan 1975 in Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN (Source: Marion Co. cemetery records.). She married **Virgil Alvis Wynne** 30 Aug 1931 in Scottsboro, Alabama (Source: Delores Curtis.), son of John Wynne and Alice Siler. He was born 25 Feb 1912 in Big Coon Creek, Stevenson, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 19 Jul 1986 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Delores Curtis.).

Notes for Kathryn H. Hargis:

Kathryn was listed as 2 years old and living with her parents and siblings in South Pittsburg during the 1920 Marion County census.

More About Kathryn H. Hargis:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion Co., TN

More About Virgil Alvis Wynne:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion Co., TN

Children of Kathryn Hargis and Virgil Wynne are:

- + 2191 i. Jerry William⁷ Wynne, born 18 Apr 1933; died 23 Mar 1987.
- + 2192 ii. Shelby Jean Wynne, born 18 Jan 1937.
- + 2193 iii. Delores Ann Wynne, born 11 Mar 1943 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

988. Robert⁶ Hargis (Luther Newton⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Oct 1948 (Source: Mary Groover.). He married **Georgia Faye Lea**.

Notes for Robert Hargis:

Robert and Georgia attended college at Memphis State and Tenn. Tech. where they met. They are both employed in the public education system.

Child of Robert Hargis and Georgia Lea is:

- 2194 i. Heather⁷ Hargis, born Nov 1970 (Source: Mary Groover.).

989. Sally Jane⁶ Hargis (Luther Newton⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1957 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **Joe David Wayne** 05 Oct 1979 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Children of Sally Hargis and Joe Wayne are:

- 2195 i. Andrew⁷ Wayne.
- 2196 ii. Matthew Wayne.

990. Teresa Ann⁶ Groover (Mary Lea⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Oct 1949 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **(1) James Dougan**. He was born 03 Jan 1948 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **(2) Charles Stanberry**. He was born 01 Jan 1938 in Maryville, Tennessee.

Children of Teresa Groover and James Dougan are:

- + 2197 i. Marian Rebecca⁷ Dougan, born 07 Nov 1975.
- 2198 ii. James Horace Dougan, born 01 Nov 1977 (Source: Mary Groover.).

Notes for James Horace Dougan:

James attended the University of Alabama.

991. Betty Sue⁶ Groover (Mary Lea⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Feb 1953 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **(1) Louis William**. She married **(2) Calvin Whitley**.

Child of Betty Groover and Louis William is:

- + 2199 i. Christopher Scott⁷ William, born 03 Dec 1976 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.

993. Patricia Ann⁶ Hargis (George William⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Sep 1949 (Source: Patricia Murray.). She married **Robert Wayne Murray**.

Children of Patricia Hargis and Robert Murray are:

- 2200 i. Daniel Wayne⁷ Murray, born 20 Jan 1967 (Source: Patricia Murray.). He married Lee Ann Hurley.
- + 2201 ii. David William Murray, born 07 Apr 1972.

994. Jeffrey⁶ Hargis (George William⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24

Mar 1958 (Source: Betty Hargis.). He married **Rebecca "Becky" Sizemore** Abt. 1979. She was born 10 Apr 1956 (Source: Betty Hargis.).

Child of Jeffrey Hargis and Rebecca Sizemore is:

2202 i. Craig Edward⁷ Hargis, born 09 Oct 1980 (Source: Betty Hargis.).

996. Joy⁶ Cain (Emma Lou⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Larry Daughtery**.

Children of Joy Cain and Larry Daughtery are:

2203 i. Trevor⁷ Daughtery.
+ 2204 ii. Tracy Daughtery.
2205 iii. Trina Daughtery.

999. Doris⁶ Fitz-Gerald (Charlsie Ann⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Nov 1954 (Source: Virginia Rogers.). She married **John Stanley III Baron**.

Notes for Doris Fitz-Gerald:

Virginia Rogers states in "The Story of Marion County": "Doris attended school in Manchester, Tennessee, before coming to South Pittsburg, where she graduated from South Pittsburg High School in 1972. She attended college at Middle Tennessee State University at Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Children of Doris Fitz-Gerald and John Baron are:

2206 i. John Stanley IV⁷ Baron, born 20 Feb 1986.
2207 ii. Alexander Baron, born 18 Nov 1987.

1002. Lula⁶ Rody (Myrtle⁵ Shadrick, Levina "Vinnie"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1921 in Jefferson Co., AL (Source: 1930 Randolph County, Illinois census.). She married **John Boswell**.

Child of Lula Rody and John Boswell is:

+ 2208 i. Dale O.⁷ Boswell, born Abt. 1942; died 05 Jul 2005 in Liberty, MO.

1018. Vera Odine⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Marquerite Lewis.). She married (1) **Thomas Leland Sampson** Abt. 1943. She married (2) **Paul Barr** Aft. 1956. She married (3) **William Worley**.

Notes for Vera Odine Keel:

Vera lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Vera Keel and Thomas Sampson are:

2209 i. Richard⁷ Sampson, born Aug 1944 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
2210 ii. Mary Sampson, born 19 Dec 1946 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
2211 iii. Charles Sampson, born Mar 1951 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
2212 iv. Alice Sampson, born Jul 1955 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).

Child of Vera Keel and Paul Barr is:

2213 i. Susan⁷ Barr.

1019. Glen Ambrose⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1929 in Dixanna, Alabama (Source: Marquerite Lewis.), and died 09 Sep 2000 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Dorothy Mowatt**.

Notes for Glen Ambrose Keel:
Glen lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

The SSDI list his last residence as Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. His SS# was 217-24-0328. The SSDI listed his birthday as Aug. 20, 1929, but his sister, Marquerite stated Sept. 20, 1929.

Children of Glen Keel and Dorthy Mowatt are:

- 2214 i. Edward Lee⁷ Keel, born 20 Sep 1955 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- 2215 ii. Leslie Ann Keel, born Mar 1957 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).

1020. Marquerite Imogene⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1931 in Trafford, Alabama (Source: Marquerite Lewis.). She married **George Lewis**.

Notes for Marquerite Imogene Keel:
Marquerite lives in Baltimore, Maryland.

Child of Marquerite Keel and George Lewis is:

- 2216 i. Diane Rachel⁷ Lewis, born 01 May 1957.

1021. Otcie Elzada⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1933 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Marquerite Lewis.). She married **Robert Spurgeon**.

Notes for Otcie Elzada Keel:
Elzada lives in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Otcie Keel and Robert Spurgeon are:

- 2217 i. Steven⁷ Spurgeon, born Jun 1954 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- 2218 ii. David Spurgeon, born 1957 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- 2219 iii. Janet Spurgeon, born Abt. 1965 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).

1022. James Edward⁶ Keel (Willie Georgia⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jun 1935 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Marquerite Lewis.), and died 05 Jan 2003 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Ethel Ann Tracy**.

Notes for James Edward Keel:
James' SS# was 213-32-3740.

Children of James Keel and Ethel Tracy are:

- 2220 i. James⁷ Keel, born 07 Apr 1965 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).
- 2221 ii. Michael Edward Keel, born Jun 1969 (Source: Marquerite Lewis.).

1024. Alma Marie⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Dec 1927 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married **William Ray Turner** 29 Mar 1947 (Source: Yarworth Bible.), son of Walter Turner and Annie McCreary. He was born 01 Feb 1926 (Source: William Turner.).

Notes for Alma Marie Yarworth:
During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Marie was 3 years old living with her parents in Tracy City.

Children of Alma Yarworth and William Turner are:

- + 2222 i. Larry Ray⁷ Turner, born 04 Dec 1948.
- + 2223 ii. Brill Travis Turner, born 15 Jun 1959.

1026. Stanley Franklin⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 May 1930 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Ruth Yarworth.). He married **(1) Ruth Hilda Harris** 14 Aug 1948 (Source: Yarworth Bible.), daughter of Robert Harris and Ella Manley. She was born 10 Oct 1932 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Ruth Yarworth.), and died 12 Nov 2005 in a hospital in Nashville, TN. He married **(2) Arvita Thompson** 2008.

Notes for Stanley Franklin Yarworth:

Stanley and Ruth purchased a dairy bar and restaurant in 1964 from Grady Crownover. They continued to operate the business, naming it Dari-Delite. Ruth worked and managed the business during the day, then Stanley would take over at night after driving a school bus during the day. They worked 7 days each week and the restaurant is still in operation, although the management has been passed on to their daughter, Mary.

Notes for Ruth Hilda Harris:

Ruth's obit reads: "Ruth Hilda Yarworth, age 73, of Tracy City, passed away in a Nashville, Tennessee hospital Saturday November 12, 2005. Mrs. Yarworth was co-owner of the Dari-Delite restaurant in Tracy City. Survivors include her husband, Stanley Yarworth; son Michael (Fawn) Yarworth; daughter, Mary (Mack) Meeks; grandchildren, Stephanie and Stephen Yarworth and Andy Meeks; great-grandchildren, Chloe Mason, Elle Yarworth and Mikaela Trussell, all of Tracy City; brother Robert Harris of McMinnville; sister Dorothy Stiefel of Tracy City. Graveside funeral services were held Sunday, November 13 at Plainview Memorial Cemetery with Bro. Paul Title officiating. Arrangements were made by Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Ruth Hilda Harris:

Burial: 13 Nov 2005, Plainview Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Stanley Yarworth and Ruth Harris are:

- + 2224 i. Michael⁷ Yarworth, born 04 Sep 1956.
- + 2225 ii. Mary Ruth Yarworth.

1027. Maggie Mae⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Oct 1932 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married **George Allen Custer** 17 Jun 1953 (Source: Yarworth Bible.).

Children of Maggie Yarworth and George Custer are:

- 2226 i. Aaron Wayne⁷ Custer. He married Judy McDonald.
- 2227 ii. Carrie Ann Custer. She married Randy Springer.

1028. Eleanor Rose⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1936 (Source: Yarworth Bible.), and died 25 May 2007 (Source: Her obit.). She married **Walter Henry "Hamper" McBee**, son of Verna Dodson.

Notes for Eleanor Rose Yarworth:

Eleanor's obit reads: "Eleanor Rose McBee, 71, of Monteagle, died Friday, May 25, 2007. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hamper McBee. Survivors include her sons, Troy and Bedford McBee; four grandchildren and one great grandchild; four brothers, Stanley, Denver, Carl and Rick Yarworth and six sisters, Marie Turner, Maggie Mae Custer, Doris Johnson, Mary Jane Green, Opal McBee and Brenda Dee. Funeral services were held Sunday, May 27 in the funeral home chapel with Brother Jack Johnson officiating. Burial was in Monteagle Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, TN."

More About Eleanor Rose Yarworth:

Burial: 27 May 2007, Monteagle Cemetery

Children of Eleanor Yarworth and Walter McBee are:

- 2228 i. Frank Troy⁷ McBee.
- 2229 ii. Bedford Forrest McBee. He married Vickie Ann Hampton 03 Aug 1985 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN

Marriages.).

1029. Doris June⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1938 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married **(1) John Hershall Jr. Griswold** 27 Jul 1962 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She married **(2) W. L. Johnson**.

Notes for Doris June Yarworth:

Doris and John were married by Jacob. H. Goodman when she was 22 and he was 24 years old.

Children of Doris Yarworth and John Griswold are:

- 2230 i. Bobby Lee⁷ Griswold.
- 2231 ii. Russell Timothy Griswold.

1030. Opal Jean⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Mar 1940 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married **(1) Thomas Hughes**. She married **(2) Steve McBee**.

Children of Opal Yarworth and Thomas Hughes are:

- 2232 i. Sherry⁷ Hughes.
- 2233 ii. Shannon Hughes.
- 2234 iii. Scottie Hughes.

1032. Mary Jane⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Feb 1945 (Source: Jane Green.). She married **Wesley Green**. He was born 02 Oct 1943 (Source: Jane Green.).

Children of Mary Yarworth and Wesley Green are:

- 2235 i. Kimberly⁷ Green, born 30 Dec 1963 (Source: Jane Green.). She married Joe Allen Nunley.
- + 2236 ii. Rhonda Green, born 03 Feb 1965.
- + 2237 iii. Cindy Green, born 27 Oct 1969.
- 2238 iv. Darrin Green, born 11 Dec 1970 (Source: Jane Green.).

1033. Denver Joseph⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Oct 1946 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). He married **(1) Patricia Almedia Layne** 06 Mar 1966 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Bartley Layne and Almedia Newsome. She was born 22 Aug 1947. He married **(2) Brenda Unknown** Aft. 1976.

Notes for Denver Joseph Yarworth:

The Grundy County marriage records list Denver as 19 and Patricia as 18 at the time of their marriage by Emmett J. Allen.

Children of Denver Yarworth and Patricia Layne are:

- + 2239 i. Malissa Ann "Missy"⁷ Yarworth, born 27 Sep 1966.
- + 2240 ii. Penny Kay Yarworth, born 22 Sep 1968.
- + 2241 iii. Jeffery Dale Yarworth, born 27 May 1970.
- + 2242 iv. Tammy Jo Yarworth, born 18 Nov 1972.
- + 2243 v. Tina Shaun Yarworth, born 24 Jul 1975.

1034. Brenda Joyce⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jul 1948 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). She married **(1) Billy Johnson**. She married **(2) Al Dees**.

Children of Brenda Yarworth and Billy Johnson are:

- 2244 i. Lisa⁷ Johnson.
- 2245 ii. Misty Johnson.

1035. Chester Carlton "Carl"⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jan 1950 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). He married **Vickie Garner**.

Notes for Chester Carlton "Carl" Yarworth:
Carl and Vickie have no children.

Child of Chester Yarworth and Vickie Garner is:

2246 i. Coy⁷ Yarworth.

1036. Lewis Edward "Rick"⁶ Yarworth (Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1952 (Source: Yarworth Bible.). He married **Carolyn Gibson**, daughter of Kelly Gipson and Ann Unknown.

Children of Lewis Yarworth and Carolyn Gibson are:

2247 i. Christy⁷ Yarworth.

2248 ii. Ginger Nicole Yarworth. She married Gerrett Keith Cook 29 Oct 2005 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: *Wedding Announcement*.).

1046. Grady Wilson⁶ Lockhart (May Ellen⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1941, and died 20 Jun 2001 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN. (Source: Grady's obit.). He married **Mary Jo Meeks**.

Notes for Grady Wilson Lockhart:

Grady's obit reads: "Grady Wilson Lockhart Sr., 60, died Wednesday, June 20, 2001, in Memorial Hospital in Chattanooga. he was a U.S. Marine Corps veteran. He was preceded in death by his parents, Woodrow Wilson Lockhart and Mae Ellen Yarworth Lockhart. He was a U.S. Marine Corps Veteran. Survivors include a daughter, Angela Manley; step daughter, Patricia Elizalda, both of Tracy City; four sons, Troy Lockhart, Jasper, Grady Lockhart Jr., South Pittsburg, Ronnie and Donnie Lockhart, both of Tracy City; sister, Eula Tinsley, Tullahoma; brother, Randall Lockhart, Tracy City; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Saturday in the Cumberland Funeral Home Chapel in Tracy City. Burial will be in Orange hill Cemetery. The family received friends after 5 p.m Thursday at the funeral home. Arrangements are by Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City, Tenn."

More About Grady Wilson Lockhart:

Burial: 24 Jun 2001, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Grady's obit.)

Children of Grady Lockhart and Mary Meeks are:

2249 i. Angela⁷ Lockhart. She married Unknown Manley.

2250 ii. Troy Lockhart.

2251 iii. Grady Wilson Jr. Lockhart.

2252 iv. Ronald Brook Lockhart.

+ 2253 v. Donald Christopher Lockhart, born Abt. 1973; died 12 Aug 2003 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN..

1049. Paul Nelson⁶ Dykes (Beatrice Geneva⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Dec 1949 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.). He married **(1) Joslynn Fults** Abt. 1968. He married **(2) Nelda Brown** Abt. 1982. He married **(3) Charlotte Wilson**.

Children of Paul Dykes and Joslynn Fults are:

2254 i. Paula Jean⁷ Dykes, born 29 Dec 1969 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.). She married Edward Bishop.

Notes for Edward Bishop:
Edward was killed in an auto accident.

2255 ii. Anthony Wayne Dykes, born 17 May 1972 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.); died 16 Jun 1980 (Source:

Beatrice Dykes.).

Notes for Anthony Wayne Dykes:
Anthony was killed in a truck accident.

Child of Paul Dykes and Nelda Brown is:

- 2256 i. Thomas Jamison "T.J."⁷ Dykes, born 25 Oct 1982 (Source: Beatrice Dykes.).

1050. Michelle⁶ Yarworth (Harley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Steven Huber**.

Children of Michelle Yarworth and Steven Huber are:

- 2257 i. Dawn⁷ Huber.
2258 ii. Robin Huber.
2259 iii. Lisa Huber.
2260 iv. Amy Huber.

1051. Klaus⁶ Yarworth (Harley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Caroline Unknown**. She was born in Germany.

Children of Klaus Yarworth and Caroline Unknown are:

- 2261 i. Bridget⁷ Yarworth.
2262 ii. Unknown Yarworth.

1058. Tommie Faye⁶ Kilgore (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Mar 1943 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married (1) **Charles Powers**. She married (2) **Unknown Loggins**.

Children of Tommie Kilgore and Charles Powers are:

- 2263 i. Michael⁷ Powers.
2264 ii. Tommy Powers.
2265 iii. James Powers.
2266 iv. Angela Powers.
2267 v. Chad Powers.

1059. Jenny Ruth⁶ Kilgore (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Dec 1946 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **James Sisk**.

Children of Jenny Kilgore and James Sisk are:

- 2268 i. Carrisa "Carey"⁷ Sisk.
2269 ii. James David Sisk.

1060. Carl Edward⁶ Kilgore (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jun 1949 (Source: Grace Barnes.). He married (1) **Barbara Sons**. He married (2) **Dawn Collins**. He married (3) **Elizabeth Tipps**.

Child of Carl Kilgore and Elizabeth Tipps is:

- 2270 i. Carl Wesley⁷ Kilgore.

1061. Debbie⁶ Kilgore (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1953 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **Randy Cowan**.

Children of Debbie Kilgore and Randy Cowan are:

A Hargis Family

- 2271 i. Steve⁷ Cowan.
- 2272 ii. Kelly Farris Cowan.
- 2273 iii. Joseph Cowan.

1062. Christa⁶ Kilgore (Grace⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Mar 1963 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **Mike Partin**.

Children of Christa Kilgore and Mike Partin are:

- 2274 i. Julie⁷ Partin.
- 2275 ii. Kimberley Partin.

1063. Clara Elizabeth⁶ Yarworth (Elmer Lee⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1938 (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She married **Stanley Gene "Buster" Sweeton** 29 Sep 1956 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of James Sweeton and Katherine Adams. He was born Abt. 1931.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Yarworth:

Clara and Buster were married at the Methodist Church in Tracy City by J.W. Matlock, minister. She was 18 and he was 25.

Children of Clara Yarworth and Stanley Sweeton are:

- 2276 i. Jeff⁷ Sweeton.
- 2277 ii. David Sweeton.
- 2278 iii. Chris Sweeton.

1064. Betty Jane⁶ Yarworth (Elmer Lee⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1940 (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She married **Tommy Lewis Sanders** 13 Jul 1956 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Tommy Sanders. He was born Abt. 1934 in Grundy Co. TN, and died 16 Jan 1969 in a hospital in Coffee Co., TN (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Betty Jane Yarworth:

Betty and Tommy were married by W.L. Matlock, minister. Betty was 16 years old and Tommy was 22.

Notes for Tommy Lewis Sanders:

Tommy's obit reads: "Tommy Lewis Sanders, 35, died Jan. 16 at Coffee County Hospital after a lengthy illness. Mr. Sanders was born in Grundy County and was a 1952 graduate of Grundy County High School. He spent two years in the U.S. Army and prior to his illness was an employee of the Tennessee State Highway Engineering Dept. He had made his home in Manchester for the past 10 years. Survivors include wife, Betty Yarworth Sanders of Tracy City, now residing in Manchester; one daughter, Cindy, and one son, Timmy; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Sanders of Tracy City; five sisters, Mrs Betty Trussell, Mrs. Margarette Layne, Mrs. Patsy Cole, Mrs Janice McFarland, all of Tracy City, and Mrs June Sweeton of Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Funeral services were held at the Manchester Funeral Home on Sat., Jan. 18 at 2 p.m. and burial was in the Ross Hill Memorial Gardens in Manchester."

More About Tommy Lewis Sanders:

Burial: 18 Jan 1969, Rose Hill Memorial Gardens, Manchester, Coffee Co., TN

Children of Betty Yarworth and Tommy Sanders are:

- 2279 i. Cindy⁷ Sanders.
- 2280 ii. Timmy Sanders.

1068. Phillip Spencer⁶ Anderson (Samuel Edward⁵, Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 May 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Phillip Anderson.), and died 30 May 1998 in a nursing home in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN (Source: Phillip's obit.). He married **Laura Lee Garland** 09 May 1942 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Phillip Anderson.), daughter of Anderson Garland and

Fannie Petty. She was born 12 Nov 1907 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Phillip Anderson.), and died 08 Apr 1988 in a hospital in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Laura's obit.).

Notes for Phillip Spencer Anderson:

Phillip was listed on the Marion County census of 1910 as 1 yr and 11 months old, living with his parents and older brother in Battle Creek.

When the 1920 census was taken, Phillip at age 11 was living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1930 Marion County census, Phillip's mother had died and he was living with his father and siblings in Battle Creek.

Phillip was a schoolteacher.

His obit reads: "Phillip Spencer Anderson, 90, of the Battle Creek Community near South Pittsburg, Tenn., died Saturday, May 30, 1998, in a nursing home there. He was a farmer, a charter member of Lou's Chapel United Methodist Church, served on the board of directors of the Marion County Farm Bureau, was a committee member of ASCS and the husband of the late Laura Lee Garland Anderson. Survivors include a daughter, Jane Gorman, Newport Beach, Calif.; two sisters, Ruth Montgomery, Martha Monroe, both of Nashville; three grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. CDT Tuesday at Lou's Chapel United Methodist Church with the Rev. Betty Bishop officiating. Burial will be in Cumberland View Cemetery. Visitation is at Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

More About Phillip Spencer Anderson:

Burial: 02 Jun 1998, Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co., TN (Source: Phillip's obit.)

Notes for Laura Lee Garland:

Laura was listed on the Marion County 1910 census as 3 years old, living with her parents in South Pittsburg, Tn.

Laura was a school teacher.

Laura's obit reads: "Services for Laura Garland Anderson of the Battle Creek community near South Pittsburg, who died Friday in a local hospital, will be today at 2 p.m. CDT at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg with minister Billy Watkins and the Rev. David Anderson officiating. Burial will be in Cumberland View Cemetery. Mrs. Anderson was 80. She was preceded in death by her parents, A.M. and Fannie Petty Garland. Survivors include her husband, Phillip Anderson; daughter, Clara Jane Gorman, Mission Vista, Calif.; and three grandchildren."

More About Laura Lee Garland:

Burial: 11 Apr 1988, Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co., TN (Source: Laura's obit.)

Child of Phillip Anderson and Laura Garland is:

+ 2281 i. Clara Jane⁷ Anderson, born 10 Jan 1947.

1070. Ellen Ruth⁶ Anderson (Samuel Edward⁵, Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jun 1911 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Phillip Anderson.), and died 22 Dec 2003 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: Ruth's obit.). She married **Charles Stubblefield Montgomery** 21 Oct 1945 in Scales Chapel, West End Nashville, TN. He was born 13 Sep 1906 in Concord, Kentucky (Source: Phillip Anderson.), and died 07 Feb 2003 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Ellen Ruth Anderson:

During the Marion County 1920 census, Ruth, as she was known, was 8 years old, living with her family and siblings in Battle Creek.

By the time of the 1930 census, her mother had died and Ruth at age 18 was caring for her father, brothers and younger sister in Battle Creek.

Ruth's obit reads: "Ruth Anderson Montgomery, age 82, died Monday, December 22, 2003. Born June 6, 1911 in South Pittsburg, Tennessee to the late Clara Belle Bible and Samuel Edward Anderson. She was preceded in death by her husband of 57 years, Charles Stubblefield Montgomery. Survived by son, Joseph Anderson Montgomery; daughter, Margaret M. "Maggie" Griffith; granddaughters, Vicki (Sabin) Thompson and Eleanor (John) McDonald; great grandsons, Tyler Orvick and Christopher Thompson; two nieces, Ann Farrar and Jane (Marc) Gradstein of Half Moon Bay, CA; one nephew, Tom (Rita) Montgomery of Owensboro, KY; many grand nieces and nephews. She was a beloved wife, mother and grandmother. Mrs. Montgomery was a Member of Belmont United Methodist Church and the Couples-Shriver Class since 1953. She graduated from Middle Tennessee State Teachers College and taught at Turner School for many years. She served as President of her Garden Club and the Melrose Garden Club. She loved her friends and family, a good story, playing bridge with her friends, reading and working the crossword puzzle. Visitation will be Friday, December, 26, 2003 from 12 noon till 2 p.m. at Belmont United Methodist Church, 2007 Acklen Avenue, Nashville, TN. Service to follow. The family graveside service will be 12 noon, Saturday, December 27, 2003 at New Concord Cemetery near Murray, KY. Pallbearers: Tom Montgomery, John McDonald, Christopher Thompson, Tyler Orvick, William T. McConnell and Jasper McConnell. Honorary Pallbearers; The Staff and Residents of the St. Paul, Members of the Couples-Shriver class, Martha and Tilman Harris, John Egerton. In lieu of flowers, please send any memorials to Belmont United Methodist Church."

More About Ellen Ruth Anderson:

Burial: 27 Dec 2003, New Concord Cemetery near Murray, Kentucky

Notes for Charles Stubblefield Montgomery:

Charles's SS# was 414-40-3435.

More About Charles Stubblefield Montgomery:

Burial: New Concord Cemetery near Murray, Kentucky

Children of Ellen Anderson and Charles Montgomery are:

- + 2282 i. Margaret Ann "Maggie"⁷ Montgomery, born 09 Oct 1946.
- 2283 ii. Joseph Anderson Montgomery, born 21 Jun 1950 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

1071. Martha Margaret⁶ Anderson (Samuel Edward⁵, Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Phillip Anderson.), and died 17 Nov 2003 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: Martha's obit.). She married **Glenn Lanier Monroe** 27 Nov 1946 in West End Methodist Church, Nashville, TN. He was born 08 Apr 1919 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: Phillip Anderson.), and died 21 Nov 1976 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

Notes for Martha Margaret Anderson:

Martha was 8 months old at the time of the 1920 Marion County census, living with her parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the 1930 census was taken. her mother had died and she was living with her father, brothers and sister in Battle Creek.

Martha's obit reads: "Martha Anderson Monroe, age 84, passed away Monday, November 17, 2003. Mrs. Monroe was born May 17, 1919 to the late Clara Bible and Samuel Edward Anderson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Glenn Lanier Monroe. Survived by her daughter, Ann Monroe Farrar; granddaughter, Allison Fleming Farr; sister, Ruth Anderson Montgomery; several nieces and nephews. She was a beloved wife, mother, grandmother and teacher. Mrs. Monroe was a member of Belmont United Methodist Church for many years. She received degrees from Middle Tennessee State University, Peabody University and the University of Tennessee. She taught in the Davidson County public school system and was the Principal of Cavert Special Education School. She served as President of the International Reading Association and the Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority. She was also a member of the Melrose Garden club for several years. Graveside services will be conducted 11 a.m. Thursday, November 20, 2003 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, with Dr. Todd Jones officiating. The staff of

A Hargis Family

Barton House will serve as Honorary Pallbearers. Visitation with the family 9:30-10:30 a.m. Thursday. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 4004 Hillsboro Pike, Nashville, TN 37215."

More About Martha Margaret Anderson:

Burial: 20 Nov 2003, Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

Notes for Glenn Lanier Monroe:

The SSDI list no last residence for Glenn, but his SS# was 410-24-7563 issued in TN.

More About Glenn Lanier Monroe:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN

Child of Martha Anderson and Glenn Monroe is:

+ 2284 i. Ann⁷ Monroe, born 22 Jun 1955.

1072. Judith Ann⁶ Huerkamp (Daisy Lee⁵ Anderson, Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Oct 1942 (Source: Phillip Anderson.). She married **Lloyd Willard Henry**. He was born 09 Jan 1936 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

Children of Judith Huerkamp and Lloyd Henry are:

2285 i. Joshua Andrew⁷ Henry, born 14 May 1973 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).
2286 ii. Jacob Anderson Henry, born 14 Aug 1975 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

1073. Erwin George Jr.⁶ Huerkamp (Daisy Lee⁵ Anderson, Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jun 1946 (Source: Phillip Anderson.). He married **Nancy Little**.

Children of Erwin Huerkamp and Nancy Little are:

2287 i. Erwin Scott⁷ Huerkamp, born 13 Oct 1971 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).
2288 ii. Matthew Nevil Huerkamp, born 31 May 1973 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).
2289 iii. Todd Christian Huerkamp, born 19 Feb 1978 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

1075. William Jesse⁶ Head (Scinthia Jane⁵ Pyburn, Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1902 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co. TN census.), and died in Woodbury, TN. He married **(1) Sarah Unknown** 1928. She was born 1901. He married **(2) Sarah Francis Moore** Aft. 1930.

Notes for William Jesse Head:

William, or Jesse as he was called, was listed as 8 years old at the time of the Marion County 1910 census. He was living with his parents and younger sisters and brother.

At the time of the 1920 census of Marion County, Jesse was 18 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Battle Creek.

When the Marion County 1930 census was taken, Jesse was 28 years old, married to Sarah who was 29 years old, living in District 5. They had been married 2 years and had no children. He was working as a shipping foreman at the hosiery mill.

More About William Jesse Head:

Burial: Woodbury, TN

Children of William Head and Sarah Moore are:

2290 i. John A.⁷ Head.

A Hargis Family

- 2291 ii. Charles Head.
- 2292 iii. Mary Ellen Head, died 09 Apr 1932 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Marion County death certificate #12722.).

1078. Margaret "Maggie"⁶ Head (Scinthia Jane⁵ Pyburn, Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jul 1905 (Source: Rosie Bratcher.), and died 11 Jan 1989 (Source: Rosie Bratcher.). She married **(1) Unknown Pyburn**. She married **(2) Unknown Brummett**.

Children of Margaret Head and Unknown Brummett are:

- 2293 i. Charles⁷ Head, born Bef. 1928 (Source: Rosie Bratcher.); died Bef. 1928 (Source: Rosie Bratcher.).

Notes for Charles Head:

Rosie Bratcher stated Charles' father was her grandfather.

- + 2294 ii. Rosie Head, born 22 Apr 1928.

1081. Lee⁶ Head (Scinthia Jane⁵ Pyburn, Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Jun 1913 in Marion County, TN (Source: New Hope Cemetery tombstone.), and died 29 Mar 1975 (Source: New Hope Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Christine Sims**.

More About Lee Head:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Lee Head and Christine Sims are:

- 2295 i. David⁷ Head.
- 2296 ii. Angela Head.
- 2297 iii. Sharon Head.

1082. Martha Jane⁶ Culpepper (Mary Rebecca⁵ Pyburn, Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Nov 1893 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 Jan 1952 in Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Abraham Henry Hargis** Abt. 1913, son of Benjamin Hargis and Martha Owens. He was born 02 Apr 1884 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Nov 1958 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Martha Jane Culpepper:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Abraham Henry Hargis:

Abe was listed on the Marion County census for 1900 as 16 years old and for 1910 as 26 years old. He was living with his mother and siblings in the Fiery Gizzard section of Battle Creek and working as a farm laborer on each census.

Abe and Martha Jane were married about 1913 and during the 1920 census were living in Battle Creek. He was 35 and she was 26 years old. They had 2 children at this time, William D. age 6 and John age 1 year and 7 months.

In the 1930 census, Abe at age 43 and Martha age 35 were living in Battle Creek. They had 3 children at this time, Bill D. age 16, Lum age 5 and Lydia M. age 3.

Abe's brother, Lum, says he did not have a middle name. Lum stated "in the 1930's when Abe was going to go to work for WPA, a clerk insisted he must have a middle name and the clerk assigned Henry to his name".

More About Abraham Henry Hargis:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children are listed above under (167) Abraham Henry Hargis.

1084. Annie Lou⁶ Culpepper (Mary Rebecca⁵ Pyburn, Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aug 1898 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died in Franklin County, TN. She married **Howard Hawkins**.

Notes for Annie Lou Culpepper:

Annie died in childbirth, although the baby lived.

Child of Annie Culpepper and Howard Hawkins is:

- 2298 i. Annie⁷ Hawkins.

Notes for Annie Hawkins:

Annie lived in Franklin County, TN. She had a daughter and died during the childbirth although the child lived, according to Phillip Anderson.

1100. Edith⁶ Anderson (Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1921 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(1) J.C. Chance** 01 Oct 1938 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). She married **(2) Sam Kenneson** 1970. He died 1972. She married **(3) Marion Kidd** 1975.

Notes for Edith Anderson:

At the time of the Marion County 1930 census, Edith was listed as 8 years old, living with her parents and siblings in District 5.

Children of Edith Anderson and J.C. Chance are:

- + 2299 i. Betty⁷ Chance, born 1939 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.
- + 2300 ii. Carol Chance, born 14 May 1941 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.
- + 2301 iii. Bobbie Chance, born Feb 1943 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.
- 2302 iv. Leon Chance, born 1944 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.); died 1984 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- + 2303 v. Sarah Jane Chance, born 1946 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.
- + 2304 vi. Grace Chance, born 1953 in Peoria, Illinois.
- + 2305 vii. Mary Jo Chance, born 20 Feb 1957 in Peoria, Illinois.
- + 2306 viii. John Wesley Chance, born 02 Sep 1958 in Peoria, Illinois.
- 2307 ix. Thomas Chance, born 1960 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.); died 1966 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

1101. John Thomas "Buddy"⁶ Anderson (Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 May 1923 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Geraldine Miller** 15 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.), daughter of Ralph Miller and Geraldine Buckboro.

Notes for John Thomas "Buddy" Anderson:

During the 1930 Marion County census, John at the age of 6 was living in District 5 with his parents and siblings.

Children of John Anderson and Geraldine Miller are:

- + 2308 i. John Thomas⁷ Anderson, born 27 Oct 1945 in Detroit, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1974 in Dearborn, Michigan.
- + 2309 ii. Ralph Spencer Anderson, born 07 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Michigan.
- + 2310 iii. Autumn Dawn Anderson, born 03 Jan 1951 in Peoria, Illinois.
- + 2311 iv. Alicia Diane Anderson, born 19 Feb 1953 in Peoria, Illinois.
- + 2312 v. Peter Wayne Anderson, born 01 Dec 1958 in Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan.

1102. Grace Catherine⁶ Anderson (Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 May 1926 in Ketchall, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(1) Lonnie William Jr. Kilgore** 21 Jan 1945 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN. She married **(2) Harold Everett**

Smith 29 Mar 1955 (Source: Alicia Anderson.), son of Everett Smith and Sadie Jones. He was born 29 Mar 1925 in Omaha, Nebraska (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 25 Sep 1990 in Kansas City, Missouri (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Grace Catherine Anderson:

When the 1930 census of Marion County was taken, Catherine, as she was called, was almost 4 years old, living in District 5 with her parents and siblings.

Notes for Harold Everett Smith:

The SSDI list no last residence for Harold, but his SS# was 522-28-2582 issued in Colorado.

More About Harold Everett Smith:

Burial: Edgerton Cemetery, Kansas (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

Children of Grace Anderson and Lonnie Kilgore are:

- + 2313 i. Larry Jimmy⁷ Kilgore, born 18 Nov 1945 in Richard City, Marion County, TN.
- + 2314 ii. Sandra Kay Kilgore, born 15 Feb 1947 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.; died 16 Jun 1992 in Olathe, Kansas.
- + 2315 iii. Spencer Ralph Kilgore, born 13 Aug 1949 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of Grace Anderson and Harold Smith are:

- + 2316 i. Tina Marie⁷ Smith, born 16 Jun 1956.
- + 2317 ii. Pamela Lynn Smith, born 16 Sep 1962 in Spring Hill, Kansas.

1103. Martha Jane⁶ Anderson (Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Apr 1928 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(1) Ralph N. Bratcher** Jun 1946 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(2) George Sticklemaier** 1955, son of Joseph Sticklemaier and Elizabeth Weber.

Child of Martha Anderson and George Sticklemaier is:

- 2318 i. Richard Nolan⁷ Sticklemaier, born 23 Dec 1950 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married (1) Carol Ann Meyers 1976. He married (2) Denise Lambdin 29 Jun 1986 in Corona, California (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

1104. Spencer Clarence⁶ Anderson (Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Apr 1930 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Olive A. Lyons** 02 Oct 1957 (Source: Alicia Anderson.), daughter of Thomas Lyons and Mable Wilbur.

Children of Spencer Anderson and Olive Lyons are:

- 2319 i. Robert⁷ Anderson, born 02 Aug 1958 in Jacksonville, North Carolina (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 2320 ii. Steven Anderson, born 08 Aug 1959 in Jacksonville, North Carolina (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 2321 iii. Elizabeth Anderson, born 18 Apr 1970 in Chula Vista, California (Source: Alicia Anderson.); Adopted child. She married William Nielsen 10 Oct 1992 in Vista, CA (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

1105. Thomas Wesley⁶ Dame (Abigale C. "Abbie"⁵ Anderson, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Nov 1908 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 17 Nov 1972 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Ida Mae Payne**. He married **(2) Mammie L. Dame**. She was born 07 Jun 1905 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Dec 1980 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Thomas Wesley Dame:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About Mammie L. Dame:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Child of Thomas Dame and Ida Payne is:

2322 i. Tommy⁷ Dame.

Child of Thomas Dame and Mammie Dame is:

+ 2323 i. John⁷ Dame.

1107. Samuel David⁶ Dame (Abigale C. "Abbie"⁵ Anderson, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1912 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **(1) Annis Mae Martin**, daughter of David Martin and Martha Wooten. She was born 25 Dec 1905 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 04 Jan 1930 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **(2) Hollie Chambers**. She was born 19 Nov 1912 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Nov 1978 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Annis Mae Martin:

During the 1910 census of Marion County, Annis at age 4 is living with her parents in Battle Creek.

When the 1920 census was taken, Annis was living with her mother, sister and three brothers, and sister-in-law in the Battle Creek. Her oldest brother, Thomas Benton Martin, was head of household. Her future husband is living next door with his parents and siblings.

Before her marriage, Annis ran a small country store in Battle Creek that was located at the end of Tom and Lenabel Martin's drive in the Martin Springs area.

More About Annis Mae Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*)

Children of Samuel Dame and Hollie Chambers are:

+ 2324 i. Virginia⁷ Dame.
2325 ii. George Walter Dame.

1108. James R.⁶ Dame (Abigale C. "Abbie"⁵ Anderson, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1915. He married **Myrtle Ross**.

Children of James Dame and Myrtle Ross are:

2326 i. Eleanor⁷ Dame.
2327 ii. Robin Dame.

1110. Margaret Elizabeth⁶ Anderson (Samuel Tate⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 07 Jun 2004 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Margaret's obit.). She married **James Morgan Lewis** 14 Aug 1942 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 25 Mar 1921 in Hyden, Kentucky (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Anderson:

Margaret's obit reads: "Margaret Anderson Lewis, 83, died Monday, June 7, 2004, at her residence. She was a native of South Pittsburg, the daughter of the late Samuel Tate and Velma Gladys Hudson Anderson. She was a graduate of Carson-Newman and MTSU and taught at South Pittsburg Elementary School for 25 years. She was a member of South Pittsburg First Baptist Church where she taught Sunday school and sang in the choir and was church librarian and a member of Delta Kappa Gamma and Retired Teachers Association. She is survived by her husband, James M. Lewis of South Pittsburg; son, James M. Lewis, Jr. and wife, Stephanie, of Kimball; daughter, Lynn and husband Dexter Tuck of South Pittsburg; grandchildren, Scott (Suzanne) Lewis, Ryan (Beth) Lewis, Brett Lewis, John Young, Christy Young and Eric (Mary) Tuck and Cooper Lewis; and great-grandchildren, Jackson Lewis, Michael Lewis, Christopher Young, Hannah Young, Alex Tuck and Derek Tuck. Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. CDT Wednesday, June 9, 2004, from the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home in South

Pittsburg with Dr. William D. Fox and the Rev. Charles Campbell officiating. Interment will be in Cumberland View Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund at South Pittsburg First Baptist Church. The family will receive friends from 6-9 p.m CDT today at Rogers Funeral Home in South Pittsburg."

More About Margaret Elizabeth Anderson:

Burial: 09 Jun 2004, Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Margaret's obit.)

Children of Margaret Anderson and James Lewis are:

- + 2328 i. James Morgan Jr.⁷ Lewis, born 19 Sep 1943.
- + 2329 ii. Lynn Lewis, born 22 Aug 1946.

1111. Thomas Robert "Sonny"⁶ Anderson (Samuel Tate⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Jan 1924 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 19 Jan 1975. He married **Billie Sue Havron** 27 Dec 1948 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Children of Thomas Anderson and Billie Havron are:

- + 2330 i. Samuel⁷ Anderson.
- 2331 ii. Robert Havron Anderson.
- 2332 iii. Kimberly Anderson.

1112. Virginia Adeline⁶ Anderson (Jasper Dallas⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 May 1916 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **James Calvin McConnell** 28 Dec 1938 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 29 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Virginia Adeline Anderson:

The Grundy County marriage records list Virginia as 22 and James as 28 at the time of their marriage by W.C.Fold, MG.

Children of Virginia Anderson and James McConnell are:

- 2333 i. Nancy Catherine⁷ McConnell, born 09 Oct 1942 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Nancy Catherine McConnell:

Nancy has been educated by her mother as she could not attend public school.

- + 2334 ii. James Calvin Jr. "Pete" McConnell, born 01 Dec 1943 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 2335 iii. William Jasper McConnell, born 10 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 2336 iv. Mary Dallas McConnell, born 24 Apr 1952 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

1113. Dorthy Dallas⁶ Anderson (Jasper Dallas⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1918 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 25 Sep 1982 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Lester Clifford Longley** Jan 1942 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Dorthy Anderson and Lester Longley are:

- + 2337 i. Lisa Dallas⁷ Longley, born 31 Oct 1956.
- + 2338 ii. Lester Anderson Longley, born 31 Oct 1956.

1117. Louis Turner⁶ Anderson (Jasper Dallas⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Dec 1947 in Women's Clinic, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Brenda Alyce Neal** 21 Aug 1971 in Montgomery's Heritage Baptist Church, daughter of Perry Neal and Alice King.

Children of Louis Anderson and Brenda Neal are:

- 2339 i. Louis Neal⁷ Anderson, born 05 Jul 1983 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 2340 ii. Karen Alyce Anderson, born 16 Apr 1986 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

1122. Allie Jane⁶ Anderson (David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 May 1923 in Marion County, TN (Source: Allie Raulston.). She married **(1) Joseph Mancel "Chick" Raulston** 02 Nov 1946 in Holly Avenue Methodist Church, South Pittsburg, Tn (Source: Allie Raulston.). He was born 14 Aug 1923 (Source: Allie Raulston.), and died 08 Aug 1986 in his home in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Allie Raulston.). She married **(2) Charles Dallas Duggar** Aft. 1986.

Notes for Joseph Mancel "Chick" Raulston:

Chick's obit reads: "Joseph Mancel "Chick" Raulston, a Marion County merchant and politician, died Friday, August 8, at his home in South Pittsburg. He was 62. Mr. Raulston was past state commander of the American Legion and past State Legionnaire of the Year. A member of Marion Legion Post 62 for over 40 years, he was a member of the Legion's National Executive Committee and, for the past 15 years, was chairman of the American Legion Oratorical Contest. Active in local Republican Party politics, Mr. Raulston was chairman of the Marion County Committee to Elect Ronald Reagan and, at the time of his death, was chairman of the county's Committee to Elect Winfield Dunn. In the recent elections, he was defeated in the race for State Executive Committeeman--District 13. Mr. Raulston, active in local civic affairs, was a member of the South Pittsburg Rotary Club, Marion County Chamber of Commerce, and the Marion County Industrial Board. He had also been past president of the Sequatchie Valley Golf and Country Club and past chairman of the Marion County Speech and Hearing Board. A US Army veteran of World War II, Mr. Raulston was a member of Holly Avenue United Methodist Church and chairman of its administrative board. Member of a Marion County pioneer family, he was son of the late Mancel C. and Hewlett Kelly Raulston. A graduate of South Pittsburg High School, Mr. Raulston attended Middle Tennessee State University and UT-Knoxville. A retired rural mail carrier, he was an owner of the J.C. Penney Catalog Store. Survivors include his wife, Allie Jane Anderson Raulston, South Pittsburg; three daughters, Mrs. Russ (Lynn) Adcock, Mrs. Wilson (Jody) Loyd and Mrs. Mike (Dava) Quarles; sister, Mrs. Paul (Margaret) Braden, all of South Pittsburg; brother, Jackson C. Raulston, Kingsport, Tennessee.; eight grandchildren:"

Children of Allie Anderson and Joseph Raulston are:

- + 2341 i. Ava Lynn⁷ Raulston, born 27 Jul 1947.
- + 2342 ii. Josephine Kelly "Jody" Raulston, born 19 Apr 1949.
- + 2343 iii. Dava Jane Raulston, born 17 Jun 1953.

1123. Daisy Elizabeth "Libba"⁶ Anderson (David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Mar 1926 (Source: Libba Murray.). She married **(1) John Walter "Buddy" Murray**, son of Walter Murray and Madge Coffelt. He was born 26 Jul 1922 (Source: Libba Murray.), and died 06 Nov 1992 (Source: Libba Murray.). She married **(2) Samuel Lee Hammond** 08 Jun 1946 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). He was born 25 Aug 1921, and died Aug 1979 in Rome, GA.

Notes for Daisy Elizabeth "Libba" Anderson:

Libba was listed on the 1930 Marion County census, living in South Pittsburg with her parents, cousins and uncle. She was listed as Elizabeth on this census.

Libba was a school teacher.

Notes for Samuel Lee Hammond:

The SSDI list Sam's last residence as Rome, Floyd County, Georgia and his SS# as 259-16-5474 issued in Georgia.

Children of Daisy Anderson and Samuel Hammond are:

- + 2344 i. Patricia Jo Pelham⁷ Hammond, born 01 Jul 1947; Adopted child.
- + 2345 ii. Crockett Anderson Hammond, born 06 Dec 1947.
- + 2346 iii. Samuel Gary Hammond, born 20 Apr 1949.
- + 2347 iv. Christopher Lappin Hammond, born 20 Aug 1951.
- + 2348 v. Grant Martin Hammond, born 22 Oct 1953; died 16 Jul 1990.

1125. John Knox⁶ Tate (Lee A.⁵ Anderson, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born

04 Sep 1909 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Nov 1938 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Bertha Inez Coppinger** Abt. 1929, daughter of Turner Coppinger and Fannie Coppinger. She was born 06 Dec 1912 in Marion County, TN (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 Mar 1972 (Source: Tate Cemetery tombstone.).

More About John Knox Tate:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

More About Bertha Inez Coppinger:

Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of John Tate and Bertha Coppinger are:

- + 2349 i. Fannalee⁷ Tate, born 12 Jan 1930.
- + 2350 ii. Peggy Jane Tate, born 29 Oct 1931.

1128. Bessie Lou⁶ Tate (Lee A.⁵ Anderson, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1917 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 10 Oct 1989 in Vista, California (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(1) Frank Gillen Kelly**. He was born 17 Apr 1909 in Kimball, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 04 Jun 1952 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(2) John Shafstall**.

Child of Bessie Tate and Frank Kelly is:

- + 2351 i. Frank Gillen Jr.⁷ Kelly.

1130. Emily Evelyn⁶ Anderson (Samuel Newton⁵, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Jun 1916 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **William Alan Kindel** 29 Nov 1942 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Children of Emily Anderson and William Kindel are:

- + 2352 i. Cecelia⁷ Kindel.
- + 2353 ii. Ann Kindel.

1131. Samuel Newton Jr.⁶ Anderson (Samuel Newton⁵, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jan 1918 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Alexandria Valentine Bonet** 19 May 1951 in New York, NY (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Samuel Anderson and Alexandria Bonet are:

- 2354 i. Frank⁷ Anderson.
- 2355 ii. Samuel Newton III Anderson.
- 2356 iii. Mary Jean Anderson. She married David Cameron.

1141. Frederick Thomas⁶ Morrison (Lillie B.⁵ Ross, Delitha⁴ Speegle, Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Dec 1898 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Joan Lund.), and died 06 Oct 1977 (Source: Joan Lund.). He married **Clara Clarissa Cox** Abt. 1918, daughter of Joe Cox and Minerva Hampton. She was born 05 Jun 1903 in Kentucky (Source: Joan Lund.), and died 22 Aug 1971 in Kentucky (Source: Joan Lund.).

Notes for Frederick Thomas Morrison:

At the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Fred, at age 1, was living with his parents in the 15th Civil District.

His mother died very soon after the census and his father remarried shortly after that.

Fred was raised by another lady and, according to Joan Lund, went to work in the coal mines when he was 11 or 12 years old.

Joan also states Fred was in Bell County, Kentucky about 1917 and there he eloped with Clara.

Fred was a coal miner for years and later, he and his son, Shirley owned and operated a TV sales and repair shop in Pineville, Ky.

The SSDI list Fred's last residence as New Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. His SS# was 401-01-3947 issued in Kentucky.

More About Frederick Thomas Morrison:

Burial: Woolum Cemetery, Jenson, Kentucky

More About Clara Clarissa Cox:

Burial: Woolum Cemetery, Jenson, Kentucky

Children of Frederick Morrison and Clara Cox are:

- + 2357 i. Lillian Manerva⁷ Morrison, born 19 Jun 1919; died 29 Nov 1997.
- 2358 ii. Lesley Porter Morrison, born Abt. 1920 (Source: Joan Lund.); died Abt. 1924.

Notes for Lesley Porter Morrison:
Joan Lund states Lesley died at age 4.

- 2359 iii. Freida Belle Morrison, born Abt. 1921 (Source: Joan Lund.); died Abt. 1921.

Notes for Freida Belle Morrison:
Joan Lund states Freida lived for 1 day.

- + 2360 iv. Shirley Ross Morrison, born 28 Jul 1923 in Benham, Harlan County, Kentucky; died 10 Apr 2003.

1142. James Alfred "Jimmy"⁶ Speegle (Alfred⁵, James M.⁴, Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jan 1921 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 16 May 1998 in Lake City, Columbia County, Florida (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for James Alfred "Jimmy" Speegle:

James was only 2 months old when his father was killed. As a child, he lived at times with his mother and step-father in Winchester and at other times with his grandparents, Lee and Annie Goodman, in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, James was living with his grandparents in Tracy City. He was 9 years old and listed as an adopted son. The Goodman family, at that time, was running a restaurant in Tracy City.

David Mosley stated he did not think James ever married, but did have a son, Ronald J. David.

For some reason, James began spelling his surname as Speegles.

James's obit reads: " James Alfred Speegles, age 77 of Lake City, Florida died Saturday, May 16, 1998 at his residence after an extended illness. Mr. Speegles was a native of Tracy City and had resided in Lake City for one year. Prior to living in Lake City, he had resided in Columbia, South Carolina for twelve years. He had worked in Real Estate Sales. He was a veteran of WW II, serving in the U.S. Army. Survivors include his sons, Ronald J. and (Pat) David, of Lake City, Florida; one sister, Louise Sherrin of El Paso, Texas; two brothers, Arthur Mosley, Jr. of Winchester and David Mosley of Chattanooga; five grandchildren, Ronald P. David, James E. David, souglas S. David, Thomas W. David and Tracie Kurtz, all of Lake City, Florida; four great grandchilddren. Funeral services were held Monday, May 18, 1998 at Sherrill-Guerry Funeral Home. Graveside services were held Wednesday, May 20, 1998 in the Royal Palm Memorial Gardens Cemetery in West Palm Beach, Florida. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Hospice of North Central Florida, 1900 Florida Gateway Ctr. Blvd., Lake City, Florida 32024."

The siblings referred to in the obit are half brothers and sister.

More About James Alfred "Jimmy" Speegle:

Burial: 20 May 1998, Royal Palm Memorial Gardens Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Florida

Child of James Alfred "Jimmy" Speegle is:

+ 2361 i. Ronald "Ronnie" J.⁷ David.

1143. Novella⁶ Hall (Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 May 1896 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 02 Jun 1981 in her home in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **Robert Lee Vandergriff**. He was born 30 Nov 1882 in Fairmount, TN (Source: *Mary Barker.*), and died 04 Mar 1958 (Source: *Mary Barker.*).

Notes for Novella Hall:

Novella and Robert lived in Whitwell, Tn.

The SSDI list Novella's last residence as Whitwell, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 410-76-6945 issued in TN.

More About Novella Hall:

Burial: Teague Cemetery in Whitwell, TN

More About Robert Lee Vandergriff:

Burial: Teague Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Novella Hall and Robert Vandergriff are:

- + 2362 i. Hugh Edward "Ed"⁷ Vandergriff, born 15 Jul 1928; died 11 May 1995.
- + 2363 ii. Mary Inez Vandergriff, born 24 Jan 1931.
- + 2364 iii. Norma Jean Vandergriff, born 04 Nov 1935.

1145. Roy Lee⁶ Hall (Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Apr 1900 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 14 Oct 1980 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Roy's obit.). He married **Mary Cribbs** 12 Mar 1938 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.).

Notes for Roy Lee Hall:

Roy and Mary were married by Malcolm Fults.

Roy's obit reads: "Roy Lee Hall, 80, died Oct. 14 in a Chattanooga hospital He was a native of Signal Mountain, but had spent the past several years in Dunlap. He had several brothers and a sister living in Tracy City. Hall was of the Church of God faith. Graveside services were Thursday afternoon in Sequatchie County Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Ernest Lockhart officiating. Putnam-Standefer Funeral Home of Dunlap was in charge of arrangements. Hall is survived by his wife, Mary Hall; three daughters, Linda Layne and Janie Hall, both of Dunlap, and Gladys Rogers of Mobile, Ala.; sons, Joe and Willard "Red" Hall of Dunlap and Roy Vernon Hall of Kansas City, Kans., and 33 grandchildren. Also surviving are his brothers, Charlie, Theo and Leonard Hall of Tracy City and M.A. Hall of Brenton, W. VA.; and five sisters, Angie Parnley of Edgewater, Ala., Mary Griswold of Tracy City, Novella Vandergriff, Lillian Turner and Arley Powell, all of Whitwell."

The SSDI list Roy's last residence as Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN and his SS# as 411-12-5046 issued in TN.

More About Roy Lee Hall:

Burial: Sequatchie County Memorial Gardens

Children of Roy Hall and Mary Cribbs are:

- 2365 i. Linda⁷ Hall. She married Unknown Layne.
- 2366 ii. Janie Hall.

A Hargis Family

- 2367 iii. Gladys Hall. She married Unknown Rogers.
- 2368 iv. Joe Hall.
- 2369 v. Willard C. "Red" Hall, born 01 Sep 1938 (Source: *SSDI*); died 21 Oct 2002 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Willard C. "Red" Hall:

The SSDI list Willard's last residence as Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN and his SS# as 410-62-9910 issued in TN.

- 2370 vi. Roy Vernon Hall.

1148. Charlie Edward⁶ Hall (Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Apr 1905 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 16 Nov 1997 in Emerald Hodgson Skilled Care, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Charlie's obit.). He married **Ola McWain**. She was born 10 Dec 1910 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 11 Jan 1993 in Coalmont, TN (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Charlie Edward Hall:

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Charlie at the age of 21 was living in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road with his parents and siblings.

Charlie's obit reads: "Charlie Edward Hall, age 92, of Coalmont, Tennessee, died Sunday, November 16, 1997 at Emerald Hodgson Skilled Care, Sewanee. Mr. Hall was a retired coal miner. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ola Hall; son Clifford Hall; brothers, Leonard, John, Milton and Roy Hall; sisters, Mary Haynes Griswold, Novella Vandergriff, Lillian Turner and Gladys Hall. Survivors include sisters, Ailey Powell, Whitwell, TN, Argie Parmley, Birmingham, Al; brother, Theo Hall, Coalmont; daughters, Loraine Sanders, Tracy City, Brenda Short, Coalmont; sons, Charles Hall, Tracy City, Eddie, James "Red" and Alton Hall, all of Coalmont; 18 grandchildren and several great grandchildren. Funeral services were held November 18, 1997 in the funeral home chapel with Reverends Mutt Lockhart and Ernest Lockhart officiating. Burial was in Bonny Oaks Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City."

The SSDI list Charlie's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 414-24-2581 issued in TN.

More About Charlie Edward Hall:

Burial: 18 Nov 1997, Bonny Oaks Cemetery (Source: Charlie's obit.)

Notes for Ola McWain:

Ola's obit reads: "Ola M. Hall, 82, of Coalmont died Jan. 11 in a Winchester hospital. She was preceded in death by two sons, Clifford Hall and William Keel; two sisters, Ollie Moon and Flora Meeks; and four brothers, Oscar, Tom, Leon and Buford McWain. Survivors include her husband, Charlie Hall; two daughters, Loraine Sanders of Tracy City and Brenda Short of Coalmont; four sons, Charles and Alton Hall of Tracy City, Eddie Dean and James Hall of Coalmont; sister, Neoma Nolan of Palmer; 19 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Services were Wednesday afternoon in the funeral home chapel."

The Social Security Death Index list Ola's last residence as Coalmont, Tennessee and her SS# as 414-94-7181.

Children of Charlie Hall and Ola McWain are:

- 2371 i. Clifford⁷ Hall, died Bef. 1997 (Source: father's obit.).
- 2372 ii. Loraine Hall. She married Unknown Sanders.
- 2373 iii. Brenda Hall. She married Unknown Short.
- 2374 iv. Alton Hall.
- + 2375 v. Eddie Dean Hall.
- 2376 vi. James Hall.
- + 2377 vii. Charles Hall.

1150. Theo⁶ Hall (Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1911 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *Theo Hall*.), and died 13 Mar 2002 (Source: his obit.). He married **Nina Mae Lankford** 22 Feb 1941 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of

Albert Lankford and Matilda Hatfield.

Notes for Theo Hall:

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Theo at age 17 was living with his parents and siblings in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road.

Theo and Nina were married by J.R. Myers, JP.

Theo's obit reads: "Theo Hall, 90, died Wednesday, March 13, 2002. He was a retired coalminer and a member of the UMWA, and was preceded in death by his parents, Carl Dean and Tabitha Carrick Hall; son, Jerry Hall. He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Nina Lankford Hall; daughters, Betty J. Elliott, Barbara L. Brown and Melanie J. Hall all of Tracy City; sons, Kenneth R. Hall, Chattanooga, Leslie T. and Harold E. Hall, Tracy City; sisters, Argie Pharmley, Birmingham, Ala. Ailey Powell, Whitwell; 11 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be noon Friday in the funeral home chapel. Interment: Coalmont Cemetery. Visitation after 4 p.m. today at Layne Funeral Home in Palmer."

More About Theo Hall:

Burial: 15 Mar 2002, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, Coalmont, TN

Children of Theo Hall and Nina Lankford are:

- + 2378 i. Jerry A.⁷ Hall, born Abt. 1943; died 18 Dec 1992 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 2379 ii. Betty J Hall. She married Unknown Elliott.
- + 2380 iii. Barbara Lee Hall, born 08 Nov 1947.
- 2381 iv. Melanie Hall.
- 2382 v. Kenneth R. Hall.
- + 2383 vi. Leslie Theodore Hall, born 02 Nov 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..
- + 2384 vii. Harold Eugene Hall.

1151. Mary⁶ Hall (Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Feb 1913 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 03 Oct 1983 (Source: Her obit.). She married **William Griswold**. He died Bef. 1983.

Notes for Mary Hall:

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Mary, listed as 16 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in Coalmont on Flat Branch Road.

Mary first married a Haynes who died young. Her second marriage was to a Griswold. They lived in Tracy City.

Mary's obit reads:"Mary Louise Griswold of Tracy City died Oct. 3 at St. Thomas Hospital in Nashville. She was 70 years old. Services were 11 a.m. Wednesday in the chapel of Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City, with burial in Plainview Cemetery. Nephews served as pallbearers. Mrs. Griswold was born Feb. 18, 1913 in Grundy County. She was a daughter of the late Cal Dean and Tabith Hall. Her husband, Wiliam Griswold, preceded her in death. Survivors include a daughter, Margaret Cook of Tracy City; three sisters, Argie Parmley of Birmingham, Ala., Alley Powell and Lillian Turner of Whitwell; three brothers, Theo Hall of Tracy and Leonard and Charlie Hall of Coalmont, and four grandchildren."

The SSDI list Mary's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.

Child of Mary Hall and William Griswold is:

- 2385 i. Margaret⁷ Griswold.

1158. James Edwin⁶ Hargis (James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Aug 1917 (Source: Juanita Campbell.), and died 13 Jun 1982. He married **Lucille Crabtree**. She was born 03 Jun 1923 (Source: Paige Mitchell.), and died 07 Sep 1985.

Notes for James Edwin Hargis:

A Hargis Family

James was listed as 12 years old and living in Tracy City with his mother and siblings during the 1930 Grundy County census.

The SSDI list James' last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 410-28-7289 issued in TN.

More About James Edwin Hargis:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

Children of James Hargis and Lucille Crabtree are:

- + 2386 i. Michael Tracy⁷ Hargis, born 08 Sep 1960.
- 2387 ii. Lura Paige Hargis, born 17 Jul 1962. She married Mark Mitchell.

1159. William Adolph "Dolph"⁶ Hargis (James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Feb 1919 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Julia Hargis.), and died 24 Feb 1983 in a hospital in Nashville, Tn. (Source: Dolph's obit.). He married **Julia Alzana Kirk**, daughter of Willie Kirk and Pearlle Dykes. She was born 18 Mar 1919 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Julia Hargis.).

Notes for William Adolph "Dolph" Hargis:

Dolph, at age 11, was living with his mother and siblings during the 1930 Grundy County census.

Dolph was road superintendent of Grundy County from 1962-1978.

Dolph's obit reads: "Dolph Hargis, former superintendent of roads for Grundy County, died in a Nashville hospital Thursday. He was 64. A native of Tracy City, Tenn., Mr. Hargis was elected to the post of road superintendent in 1962, serving until his retirement in 1978. Survivors include his wife, Julia Kirk Hargis, two sons, Billy and John Hargis; daughter, Peggy Griffith, all of Tracy city; sister, Juanita Campbell, Tracy City; brother, Howard Hargis, Birchwood; five grandchildren. Services will be held at 2 p.m. CST Saturday in the funeral home chapel with Brothers J.T. Johnson and David Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Orange Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Jim Dave McBee, Bobby Rose, Ralph Sanders, Dr. Charles Littell, Bill Jack Gunn, Lewie Winton, Fritz Flury and Emmett Carrick. Arrangements are by Foster and Sons Funeral Home, Tracy City."

The SSDI list Dolph's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 410-26-5863 issued in TN.

More About William Adolph "Dolph" Hargis:

Burial: 26 Feb 1983, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn.

Children of William Hargis and Julia Kirk are:

- + 2388 i. Willie Amos "Billy"⁷ Hargis, born 31 Jan 1941.
- + 2389 ii. Peggy Nadine Hargis, born 24 Apr 1944 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 2390 iii. John William Hargis, born 19 Aug 1946; died 18 Aug 2002 in a hospital in Sewanee, Tn..

1160. Emily Juanita⁶ Hargis (James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Aug 1921 (Source: Juanita Campbell.), and died 14 Jan 2005 in her residence in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. She married **Andrew Jackson Campbell** 11 Sep 1938. He was born 12 Nov 1912 (Source: *Jerry Hargis*.), and died 19 Apr 1977 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Emily Juanita Hargis:

Juanita, at age 8, was living with her mother and siblings in Tracy City during the 1930 Grundy County census.

Juanita's obit reads: "Emily Juanita Campbell, 83, passed away at her residence Friday evening, Jan. 14, 2005. Mrs. Campbell was a retired cook for the Grundy County School System. Survivors include her daughters, Sarah Sanders, Tracy City, and Mary Jo Trail, Monteagle, Tenn.; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Graveside funeral services will be at 2 p.m CST today in the Hobbs Hill Cemetery with the Rev. Joe Nunley officiating. The family is receiving friends at Foster and Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Emily Juanita Hargis:

Burial: 16 Jan 2005, Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, TN

More About Andrew Jackson Campbell:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Emily Hargis and Andrew Campbell are:

- 2391 i. Martha Irene⁷ Campbell, born 08 Aug 1939 (Source: Juanita Campbell.); died 08 Aug 1939 (Source: Juanita Campbell.).

More About Martha Irene Campbell:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

- + 2392 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Campbell, born 28 Jul 1940.
+ 2393 iii. Glenda Faye Campbell, born 30 Jun 1942; died 24 Aug 2004 in a hospital in Nashville, Davidson County, TN.
+ 2394 iv. Mary Jo Campbell, born 20 Sep 1948.

1161. Carl Hobart⁶ Hargis (James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Mar 1923 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: *Jerry Hargis.*), and died 12 Jul 1978 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *Jerry Hargis.*). He married **Alice Faye Lockhart** 21 Jan 1950 in Altamont, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Frank Lockhart and Alice Van Hooser. She was born 06 Mar 1932 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *Jerry Hargis.*).

Notes for Carl Hobart Hargis:

Carl, at age 7, was living with his mother and siblings in Tracy City during the 1930 Grundy County census.

Carl joined the CCC April 7, 1941 when he was 17 years old at Murfreesboro, Tn. He was discharged honorably Oct.6, 1941. On Jan.21, 1943 he was drafted into the U.S.Army and discharged March 16, 1946 as a P.F.C.

Carl and Alice Faye were married by J.L. Rollins when he was 26 and she was 18 years old.

Carl worked as a coal miner in 1950, started work as a carpenter when the big mines closed down in the Pockett, worked for TVA where he was still working at the time of his death.

Carl was killed in an automobile accident.

More About Carl Hobart Hargis:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

Children of Carl Hargis and Alice Lockhart are:

- + 2395 i. Gerald Wayne "Jerry"⁷ Hargis, born 22 Oct 1950 in Sewanee, Tn..
+ 2396 ii. Debra Lynn Hargis, born 16 Jan 1956 in Sewanee, Tn..

1162. Howard Kenneth⁶ Hargis (James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Apr 1926 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *Howard Hargis.*), and died 09 Sep 2000 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Faye Alma Jean Cranfield**.

Notes for Howard Kenneth Hargis:

Howard, at age 4, was living with his mother and siblings in Tracy City during the 1930 Grundy County census.

The SSDI list Howard's last residence as Georgetown, Meigs County, TN and his SS# as 408-34-3079 issued in TN.

Children of Howard Hargis and Faye Cranfield are:

- 2397 i. Patricia Ann⁷ Hargis, born 26 Mar 1949 (Source: *Howard Hargis.*). She married Don L. Murphy.

A Hargis Family

- + 2398 ii. Donna Faye Hargis, born 26 Mar 1952.
- 2399 iii. Sarah Bethel Hargis, born 11 Feb 1954 (Source: *Howard Hargis*). She married Ken Reusmann.
- + 2400 iv. Howard Kenneth II Hargis, born 13 Mar 1955.
- 2401 v. David Amos Hargis, born 21 Nov 1956 (Source: *Howard Hargis*).
- + 2402 vi. Dolph Edwin Hargis, born 20 Dec 1959.
- + 2403 vii. Russell Allen Hargis, born 14 Aug 1961.

1167. Grace Armstrong⁶ Jacobs (Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie"⁵ Armstrong, Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jul 1907 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 29 Aug 1993 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (Source: David Jacobs.). She married **James Walter "Jack" Giles** 01 Oct 1927 (Source: David Jacobs.), son of Lewis Giles and Easter Giles. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died 28 May 1974 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (Source: David Jacobs.).

Notes for Grace Armstrong Jacobs:

Grace was listed as 3 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1910 census. She was living in Pelham Valley with her parents and aunt.

At the time of the 1920 census, she was 12 years old and living with her parents, brother and aunt in the Pelham area of Grundy County.

According to the 1930 census, Grace and Walter, or Jack as he was called, were married in 1928 and during this census were living in Monroe County, Tennessee. Grace was 22 years old and Walter was 24. They had one child, Mildred who was 1 year and 8 months old. Walter was working as a laborer at a rock crusher. They were living next door to his parents, Lewis and Easter Giles. Lewis and his son, James, also worked as laborers at the rock crusher.

Grace and Walter later moved to Cleveland, Ohio.

The SSDI list Grace's last residence as Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Her SS# was 414-24-1157 issued in Tennessee.

Notes for James Walter "Jack" Giles:

The SSDI list Walter's last residence as Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. His SS# was 412-18-7464 issued in Tennessee.

Children of Grace Jacobs and James Giles are:

- 2404 i. Mildred Elizabeth⁷ Giles, born 26 Aug 1928 (Source: David Jacobs.).
- 2405 ii. James Walter Jr. Giles, born 22 Oct 1931 (Source: David Jacobs.); died 21 Jul 1964 (Source: David Jacobs.).

1168. Charles David⁶ Jacobs (Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie"⁵ Armstrong, Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 May 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 19 Aug 2000 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Rachel Lois Bonner** 15 Sep 1934 (Source: David Jacobs.), daughter of Miles Bonner and Etta McCarver. She was born 13 Dec 1914 in Tarlton Valley, TN (Source: David Jacobs.), and died 24 Sep 2008 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Charles David Jacobs:

At the time of the Grundy County 1920 census, Charles at age 5, was living with his parents, sister and aunt in the Pelham Valley area.

The SSDI list Charles' last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 365-16-2381 issued in Michigan.

Notes for Rachel Lois Bonner:

Rachel's obit reads: "Rachel Lois Bonner Jacobs, of Pelham, Tennessee, passed away September 24, 2008. She

was born in Tarlton Valley, TN on December 13, 1914 and was preceded in death by her loving husband, Charles David Jacobs; daughter, Ina Sue Jacobs Gurley; five brothers, and one sister. She taught Sunday School classes for many years at Valley Home United Methodist Church where she was a charter member. She was a member of the Grundy County Home Demonstration Club (FCE) for over 50 years; was a member of Monteagle Garden Club; Secretary of Grundy County Farm Bureau; and enjoyed singing in her church choir. She is survived by daughter Charlene Jacobs Morrison and son, David Allen Jacobs (Melba); four grandchildren, six great grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, four step-great grandchildren and sister, Robena Bonner Good. Interment was in Warren Cemetery (Red Hill), Pelham, TN. Arrangements were made by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, TN."

More About Rachel Lois Bonner:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Charles Jacobs and Rachel Bonner are:

- 2406 i. Lois Charlene⁷ Jacobs, born 24 Jun 1937 (Source: David Jacobs.). She married (1) Charles Nunley. She married (2) Bill Morrison.
- + 2407 ii. Ina Sue Jacobs, born 29 Jun 1939; died 26 Apr 1999.
- + 2408 iii. David Allen Jacobs, born 08 Jan 1941.

1169. Lillian Mae⁶ Phipps (Allie Lee⁵ Armstrong, Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Feb 1901 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 10 Oct 2002 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Andrew Jackson Sherrill** 30 Dec 1917 (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He was born 08 Jan 1896 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Charles Sherrill.), and died Oct 1980 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Lillian Mae Phipps:

Lillian was listed as 9 years old during the 1910 Grundy County census, living with her parents and sisters in the Pelham Valley area of the county.

She and Andrew were married in 1917 and during the time of the 1920 census were farming in the Coffee County area of Pelham Valley. Lillian was listed as 18 in this census. They had a son, Estell A. who was 1 year and 5 months old.

They moved to Kentucky and this was the birthplace of their son, Andrew Jackson Jr.

When the 1930 census was taken, Lillian and Andrew had moved to Cleveland, Ohio. Andrew was listed as 37 years old, Lillian was 29, their son Estell was 11 and Andrew Jr. was 5. The family was living on Darley Avenue and Andrew was working in an auto factory. The household had 3 other members, Jay Phipps, a brother of Lillian, who was listed as 20 years old and working as a welder at an auto factory, a brother of Andrew that was working at the auto factory and Howard McGregory who later married Lillian's sister, Gladys and was working as a welder at an auto factory.

The SSDI list Lillian's last residence as Euclid, Ohio and her SS# was 270-22-2102 issued in Ohio.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Sherrill:

The SSDI list Andrew's last residence as Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio and his SS# as 272-05-7128 issued in Ohio.

Children of Lillian Phipps and Andrew Sherrill are:

- 2409 i. Estell A.⁷ Sherrill, born 1919 in Pelham Valley, Coffee County, TN.

Notes for Estell A. Sherrill:

During the Coffee County census of 1920, Estell was 1 year old, living with his parents in the Pelham Valley.

When the 1930 census was taken, he was 11 years old, living with his parents and younger brother in Cleveland, Ohio. His uncles were also living with them.

- + 2410 ii. Andrew Jackson Sherrill, born 17 Sep 1924 in Louisville, Kentucky.

1178. Genevieve⁶ Conry (Michael Emmett⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 May 1921 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.), and died 10 Feb 2007 in Centennial Medical Center, Nashville, TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **James Ralph Goodman** Abt. 1943, son of Elbert Goodman and Bettie Turner. He was born 23 Aug 1921 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.).

Notes for Genevieve Conry:

Genevieve's obit reads: "Genevieve Goodman, age 85, of Pelham, TN died Saturday, February 10, 2007, in Centennial Medical Center in Nashville. She was a member of Chapman's Chapel Church of The Nazarene and was preceded in death by her parents, Mike E. and Allie Caldwell Conry. She was retired form The University of the South having worked 25 years at the Headmaster's office at Sewanee Military Academy. Survivors include her husband, Ralph Goodman; son and daughter-in-law, Jimmy and Peggy Goodman, Pelham; granddaughter, Jennifer Bryant; 2 great-grandchildren, Chandler and Celeste Bryant; brother Mike Emmette (Bessie) Conry, Chattanooga; nephews, Michael and Mark; and niece, Mary. Funeral services were held Tuesday, February 13 at Chapman's Chapel Church of The Nazarene with the Reverend John Burge and Reverend Gene Shelton officiating. Burial was in the Warren Cemetery at Pelham. Arrangements were made by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, TN."

More About Genevieve Conry:

Burial: 13 Feb 2007, Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for James Ralph Goodman:

Ralph served in the Pacific arena during WWII.

Child of Genevieve Conry and James Goodman is:

- + 2411 i. James Ralph Jr.⁷ Goodman, born 15 Jan 1944 in Grundy County, Tennessee.

1179. Mike Emmett Jr.⁶ Conry (Michael Emmett⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Apr 1927 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.). He married **Bessie Lee Long** in Hundred Oaks, Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Genevieve Goodman.).

Children of Mike Conry and Bessie Long are:

- + 2412 i. Michael⁷ Conry, born Abt. 1953.
- 2413 ii. Mark Conry, born Abt. 1957 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.). He married Wanda Unknown.
- + 2414 iii. Mary Lee Conry, born Abt. 1960.

1180. Margaret Josephine⁶ Gunn (Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1915 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **James C. Myers**.

Children of Margaret Gunn and James Myers are:

- + 2415 i. James C. Jr.⁷ Myers.
- + 2416 ii. Betty Lou Myers.
- + 2417 iii. Kenneth Edgar Myers.

1181. James Edgar⁶ Gunn (Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Warren Cemetery tombstone.), and died 26 Oct 1991 (Source: Warren Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Annie Mary Long**. She was born 24 Sep 1927 (Source: Warren Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Feb 1989 (Source: Warren Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James Edgar Gunn:

According to Carl Hillis, James served in the US Army during WWII and "received the Purple heart medal for an injury sustained in the Battle of the Bulge". After the war he returned to Pelham where he was a farmer.

More About James Edgar Gunn:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

More About Annie Mary Long:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of James Gunn and Annie Long are:

- + 2418 i. Kenneth Edgar⁷ Gunn.
- + 2419 ii. Vicki Ann Gunn.

1182. Fannie Isabel⁶ Gunn (Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1920 (Source: Carl Hillis.). She married **(1) Paul Franklin Champion**. She married **(2) Joe L. Hood**.

Child of Fannie Gunn and Paul Champion is:

- + 2420 i. Paula Suzanne⁷ Champion.

1183. Mary Frances⁶ Gunn (Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1925 (Source: Carl Hillis.). She married **Robert N. Bryson**.

Child of Mary Gunn and Robert Bryson is:

- + 2421 i. Mary Ann⁷ Bryson.

1187. Charles E.⁶ Conry (James Buford⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **(1) Carolyn Meeks**. He married **(2) Linda Clifton Charles**. He married **(3) Jenny Wagnor**.

Child of Charles Conry and Carolyn Meeks is:

- + 2422 i. Candy Joyce⁷ Conry.

Child of Charles Conry and Linda Charles is:

- 2423 i. Daniel Cam⁷ Conry.

1188. Margaret Jane "Peggy"⁶ Conry (James Buford⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Norman Hill**, son of James Hill and Mary Gilliam.

Children of Margaret Conry and Norman Hill are:

- 2424 i. Katherine Marie⁷ Hill.
- + 2425 ii. James Norman "Jamie" Hill.

1189. L. David "L.D."⁶ Sartain (Herbert Lee⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Feb 1929 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.). He married **Reba Jo Bennett** 24 Dec 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: *Inez Winton*.), daughter of Dave Bennett and Almagene Goodman. She was born 17 Dec 1940 in Monteagle, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).

Children of L. Sartain and Reba Bennett are:

- 2426 i. Janette Elaine "Susie"⁷ Sartain, born 05 Dec 1958 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).
- + 2427 ii. James Daniel Sartain, born 13 Jun 1961 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN.
- 2428 iii. Michael Andrew Sartain, born 05 Sep 1962 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).
- 2429 iv. Mary Kate Sartain, born 02 Jul 1964 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).
- 2430 v. Carolyn Dee Sartain, born 15 Feb 1969 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).
- 2431 vi. Billy Mack Sartain, born 15 Sep 1970 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).

1190. James Blanton⁶ Sartain (Herbert Lee⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Sep 1933 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 03 Dec 1971 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Maxine Partin** 19 Dec 1953 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: *Inez Winton.*), daughter of James Partin and Jewell Patterson. She was born 25 Mar 1936 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

More About James Blanton Sartain:

Burial: Red Hill Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN.

Child of James Sartain and Maxine Partin is:

+ 2432 i. Millicent Kay⁷ Sartain, born 31 Jul 1954 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.

1194. Leonard Owen⁶ Bean (Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1919 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 20 Feb 1983 (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.). He married **Anna Bell "Annie" Payne** 19 May 1946 (Source: Paul Sanders.), daughter of Joseph Payne and Eva Parks. She was born 22 Apr 1918 in Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: tombstone at Warren Cemetery.), and died 02 May 2008 in a nursing home in Winchester, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Leonard Owen Bean:

When the 1920 census of Grundy County was taken, Leonard was 6 months old, living with his parents, grandmother, uncle, aunt and cousin in Pelham.

The Grundy County 1930 census list him as Owen at age 8, living with his parents, younger siblings and grandmother in Pelham. His uncle, Floyd and family are living next door.

A "Grundy County Herald" article states: "Sgt. Leonard Owen Bean, son of Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Bean of Pelham, was seriously wounded in France, June 14th. He is now in England recovering from wounds."

The SSDI list Leonard's last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 410-28-8824.

More About Leonard Owen Bean:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Notes for Anna Bell "Annie" Payne:

Annie's obit reads: "Anna Bell Bean, age 90 of Pelham, TN passed away on Friday, May 2, 2008 at the Sunbridge Care Center in Winchester, TN. She was born on April 22, 1918 in Pelham, TN to her parents, the late Joseph Pondixter Payne and Eva Lee Parks Payne. She was also preceded in death by her husband, the late Leonard Owen Bean; brothers, Robert Payne, David Payne, and Joe Payne; sisters, Blanche Payne and Edith Harles. She was a housewife and member of the Chapman's Chapel Church of the Nazarene. She enjoyed working with her hands and sharing her talent in knitting. She also enjoyed cooking and, above all, spending time with her family and friends. She is survived by her children, Sue O'Neal (John) of Whitwell, TN; Danny Bean (Nadine) of Hillsboro, TN; David Bean (Barbara) of Pelham, TN; and Joe Bean (Elaine) of Murfreesboro, TN; brother, Carl Payne of Lynchburg, TN; sister, Patsy Woodall of Decherd, TN; seven grandchildren, Julie Johnson (Shawn), Kevin Bean (Jennifer), Tim O'Neal, Jeff O'Neal (Sheila) Jennifer Bradford (Jeremy), Jason Bean (Jennifer) and Jeremy Bean; one great grandchild, Daniel O'Neal, son of Jeff and Sheila O'Neal; several nieces, nephews and friends. Funeral services were held at Chapman's Chapel Church of the Nazarene with Reverend John Burge and Reverend J.C. Stewart officiating. Burial was in Warren Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Central Funeral Home, Manchester, TN.

More About Anna Bell "Annie" Payne:

Burial: Warren Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Leonard Bean and Anna Payne are:

+ 2433 i. Eva Sue⁷ Bean, born 23 May 1947.
+ 2434 ii. Danny Lee Bean, born 07 Oct 1949.

A Hargis Family

- 2435 iii. David Harold Bean, born 22 May 1951 (Source: Sue O'Neal). He married (1) Nancy Arlene Partin. He married (2) Barbara Unknown.
- + 2436 iv. Joe Lloyd Bean, born 30 May 1952.

1199. Ruth⁶ Bean (Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Feb 1926 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 26 Jan 1950 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ruth Bean:

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Ruth was listed as 4 years and 4 months old. She was living with her parents and siblings in Pelham.

More About Ruth Bean:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Child of Ruth Bean is:

- 2437 i. Gene⁷ Bean. He married Carlene Meeks.

1201. Pauline⁶ Bean (Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1932. She married **Salvatore "Sal" Marchesoni**. He was born 07 Jun 1932 in New York (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Sep 1967 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Children of Pauline Bean and Salvatore Marchesoni are:

- 2438 i. Lisa⁷ Marchesoni, born 1954 (Source: Sue O'Neal.).
- + 2439 ii. Danny Thomas Marchesoni.
- + 2440 iii. John Henry Marchesoni.
- + 2441 iv. Joe Marchesoni.

1202. John⁶ Bean (Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1934. He married **Zora Parks**.

Children of John Bean and Zora Parks are:

- 2442 i. Randy⁷ Bean, born Abt. 1959 (Source: *Marshall Sartain*.).
- 2443 ii. Martha Bean, born Abt. 1969 (Source: *Marshall Sartain*.).
- 2444 iii. Mary Ellen Bean, born 28 Feb 1972 (Source: *Marshall Sartain*.).

1203. Paul David⁶ Winton (Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 May 1922 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Jun 1953 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Edna Mae Oliver**, daughter of William Oliver and Minnie Shrum. She was born 21 Jun 1929 (Source: *Inez Winton*.), and died 05 Feb 2008 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Paul David Winton:

Paul was a veteran of WWII.

More About Paul David Winton:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Notes for Edna Mae Oliver:

Edna's obit reads: "Edna M. Crowell passed away Tuesday, February 5, 2008 at her residence. She was a native of Pelham, TN and the daughter of the late William and Minnie (Shrum) Oliver. She was a devoted homemaker to her family and was preceded in death by one son, Harold D. Winton. Survivors include her husband, John Corwell, Centerville, GA, sons, Danny L. (Barbara) Winton; Charles E. Crowell, WarnerRobins, GA; Raymond N. (Cindy) Crowell; and John A. (Michele) Crowell, Byron, GA; daughters, Nellena W. (Franklin) Skinner; Wilmington, NC; Vida J. (Stephen) Rawls, Byron, GA; Debra M. (Church) Stephens, Centerville, GA; and one daughter-in-law, Mary Jane Winton, Pelham, TN; sixteen grandchildren and many great grandchildren. Funeral

services were held Saturday, February 9. Entombment will be private, family only. Rev. Waldon K. Mullens will officiate. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that contributions be made to Heart of Georgia Hospice, 103 Westridge Drive, Warner Robins, GA 31088. Arrangements were made by Heritage Memorial Funeral Home, Warner Robins, GA."

Children of Paul Winton and Edna Oliver are:

- + 2445 i. Harold David⁷ Winton, born 12 Dec 1948; died 07 Feb 2003.
- + 2446 ii. Danny Lee Winton, born 22 Apr 1950.
- + 2447 iii. Nellena Winton, born 22 Sep 1951.

1204. Lewie⁶ Winton (Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Aug 1924 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Sarah Inez Carden** 17 Jun 1944 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She was born 06 May 1926 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Lewie Winton:

Lewie's obit reads: "Lewie Winton, 80, of Tracy City, TN, passed away Sunday, October 17 in a Sewanee, TN hospital. Mr. Winton was born August 28, 1924, to Claude and Nell Sartain Winton of Pelham, Tennessee. He was also preceded in death by his brothers, Paul David, Glen Nelson and Bobby Joe Winton. Mr. Winton served as Grundy County Sheriff for a number of years and was past President of the Tennessee Sheriff's Association. He was also elected Tennessee Sheriff of the Year in 1976. He was Past Master and 50-year member of the Felix Grundy Lodge F&AM 286 in Pelham, and past Patron of the Tracy City Order of the Eastern Star. Survivors include his wife of 60 years, Inez Carden Winton, Tracy City, TN, a son Steve (Peggy) Winton, Ft. Walton Beach, FL, Patricia Winton, Rome Italy, Vetron (Mark) Mochow of Pensacola, FL, Karen Kurz of Albuquerque, NM; a sister Edna Bonner, Phoenix, AZ, two brothers, J.L. Winton, Pelham, TN and Kelly Winton, Warren, MI; three grandchildren, Matt Mochow, Atlanta, Ga, Cameron Winton, Panama City, FL, Katie Winton, Ft. Walton Beach, FL. Masonic funeral rites will be held at 7 P.M. Tuesday in the funeral home chapel. Funeral Services will be held at 10:00 A.M. Wednesday at the Foster & Lay Funeral Home with Rev. T.J. Bennett and Rev. David Martin officiating. Interment will be in the Warren Cemetery, Pelham, TN. Memorial contributions may be made to the Warren Cemetery %Ralph Goodman, Rt. 3, Box 341, Decherd, TN 37324. The family will receive friends from 5:00 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. Tuesday at the Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City, TN 37387."

Children of Lewie Winton and Sarah Carden are:

- 2448 i. Patricia Adalyn⁷ Winton, born 05 Dec 1945 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married Carl Wayne Goodman 19 Dec 1965 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.); born 12 Dec 1942 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Patricia Adalyn Winton:

Patricia and Carl were married by William L. Sharkey, Minister when she was 20 years old and he was 23 years old. They were divorced in 1980.

- + 2449 ii. Vetron Kay Winton, born 30 Dec 1948.
- 2450 iii. Karen Ann Winton, born 22 Mar 1950 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married Horace Lynn Kurz 24 Feb 1989 (Source: *Inez Winton.*); born 19 Apr 1960.
- + 2451 iv. Steven Paul Winton, born 30 Oct 1954 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.

1205. Mary Edna⁶ Winton (Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1927 in Pelham, TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 28 Oct 2006 in Good Shepherd Retirement Center, Peoria, Ariz. (Source: Her obit.). She married **James Ralph Bonner** 15 Oct 1943 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He was born 07 May 1923 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 22 Sep 2000 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Mary Edna Winton:

Edna's obit reads: "Mary Edna Bonner, 79, died Oct. 28, in the Good Shepherd Retirement Center in Peoria, Ariz. She was born to Nell and Claude Winton on June 21, 1927 in Pelham, Tenn. She married James Ralph Bonner in 1943. They raised their family in Royal Oak, Mich., before moving back to Jasper in 1973. Edna retired from SETHRA in May 2002. As a long time member of McKendree United Methodist Church, her faith in God and love of family were the foundation of her life. She led by example as an active volunteer in her church and

community and as a member of the VFW Auxiliary. Her talent for custom dressmaking and hand quilting were renowned and earned her friendships across America. She was also an avid reader, sports fan and gardener. She cherished independence in herself and others, and nurtured a respect for learning, good sense and the importance of her children doing the right thing. If Edna knew that someone was alone, sick or forgotten on Thanksgiving or Christmas, she made sure that person felt appreciated and treasured. Edna Bonner enriched our lives, she was unfailingly friendly, humble and kind, and her soft smile and sweet voice made her a jewel of Jasper. She is and will be forever missed by all who knew her. She was preceded in death by Ralph, her loving husband of 57 years and by her brothers, Paul Glenn, Bobby and Lewie. Survivors include a son, James Nelson (Susan), Avondale, Ariz.; daughters, Linda Gale (Tom) Handwork, Perrysburg, Ohio, Troy Lynn (Ben) Elliott, New Canaan, Conn.; brothers, J.L. Winton, Pelham, Tenn., Kelly Winton, Warren, Mich.; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. Visitation will be Thursday, Nov. 23, at Tate Funeral Home in Jasper from 5 to 7 p.m. Services will be held Friday, Nov. 24, at 11:00 a.m. in the funeral home chapel. Burial will be at the Bethel Cemetery in Pelham. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Bethel Cemetery Capital Fund, Pelham, Tenn. or a charity of your choice. Arrangements by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper, Tenn."

More About Mary Edna Winton:

Burial: 24 Nov 2006, Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, TN

Notes for James Ralph Bonner:

The SSDI list Ralph's last residence as Jasper, Marion Co., TN.

Children of Mary Winton and James Bonner are:

- + 2452 i. James Nelson⁷ Bonner, born 09 Oct 1944.
- + 2453 ii. Linda Gale Bonner, born 03 Oct 1948.
- + 2454 iii. Troy Lynn Bonner, born 18 May 1954.

1206. Glenn Nelson⁶ Winton (Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Nov 1930 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 01 Aug 2000 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Frances Uldean Rogers** 28 Dec 1951 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She was born 22 Oct 1932 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Glenn Nelson Winton:

The SSDI list Glenn's last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, TN.

Children of Glenn Winton and Frances Rogers are:

- + 2455 i. Roger Nelson⁷ Winton, born 01 May 1953.
- + 2456 ii. Glenda Frances Winton, born 21 Apr 1954.
- + 2457 iii. Ronald Dale Winton, born 15 Nov 1955.
- + 2458 iv. Randell Kel Winton, born 28 Nov 1956.
- 2459 v. Linda Michelle Winton, born 26 Dec 1966 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married Joseph Lee Jones; born 07 Sep 1985 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Linda Michelle Winton:

Linda and Joe were divorced.

1207. John L.⁶ Winton (Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jun 1934 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Verna Ruth Hawk** 21 Jan 1955. She was born 15 May 1936 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Children of John Winton and Verna Hawk are:

- + 2460 i. Teresa Ann⁷ Winton, born 01 Dec 1955.
- + 2461 ii. Gay Nell Winton, born 23 Jul 1959.

1209. Kelly Gene⁶ Winton (Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jan 1941 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Patricia Ann Hirsch**. She was born 04 May 1943 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Children of Kelly Winton and Patricia Hirsch are:

- 2462 i. Diane Marie⁷ Winton, born 11 Sep 1960 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- + 2463 ii. Cynthia Ann Winton, born 09 Nov 1961.
- + 2464 iii. David Wayne Winton, born 26 Jan 1963.
- + 2465 iv. Claude Ray Winton, born 18 Mar 1964.
- 2466 v. J. Paul Winton, born 08 Jul 1969 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

1211. Vera Ruth⁶ Sartain (James III⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1929 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **(1) Ray Goodman**, son of Elbert Goodman and Bettie Turner. She married **(2) Gene Cowley**.

Children of Vera Sartain and Ray Goodman are:

- 2467 i. Randall⁷ Goodman.
- 2468 ii. Douglas Ray Goodman.

Child of Vera Sartain and Gene Cowley is:

- 2469 i. Rex⁷ Cowley.

1212. Harold⁶ Sartain (Joseph "Joe"⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 May 1935 (Source: Marshall Sartain.). He married **Barbara Davenport**.

Children of Harold Sartain and Barbara Davenport are:

- 2470 i. Tracy⁷ Sartain.
- 2471 ii. Mark Sartain.

1213. Marshall⁶ Sartain (Joseph "Joe"⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 May 1938 (Source: Marshall Sartain.). He married **Judy Harrington**. She was born 03 Mar 1941 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*).

Children of Marshall Sartain and Judy Harrington are:

- + 2472 i. Lela Katherine⁷ Sartain, born 11 Jul 1962.
- + 2473 ii. Steven Marshal Sartain, born 18 Jun 1965.
- 2474 iii. Mary Lynn Sartain, born 04 Sep 1969.

1214. Robert L.⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 May 1914 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.), and died 30 Mar 1998 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Adrian Arp**.

Notes for Robert L. Meeks:

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, Robert was 15 years old and living in Pelham with his parents and siblings.

Notes for Adrian Arp:

Adrian is a sister of Lucille Arp who married Robert's brother Sam.

Children of Robert Meeks and Adrian Arp are:

- 2475 i. Betty⁷ Meeks.
- 2476 ii. Bobby Meeks.
- 2477 iii. Norma Meeks.
- 2478 iv. Frances Meeks.

1215. Louvina⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Sep 1915 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.),

and died 29 Jun 2001 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Jim Burnett**, son of John Burnett and Jennie Wilson. He was born 18 Oct 1910 (Source: Louvina Burnette.).

Notes for Louvina Meeks:

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, Louvina was listed as 14 years old, living in Pelham with her parents and siblings.

Louvina's obit reads: "Louvina Meeks Burnett, age 85, of Pelham, died Friday, June 29, 2001 at her home. She was a member of Pelham United Methodist Church and was preceded in death by her son, Johnny Burnett; parents, Francis & Betty Sartain Meeks; brothers, James, Robert, Uliss, Blanton & Ellis; 1/2 brothers, Francis Brown & Homer Meeks; 1/2 sisters, Lois Myers & Alma Sartain. Survivors include her husband, Jim Burnett of Pelham; son, Carl Burnett of Pelham; daughters, Anna Rose Morton of Manchester, Faye McClaren of Murfreesboro and Janice White of Pelham; brothers, Ernest Meeks of Decherd, Henry Meeks of Nashville and Sammy Meeks of Decherd; sisters, Carlee Smith of Hillsboro, Nancy Hoskins Davenport of Decherd and Rose Heston Wilder of Michigan; 10 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sunday, July 1st at Coffee County Funeral Home with Rev. Eugene Green officiating. Burial was is in Bethel Cemetery."

More About Louvina Meeks:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Louvina Meeks and Jim Burnett are:

- + 2479 i. Johnny Francis⁷ Burnette, born 23 Sep 1937.
- + 2480 ii. James Carl Burnette, born 10 Sep 1939.
- + 2481 iii. Anna Rose Burnette, born 1942.
- + 2482 iv. Jeanette Faye Burnette, born 13 Jul 1944.
- + 2483 v. Janice Burnette, born 21 Nov 1951.

1216. Sam⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Mar 1917 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.). He married **Lucille Arp**.

Notes for Sam Meeks:

Sam was listed as 13 years old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Notes for Lucille Arp:

Lucille is a sister of Adrian Arp who married Sam's brother, Robert.

Children of Sam Meeks and Lucille Arp are:

- 2484 i. Joyce⁷ Meeks.
- 2485 ii. Richard Meeks.

1217. Rose B.⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1918 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.), and died 22 Dec 2005 in Dearborn, Michigan (Source: Rose's obit.). She married **(1) Edd Heston**. She married **(2) Unknown Wilder**.

Notes for Rose B. Meeks:

Rose was listed as 12 years old during the Grundy County 1930 census, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Rose's obit reads: "Rosa Meeks Wilder, age 87, died Thursday, December 22, 2005 in Dearborn, Michigan. Rosa was a longtime resident of Michigan, born November 4, 1908 in Pelham, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Francis and Betty Meeks. She was loved by many and will be missed by all. Survivors include a son, Brent and daughter, Betty; grandchildren, Brian, David, Lisa and Brandon; seven great-grandchildren; sister, Carolee Smith; brothers, Ernest and Henry Meeks. Burial was at Bethel Cemetery in Pelham on December 30. Arrangements

were made by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle."

More About Rose B. Meeks:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, TN

Children of Rose Meeks and Edd Heston are:

- 2486 i. Betty Sue⁷ Heston.
- 2487 ii. Brent Heston.

1218. William Blanton⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Mar 1920 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.), and died 27 Apr 2000 (Source: Wanda Davidson.). He married **Clara Elizabetih Haley** 06 Jul 1946 (Source: Wanda Davidson.). She was born 26 Oct 1921 in Coffee County, Tennessee (Source: Wanda Davidson.), and died 17 Oct 2000 (Source: Wanda Davidson.).

Notes for William Blanton Meeks:

Blanton was listed as 10 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1930 census, living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

In 1940, at the age of 19, Blanton went to Michigan to work. Later, on Jan. 21, 1942 he entered the Army Air Force from which he was discharged Jan. 11, 1946.

More About William Blanton Meeks:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

More About Clara Elizabetih Haley:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Children of William Meeks and Clara Haley are:

- + 2488 i. Jackie Lee⁷ Meeks, born 02 May 1947.
- + 2489 ii. Wanda Kay Meeks, born 14 Feb 1950.

1219. Ellis C.⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jul 1922 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.), and died 13 Mar 2000 in Davidson County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Clara Unknown**.

Notes for Ellis C. Meeks:

Ellie is listed on the 1930 Grundy County census as 7 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Ellis moved to Michigan, but later lived in Nashville, according to his sister, Louvina.

The *SSDI* list his last residence as Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee and his SS# as 383-14-4405 issued in Michigan.

Children of Ellis Meeks and Clara Unknown are:

- 2490 i. Donnie⁷ Meeks.
- 2491 ii. Ronnie Meeks.
- 2492 iii. Unknown Meeks.

1220. James Allen⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jun 1924 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 09 Mar 1999 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **Edna Eva Maquoirk**. She was born 05 Sep 1929 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for James Allen Meeks:

James was listed as 8 years old during the 1930 Grundy County census, living with his parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

The sons of James live in California.

The SSDI list James' last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, Tn. and his SS# as 384-20-6023 issued in Michigan.

More About James Allen Meeks:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy Co., TN

Children of James Meeks and Edna Maquoirk are:

- 2493 i. Eva Jean⁷ Meeks.
- 2494 ii. Unknown Meeks.
- 2495 iii. Unknown Meeks.
- 2496 iv. Unknown Meeks.

1221. Nancy Mae⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Mar 1926 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.). She married **(1) Carl Haskins**. She married **(2) Unknown Davenport**.

Notes for Nancy Mae Meeks:

Nancy was listed as 4 years old at the time of the Grundy County 1930 census, living with her parents and siblings in Pelham Valley.

Children of Nancy Meeks and Carl Haskins are:

- 2497 i. Sharon⁷ Haskins.
- 2498 ii. Kenny Haskins.

1223. Carlee⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Jun 1929 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.). She married **Jim Smith**.

Notes for Carlee Meeks:

Carlee is listed on the 1930 Grundy County census, but the name is not readable. She is living with her parents and older siblings in Pelham Valley.

Children of Carlee Meeks and Jim Smith are:

- 2499 i. Michelle⁷ Smith.
- 2500 ii. Unknown Smith.
- 2501 iii. Unknown Smith.

1224. Henry Benton⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Nov 1931 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina Burnette.). He married **Melba Rogers**.

Children of Henry Meeks and Melba Rogers are:

- 2502 i. Unknown⁷ Meeks.
- 2503 ii. Unknown Meeks.
- 2504 iii. Unknown Meeks.

1225. Ernest Raymond⁶ Meeks (Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Aug 1934 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Louvina

Burnette.). He married **Leona Keller**.

Children of Ernest Meeks and Leona Keller are:

- 2505 i. Vickie⁷ Meeks. She married Dennis Garner.
- 2506 ii. John Meeks.
- 2507 iii. Kim Meeks.

1227. Mildred⁶ Hargis (James Lee⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Aug 1918 (Source: Juanita Christian.). She married **Robert Parr**.

Children of Mildred Hargis and Robert Parr are:

- 2508 i. John Allen⁷ Parr, born 06 Mar 1943 (Source: Juanita Christian.).
- 2509 ii. Sally Parr, born Feb 1950 (Source: Juanita Christian.).
- 2510 iii. Sherri Parr, born Apr 1958 (Source: Juanita Christian.).

1228. Martha Juanita⁶ Hargis (James Lee⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Apr 1922 (Source: Juanita Christian.), and died 17 Dec 1996 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Tommy William Christian**.

Notes for Martha Juanita Hargis:
Juanita and Tom were divorced.

The *SSDI* list Juanita's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. and her SS# as 408-20-0612.

Children of Martha Hargis and Tommy Christian are:

- 2511 i. Paul⁷ Christian, born 20 Mar 1943 (Source: Juanita Christian.); died 25 Apr 1960 (Source: Juanita Christian.).
- 2512 ii. Jerry Christian, born 24 Mar 1946 (Source: Juanita Christian.).

1229. Claude Kelly⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Oct 1918 in Tennessee (Source: Steven Hargis.), and died 15 Aug 1984 in a hospital in Taylor, Michigan (Source: Claude's obit.). He married **Lorene Jo Smith** 04 Dec 1948 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She was born 23 Jun 1930 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

Notes for Claude Kelly Hargis:
Claude and Jo moved to Detroit in 1951.

His obit reads: "Claude Kelley Hargis, age 65, of Detroit, Michigan, died Wednesday, August 15, 1984, in a Taylor, Michigan, hospital. He was employed by General Motors for 30 years. He was preceded in death by his father, Standefer Hargis; mother, Lillie Williams Hargis; and a brother, Carl Hargis. Surviving are his wife, Jo Smith Hargis of Detroit; two sons, Steven Hargis of Chattanooga and Don Allen Hargis of Detroit; two daughters, Susie Hargis of Detroit, and Claudia Hargis of Ft. Worth, Texas; two grandchildren, Angela and Jason Hargis of Chattanooga; three brothers, Bill Hargis of Chattanooga, Donnie Hargis of Dunlap, and J.T. Hargis of Detroit; four sisters, Ollie Wallace and Ann Hobbs, both of Whitwell, Lola Laymon of Jacksonville, Florida, and Bert Morgan of Chattanooga; one aunt, Laura McCarver Kerley of Signal Mountain. Services were held August 20, 1984, in the chapel of Ewton Funeral Home with Ministers David Swanger and Tommy Turner officiating. Burial was in Collier Cemetery."

The *SSDI* list Claude's last residence as Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and his SS# as 413-12-2757 issued in Tennessee.

More About Claude Kelly Hargis:
Burial: 20 Aug 1984, Collier Cemetery

Children of Claude Hargis and Lorene Smith are:

- 2513 i. Alfredia June "Susie"⁷ Hargis, born 16 Oct 1949 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

A Hargis Family

- + 2514 ii. Steven Kelly Hargis, born 12 Aug 1953 in Detroit, Michigan.
- + 2515 iii. Claudia Kay Hargis, born 25 Oct 1960.
- + 2516 iv. Don Allen Hargis, born 28 Jul 1962.

1230. Bertha Mae⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Sep 1920 (Source: Steven Hargis.), and died 02 Jul 1992 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She married **Charles Edward Morgan**.

Children of Bertha Hargis and Charles Morgan are:

- 2517 i. Charles Edward⁷ Morgan, born 19 Jan 1948 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
- 2518 ii. Steven McCall Morgan, born 23 Jun 1953 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

1231. Ollie Bell⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Mar 1922 (Source: Steven Hargis.), and died 19 Jan 1998 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Frank Jr. Wallace** 26 Oct 1942 (Source: Steven Hargis.), son of Frank Wallace and Irene Hobbs. He was born 26 May 1925 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 02 Aug 1999 (Source: *SSDI*).

Children of Ollie Hargis and Frank Wallace are:

- 2519 i. Bobby⁷ Wallace, born 14 May 1943 (Source: Steven Hargis.). He married Shirley Kilgore.
- 2520 ii. Gail Wallace, born 12 Nov 1946 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She married Steve Lamb.
- 2521 iii. Frankie LaMont "Buddy" Wallace, born 17 Apr 1947 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
- 2522 iv. Kelly Ray Wallace, born 10 Nov 1952 (Source: Steven Hargis.). He married Becky Unknown.

Notes for Kelly Ray Wallace:
Kelly and Becky are divorced.

1232. Sammy Raymond "Bill"⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 May 1924 (Source: Bill Hargis.), and died 05 Dec 1996 in Ooltewah, TN (Source: Bill's obit.). He married (1) **Lois Keedy**. He married (2) **Marie Narramore**, daughter of Lawrence Narramore and Bell Minton. She was born 1937, and died 23 Feb 1998 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Marie's obit.).

Notes for Sammy Raymond "Bill" Hargis:

Bill's obit reads: "Bill Hargis, 72, of Ooltewah, died Thursday at his home. Formerly of Dunlap, Tenn., he was a retired truck driver, a former Dunlap businessman, a veteran of World War II and a Christian. He was the brother of the late Claude and Carl Hargis, Bert Morgan and Ann Hobbs. Survivors include his wife, Marie Narramore Hargis; son, Mike Hargis, Dunlap; daughter, Linda Bruchas, Hendersonville, Tenn.; step daughter, Kathy Hargis, Hixson; two sisters, Lola Laymon, Ollie Wallace; two brothers, J.T. and Don Hargis, all of Dunlap; four grandchildren, three stepgrandchildren; an aunt, several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Saturday in the funeral home chapel with Minister Jim Stewart officiating. Burial will be in Collier Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society. Visitation will be after 3 p.m. CST today at Ewton Funeral Home, Dunlap."

More About Sammy Raymond "Bill" Hargis:

Burial: 07 Dec 1996, Collier Cemetery

Notes for Marie Narramore:

Marie's obit reads: "Marie Narramore Hargis, 61, of Hixson, died unexpectedly at her home Monday, Feb. 23, 1998. She formerly lived in Dunlap, Tenn., was a member of Hilltop Baptist Church, the widow of Bill Hargis, the daughter of the late Lawrence and Bell Minton Narramore and the sister of the late Mitchel, Kay and Olan Narramore. Survivors include a daughter, Kathy Hargis, Hixson; two sisters, Mary Ruth Sims, Roxie Thompson, both of Dunlap; three grandchildren and one great-grandson; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 11 a.m. CST Thursday in the funeral home chapel with Minister Jim Stewart and Minister Clark Bingham officiating. Burial will be in Collier Cemetery. Visitation will be 11 a.m.-9 p.m. CST today at Ewton Funeral Home, Dunlap."

More About Marie Narramore:

Burial: 26 Feb 1998, Collier Cemetery (Source: Marie's obit.)

Children of Sammy Hargis and Lois Keedy are:

- + 2523 i. Mike⁷ Hargis.
- + 2524 ii. Linda Doreen Hargis.

1233. Lola Ann⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Dec 1926 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She married **Paul Laymon**. He was born 30 May 1922 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 25 Mar 2002 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Paul Laymon:

The SSDI list Paul's last residence as Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee and his SS# as 262-24-2047 issued in Florida.

Children of Lola Hargis and Paul Laymon are:

- 2525 i. Ginger⁷ Laymon.
- 2526 ii. Paul Jr. Laymon.
- 2527 iii. Mitzi Laymon.
- 2528 iv. Lisa Laymon.

1234. J.T.⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1930 in Daus, TN (Source: Steven Hargis.). He married **(1) Joyce Johnson**. He married **(2) Nancy Balasi** 05 Jul 1975 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

Children of J.T. Hargis and Joyce Johnson are:

- 2529 i. Robert⁷ Hargis.
- 2530 ii. Eddie Hargis.
- 2531 iii. Christopher Hargis.

1235. Martha Ann⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Sep 1932 (Source: Steven Hargis.), and died 10 May 1996 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Leo Hobbs** 03 Nov 1950 (Source: Steven Hargis.). He was born 09 May 1924 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

Notes for Martha Ann Hargis:

The SSDI list Whitwell, Marion County, TN as Martha's last residence and her SS# as 415-48-6411 issued in TN.

Children of Martha Hargis and Leo Hobbs are:

- 2532 i. Rebecca⁷ Hobbs, born 11 Feb 1955 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She married Doug Tate.
- 2533 ii. Wanda Hobbs, born 18 Sep 1952 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She married Troy Ballard.
- 2534 iii. Brenda Hobbs, born 06 Feb 1965 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She married John Finley.
- 2535 iv. Gary Hobbs, born 21 Nov 1967 (Source: Steven Hargis.). He married Jeanette Cain.

1236. Carl Willis⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1934 (Source: Steven Hargis.), and died 10 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Carl's obit.). He married **Peggy Garber**.

Notes for Carl Willis Hargis:

Carl's obit reads: "Carl Willis Hargis, 37, of Melvindale, Mich., formerly of this area, died Saturday in Detroit, Mich. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Peggy Garber Hargis; two daughters, Pamela Lynn and Carla Hargis, all of Melvindale; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Stan Hargis, Daus, Tenn.; four brothers, Claude and J.T. Hargis, both of Detroit, Bill Hargis, Chattanooga, and Donnie Hargis, Dunlap; four sister, Mrs. C.E. Morgan, Chattanooga, Mrs. Paul Laymon, Jacksonville, Fla., Mrs. Anne Hobbs, Dunlap, and Mrs. Frank Wallace, Daus; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at Daus Baptist Church. Interment was in Bryant Cemetery."

More About Carl Willis Hargis:

Burial: 14 Jul 1971, Bryant Cemetery, Sequatchie County, TN

Children of Carl Hargis and Peggy Garber are:

- 2536 i. Pamela Lynn⁷ Hargis.
- 2537 ii. Carla Hargis.

1237. Virgil Don⁶ Hargis (Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Feb 1938 (Source: Steven Hargis.). He married **Barbara Boston** 26 Apr 1963 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

Notes for Virgil Don Hargis:

Don, as he was called, was once named Hamilton County's Handicapped Employee of the year.

Children of Virgil Hargis and Barbara Boston are:

- 2538 i. Don⁷ Hargis, born Nov 1963 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
- 2539 ii. Tina Rena Hargis, born 11 Apr 1965 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

1238. Isaac Frank Jr.⁶ Hargis (Isaac Frank⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1919 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*.). He married **Anthanette Burgess**. She was born 23 Nov 1924.

Children of Isaac Hargis and Anthanette Burgess are:

- 2540 i. Donna Fay⁷ Hargis, born 13 Dec 1941 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*.); died 29 Nov 1945 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*.).
- + 2541 ii. Jerald Hargis, born 22 Jan 1944.
- + 2542 iii. Anita Hargis, born 14 Oct 1945.

1239. Marquerite⁶ Hargis (Isaac Frank⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Aug 1920 (Source: Marquerite Moss.). She married **James B. Moss** 17 Jan 1941 (Source: *Marquerite Moss*.). He was born 17 Jan 1916 (Source: Marquerite Moss.), and died 02 Jul 2003 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for James B. Moss:

The SSDI list James' last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 410-26-5847.

Children of Marquerite Hargis and James Moss are:

- + 2543 i. Charlotte⁷ Moss, born 27 Jan 1943.
- + 2544 ii. David Moss, born 05 Dec 1946.

1253. Pauline⁶ Thorpe (John William "Bill"⁵, Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Jan 1921 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Sue Poe.). She married **Louis Sartain** 10 Nov 1941 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Tom Sartain and Molly Sartain. He was born in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Pauline Thorpe:

Pauline was listed as 9 years old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, living in District 4 with her parents and siblings.

She graduated from Grundy County High School in 1939.

Pauline and Louis were married by Merrill Aldridge, MG. She was 20 and he was 28 years old and both were living in Tracy City.

The family has made their home in Kingsport, Tennessee.

Children of Pauline Thorpe and Louis Sartain are:

- 2545 i. Paula Elaine⁷ Sartain.
- 2546 ii. Thomas William Sartain.

1254. Mary Sue⁶ Thorpe (John William "Bill"⁵, Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Jan 1927 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Sue Poe.). She married **(1) Unknown Carden**. She married **(2) Edgar Allen Jr. Poe** 26 Aug 1950 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Mary Sue Thorpe:

Mary Sue was listed as 3 years old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, living with her parents, sister and brother in District 4.

She graduated from Grundy County High School in the class of 1944.

She and Edgar were married by James W. Roberts when she was 23 and he was 28 years old.

They have made their home in Sevierville, Tennessee.

Child of Mary Thorpe and Edgar Poe is:

- + 2547 i. Robert James⁷ Poe, born 13 Mar 1947.

1255. Carl Joseph "Herbie"⁶ Thorpe (John William "Bill"⁵, Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Dec 1928 (Source: Mary Sue Poe.).

Notes for Carl Joseph "Herbie" Thorpe:

Carl was listed as 1 year old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, living with his parents and sisters.

In August of 1952, the "Grundy County Herald" wrote: "Lt. Herby Thorpe suffered a slight wound in Korea."

Children of Carl Joseph "Herbie" Thorpe are:

- 2548 i. Carla Suzanne⁷ Thorpe.
- 2549 ii. Karen Thorpe.

1264. John William "J.W."⁶ Ladd (William Edward "Willie"⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 May 1918 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 12 Dec 1977 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Sherrie Meeks.). He married **Jessie G. Caldwell Parson**, daughter of Francis Caldwell and Ruby Caldwell. She was born 1914 (Source: Delbert Ladd.), and died 1998 (Source: Delbert Ladd.).

Notes for John William "J.W." Ladd:

J.W. , as he was called, was listed on the 1920 Franklin County census as 1 year and 8 months old, living with his parents and Grandfather Anderson on Monteagle Road.

He was listed as 11 years old at the time of the Marion County 1930 census, living in District 4 with his parents and sister.

John and Jessie were divorced in 1956.

John's obit reads: "John William Ladd of Midway community, a sawmill employee, died Monday at Emerald-Hodgson Hospital. He was 59. Services were conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Cumberland Funeral Home in Monteagle. The Rev. Paul Dodd Burns officiated. Burial was in Harrison Cemetery at Midway. Mr. Ladd was an Episcopalian. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Glenda Collins, Sewanee; three sons, John David Ladd, Monteagle, Jackie and Delbert Ladd, both of Sewanee; two sisters, Mrs. Ila Mae Caldwell, Sewanee, and Mrs. Betty Jean Gilliam, Chattanooga, and five grandsons."

The SSDI list John's last residence as Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. and his SS# as 411-12-8043.

More About John William "J.W." Ladd:

Burial: 14 Dec 1977, Harrison Cemetery, Midway, TN

Notes for Jessie G. Caldwell Parson:

Jessie had a son Robert Parson (1940-1999) by her first husband.

Children of John Ladd and Jessie Parson are:

- 2550 i. Jackie⁷ Ladd.
- 2551 ii. John David Ladd.
- 2552 iii. Delbert Ladd. He married Patricia Sue Rector; born Abt. 1947 (Source: Her obit.); died 24 Sep 2006 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Patricia Sue Rector:

Patricia's obit reads: "Patricia Sue Ladd, 59, passed away Sunday, Sept. 24, 2006. She was preceded in death by her mother, Edna McBee White; son, Eddie Schindel; brother, Randy Rector; and a sister, Wanda Mills. She is survived by husband, Delbert Ladd, of South Pittsburg; father and stepmother, Joe B. and Virginia Rector, of Jasper; son and daughter-in-law, Thomas and Beth Schindel, of South Pittsburg; daughters and sons-in-law, Audra and Ron Gilbertson, of South Pittsburg, and Anastasia and Randy Barnes, of Whitwell; brothers, Allen White, of New Jersey, Wendell Rector, of Tracy City, and Jerry Rector, of Jasper; sisters, Connie McDonald, of South Pittsburg, Regina Lewin, of Johnson City, Helen Vanderplow, of Ashville, N.C., and Kathy Anderson, of Murphy, N.C.; and 13 grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted from the funeral home chapel at 5 p.m. CDT today, Sept. 26, 2006, with the Rev. Joe Moore officiating. The family will receive friends from noon CDT until time of the service today. Arrangements are by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper, Tenn., 942-9500."

- 2553 iv. Glenda Ladd. She married Unknown Collins.

1265. Ila Mae⁶ Ladd (William Edward "Willie"⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jan 1928 (Source: Sherrie Meeks.), and died 16 Jun 2001 in Sequatchie, Marion County, TN (Source: Sherrie Meeks.). She married **Robert Glen Caldwell** 04 Jul 1948 (Source: Delbert Ladd.), son of William Caldwell and Rhoda Green. He was born 13 Jun 1922 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Delbert Ladd.), and died 28 Apr 1976 (Source: Delbert Ladd.).

Notes for Ila Mae Ladd:

Ila's obit reads: "Ila Mae Caldwell, 73, formerly of Sewanee, died Saturday, June 16, 2001, at her home. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Caldwell; brother, J.W. Ladd; sister, Betty Jean Gilliam Ashmore. Survivors include one son, Timothy Ladd Caldwell, Nashville; daughters, Vicky Lynn Caldwell, Manchester, Bobbie Jean (John) Bynum, Cowan, Sherrie Denice (Edward) Meeks, Sequatchie; five grandchildren, Felicia McGee, Jeremy Neal, Robert Meeks, April Shadrick, Bill Bynum; four great-grandchildren, Kayla Everett, Hunter and Austin McGee, Savannah Shadrick. Funeral: 2 p.m. CDT Tuesday, Cumberland Funeral Home Chapel with brother J.C. Watkins officiating. Burial: Harrison Cemetery. Visitation: 5-9 p.m CDT today. Memorials may be made to Multi-County Cancer Support Group or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements are by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, Tenn."

More About Ila Mae Ladd:

Burial: Harrison Chapel Cemetery, Midway, Franklin Co., TN

Notes for Robert Glen Caldwell:

Robert was killed on a tractor. His tombstone states: "M SGT US Army WWII Korea".

More About Robert Glen Caldwell:

Burial: Harrison Chapel Cemetery, Midway, Franklin Co., TN

Children of Ila Ladd and Robert Caldwell are:

- 2554 i. Vickie Lynn⁷ Caldwell.

- + 2555 ii. Bobbie Jean Caldwell.
- + 2556 iii. Sherrie Denice Caldwell.
- 2557 iv. Timothy Ladd Caldwell.

1266. Betty Jean⁶ Ladd (William Edward "Willie"⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Oct 1932 (Source: Sherrie Meeks.), and died 25 Feb 2001 (Source: Sherrie Meeks.). She married **(1) Vernon Gilliam**. She married **(2) Marion Ashmore**.

Notes for Betty Jean Ladd:

Betty's obit reads: "Betty Ladd Ashmore, 69, formerly of Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., died Sunday, Feb. 25, 2001. She is survived by a daughter, Elaine Pase, Shoreham, N.Y.; son Michael Gilliam, Tacoma, Wash.; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild; sister, Ila Caldwell, Sequatchie, Tenn. Funeral services 2 p.m. today in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ray Miller officiating. Burial will be in Harrison Cemetery. Arrangements are by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, Tenn."

More About Betty Jean Ladd:

Burial: Harrison Cemetery, Midway, TN

Children of Betty Ladd and Vernon Gilliam are:

- 2558 i. Elaine⁷ Gilliam.
- 2559 ii. Michael Gilliam.

1274. Paul⁶ Ladd (Balis Lee⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1927 in Tennessee (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married **Dorothy Lee McClain** 11 Oct 1944 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She was born 12 Jan 1929 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Children of Paul Ladd and Dorothy McClain are:

- + 2560 i. Carolyn⁷ Ladd, born 22 Sep 1945.
- + 2561 ii. Anna Ladd, born 20 Dec 1948.
- + 2562 iii. Paul Ladd, born 21 Oct 1951.
- + 2563 iv. Terry Ladd, born 01 Oct 1964.

1276. Ray Edward⁶ Ladd (Balis Lee⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Mar 1929 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 08 May 2001 in Jasper, Marion County, TN. (Source: Ray's obit.). He married **Lella Marie Kilgore** 20 May 1950 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Notes for Ray Edward Ladd:

Ray was listed as 1 year old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in the 4th District.

Ray's obit reads: "Ray Edward Ladd, 72, died Tuesday, May 8, 2001, at his home. He was the son of the late Balis and Martha Hargis Ladd and was retired from Fletcher Trucking Co. He is survived by his wife, Lella Kilgore Ladd; three daughters, Brenda Ladd Gudger, Sequatchie, Tenn., Kathy Ladd Godfrey and Linda Ladd Holder both of South Pittsburg; also survived by four grandchildren; and two step-grandchildren. Graveside services will be today, May 10, 2001, at 1 p.m. in Pine Grove Cemetery with Rev. Robert Hood officiating. Pall bearers will be Danny Godfrey, Sammy Gudger, Nathan Holder, Chad Godfrey, Sam Gudger and Archie Smith. The family is receiving friends at Tate Funeral Home, Jasper, Tenn."

More About Ray Edward Ladd:

Burial: 10 May 2001, Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Children of Ray Ladd and Lella Kilgore are:

- + 2564 i. Brenda Fay⁷ Ladd, born 07 Jun 1951.
- + 2565 ii. Kathy Diane Ladd, born 23 Apr 1957.
- 2566 iii. Linda Ladd, born 07 May 1960 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married Nathan Holder.

1279. James Thomas "Tommy"⁶ Mayfield (Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Feb 1919 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 10 Sep 1997 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Leonard Novella "Dodie" Anderson** 02 Sep 1939 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Leonard Anderson and Sarah Decker. She was born 25 Jul 1924 in Jump Off, Marion County, TN (Source: Sammie Truitt.).

Notes for James Thomas "Tommy" Mayfield:

During the 1920 Marion County census, Tommy, as he was known, was 10 months old, living in Richard City with his parents and sisters.

When the 1930 census was taken, he was listed as 11 years old, still living in Richard City with his parents and siblings.

Tommy's obit reads: "James Thomas "Tommy" Mayfield, 78, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Wednesday, September 10, 1997 at a local nursing home. He was a lifelong resident of the South Pittsburg area, the son of the late William Arthur and Bertha Elizabeth Ladd Mayfield. He was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II, a retired employee of Penn-Dixie Cement, having 38 years service. He was a member of Richard City First Baptist Church, a member of Marion Lodge #515, F&AM and Chattanooga Scottish Rite Bodies. He was preceded in death by one son, James Floyd Mayfield, a sister, Frances Wileman, and a brother, Jerry Mayfield. Survivors include his wife, Novella A. Mayfield, South Pittsburg, TN; five daughters, Myrtle M. Steele, Bridgeport, AL, Dorothy M. Powell, Roswell, NM, Phyllis Russell, Largo, FL, Elaine M. Heard, Pisgah, AL, Pam M. Rogers, Phoenix, AZ; eight grandchildren, five great-grandchildren; five sisters, Jennie Lou Haley, McMinnville, TN, Pearl Rogers, South Pittsburg, TN, Lois Henley, Hixson, TN, Grace Coffelt, Chattanooga, TN, Doris Murray, South Pittsburg, TN; five brothers, Raymond Mayfield, Arab, AL, Albert Mayfield, Knoxville, TN, John D. Mayfield, South Pittsburg, TN, William A. Mayfield, Jr., Signal Mtn., TN, Robert W. "Bob" Mayfield, South Pittsburg, TN; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2:00 pm CDT Friday in the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home with Rev. Ronnie Case officiating. Burial was in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

The SSDI list Tommy's last residence as South Pittsburg, TN. and his SS# as 413-16-3429 issued in TN.

More About James Thomas "Tommy" Mayfield:

Burial: 12 Sep 1997, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co., TN

Children of James Mayfield and Leonard Anderson are:

- + 2567 i. Myrtle Elizabeth⁷ Mayfield, born 22 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.
- + 2568 ii. Dorothy Novella "Dot" Mayfield, born 10 Jun 1941.
- + 2569 iii. James Floyd Mayfield, born 21 Mar 1943; died 23 Jun 1989.
- 2570 iv. Phyllis Mayfield, born 14 Dec 1946 (Source: Sammie Truitt.). She married Gaylen Russell.
- + 2571 v. Betsy Elaine Mayfield, born 22 Feb 1953.
- + 2572 vi. Pamela Mayfield, born 18 Nov 1954.

1280. Raymond I.⁶ Mayfield (Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jan 1921 in Richard City, Marion County, TN. (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Jun 1999. He married **Katherine Henley**, daughter of James Henley and Beatrice Adams. She was born 13 Sep 1924 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

More About Raymond I. Mayfield:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Raymond Mayfield and Katherine Henley are:

- 2573 i. Dennis⁷ Mayfield.
- 2574 ii. Judy Mayfield. She married Unknown Fleming.

Notes for Judy Mayfield:

Judy lives in Chattanooga, Tn.

- 2575 iii. Michael Mayfield.

Notes for Michael Mayfield:
Michael lives in Arab, Alabama.

- 2576 iv. Jim Mayfield.

Notes for Jim Mayfield:
Jim lives in Arab, Alabama.

1282. Albert Leon⁶ Mayfield (Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Apr 1924 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 16 Sep 1997 in Ft. Sanders Parkwest Hospital (Source: Arthur's obit.). He married **Hannah Caroline Bible**, daughter of Arthur Bible and Julia Henley. She was born 27 Jan 1923 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Aft. 1997.

Notes for Albert Leon Mayfield:

At the time of the 1930 Marion County census, Albert was listed as 6 years old. He was living in Richard City with his parents and siblings.

Albert's obit reads: Mr. Albert L. Mayfield, 73 of Knoxville, TN. died Tuesday, September 16, 1997, at Ft. Sanders Parkwest Hospital. He was preceded in death by one son, Captain Larry Allan Mayfield, two brothers, Tommy and Jerry Mayfield and one sister, Frances Wileman. He was a member of the Concord Methodist Church and a longtime employee in the federal agency programs in Oak Ridge, TN, retiring after more than 35 years of government service. Survivors include his wife, Hannah B. Mayfield; one son, Art and (Glenda) Mayfield, all of Knoxville, TN; two granddaughters; two great-grandchildren; four brothers, Raymond, John D., William A., Jr., and Robert W. Mayfield; five sisters, Jennie Lou Haley, Pearl Rogers, Lois Henley, Grace Coffelt, and Doris Murray; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at the Rose Mortuary Mann Heritage Chapel in Knoxville with Reverend Ron Hammond and Reverend Cable Trent officiation. Burial was in Highland Memorial Cemetery.

The SSDI list no last residence for Albert, but his SS# was 408-22-7525 issued in TN.

More About Albert Leon Mayfield:

Burial: Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Source: Arthur's obit.)

Children of Albert Mayfield and Hannah Bible are:

- 2577 i. Infant⁷ Mayfield, born 20 Sep 1942 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: tombstone at Tate Cemetery.); died 1942.

More About Infant Mayfield:
Burial: Tate Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co. Tn.

- 2578 ii. Larry Allan Mayfield, died Bef. 1997.

Notes for Larry Allan Mayfield:
Larry was a Captain in the US Air Force and was killed in Alaska.

- 2579 iii. Art Mayfield. He married Glenda Unknown.

1283. John Douglas⁶ Mayfield (Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1925 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 17 Jun 2008 in his home in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married **(1) Dorothy Dix Tatum**. She was born 07 Jan 1930 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 15 Mar 1969 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **(2) Nadine Gipson**. She died Bef. 2008.

Notes for John Douglas Mayfield:

John's obit reads: "John Douglas Mayfield, 82, of South Pittsburg, died Tuesday, June 17, at his home following

an extended illness. He was the son of the late William Arthur and Bertha Elizabeth Ladd Mayfield. He was a retired employee of Rogers Funeral Home having 31 years of service, Assistant Manager at Paul's Food Market for over 20 years, member of Wesley Methodist church, former member and elder of South Pittsburg Cumberland Presbyterian Church, former worshipful master of Lodge #515 F&AM and served on the Board of the Chester Powell Senior Apartments. John was preceded in death by his wife, Nadine Gipson Mayfield, sisters, Frances Wileman, Doris Murray and brothers, Albert, Raymond, Jerry and Tommy Mayfield. Survivors include one daughter, Sammy Jane Mayfield, South Pittsburg; brothers, William Arthur (Jean) Mayfield, Chattanooga, Bob (Louise) Mayfield, South Pittsburg; sisters, Grace Coffelt, Lois Henley, both of Chattanooga, Pearl Rogers, South Pittsburg, Jennie Lou Mayfield, McMinnville; several nieces, nephews and special friends. Services were held Thursday, June 19, in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Joe Moore and the Rev. Bill Lassiter officiating, assisted by niece Mary T. Newman and nephew Dan Mayfield. Burial was in Cumberland View Cemetery in Kimball. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

Children of John Mayfield and Dorothy Tatum are:

- + 2580 i. John D. Jr.⁷ Mayfield, born 05 Dec 1944.
- 2581 ii. Sammy Jane Mayfield.

1285. Esther Lois⁶ Mayfield (Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1929 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). She married **Samuel C. Henley**, son of James Henley and Beatrice Adams. He was born 02 Nov 1926 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 07 Mar 1992 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Samuel C. Henley:

The SSDI list no last residence for Sam, but his SS# was 415-40-3543 issued in TN.

Children of Esther Mayfield and Samuel Henley are:

- 2582 i. Brenda⁷ Henley. She married Unknown Crisp.
- 2583 ii. Gary Henley.

1289. Jerry B.⁶ Mayfield (Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1940 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Jerry's obit.), and died 08 Apr 1997 in Red Bank, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Jerry's obit.). He married **Pat Smith**.

Notes for Jerry B. Mayfield:

Jerry died of cancer.

His obit reads: "Jerry B. Mayfield, 57, of Red Bank, died Tuesday, April 8, 1997, at his home. A native of South Pittsburg, Tenn., he was a member of Mountain Creek Church of Christ and an employee of Signal Mountain Cement for 31 years. He was the son of the late William A. and Bertha Ladd Mayfield and the brother of the late Frances Wileman. Survivors include his wife, Pat Smith Mayfield; daughter, Cindy Reynolds, Red Bank; five sisters, Gennie Lou Haley, McMinnville, Tenn., Pearl Rogers, Doris Murray, South Pittsburg, Lois Henley, Grace Coffelt, Chattanooga; six brothers, Tommy, John D. and Robert Mayfield, South Pittsburg, Raymond Mayfield, Arab, Ala., Albert Mayfield, Knoxville; William A. Mayfield Jr., Chattanooga; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 11 a.m. EDT Friday at the Coulter Chapel of Lane Funeral Home with Minister Ed Reachard officiating. Burial will be in Hamilton Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be until 9 p.m. EDT today at the Coulter Chapel of Lane Funeral Home. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

More About Jerry B. Mayfield:

Burial: 11 Apr 1997, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Jerry's obit.)

Child of Jerry Mayfield and Pat Smith is:

- 2584 i. Cindy⁷ Mayfield. She married Unknown Reynolds.

1290. Shirley Erskin⁶ Tate (Virginia Lou "Jeannie"⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Aug 1977

(Source: *SSDI*). He married **Lou Bible**, daughter of Arthur Bible and Julia Henley. She was born 16 Jun 1916 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 29 Dec 1996 in Roswell, New Mexico (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Shirley Erskin Tate:

Shirley was listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 5 years old, living with his parents and younger brother in Battle Creek.

He and Lou moved to New Mexico.

The *SSDI* does not list a last residence for Shirley, but his SS# was 413-16-3430 issued in TN.

Notes for Lou Bible:

Lou lived in Roswell, New Mexico.

The *SSDI* list her last residence as Roswell, Chaves County, NM and her SS# as 525-44-6993 issued in New Mexico.

Children of Shirley Tate and Lou Bible are:

- 2585 i. James Edward⁷ Tate.
- 2586 ii. Shirley Anne Tate.

1294. Irene⁶ Tate (Virginia Lou "Jeannie"⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1926 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). She married **William Cardin**.

Notes for Irene Tate:

Irene is listed as 4 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living with her parents and older siblings in District 4.

Children of Irene Tate and William Cardin are:

- 2587 i. Maxine⁷ Cardin.
- 2588 ii. Donna Cardin.
- 2589 iii. Mike Cardin.
- 2590 iv. Terry Cardin.

1301. Mitchell⁶ Ladd (James Mitchell⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Teresa Ridley**.

Child of Mitchell Ladd and Teresa Ridley is:

- 2591 i. Chris⁷ Ladd. He married Crystal Unknown.

1304. John Douglas⁶ Tate (Leitha Jane⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 01 Feb 1999 in Hospital in Marion County, TN (Source: Doug's obit.). He married **Betty Sue Evans**, daughter of Isaac Evans and Ethel White. She was born 15 Jul 1931 (Source: Leonard Raulston.).

Notes for John Douglas Tate:

Doug, as he was called, was 3 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents.

Doug's obit reads: "Mr. John Douglas "Doug" Tate, 71, of Kimball, TN, died Monday, Feb. 1, 1999, at a local hospital. A lifelong resident of Marion County, he was a descendant of one of the Battle Creek Community's Pioneer families. He enjoyed farming, tractors and spending time with his family. A retired employee of Tennessee Alloy Company, and a former mechanic with Walker Ford Motor Company, he was a member of St John's Episcopal Church of Battle Creek. He was preceded in death by his parents, John Davidson and Leitha

Jane Ladd Tate, and two brothers, Martin Tate and Philip Tate. Survivors include his wife of 50 years, Betty Sue Evans Tate, Kimball, TN; one daughter, Vivian Joyce Taylor, Jasper, TN; three sons, Steve D. Tate and Joseph Lynn Tate, both of Kimball, TN, Chester A. Tate, of Jasper, TN; six grandchildren, Christy Taylor Sacks, Bryan Tate, Jason Tate, Hannah Tate, Matthew Tate and Joseph Tate; one great-granddaughter, Emily Drew Tate; two sisters, Reva Argo, Kimball, TN, Mary Caldwell, Chattanooga, Tn; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral services were held at 10:00 am Wednesday in the funeral home chapel with Father Howard Rhys and Rev. Susanna Metz officiating. Burial was in Cumberland View Cemetery, Kimball. Pallbearers were Clinton Tate, Tom Henderson, Tim Sacks, Bobby Blevins, Randy Rogers and Billy Graham. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

More About John Douglas Tate:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN.

Children of John Tate and Betty Evans are:

- 2592 i. Steve Douglas⁷ Tate, born 22 Mar 1949 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married Joyce Helen Delota; born 22 Apr 1951 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- + 2593 ii. Vivian Joyce Tate, born 30 Mar 1951.
- 2594 iii. Chester Alan Tate, born 23 Jun 1955 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 2595 iv. Joseph Lynn Tate, born 08 Sep 1959 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

1305. Philip Duncan⁶ Tate (Leitha Jane⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Dec 1931 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 28 Jun 1998 in a Chattanooga hospital, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Phillip's obit.). He married **Sonnia Patricia "Polly" Jackson**, daughter of Joseph Jackson and Florence Jackson. She was born 11 Dec 1933 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 05 Jan 2001 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Philip Duncan Tate:

Philip's obit reads: "Mr. Philip D. Tate, 66, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Sunday, June 28, 1998, at a Chattanooga hospital. He was a native of South Pittsburg, the son of the late John Davidson Tate and Leitha Jane Ladd Tate. He was a retired Master Automotive Technician at Moss Motors and former Owner/Operator of P & W Automotive Specialists. He was a former South Pittsburg Auxiliary Policeman and a member of St. John the Baptist Episcopal Mission. He was preceded in death by two sons, Martin Davidson Tate and Clayton Douglas Tate. Survivors include his wife, Polly Tate, South Pittsburg, TN; one daughter, Phyllis Tate, South Pittsburg, TN; one son, Clinton D. Tate, Kimball, TN; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Reva Argo, Kimball, TN, and Mary Caldwell, Chattanooga, TN; one brother, John Douglas Tate, Kimball, TN; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 10:00 am CDT Wednesday in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Howard Rhys and Rev. Suzanne Metz officiating. Burial was in Cumberland View Cemetery. Pall bearers were Mitchell Ladd, David Henderson, Lynn Tate, Steve Tate, Chester Tate and Larry McCreary. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

The SSDI list Philip's last residence as South Pittsburg and his SS# as 411-48-0465 issued in TN.

More About Philip Duncan Tate:

Burial: 01 Jul 1998, Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Notes for Sonnia Patricia "Polly" Jackson:

The SSDI list Sonnia's last residence as South Pittsburg, TN, and her SS# as 365-36-5525 issued in Michigan.

More About Sonnia Patricia "Polly" Jackson:

Burial: 07 Jan 2001, Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Funeral Home Card.)

Children of Philip Tate and Sonnia Jackson are:

- + 2596 i. Phyllis Ann⁷ Tate, born 16 Sep 1951.
- 2597 ii. Martin Davidson Tate, born 15 Jan 1953 (Source: Joyce Taylor.); died 28 Oct 1968 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 2598 iii. Clinton Duncan Tate, born 07 Jul 1954 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 2599 iv. Clayton Douglas Tate, born 07 Jul 1954 (Source: Joyce Taylor.); died Bef. 1998 (Source: his father's obit.).

1307. Reba Jo⁶ Tate (Leitha Jane⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1936 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **Willis Argo**. He was born 06 Jul 1930 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Children of Reba Tate and Willis Argo are:

- 2600 i. Sheila Yvonne⁷ Argo, born 19 Dec 1955 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 2601 ii. Jacqueline Lynn Argo, born 29 Apr 1959 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 2602 iii. Janet Faye Argo, born 15 Aug 1963 (Source: Joyce Taylor.); died 30 Sep 1963 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 2603 iv. Vicki Jane Argo, born 12 Feb 1968 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

1310. Ruby⁶ Hargis (Oscar Lee⁵, John Wesley⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1921 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Warren County census.). She married **Robert Townsend**.

Child of Ruby Hargis and Robert Townsend is:

- 2604 i. Robert L.⁷ Townsend, born 19 Jun 1940 (Source: Warren Co. Cemetery records.); died 06 Apr 1955 (Source: Warren Co. Cemetery records.).

More About Robert L. Townsend:
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Warren County, Tennessee

1312. Pauline⁶ Sherrill (Henry Hunt⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1903 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married **Ernest Halford**. He was born 16 Feb 1897 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Ernest Halford:

The SSDI list Ernest's last residence as Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 440-07-0033 issued in Oklahoma.

Children of Pauline Sherrill and Ernest Halford are:

- 2605 i. Lester⁷ Halford.
- 2606 ii. Lowell Halford.
- 2607 iii. Edna Halford. She married Carl Briggs.
- 2608 iv. Larry Halford.

1314. Henry Ernest⁶ Sherrill (Henry Hunt⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Mar 1908 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jan 1987 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Mary Lear Reed**.

Notes for Henry Ernest Sherrill:

Henry, listed as Ernest, and 22 years old was living with his parents in Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma during the 1930 census.

Charles Sherrill relates "Henry graduated from Denver University with a degree in meteorology and was a weatherman for all his working years. Known as Ernest, he has lived and worked in Washington, D.C., Oklahoma, and Vicksburg, Mississippi."

The SSDI give Nampa, Canyon County Idaho as the last residence of Henry and his SS# as 428-90-0033 issued in Mississippi.

Children of Henry Sherrill and Mary Reed are:

- 2609 i. Kenton⁷ Sherrill.
- 2610 ii. Ben Sherrill.

1315. Charles Neely⁶ Sherrill (Henry Hunt⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Feb 1910 in Tennessee (Source: Charles Sherrill.), and died Sep 1979 in Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Juanita Stephens** Abt. 1930 (Source: 1930 Oklahoma County, Okla. census.). She was born 18 Apr 1909 in Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 11 Mar 1995 in Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Charles Neely Sherrill:

At the time of the 1930 census, Charles and Juanita had just married and were renting their home in Bethany, Oklahoma. They were both 20 years old.

Charles Sherrill stated "...lived in Bethany, Oklahoma. He worked as a sheet metal specialist at Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City.

The *SSDI* list Charles' last residence as Bethany, Oklahoma County, OK and his SS# as 440-07-8288 issued in OK.

Notes for Juanita Stephens:

The *SSDI* list Juanita's last residence as Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 445-16-5868 issued in Oklahoma.

Child of Charles Sherrill and Juanita Stephens is:

- 2611 i. Charles Thomas⁷ Sherrill.

1316. John Wesley⁶ Sherrill (Henry Hunt⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Arkansas (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He married **Veronica Koons** 14 May 1932 in Bethany, Oklahoma (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Notes for John Wesley Sherrill:

John was listed as 17 years old during the 1930 Oklahoma census, living with his parents in Bethany.

Children of John Sherrill and Veronica Koons are:

- + 2612 i. Denice⁷ Sherrill, born 03 Apr 1938 in Topeka, Kansas.
- 2613 ii. Donna Sue Sherrill, born 03 Mar 1944 (Source: Charles Sherrill.); died 12 Mar 1944 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

1317. Ray Edwin⁶ Sherrill (Henry Hunt⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Mar 1915 in Hartford, Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 25 Feb 1976 (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He married **Mary Rowan**.

Notes for Ray Edwin Sherrill:

Ray was listed as 15 years old during the 1930 Oklahoma census, living with his parents and siblings in Bethany.

The *SSDI* list Ray's last residence as Oklahoma City, OK and his SS# as 447-07-1678 issued in OK.

Children of Ray Sherrill and Mary Rowan are:

- 2614 i. Linda⁷ Sherrill. She married Horace "Mike" Glemboski.
- 2615 ii. Allen Sherrill.
- 2616 iii. Jim Sherrill.

1318. Caroline Estelle⁶ Sherrill (Henry Hunt⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Jul 1920 in Monroe, Oklahoma (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married **Luke Nunn**.

Notes for Caroline Estelle Sherrill:

Caroline was listed as 9 years old during the 1930 Oklahoma census, living with her parents and siblings in Bethany.

Children of Caroline Sherrill and Luke Nunn are:

- 2617 i. Sherrill Franklin⁷ Nunn.
- 2618 ii. Winston Barrett Nunn.

1320. Cleborne Shelby⁶ Sherrill (Henry Hunt⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Mar 1927 in Poteau, Oklaoma (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He married **Wanda Enos**.

Notes for Cleborne Shelby Sherrill:

Cleborne was listed as 3 years old during the 1930 Oklahoma census, living with his parents and siblings in Bethany.

Children of Cleborne Sherrill and Wanda Enos are:

- 2619 i. Ronald Sherrill⁷ Sherrill.
- 2620 ii. Debbie Sherrill.
- 2621 iii. David Sherrill.

1321. Robert Alfred "Alf"⁶ Sherrill (John P.⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Aug 1913 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 21 Aug 1979 in Nashville, Davidson County, TN. (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He married **Lucille Wileman Garner**. She was born 03 Jan 1923 in Sherwood, Franklin County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 20 Jun 1993 in Florida (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Robert Alfred "Alf" Sherrill:

Alf is listed on the Grundy County 1920 census as 6 years old, living in Pelham Valley with his parents and siblings.

When the 1930 census of Grundy County was taken, he was listed as 18 years old and living in District 3 with his parents, brother and sister.

Alf's obit reads: "ROBERT A. SHERRILL OF PELHAM DIES--Robert Alfred Sherrill of Pelham, a farmer, died Tuesday at the Veterans Hospital in Nashville, following an extended illness. He was 66. Services will be conducted at 10 a.m. today at Providence Methodist Church. Burial will be in Providence Cemetery.; Moore-Cortner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Sherrill, a Grundy County native, was born Aug. 9, 1913. he was the son of John and Mabel Conry Sherrill. He was a veteran of World War II. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Lucille Wileman Sherrill, and a daughter, Diane Sherrill, Pelham; a step daughter, Peggy Garner; Miami; five step sons, William, Ernest, Andy L.B. and Roy Garner, all of Miami; a brother, Herschel Sherrill, Pelham., and a sister, Mrs. Annie Bell Smith, New Market, Ala."

The SSDI list Alfred's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, TN and his SS# as 410-28-5469 issued in TN.

Notes for Lucille Wileman Garner:

After the death of Alf, Lucille moved to Florida where her children were living.

The SSDI list Lucille's last residence as Miami, Dade County Florida and her SS# as 409-62-9438

Child of Robert Sherrill and Lucille Garner is:

- 2622 i. Diane⁷ Sherrill.

1323. James Herschel⁶ Sherrill (John P.⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Feb 1918 in Pelham Valley, Grundy County, Tn (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Jul 1982 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for James Herschel Sherrill:

Hershel, as he was called, was almost 2 years old at the time of the 1920 Grundy County census, living with his parent and siblings in Pelham Valley.

During the 1930 census, he was 12 years old and living with his parents and siblings in the Pelham Valley area of Grundy County.

He married later in life and his wife died soon after their daughter, Wanda, was born. Wanda was reared by his brother's wife, Lucille. Hershel would live in the house with his brother.

The SSDI list Hershel's last residence as New Market, Jefferson County, TN and his SS# as 410-28-6208 issued in TN.

More About James Herschel Sherrill:

Burial: Providence, Pelham Valley, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charles Sherrill.)

Child of James Herschel Sherrill is:

2623 i. Wanda⁷ Sherrill.

Notes for Wanda Sherrill:

Wanda's mother died when she was a baby and she was reared by her aunt, Lucille Wileman Garner Sherrill. When Lucille moved to Florida after Alf's death, Wanda moved with her, according to Charles Sherrill.

1324. Mary Rebecca⁶ Sherrill (William Daniel⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jun 1920 (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married **John L. Foster**.

Child of Mary Sherrill and John Foster is:

+ 2624 i. Johnnie Lou⁷ Foster, born 09 Jan 1948.

1326. Willa Louise "Billie Lou"⁶ Sherrill (William Daniel⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Oct 1929 (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married **Billy Gray**.

Child of Willa Sherrill and Billy Gray is:

+ 2625 i. Joe Daniel⁷ Gray, born Nov 1953.

1339. Bruce L.⁶ Speegle (John D. "Jay"⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1926. He married **Kathryn Kepper**.

Notes for Bruce L. Speegle:

Bruce graduated from Grundy County High School in 1944. A June 1951 issue of the "Grundy County Herald" reported "Bruce E. Speegle of Monteagle graduated from Colorado A & M."

Children of Bruce Speegle and Kathryn Kepper are:

+ 2626 i. Bette Lynn⁷ Speegle.
2627 ii. Sara Beth Speegle.

1341. Kenneth Lyle "Speedy"⁶ Speegle (Bruce Lyle⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Sep 1928 (Source: Dara Chernicky.), and died 17 Jan 2005 in Centennial Hospital, Davidson County, TN. He married **Betty Jean Kilgore** 1952, daughter of Walter Kilgore and Jane Shrum. She was born 12 Jul 1932 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN, and died 25 Mar 2001 in Centennial Hospital, Nashville, TN.

Notes for Kenneth Lyle "Speedy" Speegle:

Kenneth was listed as 1 year and 6 months old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, living with his parents.

In June of 1956, the "Grundy County Herald" reported Kenneth Speegle was a local counselor at Camp Mtn.

Lake for its 10th summer season.

In August of 1960, the "Grundy County Herald" reported Kenneth Speegle graduated from MTSC at Murfreesboro, TN.

Kenneth's obit reads: "Kenneth "Speedy" Speegle, 76, died Monday, Jan. 17, 2005. He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty Kilgore Speegle, and parents, Bruce "Preacher" and Sarah Speegle. He was a graduate of Middle Tennessee State University and spent the vast majority of his career as a math teacher and a coach. His teaching career spanned almost 40 years, starting at St. Andrews School, Sewanee, Tenn., for over 20 years. He taught and coached at Grundy County High School for three years, and worked at Tennessee Consolidated Coal Co., but later returned to teaching in 1990 at Monteagle Elementary School, from where he retired in 1999. Survivors include sons, Daryll Speegle, Kennesaw, Ga., and Don Speegle, Nashville; twin daughters, Donna Colton, LaFayette, Ga., and Dara Chernicky, Ringgold, Ga.; and six grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. CST Thursday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. William S. Wade and Joe Fred Wiggins officiating. Burial will be in Monteagle Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. CST Wednesday. Arrangements are by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle."

More About Kenneth Lyle "Speedy" Speegle:

Burial: 20 Jan 2005, Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

Notes for Betty Jean Kilgore:

Betty died of cancer.

More About Betty Jean Kilgore:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, Tennessee

Children of Kenneth Speegle and Betty Kilgore are:

- 2628 i. Daryll Kenneth⁷ Speegle, born 10 Aug 1953 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).
- 2629 ii. Donald Lyle Speegle, born 24 Jul 1955 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).
- 2630 iii. Donna Cynthia Speegle, born 12 Mar 1968 (Source: Dara Chernicky.). She married Unknown Colton.
- + 2631 iv. Dara Speegle, born 12 Mar 1968.

1345. Jerry William⁶ Crownover (Edith Estelle⁵ Speegle, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1946 (Source: Edith Crownover.). He married **Anna Allen**.

Children of Jerry Crownover and Anna Allen are:

- + 2632 i. Sharon⁷ Crownover.
- 2633 ii. Grady Crownover.

1347. Paula⁶ Speegle (Paul Edward⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Sep 1952 (Source: Paul Speegle.). She married **Steven Lytle**.

Children of Paula Speegle and Steven Lytle are:

- 2634 i. Joshua⁷ Lytle, born 1979 (Source: Paul Speegle.).
- 2635 ii. Emily Lytle, born 1982 (Source: Paul Speegle.).

1353. Vela⁶ Hawk (Levina⁵ Sartain, Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Apr 1919 in Hawk Hollow, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Vela Myers.). She married **James Myers** 04 Jul 1937 (Source: Vela Myers.), son of Alonzo Myers and Alice Campbell. He was born 03 Nov 1913 (Source: Vela Myers.).

Notes for Vela Hawk:

Vela and James moved to Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Vela Hawk and James Myers are:

- + 2636 i. Vela Myrlene⁷ Myers, born 08 Jul 1938.
- + 2637 ii. James Herman Myers, born 04 May 1940.

1359. James Brent⁶ Sartain (James Alfred⁵, Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1940. He married **Jewell Lynn Rodgers**, daughter of Henry Rodgers and Ida Oliver. She was born Abt. 1940.

Child of James Sartain and Jewell Rodgers is:

- + 2638 i. Marissia Lynn⁷ Sartain, born 21 Dec 1961.

1362. Betty Jo⁶ Sartain (Joseph Luther⁵, Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Aug 1940 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **Raymond William Coffee**. He was born 24 Aug 1940 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Child of Betty Sartain and Raymond Coffee is:

- 2639 i. Carla Lynn⁷ Coffee, born 27 Dec 1962 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

1364. Ellen Katherine⁶ Birdwell (George Washington "Wash"⁵, Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Aug 1945 (Source: Katherine Steele.), and died 2002 (Source: Sarah Birdwell.). She married **Bobby Steele**, son of Alton Steele. He was born 17 Oct 1942 (Source: Katherine Steele.), and died 06 Jul 2004 (Source: Bobby's obit.).

Notes for Bobby Steele:

Bobby's obit reads: "Bobby Steele, 61, of Bridgeport, AL., died Tuesday, July 6, 2004. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alton and Fannie Steele, and his wife, Kathy Steele. Survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Gregory and Rebecca Steele, Louisiana; daughters and son-in-law, Dayna and Jason Johnson, Tiffany Steele, Bridgeport, AL.; granddaughters, Brittany and Audrey Steele; brothers, Homer Steele, Bridgeport, AL., Leon Steele, Murfreesboro, TN; sisters, Betty Kane, Nashville, TN, Louise Wright, Bridgeport, AL., Alvina Levan, Smitheville, TN, Alma Condra, Murfreesboro, TN, Loretta Matthews, Tullahoma, TN. Funeral services were held at 3:00 pm Thursday July 8, in the funeral home chapel. Burial was in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, TN."

More About Bobby Steele:

Burial: 08 Jul 2004, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, TN (Source: Bobby's obit.)

Children of Ellen Birdwell and Bobby Steele are:

- 2640 i. Tiffany Annette⁷ Steele, born 03 Jan 1983 (Source: Katherine Steele.).
- 2641 ii. Dayna Evelyn Steele, born 25 May 1984 (Source: Katherine Steele.). She married Jason Johnson.

1365. George David⁶ Birdwell (George Washington "Wash"⁵, Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Patty Unknown**.

Child of George Birdwell and Patty Unknown is:

- 2642 i. Jason David⁷ Birdwell.

1366. John Wesley Jr. "Jay"⁶ Birdwell (John Wesley⁵, Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Goldie Haggard.), and died 26 Aug 1998 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: John's obit.). He married (1) **Brenda Elledge**. He married (2) **Eloise Evans**.

Notes for John Wesley Jr. "Jay" Birdwell:

John's obit reads: "Mr. John W. Birdwell, Jr., 52, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Wednesday, August 26, 1998, at a

Chattanooga hospital. He was a native of South Pittsburg, a former employee of Battle Creek Chevron and a member of Marion Springs Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his father, John Wesley Birdwell. Survivors include his mother, Sarah C. Birdwell, South Pittsburg, TN; two sons, John Wesley Birdwell, III, South Pittsburg, TN, Jason Hood, Jasper, TN; four sisters, Mary Davis and Goldie Haggard, both of South Pittsburg, TN, Dottie Gilley, Fackler, AL, Ginger Grayson, Norfolk, VA; one grandson, Brandon Hood, Jasper, TN; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2:00 pm CDT Friday, in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Jeff Nelson officiating. Burial was in Gilliam Cemetery. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

More About John Wesley Jr. "Jay" Birdwell:

Burial: 28 Aug 1998, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: John's obit.)

Child of John Birdwell and Brenda Elledge is:

2643 i. John Wesley III⁷ Birdwell, born 20 Sep 1973 (Source: Goldie Haggard.).

Child of John Birdwell and Eloise Evans is:

2644 i. Jason⁷ Birdwell.

1367. Mary Avabell⁶ Birdwell (John Wesley⁵, Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jun 1949 (Source: Goldie Haggard.). She married **Clifford Davis**.

Child of Mary Birdwell and Clifford Davis is:

+ 2645 i. Sara Mae⁷ Davis, born 20 Mar 1975.

1368. Dottie Jane⁶ Birdwell (John Wesley⁵, Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1955 (Source: Goldie Haggard.). She married **(1) Larry Anderson** Abt. 1974. She married **(2) Tom Gilley** Abt. 1983. She married **(3) Don Brown** Abt. 1995.

Children of Dottie Birdwell and Larry Anderson are:

2646 i. Larry Wayne Jr.⁷ Anderson, born Feb 1975 (Source: Goldie Haggard.).
2647 ii. Anthony Eugene Anderson, born 20 Sep 1978 (Source: Goldie Haggard.).
2648 iii. Matthew Daniel Anderson, born 06 Oct 1982 (Source: Goldie Haggard.).

1369. Goldie Mae⁶ Birdwell (John Wesley⁵, Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1963 (Source: Goldie Haggard.). She married **Eddie Haggard**.

Child of Goldie Birdwell and Eddie Haggard is:

2649 i. Timothy Dewayne⁷ Haggard, born 19 Oct 1984 (Source: Goldie Haggard.).

1370. Donna Jean⁶ Davidson (Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jun 1947 (Source: Florence Davidson.). She married **William Earl Northcutt**, son of George Northcutt and Willa Payne. He was born 1943 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).

Children of Donna Davidson and William Northcutt are:

+ 2650 i. Sherry Lynn⁷ Northcutt, born 1964.
+ 2651 ii. David Earl Northcutt, born 1965.
+ 2652 iii. Marty LaDon Northcutt, born 1966.
+ 2653 iv. Michael Northcutt, born 1967.
+ 2654 v. Tammy Renee Northcutt, born 1969.
+ 2655 vi. Stanley Northcutt, born 1970.
2656 vii. Darla Northcutt, born 1972 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.). She married Grant Hill.
2657 viii. Carla Northcutt, born 1972 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.). She married Kurt Glick.

1371. Martin Hoyt⁶ Davidson (Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis,

Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Aug 1948 (Source: Florence Davidson.). He married **Wanda Kay Meeks** 20 Nov 1970 (Source: Wanda Davidson.), daughter of William Meeks and Clara Haley. She was born 14 Feb 1950 (Source: Wanda Davidson.).

Notes for Martin Hoyt Davidson:

According to an article submitted by Wanda Davidson in the Grundy County Heritage Book, Martin served in the US Marines. She wrote "He was sent to Paris Island, SC, and left for Vietnam on Dec. 1, 1967, landed in daNang and reported to the 3rd Battalion 5th Marine 1st Division where he served as squad leader on the front lines. He was severely wounded and spent 14 months in the Naval Hospital. He was honorably discharged July 26, 1969, with several medals and two Purple Hearts."

Children of Martin Davidson and Wanda Meeks are:

- + 2658 i. Martin Gregory⁷ Davidson, born 18 Jan 1972.
- + 2659 ii. Christopher Don Davidson, born 10 Dec 1973.

1373. Annie Marie⁶ Wright (Molly Arwilla⁵ Hargis, Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Apr 1920 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.). She married **Robert Sanders**.

Notes for Annie Marie Wright:

Annie Marie was listed as 9 years old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census. Since her mother had died, she was living with her father and siblings in the home of her grandparents, Roma and Ella Wright.

Children of Annie Wright and Robert Sanders are:

- + 2660 i. Bobby Ann⁷ Sanders, born 21 Aug 1937.
- + 2661 ii. Mary Virginia Sanders, born 13 Oct 1939.
- + 2662 iii. Kermit Sanders, born 20 Jun 1947.

1374. Virginia⁶ Wright (Molly Arwilla⁵ Hargis, Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Feb 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.), and died 03 May 1999. She married **William Hoover**.

Notes for Virginia Wright:

Virginia was listed as 8 years old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, living with her father, siblings and grandparents, since her mother had died.

Virginia's obit reads: "Virginia Wright Hoover, age 77, of Long Beach, California died Monday, May 3, 1999. She was the daughter of the late Roy and Mally Hargis Wright of Tracy City. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Howard and George Wright. Survivors include her husband, William Hoover of Long Beach, California; son, Kenneth N. Hoover of San Francisco, California; sisters, Anna Marie Wright Sanders of South Pittsburg; Lou Agnes Wright DeRamus, of Estill Springs; brother, LeRoy Wright of Murfreesboro. Funeral services were held Thursday, May 6, 1999 at Forest Lawn Cypress, California."

More About Virginia Wright:

Burial: 06 May 1999, Forest Lawn, Cypress, California

Child of Virginia Wright and William Hoover is:

- 2663 i. Kenneth Neil⁷ Hoover, born 08 Sep 1946 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).

1377. Lou Agnes⁶ Wright (Molly Arwilla⁵ Hargis, Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Nov 1927 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.). She married **Thomas Deramus**.

Notes for Lou Agnes Wright:

A Hargis Family

Lou was 2 years old when the 1930 Grundy County census was taken and since her mother had died, her father had taken the children and all were living with his parents in Tracy City.

Lou's husband was a Methodist preacher and they lived in Erin, Tennessee.

Child of Lou Wright and Thomas Deramus is:

2664 i. Thomas Howard⁷ DeRamus, born 08 Sep 1953.

1380. Peter Roy⁶ Hargis (Walter P.⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*), and died 04 Dec 1988 in California (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Jeanne E. Unknown**.

Notes for Peter Roy Hargis:

Peter was listed as 5 years old at the time of the 1920 Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and sister.

During the 1930 census, the family was living in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California and Peter was listed as 15, living with his parents and sisters.

Peter and Jeanne were divorced in Reno, Nevada Nov. 1944. The "Reno Evening Gazette" issues of Nov. 13 and Nov. 15, 1944 states "Decree Granted"--Jeanne E. Hargis from Peter R. Hargis.

The *SSDI* list Peter's last residence as Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California and his SS# as 562-07-2458 issued in California.

The California Death Index list his mother's maiden name as Higginbotham and his death in Los Angeles County.

Child of Peter Hargis and Jeanne Unknown is:

2665 i. Unknown⁷ Hargis.

1386. Rosemary⁶ Hargis (Robert Taylor⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Sep 1925 in San Bernardino County, California (Source: California Birth Index.). She married **Warren Haskins**. He was born 26 May 1921 (Source: *SSDI*), and died Apr 1982 in Bloomington, California (Source: Rosemary Haskins and *SSDI*).

Notes for Warren Haskins:

The *SSDI* list no last residence for Warren, but his SS# was 555-14-3184 issued in California.

Children of Rosemary Hargis and Warren Haskins are:

+ 2666 i. Bryon David⁷ Haskins.
2667 ii. Bruce Arlan Haskins, born 21 Jan 1960 in San Bernardino County, California (Source: California Birth Index.).

1387. Alva Lee "Johnnie"⁶ Hargis (Robert Taylor⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jun 1929 in San Bernardino County, California (Source: California Birth Index.). She married **(1) Leonard Eugene Jr. Trask** 08 Nov 1947 in Calvary Baptist Church, San Bernardino, California (Source: Alva Trask.). He was born 09 Sep 1927 in Florida (Source: California Death Index.), and died 05 May 1953 in San Bernardino, California (Source: Alva Trask.). She married **(2) Frank Andrew Jodoin** Aft. 1953. He was born Dec 1933 in Massachusetts (Source: Mary Clegg.).

Notes for Alva Lee "Johnnie" Hargis:

Alva was listed as 9 months old at the time of the 1930 San Bernardino County, California census, living in Colton with her parents and older sister, Rosemary.

She was in the 1947 class of San Bernardino High School.

Notes for Leonard Eugene Jr. Trask:

Alva related Gene, as he was called, died from a bowel blockage caused from a kink in his bowels. Their doctor-an old county doctor-said to give him an enema, but he was in terrible pain and finally was taken to the hospital. They took him to surgery, but he died on the operating table. She was told he should have been taken to the hospital immediately when the problem began.

The California Death Index list Gene's SS# as 573-26-1350 and that his mothers maiden name was Arnert.

Children of Alva Hargis and Leonard Trask are:

- + 2668 i. Robert Lowell "Bobby"⁷ Trask, born 26 Nov 1948 in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California.
- + 2669 ii. Sue Ann "Suzie" Trask, born 09 Nov 1951 in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California.

Child of Alva Hargis and Frank Jodoin is:

- + 2670 i. Frank Andrew "Andy"⁷ Jodoin, born May 1959 in California.

1389. Martha Ann⁶ Thompson (Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Sep 1914 (Source: Donna O'Brien.), and died 06 Oct 1973 (Source: Donna O'Brien.). She married **(1) Luther Riley White** 1930 (Source: Donna O'Brien.). He was born 1908 (Source: Donna O'Brien.), and died 1934 (Source: Donna O'Brien.). She married **(2) Samuel Aaron Smith** Aft. 1934.

Notes for Martha Ann Thompson:

Martha was listed as 5 years old at the time of the 1920 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and younger sister.

The SSDI list Martha's last residence as Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio and her SS# as 291-20-1961 issued in Ohio.

More About Martha Ann Thompson:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery

Notes for Luther Riley White:

According to Donna O'Brien, Luther is buried in what she calls Ament Cemetery that is now a cow field at Ament farm. Luther was killed in a car accident.

Child of Martha Thompson and Luther White is:

- + 2671 i. Carl Herman⁷ White, born 1933.

Child of Martha Thompson and Samuel Smith is:

- 2672 i. Allie Ruth⁷ Smith.

More About Allie Ruth Smith:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery

1391. Allie Louise⁶ Thompson (Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jun 1920 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 26 Feb 1998 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Gilmore Roberts**.

Notes for Allie Louise Thompson:

The SSDI list Allie's last residence as Springboro, Warren County, Ohio and her SS# as 282-28-3259 issued in Ohio.

Child of Allie Thompson and Gilmore Roberts is:

- 2673 i. Louise⁷ Roberts.

Notes for Louise Roberts:
Louise lives in Ohio.

1396. Myrtle Margaret⁶ Thompson (Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jul 1931 in Martin Springs, Marion Co., TN (Source: Her obit.), and died 19 Jul 2008 in Eden, NC (Source: Her obit.). She married (1) **William "Vandy" Goodman**. She married (2) **Charles Webster**.

Notes for Myrtle Margaret Thompson:

Myrtle's obit reads: "Myrtle Margaret Thompson (Goodman) Webster, 76, passed away July 19, 2008 at Eden, N.C. She was born July 31, 1931 in Martin Springs, Tenn., to Samuel and Myrtle Murry Thompson. Mrs. Webster was a former resident of Kirtland and Mentor-on-the-Lake prior to moving to North Carolina in 2007. She was a former employee of Mentor Schools and a member of Grace Evangelical Bible Church. Myrtle was preceded in death by her parents, Sam and Myrtle (Murray) Thompson, first husband, William "Vandy" Goodman; second husband, Charles Webster, son Roger Goodman; brother, George, and sisters, Martha (White/Smith), Beulah (Ladd), Jennie Lou, Gussie Mae (Wilder), Mildred "Millie" Jo, Mary Lee (Reed) and Allie Louise (Roberts). She is survived by her daughter, Margaret (Michael) Hill; sons, Sam (Jan) Goodman and William (Sandra) Goodman; daughter-in-law, Susan Goodman; six grandchildren, Michelle Krotkosky (Jason Nolin), Michael Hill Jr., Cressida (Jeffery) Cox, Ciera (Joshua) Butterfield, Katie Goodman and Cody Goodman; six great-grandchildren, Alyssa Hill, Adam Hill, Michael Hill III, Melanie Nolin, Haley Goodman and William Alex Cox; and brother-in-law, Elbert Wilder. ...Burial will follow at Western Reserve Memorial Gardens in Chester Township."

Children of Myrtle Thompson and William Goodman are:

- 2674 i. Roger⁷ Goodman.
- 2675 ii. Margaret Goodman.
- 2676 iii. Samuel Goodman.
- 2677 iv. William Goodman.

1403. Jerry Buckley⁶ Thompson (Floyd⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Feb 1920 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 04 Mar 2000 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Hazel Dorthy Leach**.

Notes for Jerry Buckley Thompson:

The SSDI list Jerry's last residence as Supply, Brunswick County, North Carolina and his SS# as 384-09-3795 issued in Michigan.

Children of Jerry Thompson and Hazel Leach are:

- 2678 i. Connie Jo⁷ Thompson, born 07 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Donna O'Brien.).
- 2679 ii. John Cole Thompson, born 01 Aug 1947 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Donna O'Brien.).
- 2680 iii. Jerry Lee Thompson, born 12 Oct 1952 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

1404. Martha Jo⁶ Thompson (Floyd⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Dec 1925 in South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: *SSDI*), and died 28 Apr 1999 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Robert Fredrick Johnson**. He was born 20 Oct 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

Notes for Martha Jo Thompson:

The SSDI list Martha Jo's last residence as Lake City, Missaukee County, Michigan and her SS# as 383-22-1342 issued in Michigan.

Children of Martha Thompson and Robert Johnson are:

- 2681 i. Nancy Jo⁷ Johnson, born 08 Jan 1948 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).
- 2682 ii. Stephen Fredrick Johnson, born 20 Jan 1949 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).
- 2683 iii. Candice Sue Johnson, born 10 Jun 1957 (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

1409. Jewell⁶ Raulston (Nancy Anna⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Sep 1911. She married **(1) James Rollins** (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **(2) Joe Williams**.

Children of Jewell Raulston and James Rollins are:

- + 2684 i. Jo⁷ Rollins.
- 2685 ii. Nancy Jean Rollins. She married Bob Steen.
- + 2686 iii. Barbara Faye Rollins.

1410. Edna Novella⁶ Raulston (Nancy Anna⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jan 1914 (Source: Leonard Raulston.). She married **Leslie Lawrence Ethridge** 30 Jan 1932 (Source: Leonard Raulston.). He was born 29 Sep 1903 (Source: Leonard Raulston.).

Children of Edna Raulston and Leslie Ethridge are:

- + 2687 i. Lawrence Jr.⁷ Ethridge, born 29 Feb 1936.
- + 2688 ii. Willa Dean Ethridge, born 04 Nov 1943.

1412. Sarah Jane⁶ Taylor (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jan 1923 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **(1) Elbert Mack "Jr" Williams** 14 Dec 1942 in Bridgeport, Alabama (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He was born 02 Jan 1921 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 25 Oct 1979 (Source: Seq. Valley Memorial Gardens tombstone.). She married **(2) John Beck** Abt. 1950.

More About Elbert Mack "Jr" Williams:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Garden

Children of Sarah Taylor and Elbert Williams are:

- + 2689 i. Dorthy Jane⁷ Williams.
- 2690 ii. Mickey Williams.

1414. William Arthur "Bill"⁶ Taylor (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Sep 1929 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 30 Mar 1966 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married **Betty Arvizene Sims** 06 Aug 1947 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), daughter of Opal Sims. She was born 16 Nov 1932 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 28 Sep 1985 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

More About William Arthur "Bill" Taylor:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

More About Betty Arvizene Sims:

Burial: Harvy Cemetery, Lewis Chapel, Sequatchie Co. TN

Children of William Taylor and Betty Sims are:

- + 2691 i. William Arthur Jr. "Bill"⁷ Taylor, born 10 Jul 1947.
- + 2692 ii. James Frank Taylor, born 04 Apr 1949.

1416. Marion Francis⁶ Jacobs (Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **John Donald Christian**.

More About John Donald Christian:

Burial: (Source: *Elk River History*.)

Children of Marion Jacobs and John Christian are:

- 2693 i. Barbara⁷ Christian.
- 2694 ii. Donald Christian.

- 2695 iii. Caroline Christian.
- 2696 iv. Mary Jo Christian.
- 2697 v. John Christian.

1417. Richard Lewis "Buck"⁶ Jacobs (Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Mar 1927 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 11 Feb 1993 in hospital in Nashville, Tn. (Source: Buck's obit.). He married **Norma Doll**. She was born 29 Dec 1930 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 01 Mar 2001 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Richard Lewis "Buck" Jacobs:

"The Grundy County Herald" reported on April 1956 "Richard L. Jacobs of Pelham received a PhD degree in biochemistry and nutrition from Texas A&M."

Richard obit reads: Jacobs, Richard Lewis, 65, of Pelham died Thursday, Feb.11, 1993, in a Nashville hospital. He was a U>S. Navy veteran, having served in the merchant marines, and was retired from the U.S. Public Health Service. Mr. Jacobs was a member of Pelham Church of Christ. Survivors include a son, Steven R. Jacobs of Leesburg, Va; two daughters, Tina M. Jacobs of Chicago, Ill., and Tamie D. Jacobs of West Palm Beach, Fla.; father, Clyde Jacobs of Decherd; two sisters, Marion Christian of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Jo Ann Western of Nashville; three brothers, Jack Jacobs of Morrison, Jim Jacobs of Marietta, Ga., and John Jacobs of Washington, D. C. Services were Feb.13, 1993 in the funeral home chapel with Bro. Gordon Matthews officiating. Burial was in the Church of Christ Cemetery in Pelham."

The SSDI list Buck's last residence as Pelham, Grundy County, Tennessee and his SS# as 415-34-5823 issued in Tennessee.

More About Richard Lewis "Buck" Jacobs:

Burial: Church of Christ Cemetery, Pelham, Tn.

Notes for Norma Doll:

The SSDI list Norma's last residence as Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida and her SS# as 579-40-1371 issued in DC.

Children of Richard Jacobs and Norma Doll are:

- 2698 i. Tina Louise⁷ Jacobs.
- 2699 ii. Tamie D.Jacobs.
- 2700 iii. Steven R. Jacobs.

1418. James Wayne⁶ Jacobs (Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Billie Williams**. died (Source: *Elk River History*).

Child of James Jacobs and Billie Williams is:

- 2701 i. Phillip Ashley⁷ Jacobs.

1419. Clyde Emmett "Jack"⁶ Jacobs (Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Karen Kyne** (Source: *Elk River History*).

Children of Clyde Jacobs and Karen Kyne are:

- 2702 i. Jennifer⁷ Jacobs.
- 2703 ii. Joan Jacobs.
- 2704 iii. Beth Jacobs.
- 2705 iv. Thomas Jacobs.

1420. John Douglas⁶ Jacobs (Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Sherry Goddard** (Source: *Elk River History*).

Children of John Jacobs and Sherry Goddard are:

- 2706 i. Ashley⁷ Jacobs.
- 2707 ii. Charles Jacobs.
- 2708 iii. Katherine Jacobs.

1421. Pearl Joann⁶ Jacobs (Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **(1) Charles Cunningham**. She married **(2) Jesse Western**. died (Source: *Elk River History*).

Child of Pearl Jacobs and Charles Cunningham is:

- + 2709 i. Timothy Jacobs⁷ Cunningham.

Child of Pearl Jacobs and Jesse Western is:

- 2710 i. Marian Louise⁷ Western.

1426. Judy⁶ Rollings (Adolphus Jack⁵, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Jerry Bradford**.

Children of Judy Rollings and Jerry Bradford are:

- 2711 i. Adolphus J.⁷ Bradford.
- 2712 ii. Bethel Bradford.
- + 2713 iii. Jerilee Bradford.

1427. David Lamar⁶ Rollings (Adolphus Jack⁵, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Patricia Elmore**.

Children of David Rollings and Patricia Elmore are:

- 2714 i. Aimee⁷ Rollings. She married Robert Davis.
- + 2715 ii. Jesse David Rollings.
- 2716 iii. Jennie Rollings.
- 2717 iv. Anna Rollings.

1428. Patricia⁶ Rollings (Adolphus Jack⁵, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Jean P. Chavanne**.

Child of Patricia Rollings and Jean Chavanne is:

- 2718 i. Christopher David⁷ Chavanne.

1429. Martha⁶ Rollings (Adolphus Jack⁵, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born (Source: Rachel Geary.). She married **Joseph J. Giardina**.

Child of Martha Rollings and Joseph Giardina is:

- 2719 i. Louis Jackson⁷ Giardina.

1430. Susan⁶ Scruggs (Florence Doll⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1947 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Florence Scruggs.). She married **Tim Ramsey**.

Notes for Susan Scruggs:

Susan and Tim live in Monteagle, TN.

Children of Susan Scruggs and Tim Ramsey are:

- + 2720 i. Cathy⁷ Ramsey.

- 2721 ii. Tommie Ramsey.
- 2722 iii. Ashley Ramsey.
- 2723 iv. Abi Ramsey.

1431. Jennifer⁶ Scruggs (Florence Doll⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1956 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Florence Scruggs.). She married **Jerry Don Thomas**.

Children of Jennifer Scruggs and Jerry Thomas are:

- 2724 i. Ben⁷ Thomas.
- 2725 ii. Lauren Susanne Thomas, born 1988; died 15 Aug 2004 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Lauren's obit.).

Notes for Lauren Susanne Thomas:

Lauren was killed in an auto accident. The "Chattanooga Times" printed the following article: "TWO TEENS KILLED IN MARION CRASH-- Two Grundy County teenagers were killed Sunday afternoon in a three-vehicle crash on Interstate 24 near Kimball, officials said. According to the Tennessee Highway Patrol, Katherine E. Parrott, 16, of Tracy City, and Lauren Suzanne Thomas, 16, of Monteagle, were killed in the 4:30 p.m CDT accident. Chelsea A. Schaerer, 16, also of Monteagle, was critically injured and taken to Erlanger hospital, officials said. Trooper Clinton Tudors said Katherine was driving a Jeep Cherokee westbound when she lost control of the vehicle, crossed the median and struck an 18-wheeler head-on. The 18-wheeler, driven by Melvin Burton, 55, of Fayetteville, Tenn., then struck a Ford pickup truck, went through the medaan and down an embankment of the westbound lanes. Officials said the extent of Mr. Burton's injuries was unknown. The pickup's driver was not injured, officials said."

Lauren's obit reads: "Lauren Susanne Thomas, 16, died Sunday, Aug. 15, 2004. Lauren attended St. Andrews-Sewanee School where she was a rising junior. She was an honor student at SAS where she was a member of the volleyball team, the Theater Club, the Sociedad Honoraria Hispanica, and an athletic trainer/manager of the SAS basketball and baseball teams. She attended Christ Church Episcopal in Tracy City, Tenn., and was an active member of Fire on the Mountain Episcopal Youth Group. She loved life and was loved by everyone whose life she touched. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Tom and Florence Scruggs of Altamont, Tenn., and Midge Thomas, Monteagle. Survivors include her parenta, Jerry Don and Jenny Thomas, Monteagle; brother, Ben Thomas and fiancée, Ashley Lawson, Chattanooga; grandparents, David (Brenda) Thomas, Monteagle; great-grandmother, Marie Tate, Monteagle; aunt, Susan (Tim) Ramsey, Monteagle; two uncles, Charles David (Rita) Thomas, Gruetli-Laager., and Jeff (Charlotte) Thomas, Monteagle; and cousins, Cathy Ramsey (Francesco) Portolano, Rome, Italy, Tom Ramsey, Memphis, Abi Ramsey, Nashville, Derrick (Beth) Thomas, Tracy City, Tenn., Laura Thomas and Leslie Thomas, all of Nashville, Sarah, Blake and Lindsay Thomas, all of Gruetli-Laager, and Justin and Will Thomas, Monteagle. Funeral service will be 4 p.m. CDT Wednesday at St. Andrews-Sewanee Chapel with the Rev. William S. Wade, the Rev. Ken Ervin and Tom Wheeler officiating. Burial will be in Monteagle Cemetery. Visitation will be after 6 p.m. CDT today. In lieu of flowers, the family would like any donations to be made to an SAS scholarship fund, which will go to a Grundy County or Marion County resident in memory of Lauren. Arrangements are by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, (931)924-2381."

More About Lauren Susanne Thomas:

Burial: 18 Aug 2004, Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

1435. Charles Donald⁶ Hill (Thelma Ruth⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Mar 1939 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Don Hill.). He married **(1) JoAnn Sanders** 19 Feb 1955 in Trenton, GA (Source: Don Hill.). He married **(2) Fay Unknown**. He married **(3) Reba King**. He married **(4) Ruby Unknown** 17 Sep 1994 (Source: Don Hill.).

Children of Charles Hill and JoAnn Sanders are:

- 2726 i. Ricky⁷ Hill, born 07 Mar 1957 (Source: Don Hill.).
- 2727 ii. Kathy Hill.

Child of Charles Hill and Reba King is:

- 2728 i. Carles Donald Jr.⁷ Hill.

1442. Susan Eugenie⁶ Valentine (Genie⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown Young**.

Children of Susan Valentine and Unknown Young are:

- 2729 i. William Brian⁷ Young, died Bef. 2006.
- 2730 ii. Michael Andrew Young.

1447. Jeff⁶ Hale (Lydia Jane⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Michelle Unknown**.

Child of Jeff Hale and Michelle Unknown is:

- 2731 i. Samantha⁷ Hale.

1449. Stovall J. "Tony"⁶ Jackson (James Harris "Jim"⁵, James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1901. He married **Belle Partin**.

Children of Stovall Jackson and Belle Partin are:

- 2732 i. Audie⁷ Jackson.
- + 2733 ii. Winnie Jackson.

1452. Clyde Wilson⁶ Jackson (John Wilson⁵, James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 May 1911 in Franklin County, TN (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 May 1976 (Source: Mt. Garner cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Isabel Unknown**. He married **(2) Billie Jo Unknown**.

Notes for Clyde Wilson Jackson:

Clyde was listed on the 1920 Franklin County census as 8 years old, living with his parents and siblings in the Pelham Valley area.

He was listed as 18 years old and still living with his parents in Pelham Valley during the 1930 census of Franklin County.

The SSDI list Clyde's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, TN and his SS# as 409-26-2571 issued in TN.

More About Clyde Wilson Jackson:

Burial: Mt. Garner Cemetery, Decherd, TN

Child of Clyde Jackson and Isabel Unknown is:

- 2734 i. Grace Marie⁷ Jackson.

Child of Clyde Jackson and Billie Unknown is:

- 2735 i. Gordon⁷ Jackson.

1462. Paul A.⁶ Jackson (Warner Andrew⁵, James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1924 in Franklin County, TN (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.). He married **Ida Sherrill**.

Notes for Paul A. Jackson:

Paul was listed on the 1930 Franklin County census as 6 years old, living with his parents and sister in the Pelham Valley area.

He was listed in the obit of his mother as living in Alto, TN.

Children of Paul Jackson and Ida Sherrill are:

- 2736 i. Tom⁷ Jackson.
- 2737 ii. Peggy Jackson.
- 2738 iii. Sue Jackson.

1463. Helen J.⁶ Jackson (Warner Andrew⁵, James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1928 (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.). She married **William R. Lappin**. He was born 08 Jul 1928 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 03 Feb 2003 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for William R. Lappin:

The SSDI list William's last residence as Decherd, Franklin County, TN and his SS# as 412-38-5173 issued in TN.

Children of Helen Jackson and William Lappin are:

- 2739 i. Cindy⁷ Lappin.
- 2740 ii. Betty Lappin.
- 2741 iii. Benny Lappin.

1464. Johnnie J.⁶ Jackson (Warner Andrew⁵, James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1932 (Source: tombstone at Pelham Church of Christ.), and died 30 Jan 1996 (Source: tombstone at Pelham Church of Christ.). She married **Charles Albert Gipson**. He was born 10 Apr 1933 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 20 Dec 2002 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Johnnie J. Jackson:

Johnnie was killed in an auto accident. Charles' leg was cut off in the same accident that happened near Chattanooga.

More About Johnnie J. Jackson:

Burial: Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery

More About Charles Albert Gipson:

Burial: Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery

Children of Johnnie Jackson and Charles Gipson are:

- 2742 i. Charles Wayne⁷ Gipson, born 05 May 1955 in Franklin Co., TN (Source: Judy Phillips.).
- 2743 ii. Terry Glenn Gipson, born 01 Jul 1959 in Bristol, TN (Source: Judy Phillips.).
- 2744 iii. Jerry Lynn Gipson, born 01 Jul 1950 in Bristol, TN (Source: Judy Phillips.).

1466. Jo Ann⁶ Jackson (Warner Andrew⁵, James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born in Franklin County, TN. She married **Willie Hudgin**.

Notes for Jo Ann Jackson:

Jo Ann met Willie while she was attending a school for the deaf.

Child of Jo Jackson and Willie Hudgin is:

- 2745 i. James⁷ Hudgin.

1467. Lou⁶ Bible (Julia A.⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jun 1916 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 29 Dec 1996 in Roswell, New Mexico (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Shirley Erskin Tate**, son of David Tate and Virginia Ladd. He was born 19 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Aug 1977 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Lou Bible:

Lou lived in Roswell, New Mexico.

The SSDI list her last residence as Roswell, Chaves County, NM and her SS# as 525-44-6993 issued in New Mexico.

Notes for Shirley Erskin Tate:

Shirley was listed on the 1920 Marion County census as 5 years old, living with his parents and younger brother in Battle Creek.

He and Lou moved to New Mexico.

The SSDI does not list a last residence for Shirley, but his SS# was 413-16-3430 issued in TN.

Children are listed above under (1290) Shirley Erskin Tate.

1469. Hannah Caroline⁶ Bible (Julia A.⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Jan 1923 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died Aft. 1997. She married **Albert Leon Mayfield**, son of William Mayfield and Bertha Ladd. He was born 15 Apr 1924 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 16 Sep 1997 in Ft. Sanders Parkwest Hospital (Source: Arthur's obit.).

Notes for Albert Leon Mayfield:

At the time of the 1930 Marion County census, Albert was listed as 6 years old. He was living in Richard City with his parents and siblings.

Albert's obit reads: Mr. Albert L. Mayfield, 73 of Knoxville, TN. died Tuesday, September 16, 1997, at Ft. Sanders Parkwest Hospital. He was preceded in death by one son, Captain Larry Allan Mayfield, two brothers, Tommy and Jerry Mayfield and one sister, Frances Wileman. He was a member of the Concord Methodist Church and a longtime employee in the federal agency programs in Oak Ridge, TN, retiring after more than 35 years of government service. Survivors include his wife, Hannah B. Mayfield; one son, Art and (Glenda) Mayfield, all of Knoxville, TN; two granddaughters; two great-grandchildren; four brothers, Raymond, John D., William A., Jr., and Robert W. Mayfield; five sisters, Jennie Lou Haley, Pearl Rogers, Lois Henley, Grace Coffelt, and Doris Murray; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at the Rose Mortuary Mann Heritage Chapel in Knoxville with Reverend Ron Hammond and Reverend Cable Trent officiation. Burial was in Highland Memorial Cemetery.

The SSDI list no last residence for Albert, but his SS# was 408-22-7525 issued in TN.

More About Albert Leon Mayfield:

Burial: Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, TN (Source: Arthur's obit.)

Children are listed above under (1282) Albert Leon Mayfield.

1471. John⁶ Henley (James "Coot"⁵, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Jul 1921 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 12 Aug 1999 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Louise Newt**.

Notes for John Henley:

John was listed a 8 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living in District 4 with his parents and younger siblings.

The SSDI list John's last residence as Ooltewah, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 410-28-7638 issued in TN.

Children of John Henley and Louise Newt are:

- 2746 i. John Raymond⁷ Henley.
- 2747 ii. Wayne Henley.

Notes for Wayne Henley:

Wayne lived in Trenton, Georgia.

2748 iii. Patricia Henley. She married Unknown Tippens.

Notes for Patricia Henley:
Patricia lives in Trenton, Georgia.

1472. Anna Christine Sue⁶ Henley (James "Coot"⁵, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Oct 1922 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 03 Dec 1999 (Source: Sue's obit.). She married **William "Willie" Anderson**, son of Thomas Anderson and Daisy Roberts. He was born 18 Oct 1917 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 14 Jul 1996 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Anna Christine Sue Henley:

Christine Sue, as she was known, was listed as Annie C. on the 1930 Marion County census. She was 5 years old and living with her parents and siblings in District 4.

Sue's obit reads: "Mrs. Christine "Sue" Henley Anderson, 77, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Friday, December 3, 1999, at her home following an extended illness. She was a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek Community, and was the daughter of the late James and Beatrice Adams Henley. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Willie Anderson, one sister, Ruth Ballew, and two brothers, John and Sammy Henley. She was of the Methodist faith. Survivors include two daughters, Peggy Perce, Signal Mtn., TN, Sarah Billingsley, Atlanta, GA; four sons, John Anderson, Sam Anderson and Kenneth Anderson, all of South Pittsburg, TN, Robert Anderson, Stevenson, AL; one sister, Katherine Mayfield, Arab, AL; six grandchildren, two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:00 pm Monday, December 6, in the funeral home chapel with Rev. James Roberts officiating. Burial was in Tate Cemetery. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

More About Anna Christine Sue Henley:

Burial: 06 Dec 1999, Tate Cemetery, Marion County, TN (Source: Sue's obit.)

Notes for William "Willie" Anderson:

Willie, called William, was listed as 2 years old during the 1920 Marion County census, living with his parents and siblings in Gizzard Cove.

During the 1930 Marion County census, he was called Willie and listed as 12 years old, living in District 4 with his parents and siblings.

The SSDI list Willie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 412-28-4929 issued in TN.

Children of Anna Henley and William Anderson are:

- + 2749 i. Peggy⁷ Anderson, born 25 Aug 1943.
- + 2750 ii. John W. Anderson, born 08 Dec 1944.
- + 2751 iii. Sarah Anderson, born 17 Feb 1947.
- + 2752 iv. Robert Anderson, born 19 Jan 1950.
- 2753 v. Samuel Franklin Anderson, born 23 Jul 1953 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Ann Linda Higdon 02 Sep 1977 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- 2754 vi. Kenneth Anderson, born 24 Aug 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1473. Katherine⁶ Henley (James "Coot"⁵, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Sep 1924 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Raymond I. Mayfield**, son of William Mayfield and Bertha Ladd. He was born 30 Jan 1921 in Richard City, Marion County, TN. (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Jun 1999.

More About Raymond I. Mayfield:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children are listed above under (1280) Raymond I. Mayfield.

1474. Samuel C.⁶ Henley (James "Coot"⁵, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Nov 1926 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 07 Mar 1992 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Esther Lois Mayfield**, daughter of William Mayfield and Bertha Ladd. She was born 1929 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Samuel C. Henley:

The SSDI list no last residence for Sam, but his SS# was 415-40-3543 issued in TN.

Children are listed above under (1285) Esther Lois Mayfield.

1477. Lena⁶ Tate (Minna Maggie⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Oct 1913 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.), and died 05 Feb 2001 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Cecil Murray** 01 Dec 1935 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Mag Tate.). He was born 08 Apr 1911 in Marion County, TN (Source: Lena Murray.), and died 26 Nov 1982 (Source: Lena Murray.).

Notes for Lena Tate:

Lena and Cecil were married by W.T. Norman, Esquire.

Notes for Cecil Murray:

Cecil was a WW11 veteran.

More About Cecil Murray:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, Tn.

Children of Lena Tate and Cecil Murray are:

- + 2755 i. Geneva⁷ Murray, born 06 Jul 1936.
- + 2756 ii. Dorthy Marie Murray, born 28 Dec 1938.
- 2757 iii. Pearl Murray, born 08 Jul 1941 (Source: Lena Murray.). She married Bill McMillan.

Notes for Pearl Murray:

Pearl and Bill have no children.

- 2758 iv. Barbara Jewell Murray, born 04 Jun 1943 (Source: Lena Murray.).
- 2759 v. Dallas Murray, born 17 Sep 1946 (Source: Lena Murray.).

1482. George⁶ Tate (Minna Maggie⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Apr 1927 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.). He married **(1) Jewell Miles**. He married **(2) Virgie Ross**.

Notes for George Tate:

George was listed as 3 years old when the 1930 Marion County census was taken, living in District 4 with his parents and siblings.

George and Virgie live in Missouri.

Child of George Tate and Jewell Miles is:

- 2760 i. Jewell Wayne⁷ Tate.

1483. Jeanette⁶ Tate (Minna Maggie⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1931 in Marion County, TN (Source: Mag Tate.). She married **Stanley Allan** 23 Dec 1950 (Source: Mag Tate.).

Child of Jeanette Tate and Stanley Allan is:

- 2761 i. Jes⁷ Allan, born 19 Oct 1951 (Source: Mag Tate.); died 03 Apr 1968 (Source: Mag Tate.).

1486. Eugene Paul⁶ Eakle (James Henry⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1902 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Apr 1967 (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Alma Edith Mason** Abt. 1923. She was born 07 Oct 1903 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*), and died Feb 1979 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Eugene Paul Eakle:

Paul, as he was called, was listed on the 1910 Haskell County, Oklahoma census as 8 years old. He was living with his parents and siblings in the town of Brooken. This census states he was born while the family was still in Tennessee.

When the 1920 census was taken, he was still living with his parents at the age of 17. They were living in Brooken, Haskell County, OK.

Paul and Alma were married about 1923 and during the 1930 census were living in Swisher County, Texas. They were farming in Precinct 2. At that time Paul, called Eugene, was listed as 27 years old, Alma was 26 and they had 3 children, Calvin age 5, Glendon age 4 and Mable age 1. They were renting their home.

Paul was mentioned as one of the heirs in the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Paul's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The SSDI list Paul's last address as Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 448-16-5059 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Eugene Paul Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Notes for Alma Edith Mason:

The SSDI list Alma's last residence as Quinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 448-52-8850 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Alma Edith Mason:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Children of Eugene Eakle and Alma Mason are:

- 2762 i. Calvin E.⁷ Eakle, born 26 May 1924 in Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI.*); died 13 Feb 2003 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Calvin E. Eakle:

Calvin was listed as 5 years old, living with his parents and siblings in Precinct 2 of Swisher County, Texas during the 1930 census. Calvin was listed as born in Oklahoma.

The SSDI list Calvin's last residence as Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas and his SS# as 442-28-8346 issued in Oklahoma.

- 2763 ii. Glendon Hayes Eakle, born 09 Mar 1926 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*); died 25 Oct 2002 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*). He married Mary Patricia Poole 29 Apr 1976 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Glendon Hayes Eakle:

Glendon was listed as 4 years old during the 1930 Swisher County, Texas census. He was living with his parents and siblings in Precinct 2. The census states he was born in Oklahoma.

The SSDI list Glendon's last residence as Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 446-20-6746 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Glendon Hayes Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

- 2764 iii. Mable Louise Eakle, born 26 Feb 1929 in Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*); died 23 Dec 1985 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*).

A Hargis Family

Notes for Mable Louise Eakle:

During the 1930 census, Mable was listed as 1 year old and living with her parents and brothers in Precinct 2 of Swisher County, Texas.

More About Mable Louise Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

1487. Roy J.⁶ Eakle (James Henry⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Apr 1905 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 24 Jan 1972 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*). He married **Bertha Agnes Mason** 04 Jan 1925 (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*), daughter of Morton Mason and Annie Rea. She was born 01 Jul 1908 in Oklahoma (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 22 Jan 1990 in Stanislaus County, California (Source: *West Liberty Cemetery tombstone.*).

Notes for Roy J. Eakle:

Roy was listed ad 5 years old at the time of the 1910 census of Haskell County, Oklahoma, living with his parents and siblings in the town of Brooken. The census states he was born in Arkansas.

When the 1920 census was taken, the family was still living in Brooken and Roy was listed as 15 years old.

Roy and Bertha were married in 1925 and during the 1930 census were farming in Hale County, Texas. At that time Roy was listed as 24, Bertha was 21 and they were renting their home. They had 2 daughters, Janice age 3 and Billie J. age 1.

Roy was mentioned as one of the heirs in the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Roy's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The SSDI list Ouinton, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma as the last residence of Roy and his SS# as 446-20-6490 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Roy J. Eakle:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Notes for Bertha Agnes Mason:

Bertha is listed as 11 years old during the 1920 census of Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, living in the town of Blocker with her parents and older sister.

The California Death Index list Bertha Agnes Eakle's father's surname as Mason and her mother's maiden name as Rea.

The SSDI does not list a last residence for Bertha, but her SS# was 557-36-1723 issued in California.

More About Bertha Agnes Mason:

Burial: West Liberty Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Children of Roy Eakle and Bertha Mason are:

- 2765 i. Janice⁷ Eakle, born 1927 (Source: 1930 Hale County, Texas census.).
- + 2766 ii. Billie J. Eakle, born 1929.

1490. Fred Jesse⁶ Eakle (James Henry⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Dec 1912 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 10 Mar 1988 in Fort Smith, Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Dorothy Kate Miller** (Source: Andrea Henry.) 13 Mar 1932 (Source: Tamaha Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma tombstone.). She was born 09 Apr 1913 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 24 Jun 2003 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Fred Jesse Eakle:

Fred was listed as 7 years old when the 1920 Haskell County, Oklahoma census was taken, living in Brooken with his parents and brothers.

During the 1930 census, he was still with his parents and brothers in Brooken. He was 17 years old and working as a farm laborer.

Fred was listed as one of the heirs in the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Fred's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The SSDI list Fred's last residence as Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 446-20-8466 issued in Oklahoma.

Notes for Dorothy Kate Miller:

The SSDI list Kate's last residence as Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 448-68-1945 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Dorothy Kate Miller:

Burial: Tamaha Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

Child of Fred Eakle and Dorothy Miller is:

2767 i. Jay⁷ Eakle.

More About Jay Eakle:

Burial: Tamaha Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma

1493. Fred⁶ Gossett (Sallie Ann⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Jul 1904 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Sep 1974 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Beulah Wattle**.

Notes for Fred Gossett:

Fred was listed as 14 years old at the time of the 1920 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings.

At the time of the 1930 census, he was 25 years old and still living with his parents and siblings in Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Fred was one of the heirs mentioned in the Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the property of Rebecca Byers, his great aunt.

The SSDI list Fred's last residence as Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas and his SS# as 432-16-9036 issued in Arkansas.

More About Fred Gossett:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas

Children of Fred Gossett and Beulah Wattle are:

2768 i. Benny Fred⁷ Gossett.

2769 ii. Mary Jane Gossett.

2770 iii. JoAnn Gossett, died Mar 2004. She married Unknown Davis.

1496. Stella Lucille⁶ Gossett (Sallie Ann⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1909 in Huntington, Arkansas (Source: 1920 Sebastian County, Ark. census.), and died Apr 1991 (Source: Sherry Carr.). She married **Breedlove Irvin**.

Notes for Stella Lucille Gossett:

A Hargis Family

Stella was listed as 11 years old during the 1920 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings.

Sherry Carr, a granddaughter, related "Stella left home at 14 or 15 to marry. Afterwards, the family had little to do with her (statement from my mother). My grandfather was a much older man and the family did not approve of their marriage."

She was listed as a heir during the Warren County lawsuit of 1958 involving the estate of Rebecca Byers, her great aunt.

Children of Stella Gossett and Breedlove Irvin are:

- + 2771 i. Mary Martha⁷ Irvin, born in Hackett, Arkansas.
- + 2772 ii. William Irvin.
- 2773 iii. Paul Irvin, born Abt. 1934 (Source: Paul Irvin.).

Notes for Paul Irvin:
Paul had no children.

1497. Bonnie E.⁶ Gossett (Sallie Ann⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jul 1912 in Arkansas (Source: California Death Index.), and died 11 Nov 1968 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: California Death Index.). He married **Lois Hamilton**. She died Abt. 2003 (Source: Sherry Carr.).

Notes for Bonnie E. Gossett:

Bonnie was 8 years old at the time of the 1920 Sebastian County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings.

During the 1930 census of Sebastian County, he was living with his parents and siblings at the age of 17.

He was listed as one of the heirs in the lawsuit of the estate of Rebecca Byers, his great aunt, in Warren County, Tennessee in 1958.

The California Death Index list Bonnie's SS# as 432-91-1632 and his mother's maiden name as Eckels.

More About Bonnie E. Gossett:

Burial: California (Source: Paul Irvin.)

Children of Bonnie Gossett and Lois Hamilton are:

- 2774 i. Jack⁷ Gossett.
- 2775 ii. James Otis Gossett, born 17 Apr 1937 (Source: *SSDI*.); died Jun 1980 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for James Otis Gossett:
The SSDI list no last residence for James, but his SS# was 430-62-1246 issued in Arkansas.

More About James Otis Gossett:
Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, Hackett, Sebastian County, Arkansas

- 2776 iii. Unknown Gossett.
- 2777 iv. Mary Gossett.

1503. Edith Louella⁶ Gossett (Josie⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Dec 1904 in Arkansas (Source: Jean Caruthers.), and died 21 Jul 1988 in Linda, Yuba County, California (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **(1) Jesse Wilcox** 03 Jul 1922 in Arkansas (Source: Jean Caruthers.). He was born in Arkansas. She married **(2) George Greathouse** Bet. 1935 - 1958.

Notes for Edith Louella Gossett:

Edith was listed on the Sebastian County, Arkansas census in 1910 as 5 years old, living in the town of Diamond

with her parents and younger brother.

After the death of her mother, the family moved to California, where Edith remained the rest of her life. Jean Caruthers states she owned a grocery store before 1970, and that she lost both her legs because of diabetes.

Edith was mentioned as one of the heirs in the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of her great aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Edith's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The California Death Index list Edith Louella Greathouse's place of death as Yuba County and her mother's maiden name as Echols.

The SSDI list Edith L. Greathouse's last residence as Marysville, Yuba County, California and her SS# as 554-18-0152 issued in California.

Children of Edith Gossett and Jesse Wilcox are:

- 2778 i. Unknown⁷ Wilcox.
- 2779 ii. Unknown Wilcox.
- 2780 iii. Unknown Wilcox.
- 2781 iv. Genette Elaine Wilcox, born 08 Mar 1934 (Source: Jean Caruthers.).

1504. Theodore James⁶ Gossett (Josie⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Apr 1907 in Arkansas (Source: Jean Caruthers.), and died 26 May 1965 in Marysville, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.). He married **Unknown Vieira**.

Notes for Theodore James Gossett:

During the 1910 Sebastian County, Arkansas, Theo, as he was called, was listed as 3 years old. He was living with his parents and older sister in the town of Diamond.

His mother died and his father moved the family to California.

During the 1930 census, Theo, at age 22, was living with his father, brother and 2 younger sisters in Sutter County, California. Theo was working as a farm laborer.

In 1958, Theo was mentioned as one of the heirs during the Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of his great aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Theo's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The California Death Index states Theo was born in Arkansas, died in Yuba County, California, that his mother's maiden name was Echols and his SS# was 557-22-9211.

More About Theodore James Gossett:

Burial: Abt. 30 May 1965, Yuba County, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.)

Children of Theodore Gossett and Unknown Vieira are:

- 2782 i. Betty Jane⁷ Gossett, born 25 Apr 1944 in Marysville, Yuba County, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.); died 03 Feb 1958 in Yuba County, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Betty Jane Gossett:

Jean Caruthers stated Betty was born in Marysville, California. The California Death Index states she was born in California, died in Yuba County, mother's maiden name was Vieira and she had no SS#.

- 2783 ii. Teddy Jean Gossett, born 16 Aug 1949 in Yuba County, California (Source: California Birth Index.).

1506. Louise Mary⁶ Gossett (Josie⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 May 1914 in Aracal, Sebastian County, Arkansas (Source: Jean Caruthers.), and died 22 Mar 1956 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.). She married **Merle Rogers**.

Notes for Louise Mary Gossett:

A Hargis Family

At the time of the 1930 census, Louise, at age 17, was living with her father, brothers and sister in Sutter County, California. They were living in the town of Butte.

The California Death Index states Louise was born in Arkansas, died in Humboldt County mother's maiden name was Eakles and her SS# was 561-32-7384.

Evidently Louise and her children had died without heirs in 1958, for she was not mentioned during the estate lawsuit of her great aunt, Rebecca Byers in Warren County, Tennessee.

More About Louise Mary Gossett:

Burial: Humboldt County, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.)

Children of Louise Gossett and Merle Rogers are:

- 2784 i. Carol⁷ Rogers.
- 2785 ii. John Allen Rogers, born 02 Sep 1935 in Yuba County, California (Source: California Birth Index.).

1507. Bessie Neola⁶ Gossett (Josie⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 May 1916 in Sebastian County, Arkansas (Source: Jean Caruthers.), and died 01 Jan 1988 in Sacramento, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married (1) **Joe Valenti** Abt. 1931 in California. He was born Abt. 1910 in California. She married (2) **Charles Reynold Wyman** 06 Apr 1935 in Reno, Nevada (Source: Jean Caruthers.). He was born 27 Feb 1905 in San Ramon, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.), and died 21 Oct 1980 in Sacramento, California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Bessie Neola Gossett:

Bessie was listed as 13 years old at the time of the 1930 Sutter County, California census, living with her father and older siblings in Butte.

Her mother had died while the family was still in Arkansas and the family later moved to California.

Bessie and Joe had no children. She married Charles in 1935 in Reno, Nevada and they had 3 children.

Bessie was mentioned as one of the heirs during the 1958 Warren County, Tennessee lawsuit involving the estate of her great aunt, Rebecca Byers. Rebecca was a sister of Bessie's grandmother, Mary Jane (Jackson) Eakle.

The California Death Index states Bessie was born in Arkansas and died in Sacramento, that her mother's maiden name was Eakle and her SS# as 562-48-9983.

Bessie was buried atop of her husband Charles at Sunset Lawn Cemetery according to Jean Caruthers.

More About Bessie Neola Gossett:

Burial: Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, California (Source: Jean Caruthers.)

Notes for Charles Reynold Wyman:

The California Death Index states Charles was born in California, died in Sacramento, mother's maiden name was Perkins and his SS# was 565-10-7283.

More About Charles Reynold Wyman:

Burial: Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, California

Children of Bessie Gossett and Charles Wyman are:

- 2786 i. Janice Elaine⁷ Wyman, born 10 Nov 1936 in Sutter County, California (Source: California Birth Index.).
- 2787 ii. Unknown Wyman.

1512. Carl David Jr.⁶ Higdon (Mary Ellen⁵ Bible, Tennessee M. "Tennie"⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1923 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: SSDI.), and died 01 Nov 1993 (Source: SSDI.). He married (1) **Edyth Vivian Hogwood** Abt. 1942. She was

born 07 Nov 1923 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married (2) **Bonnie Brown**, daughter of Buster Brown and Edith Cope. She was born 11 Dec 1929 (Source: Her obit.), and died 20 Jan 2007 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Carl David Jr. Higdon:

Carl was listed as 5 years old on the 1930 Marion County census, living with his parents, grandmother and aunts in Battle Creek.

The SSDI list Carl's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 409-46-9549 issued in TN.

Child of Carl Higdon and Edyth Hogwood is:

+ 2788 i. Carl David III⁷ Higdon, born 11 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN.

Children of Carl Higdon and Bonnie Brown are:

- 2789 i. Jean⁷ Higdon. She married Roger Powell.
- 2790 ii. Dale Higdon. He married Brenda Unknown.
- 2791 iii. David Higdon. He married Barb Unknown.
- 2792 iv. Johnny Higdon. He married Penny Arnold.
- 2793 v. Judy Higdon. She married Randy Norman.
- 2794 vi. Ann Linda Higdon. She married (1) Vern Smith. She married (2) Samuel Franklin Anderson 02 Sep 1977 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.); born 23 Jul 1953 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1520. Theodore⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jul 1914 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 22 Apr 1985 in Adair County, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married **Elsie Marie Pitts** 14 May 1938 in Fort Worth, Texas (Source: Linda Knopke.), daughter of Joe Pitts and Iva Dunagan. She was born 26 Dec 1918 in Josephine, Collins County, Texas (Source: Linda Knopke.), and died Mar 1995 in Adair County, Oklahoma (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Theodore Wilhite:

Theodore was listed on the 1920 Washington County, Arkansas census as 5 years old, living with his parents and sisters in Boston.

During the 1930 census, he was still with his parents in Boston at age 15.

The SSDi list Theodore's last residence as Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 527-12-6049 issued in Arizona.

More About Theodore Wilhite:

Burial: Bethesda Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas

Notes for Elsie Marie Pitts:

The SSDI list Elsie's last residence as Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 456-22-2380 issued in Texas.

Children of Theodore Wilhite and Elsie Pitts are:

- 2795 i. Joseph Franklin⁷ Wilhite, born 24 Jul 1939 in Alamosa, Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married Lila Mae Wilson Aug 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2796 ii. Christine Wilhite, born 01 Sep 1943 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married John Roy Lee 27 May 1961 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.).

1521. Velma⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Aug 1916 in Odell, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.), and died 31 Jul 1976 in Los Angeles, California (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married **Lee Jetton** 31 May 1933 in Cassville, Barry County, Missouri (Source: Linda Knopke.). He was born 11 Dec 1910 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

(Source: Linda Knopke.), and died 04 Apr 1954 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Notes for Velma Wilhite:

Velma was listed as 3 years old at the time of the 1920 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and siblings in Boston.

During the 1930 census, she was 13 and still in Boston with her parents and siblings.

More About Velma Wilhite:

Burial: Farmington Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.)

More About Lee Jetton:

Burial: Farmington Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.)

Children of Velma Wilhite and Lee Jetton are:

- 2797 i. Corene⁷ Jetton, born 16 Jul 1934 (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married Jim Brown.
- 2798 ii. Betty Jetton, born 10 Jun 1936 (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married Bob Ritter.
- 2799 iii. Connie Jetton, born 07 Jan 1946 (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married Bill Shaffer.

1522. Vada⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 May 1918 in Odell, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married **(1) Leonard Howard** 25 Sep 1936, son of Luther Howard and Etta Edmiston. He was born 30 Dec 1913 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.), and died 22 Sep 1971 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married **(2) Harvie Lee Reed** 14 Mar 1973 in Westville, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.), son of Z. Reed and Pearl Hembree. He was born 08 Aug 1917 in Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Notes for Vada Wilhite:

Vada was 1 year old at the time of the 1920 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with her parents and older siblings in Boston.

During the 1930 census, she was still in Boston with her family, listed as 11 years old.

Notes for Leonard Howard:

Leonard was listed on the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census as 16 years old, living in Morrow with his parents and brother Lawrence, who is listed as 16 years also.

The SSDI list a Luther Howard with the same birth date and death date as Leonard. This Luther's last residence was Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma and his SS# was 430-42-5722 issued in Arkansas.

Children of Vada Wilhite and Leonard Howard are:

- + 2800 i. Wilma Loraine⁷ Howard, born 01 Apr 1938 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- + 2801 ii. Pamela Sue Howard, born 17 Jan 1952 in Prarie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.

1523. Arlie⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Mar 1920 in Odell, Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*), and died 09 Feb 1997 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Bobby Fields** Aug 1956 in Reno, Nevada (Source: Linda Knopke.), daughter of Walker Fields and Ollie Pelfrey. She was born 14 Aug 1928 in Patrick, Madison County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Notes for Arlie Wilhite:

Arley was 10 years old at the time of the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Boston.

The SSDI list Arlie's last residence as Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma and his SS# as 475-28-9608 issued in

Minnesota.

Children of Arlie Wilhite and Bobby Fields are:

- 2802 i. Wayne⁷ Wilhite, born 14 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2803 ii. Ronnie Wilhite, born 11 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.).

1524. Lila⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1922 in Odell, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married **Jay Olson Parsons** 12 Oct 1938 in Taos, New Mexico (Source: Linda Knopke.). He was born 28 Nov 1916 in Blanca, Costella County, Colorado (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 01 Mar 1992 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Lila Wilhite:

Lila was 8 years old when the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census was taken, living with her family in Boston.

Notes for Jay Olson Parsons:

The *SSDI* list no last residence for Jay, but his SS# was 522-50-7973 issued in Colorado.

Children of Lila Wilhite and Jay Parsons are:

- + 2804 i. Jerome Perry⁷ Parsons, born 21 Jun 1942 in Alamosa County, Colorado.
- + 2805 ii. Lila Joyce Parsons, born 27 Nov 1947 in Alamosa County, Colorado.
- + 2806 iii. Louis Parsons, born 27 Oct 1954 in Alamosa County, Colorado.
- 2807 iv. Jason Roy Parsons, born 16 Mar 1959 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.).

1526. Lester⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jul 1926 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married **Dixie Elizabeth Fields** 20 Mar 1948 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.), daughter of Walker Fields and Ollie Pelfrey. She was born 21 Sep 1930 in Crosses, Madison County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.), and died 09 Aug 2001 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Lester Wilhite:

Lester is 3 years and 11 months old during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and siblings in Boston.

Notes for Dixie Elizabeth Fields:

The *SSDI* list Dixie's last residence as Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma and her SS# as 431-46-8667 issued in Arkansas.

Children of Lester Wilhite and Dixie Fields are:

- 2808 i. Rosetta⁷ Wilhite, born 19 Feb 1949 in Auburn, Placer County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married Donald Williams 17 Feb 1968 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2809 ii. Roy Gene Wilhite, born 02 Aug 1951 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married Jackie Addington 10 Apr 1971 in Westville, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2810 iii. Kay Wilhite, born 11 Mar 1956 in Garversville, Mendocino County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married Robert Curtis 18 Jun 1974 in Westville, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2811 iv. Terry Wilhite, born 24 Jan 1961 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married Nancy Wilkie Oct 1981 in Westville, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2812 v. Jim Wilhite, born 14 Sep 1968 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma (Source: Linda Knopke.).

1527. Chester Burl⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 May 1928 in Cane Hill, Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 06 Jan 1997 in Lake County, California (Source: California Death Index.). He married **Verna Arnold** 16 Aug 1951 in Fort Bragg, California (Source: Linda Knopke.), daughter of Herbert Arnold. She was born 1935 in Marked Tree, Poinsett, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Notes for Chester Burl Wilhite:

Chester was listed as 1 year old during the 1930 Washington County, Arkansas census, living with his parents and older siblings in Boston.

The SSDI list his last residence as Clear Lake, Lake County, California and his SS# as 535-26-2493 issued in Washington.

The California Death Index adds that his middle name was Burl and his mother's maiden name was West.

Children of Chester Wilhite and Verna Arnold are:

- 2813 i. Dallas⁷ Wilhite, born 04 Jul 1952 in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2814 ii. Kenneth Wilhite, born Aug 1953 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2815 iii. Carolyn Wilhite, born Aug 1956 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

1528. Nadine⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jun 1930 in Cane Hill, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.), and died 30 Aug 1997 in Orange County, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married **Carl Huitt** Jul 1947 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington (Source: Linda Knopke.). He was born Aug 1930 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Notes for Nadine Wilhite:

The SSDI list Nadine's last residence as Brea, Orange County, California and her SS# as 547-42-9533 issued in California.

The California Death Index states she was born in Arkansas and her mother's maiden name was West.

Children of Nadine Wilhite and Carl Huitt are:

- 2816 i. Glenna⁷ Huitt, born 18 May 1948 in Auburn, Placer County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married Larry Shriver.
- 2817 ii. Dana Huitt, born Jun 1952 in Sacramento, California (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married Richard Hallcock.

1529. Bonnie Y.⁶ Wilhite (Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Aug 1935 in Cane Hill, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.), and died 14 Mar 2002 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Gene Janway** 04 May 1951 (Source: Linda Knopke.), son of Cecil Janway. He was born 19 Sep 1932 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Notes for Bonnie Y. Wilhite:

The SSDI list Bonnie's last residence as Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas and her SS# as 445-36-6155 issued in Oklahoma.

Children of Bonnie Wilhite and Gene Janway are:

- 2818 i. Dickie⁷ Janway, born 03 Nov 1952 in Auburn, Placer County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married Vickie Foster 26 Jun 1973 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 2819 ii. Carol Lynn Janway, born 21 May 1955 in Auburn, Placer County, California (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married Larry Woodard 22 Oct 1972 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

1537. Lena Mae⁶ Birdwell (Arthur B.⁵, Abraham B.⁴, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born in Oklahoma (Source: *Jeff Ault*). She married **Unknown Ault**.

Child of Lena Birdwell and Unknown Ault is:

- 2820 i. Jeff⁷ Ault.

1538. Ethel Mae⁶ O'Neal (Bertha Melville⁵ Birdwell, Charles⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1913 in Marion County, TN. She married **Hugh Washington Coppinger**, son of George Coppinger

and Sarah Carlock. He was born 24 Nov 1906 in Marion Co. TN (Source: California Death Index.), and died 06 Oct 1978 in Santa Clara Co., California (Source: California Death Index.).

Notes for Ethel Mae O'Neal:
Ethel Mae lived in California.

Notes for Hugh Washington Coppinger:
During the 1930 Marion County census, Hugh and Nell were boarding in Jasper. They had been married about a year and he was working as an electrician for the power company.

More About Hugh Washington Coppinger:
Burial: California

Children of Ethel O'Neal and Hugh Coppinger are:

- 2821 i. Sara Ann⁷ Coppinger. She married Thomas E. Moore.
- 2822 ii. George O'Neal Coppinger. He married Cindy Tinan.
- 2823 iii. Hugh Thomas Coppinger.
- 2824 iv. Clarice Russey Coppinger.

1540. Clarice Inez⁶ O'Neal (Bertha Melville⁵ Birdwell, Charles⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Aug 1915 in Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 04 May 1994 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Harold Waymond Adcock** 05 Sep 1936. He was born 25 Jul 1909 (Source: Clarice Adcock.), and died 11 Nov 1946 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Clarice Inez O'Neal:
The SSDI list Clarice's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 410-05-9032 issued in TN.

Notes for Harold Waymond Adcock:
Harold's tombstone states Tenn. Pfc. U.S. C.R. WW II.

More About Harold Waymond Adcock:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

Children of Clarice O'Neal and Harold Adcock are:

- 2825 i. Peggy O'Neal⁷ Adcock, born 23 Dec 1937 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.); died 23 Dec 1937 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.).

More About Peggy O'Neal Adcock:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co., TN
- 2826 ii. Suzanne Adcock, born 18 Oct 1940 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Clarice Adcock.).
- + 2827 iii. Harold Waymond Jr. Adcock, born 01 May 1944 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- + 2828 iv. Charles Russell "Rusty" Adcock, born 18 Aug 1947 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN.

1541. John Walter Jr.⁶ Birdwell (John Walter⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) died Abt. 1998 in Near Houston, Texas (Source: James Hawk.).

More About John Walter Jr. Birdwell:
Burial: Houston, Texas

Children of John Walter Jr. Birdwell are:
2829 i. Janis Lynn⁷ Birdwell.

Notes for Janis Lynn Birdwell:
Janis lives near Houston, Tx.

- 2830 ii. Kathleen Ann "Kathy" Birdwell.

Notes for Kathleen Ann "Kathy" Birdwell:
Kathy lives in Austin, Tx.

1548. Dallas Ray "Don"⁶ Birdwell (Rex A.⁵, Edward⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jul 1944. He married **Ann Sue Gibson**.

Children of Dallas Birdwell and Ann Gibson are:

- 2831 i. Anita⁷ Birdwell, born 06 Dec 1963.
2832 ii. Donna Sue Birdwell, born 27 Sep 1967.
2833 iii. Bonnie Birdwell, born 09 Jun 1970.

1551. Bertha Mae⁶ Hargis (Jesse James⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Oct 1920 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died Dec 1986 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Merriman Jordon** 15 Mar 1941 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). She married **(2) Lewis Holeman** 31 Oct 1952 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Bertha Mae Hargis:

Bertha was listed as 9 years old at the time of the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

The SSDI list Bertha's last residence as Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania and her SS# as 415-26-9364 issued in TN.

Child of Bertha Hargis and Lewis Holeman is:

- 2834 i. Bertha Jean⁷ Holeman, born 09 Jan 1954 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

1553. John William⁶ Hargis (Jesse James⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1923 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died 22 Jun 2000 in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Eveyln Bowie**.

Notes for John William Hargis:

John was listed as 7 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

The SSDI list John's last residence as Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky and his SS# as 260-60-3506 issued in Georgia.

Children of John Hargis and Eveyln Bowie are:

- 2835 i. Patty⁷ Hargis, born 01 Dec 1946 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
2836 ii. Linda Hargis, born 21 Nov 1949 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

1555. Amanda Novella⁶ Hargis (Jesse James⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jan 1926 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died 23 Mar 2007 in her home in Kimball, Marion Co., TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **(1) Clift Thomas**. She married **(2) James R. Case**. He was born 05 May 1910 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 19 Apr 1988 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Amanda Novella Hargis:

Novella was listed as 4 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with her parents and siblings.

Novella's obit reads:"Amanda Novella Case, 81, of Kimball, died Friday, March 23, at her home, She was preceded in death by her parents, Jesse J. and Lillie Gertrude Castleman Hargiss and husband, James Case.

A Hargis Family

Survivors include two sons, James Thomas, Kalamazoo, Mich., Stan Case, Chattanooga; grandchildren David Thomas, Marne Thomas, Lisa Case and Michael Case; three brothers, Gene Hargiss, Dunlap, David Hargiss, New Mexico, Louis Rorex, South Pittsburg; one sister, Mary Adkins, New Mexico; special caregivers, Pam Privett, Kristy Griffith, Deb Green and Lindsey Rollins. Graveside services were held Monday, March 26, at Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper."

More About Amanda Novella Hargis:

Burial: 26 Mar 2007, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Clift Thomas:

Cliff was killed in service during World War II.

Notes for James R. Case:

The SSDI list James' last residence as Jasper, Marion Co., TN.

Child of Amanda Hargis and Clift Thomas is:

+ 2837 i. James David⁷ Thomas, born 04 Nov 1947.

1556. James Thomas "Tom"⁶ Hargis (Jesse James⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Aug 1927 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died 13 Feb 1997 in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: James' obit.). He married **(1) Mary Jo Smallwood**. She was born 1930 (Source: Seq. Valley Memorial Gardens tombstone.), and died 23 Sep 1979 in Marion County, Tennessee. He married **(2) Pearl Nelson** 08 Mar 1980 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for James Thomas "Tom" Hargis:

James was listed as 2 years old during the 1930 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

James' obit reads: "James Thomas Hargis, 69, of South Pittsburg, Tenn, died Thursday, Feb.13, 1997, in a hospital there. A native of Battle Creek Community, he was a supervisor with U.S. Stove Co., the husband of the late Mary Jo Hargis, the father of the late Donny R. and Brian K. Hargis and the brother of the late Bertha Mae Jordon and Lillie Gertrude Hargiss. Survivors include his wife, Pearl Nelson Hargis; daughter, June Thomas, Bridgeport, Ala.; son Tommy Hargis, South Pittsburg; three sisters, Jessie Louise Rorex, South Pittsburg, Novella Case, Kimball, Tenn., Mary Adkins, Carlsbad, N.M.; three brothers, John Hargiss, Nortonville, Ky., David Hargiss, Tularosa, N.M., Francis E. Hargiss, Dunlap, Tenn. Arrangements will be announced by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

The SSDI list James' last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 414-44-5929 issued in TN. The spelling of James' name was Hargiss.

More About James Thomas "Tom" Hargis:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, TN

Notes for Mary Jo Smallwood:

Mary Jo's obit reads: "Mrs. Mary Jo Smallwood Hargis, age 49, of South Pittsburg, died unexpectedly Saturday morning. She was an employee of Jenkins and Darwin Co., South Pittsburg. She is survived by her husband, Tom Hargis, South Pittsburg; one son Tommy Hargis, Manchester, Tenn.; one granddaughter; three brothers, Henry Smallwood, Manchester, Gerald Smallwood, South Pittsburg, and Russell Lee Smallwood, Fayetteville, Tenn. Services will be held in the chapel of Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, at 3 p.m. CDT, Monday with the Rev. James Moore officiating. Burial will be in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. The body is at Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg."

More About Mary Jo Smallwood:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, Tn.

Children of James Hargis and Mary Smallwood are:

A Hargis Family

- + 2838 i. Tommy Gene⁷ Hargis, born 16 Jul 1949 in Richard City, Marion Co. TN.
- 2839 ii. Donnie Ray Hargis, born 24 Nov 1954; died 24 Nov 1954.

More About Donnie Ray Hargis:
Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery

- 2840 iii. Kevin LeBron Hargis.

1557. Mary Katie⁶ Hargis (Jesse James⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1932 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Jeff Adkins**.

Children of Mary Hargis and Jeff Adkins are:

- 2841 i. Gary Wayne⁷ Adkins, born 16 Aug 1956 in New Mexico (Source: Louise Rorex.).
- 2842 ii. Sharon Adkins, born 25 Jul 1953 in New Mexico (Source: Louise Rorex.).
- 2843 iii. Deborah Lynn Adkins, born 14 Aug 1961 in New Mexico (Source: Louise Rorex.).

1558. David Frank⁶ Hargis (Jesse James⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Shirley Taylor** 1956.

Children of David Hargis and Shirley Taylor are:

- 2844 i. Michael D.⁷ Hargis, born 04 Jan 1958 in Carlsbad, New Mexico (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 2845 ii. Lisa Darline Hargis, born 04 Dec 1960 in Carlsbad, New Mexico (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

1561. John Abe⁶ Braden (Lemmie Jane⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 May 1936 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.). He married **(1) Mary Sue Hudson**. He married **(2) Wanda Brown**.

Children of John Braden and Mary Hudson are:

- 2846 i. Mary Jane⁷ Braden, born 22 Mar 1962 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.). She married Allen Ellege 1977.
- 2847 ii. Roger Dale Braden, born 08 Dec 1963 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.).

Child of John Braden and Wanda Brown is:

- 2848 i. Johnnie⁷ Braden, born 13 Jun 1968 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.).

1562. Mary Ethel⁶ Braden (Lemmie Jane⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jan 1939 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.). She married **Clarence Murray**. He was born 28 May 1934 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.).

Children of Mary Braden and Clarence Murray are:

- + 2849 i. Debbie⁷ Murray, born 27 May 1956.
- 2850 ii. Kathy Sue Murray, born 07 Aug 1957 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.).
- 2851 iii. Stevie Murray, born 04 Dec 1962 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.).
- 2852 iv. Della Faye Murray, born 31 May 1965 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.).
- 2853 v. Tammy Diane Murray, born 08 Jul 1968 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.).

1563. Ruthie Louise⁶ Braden (Lemmie Jane⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jan 1944 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden*.), and died 19 Dec 2003 in Hospital in Chattanooga, Tennessee (Source: Ruth's obit.). She married **(1) Jesse Pace**. She married **(2) David Murray**.

Notes for Ruthie Louise Braden:

Ruthie's obit from the "Chattanooga Times" reads: "Ruth Louise Murray, 59, of the Hargiss Cove community, died Friday, Dec.19, 2003, in a Chattanooga hospital. She is survived by her husband, David Murray. The funeral

will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, Dec.21, in the funeral home chapel. The family will receive friends from 6-9 p.m. CST today, Dec.20, 2003, at the funeral home. Burial will be in Hargiss Cove Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper."

A later obit from the "Jasper Journal" reads: "Ruth Louise Murray, 59, of South Pittsburg, TN in the Hargiss Cove Community, passed away December 19, 2003 at a Chattanooga hospital. She was a homemaker and a member of Martin Springs Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents, Isam and Lemmie Hargiss Braden. Survivors include her husband, David Murray; sons, Jesse Richard Pace and David Paul Murray; daughters, Tina Clements, Denise Driver; brother, John A. Braden; sister Mary Murray; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2:00 pm Sunday December 21, in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Lavonne Powell and Rev. Steve Patterson officiating. Burial was in Hargiss Cove Cemetery. Arrangements by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper TN."

More About Ruthie Louise Braden:

Burial: 21 Dec 2003, Hargis Cemetery, Hargis Cove, Battle Creek Marion Co. (Source: Ruth's obit.)

Children of Ruthie Braden and Jesse Pace are:

- 2854 i. Tina Louise⁷ Pace, born 02 Jan 1960 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*).
- 2855 ii. Jesse Richard Pace, born 04 Mar 1963 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*).

1566. William Herbert Jr. "Bill"⁶ Hargis (William Herbert "Hub"⁵, John William⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Apr 1937 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Hub Hargis.), and died 23 Dec 1996 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Bill's obit.). He married **(1) Faye Diane Sampley**. He married **(2) Margaret Ann McGarvey** 1961, daughter of Raymond McGarvey and Grace McGarvey. She was born 10 Feb 1941, and died Apr 1982. He married **(3) Shirley Long**.

Notes for William Herbert Jr. "Bill" Hargis:

Bill's obit reads: " William H. Hargiss Jr., of South Pittsburg, Tenn., died Monday in a hospital there. He as with the Marion County,(Tenn) Sheriff's Department for 11 years. He was the brother of the late John L. and Beulah Mae Hargiss. Survivors include his wife, Shirley A. Hargiss; two daughters, Sherry Diane Hargiss, Fairbanks, Alaska, Karen Ann Goff, Jasper, Tenn.; two step sons, Tim and Ted Long., South Pittsburg; parents, William H. Hargiss Sr., Lillie Mae Hargiss, South Pittsburg; sister, Betty H. Wallace, Kimball, Tenn., five grandchildren; a nephew. Services will be at 11 a.m. CST Thursday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Roger Webb and the Rev. Jim Webb officiating. Burial will be in Hargiss Cemetery. Visitation will be after 4 p.m. CST today at Sequatchie Valley memorial Funeral Home, Jasper."

More About William Herbert Jr. "Bill" Hargis:

Burial: 26 Dec 1996, Hargis Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Bill's obit.)

Child of William Hargis and Faye Sampley is:

- 2856 i. Sherry Diane⁷ Hargis, born 07 Sep 1958 (Source: Bill Hargis.).

Child of William Hargis and Margaret McGarvey is:

- + 2857 i. Karen Ann⁷ Hargis, born 01 Aug 1962.

1567. Betty Sue⁶ Hargis (William Herbert "Hub"⁵, John William⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1946 (Source: Hub Hargis.). She married **James Lloyd Wallace** 21 Aug 1965. He was born 10 Jan 1944 in Chickamauga, Georgia (Source: Lloyd Wallace.).

Child of Betty Hargis and James Wallace is:

- 2858 i. James Lloyd Jr. "Jimmie"⁷ Wallace, born 20 May 1968 (Source: Betty Wallace.). He married Meschel Lofty.

1582. James Willard⁶ Schiesser (Willard Vernon⁵, Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jul 1949 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.). He married **Minnie Bouldin** 02 Feb 1973 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).

Children of James Schiesser and Minnie Bouldin are:

- 2859 i. Minnie Renee⁷ Schiesser, born Sep 1973 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).
- + 2860 ii. James Matthew Schiesser, born 17 Dec 1975.

1583. Johnny Carl⁶ Schiesser (Willard Vernon⁵, Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 May 1953 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.). He married **Linda Carol Green** 27 Oct 1973. She was born 16 Feb 1954 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).

Children of Johnny Schiesser and Linda Green are:

- + 2861 i. Kelly Marie⁷ Schiesser, born 03 Aug 1973 in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 2862 ii. John Leaton Schiesser, born 28 Oct 1975 in Chattanooga, TN.

1584. Charles Allen⁶ Mainord (Allie Etheleen⁵ Schiesser, Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 May 1938 (Source: Charles Mainord.), and died 30 Aug 1990 in Hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Charles's obit.). He married **(1) Kathy Sue Fults** 15 May 1959 (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Lawrence Fults and Emma McHone. He married **(2) Mattie Gerleen Griffith** 04 Jun 1965 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 04 Jul 1942 (Source: Charles Mainord.).

Notes for Charles Allen Mainord:

Charles and Kathy were married by H.L. McCarver, MG.

Charles' obit reads: "Charles Allen Mainord, 52, of Gruetli-Laager died Aug.30 in a Chattanooga hospital. He was retired from Signal Mountain Cement. Services were Sunday afternoon in the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Gruetli-Laager, with the Rev. Charles O. Ross officiation. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Mr. Mainord was preceded in death by his parents, Waymond and Allie Schiesser Mainord. Survivors include his wife, Mattie Griffith Mainord; two daughters, Charline Birdwell of Gruetli-Laager and Darlene Peterson of Michigan; son, Ivan Mainord of Gruetli-Laager; brother Lowery Mainord, also of Gruetli-Laager; two sisters, Margaret Stubblefield of Pelham and Dorothy Layne of Gruetli-Laager; and three grandchildren."

Charles' tombstone states "US Navy Vietnam".

More About Charles Allen Mainord:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN

Notes for Mattie Gerleen Griffith:

Geraldine and Charles were married in Grundy County by H.L. McCarver, Minister.

Child of Charles Mainord and Kathy Fults is:

- 2863 i. Darlene⁷ Mainord.

Children of Charles Mainord and Mattie Griffith are:

- 2864 i. Charline Yebette⁷ Mainord, born 09 Jun 1969.
- 2865 ii. Ivan DeWitt Mainord, born 14 Dec 1976.

1585. Lowery Houston "Corky"⁶ Mainord (Allie Etheleen⁵ Schiesser, Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Feb 1942 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Margaret Mainord.), and died 09 Jun 1997 in a hospital in South Pittsburg, TN (Source: Corky's obit.). He married **Linda Caldwell** 21 Feb 1963 (Source: Linda Mainord.). She was born 18 Sep 1945 (Source: Margaret Mainord.).

Notes for Lowery Houston "Corky" Mainord:

Corky was killed in an auto accident. His obit reads: "Services for Lowery Houston "Corky" Mainord of Gruetli-Laager, who died June 9 in a South Pittsburg hospital, were held on June 12 at the First Baptist Church in Gruetli-Laager, with the Rev. Bobby Ruehling and the Rev. Charles O. Ross officiation. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Mr. Mainord was 55. Survivors include his wife, Linda C. Mainord of Gruetli-Laager; three daughters, Vanessa Carol Parson of Coalmont, Wanda Hart of Gruetli-Laager and Melody J. Childress of Cumberland Heights; three sons, Michael L., Russell S. and Kevin T. Mainord, all of Gruetli-Laager; and 11 grandchildren. Arrangements by Foster and Son Funeral Home North Chapel in Gruetli-Laager."

Corky and Linda adopted three sons and a daughter.

More About Lowery Houston "Corky" Mainord:

Burial: 12 Jun 1997, Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, TN (Source: Corky's obit.)

Children of Lowery Mainord and Linda Caldwell are:

- 2866 i. Vanessa Carol⁷ Mainord, born 30 Oct 1963 (Source: Margaret Mainord.). She married Phillip Todd Meeks; born 06 Jun 1965 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 15 Jul 1987 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Phillip Todd Meeks:

Phillip's obit reads: " Phillip Todd Meeks, 22, of Gruetli-Laager died July 15 at Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. He was the son of Norman W. Meeks and Jewel Layne Meeks of Gruetli-Laager, who survive. Meeks was employed as a technician at Thermex Corp. He was an artist, and a member of the Mountain Bow Hunters Club in Gruetli-Laager. Services were Friday afternoon in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Riley Anderson and the Rev. Johnny Ruehling officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Surviving, in addition to his parents, are his wife, Carol Mainord Meeks and brother, Norman W. Meeks Jr. both of Gruetli-Laager; sister, Betty Carolyn Sanders of Hixson; several nieces and nephews. Arrangements were by the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Phillip Todd Meeks:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Tennessee

- 2867 ii. Wanda Jean Mainord, born 18 Jun 1966 (Source: Margaret Mainord.).

1587. Dorothy⁶ Mainord (Allie Etheleen⁵ Schiesser, Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Sep 1956 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Margaret Mainord.). She married **Rex Layne**.

Child of Dorothy Mainord and Rex Layne is:

- 2868 i. Joshua Allen⁷ Layne, born 26 Apr 1978 (Source: Dorthy Layne.).

1592. Kermit Ray⁶ Nunley (Gracie Barbara⁵ Schiesser, Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 May 1936 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: his obit.), and died 16 Oct 2006 (Source: his obit.). He married **Opal Faye Hobbs** 30 Mar 1957 (Source: Grundy Co. Heritage Book article #849.), daughter of William Hobbs and Ida Fults. She was born 13 Mar 1941 (Source: Grundy Co. Heritage Book article #849.).

Notes for Kermit Ray Nunley:

Kermit's obit reads: "Kermit Ray Nunley, 70, died Monday, October 16, 2006. He was born on May 3, 1936 to Carroll and Gracie Schiesser Nunley. He was a member of the Church of Christ at Altamont and was a bus driver for Grundy County Schools for 26 years. He was preceded in death by his brothers, J.W., Kenneth and Kelly Nunley; and sisters, Carolyn Hodgson and Louella Yates. He is survived by his wife, Opal Hobbs Nunley; son, Wade (Lisa) Nunley; daughter, Odell (Gary) Childers; brothers, David (Georgia) Nunley, Beersheba Springs; Paul (Faye) Nunley, McMinnville; sisters, Florence Scott and Hilda (Willis) Martin, McMinnville; grandchildren, Erik (Heather), Misty (Michael), Cody, Hunter, Carson and Allie. Funeral services were held on Wednesday October 18, in the funeral home chapel with Ministers Charles and Willie Childers officiating. Burial was in the

Airview Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Altamont, TN."

More About Kermit Ray Nunley:

Burial: 18 Oct 2006, Airview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Kermit Nunley and Opal Hobbs are:

- + 2869 i. Odell⁷ Nunley.
- + 2870 ii. Wade Nunley.

1602. Speaker L.⁶ Myers (Abbie⁵ Schiesser, Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Aug 1939 (Source: his obit.), and died 08 Jul 2006 (Source: his obit.). He married **Jackie Unknown**.

Notes for Speaker L. Myers:

Speeker's obit reads:"Speeker L. Myers, 66, died Saturday at his home. He was a U.S. Army Veteran. He was born on August 16, 1939 to Clifton and Abby (Schieser) Myers who preceded him in death, along with his sister, Adell Myers; brothers Cordell, Billy and Earl Myers. He is survived by his wife, Jackie Myers; sons, Jack "T", Carolos (Darlene) and Kenneth Myers; daughter, Brenda Myers, McMinnville; brothers, Gene (Virginia) Myers, Selena, OH; Wendell Myers, Nashville; Donnie Myers, Altamont; sisters, Joyce (Robert) Reed; Wolverine, Michigan; Juanita (Dennis) Floyd, Manchester; grandchildren, Ashley, Justin, Steven, Tator, Tara, Bethany, Mookey, Buddy and Neil; great grandchildren, Dominick and Erica; nephew, Michael T; nieces, Nicole and Jasmine; great nephew, Tyler; 2 great nieces, Ariel and Arica; a host of other nieces and nephews, Funeral services were held Tuesday, July 11 in the funeral home chapel with Bro. Don Hill officiating. Burial was in the Fults Cemetery with Military Honors. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Altamont, TN."

Children of Speaker Myers and Jackie Unknown are:

- 2871 i. Jack "T"⁷ Myers.
- 2872 ii. Carolos Myers.
- 2873 iii. Kenneth Myers.
- 2874 iv. Brenda Myers.

1617. Wanda Lee⁶ Hargis (James "Jimmie"⁵, John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1954 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.).

Child of Wanda Lee Hargis is:

- + 2875 i. Ryan Matthew⁷ Hargis.

1619. Edith⁶ Hargis (James "Jimmie"⁵, John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Dec 1956 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.).

Child of Edith Hargis is:

- + 2876 i. Aaron⁷ Hargis, born 23 Sep 1975.

1622. Lyndal⁶ Wise (Mary⁵ Hargis, John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Jan 1948 (Source: Mary Wise.). He married **Paulette Harris**.

Children of Lyndal Wise and Paulette Harris are:

- 2877 i. James Paul⁷ Wise, born 25 Apr 1977 (Source: Mary Wise.).
- 2878 ii. Sherry Lynn Wise, born 13 Oct 1981 (Source: Mary Wise.); died 17 Jun 2006 (Source: Her obit.). She married Travis Smith.

Notes for Sherry Lynn Wise:

The "Grundy County Herald" dated June 22, 2006 had the following article:"CHATTANOOGA MOTEL MURDER HAS LOCAL CONNECTION---On Saturday morning, June 17, a maid entered a motel room of the Hampton Inn located on Shallowford Road in Chattanooga, where she allegedly found former Grundy County resident Michael Montel Williams, 34, covered in blood. After Chattanooga Police

A Hargis Family

arrived, they discovered the body of Sherry Lynn Wise Smith, 25, in the motel room's bed. She was pronounced dead at the scene and had allegedly been suffocated. Police say the blood came from Williams, who had allegedly attempted to commit suicide by slashing his arms. He was transported to Erlanger Medical Center for treatment. Chattanooga police reports state that a weapon was not found in the motel room or in the Chevrolet car that had been reported stolen. When released from the hospital, Williams will be charged with first-degree murder and also may face charges of kidnapping, grand theft of an auto and breaking and entering. According to reports, former Grundy County resident Sherry Lynn Wise Smith, 25, currently of Cowan, was reported missing to Cowan Police Officers on June 13 by family members. Another report by her estranged husband, Terry Smith, stated that he had talked with her on the telephone on June 14, and she "acted like something was wrong." He advised police that she had been "dating Michael Montel Williams." while the couple were estranged. The couple had recently reconciled and was living at a residence in Cowan. According to Cowan Police Officer Rocky Ruehling, Terry Smith told him "that Michael had said if you (Sherry) ever leave me, I'll kill you." Smith also reported that a 2002 Chevrolet Malibu registered to him was missing, and it looked like someone had pried open the garage door at his home. Upon a search of the home, Cowan officers reported that nothing had been disturbed, however, a letter was found on the refrigerator, allegedly from Sherry Smith, stating that she was fine and would be home soon. Reports also stated that Terry Smith had talked to Sherry on the telephone and she stated that she was fine, and would be home on Thursday. Smith told officers that he did not believe this and stated that he could hear a male voice in the background of their conversation. Cowan Police Officers had also learned that David Scissom of Gruetli-Laager allegedly dropped Williams off at Smith's residence, and was told to come back in two hours and pick him up. Scissom told officers when he came back in two hours, nobody was at home, While living in Grundy County in January 2005, Williams had filed a lawsuit suing Grundy County, former Sheriff Robert Meeks, and Charles Anderson, owner of Anderson's Convenience Store in Gruetli-Laager for a combined \$7 million. The grounds of the lawsuit claimed Williams was beaten and authorities did not attempt to properly resolve his case. Williams also filed a lawsuit in U.S. District Court in Winchester with Grundy County listed as the sole defendant. He was seeking \$3 million in compensatory and punitive damages."

Sherry's obit reads:"Sherry Lynn Wise Smith, 25, formerly of Gruetli-Laager, died Saturday, June 17, 2006. She was born on October 13, 1980 to Lyndall and Paulette Harris Wise. She was preceded in death by her grandmother, Mattie Harris; grandfather, Lyndall B. Wise. She is survived by her husband, Travis Smith; parents, Lyndall and Paulette Wise, Gruetli-Laager; brother, James Paul Wise, Gruetli-Laager; grandmother, Mary K. Wise, Gruetli-Laager; grandfather, Paul F. Harris, Whitwell; father and mother-in-law, Herschel and Jean Smith, Cowan; uncles, Roger Harris, Whitwell; Charles (Peggy) Wise, Gruetli-Laager; nephew, Paul Allen Wise; cousins, Sheena Leatherman, Nina Nance, Don and Cody Wise, close friends, Gracie Layne and Mary Rollins. Burial was in the Griffith Creek Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Sherry Lynn Wise:
Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

1623. Charles William⁶ Wise (Mary⁵ Hargis, John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1949 (Source: Mary Wise.). He married **Peggy Shrum**, daughter of Charles Shrum and Jennie Shrum.

Children of Charles Wise and Peggy Shrum are:

- + 2879 i. Billy Don⁷ Wise, born 04 Oct 1969.
- 2880 ii. Cody Blake Wise, born 17 Dec 1979 (Source: Mary Wise.).

1629. Ova Louise⁶ Hargis (William Glen "Bill"⁵, John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jun 1971 (Source: Ova Hargis.).

Child of Ova Louise Hargis is:

- 2881 i. Billy Webster⁷ King, born 26 Jul 2005 in Southern Tennessee Medical Center, Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Birth Notice.).

Notes for Billy Webster King:

Billy's birth notice states:"A son, Billy Webster, born July 26, 2005 at Southern Tennessee medical Center in Wincester to Gary King and Ova Louise hargis of Gruetli-Laager. He weighed 7 lbs, 7.5 ozs. Maternal grandparents are the late Fred and True King. Paternal grandparents are Minnie Hargis of Gruetli-Laager and the late Bill Hargis."

1630. David Kenrick⁶ Hargis (William David "Dave"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Oct 1940 in Marion County, TN (Source: Nancy Hargis.). He married **Nancy Sue Reynolds** 17 Jun 1961 in New Castle, Indiana (Source: Nancy Hargis.). She was born 25 Sep 1943 in Sabatha, Memaha County, Kansas (Source: Nancy Hargis.).

Children of David Hargis and Nancy Reynolds are:

- 2882 i. Cheri Sue⁷ Hargis, born 19 Nov 1962 in Muncie, Indiana (Source: Nancy Hargis.). She married David Kilty Abt. 1986.
- 2883 ii. Jeffery David Hargis, born 17 Sep 1964 in Kokomo, Indiana (Source: Nancy Hargis.).

1631. Violet Louise⁶ Hargis (William David "Dave"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 May 1942 in Marion County, TN (Source: Nancy Hargis.). She married **Marvin Kendall Pierce** (Source: Nancy Hargis.) 1960.

Children of Violet Hargis and Marvin Pierce are:

- + 2884 i. Eric K.⁷ Pierce, born 27 Nov 1961.
- 2885 ii. Bryan Keith Pierce, born 05 Nov 1962 (Source: Nancy Hargis.).

1632. Darrell⁶ Hargis (William David "Dave"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jun 1944 in Indiana (Source: Nancy Hargis.). He married **Frances Unknown**.

Child of Darrell Hargis and Frances Unknown is:

- 2886 i. Michelle Renee⁷ Hargis, born Abt. 1973 (Source: Nancy Hargis.).

1633. Martha Louise⁶ Hargis (Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jan 1944 (Source: Lum Hargis.). She married **Tom Tease**.

Children of Martha Hargis and Tom Tease are:

- 2887 i. Thomas Edward⁷ Tease, born 19 Jun 1963 (Source: Lum Hargis.). He married Rachel Ann Ownby 27 Jun 1998 (Source: Francis Walker.).
- 2888 ii. Jeffery Tease, born 1968 (Source: Lum Hargis.). He married Sherry Unknown.

1634. Mary Katherine⁶ Hargis (Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Sep 1945 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.). She married **David Turney Sr. Payne** 25 Aug 1963 in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN (Source: David Payne.), son of Mark Payne and L. Pritchett. He was born 23 Jul 1945, and died 04 Jun 1999 in Marion Co., TN.

Notes for David Turney Sr. Payne:

The SSDI list David's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 411-72-2509 issued in TN.

More About David Turney Sr. Payne:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion County, TN

Child of Mary Hargis and David Payne is:

- + 2889 i. David Turney Jr.⁷ Payne, born 05 Oct 1966 in Stevenson, Alabama.

1635. Robert Edward "Bob"⁶ Hargis (Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Nov 1947 in Marion County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.). He married **Carol Mae Stephens** 24 Jun 1967 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Billie Stephens and Verna Gilliam. She was born 1947 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.).

Children of Robert Hargis and Carol Stephens are:

- + 2890 i. Stephen Edward⁷ Hargis.
- 2891 ii. Jennifer Carol Hargis, born 13 Jul 1968. She married John Joseph Foster 27 Jun 1986 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

1636. Thomas Eugene⁶ Hargis (Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Feb 1949 in Marion County, Tn. (Source: Lum Hargis.). He married **Mary Ann "Roxie" McBee** 16 Feb 1970 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Clyde McBee and Nellie Weathers. She was born 20 Apr 1952, and died 07 Jun 1980 in Dunlap, Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Eugene Hargis:

The newspaper article relating the shooting Eugene, as he was called, did when he killed his ex-wife states: "DUNLAP COUPLE SHOT AND KILLED, EX-HUSBAND HELD WITHOUT BOND--A man and woman were shot to death late Friday night and the ex-husband of the woman was charged with two counts of first degree murder, District Attorney Bill Pope said. James S. Jonson, 30, and Mary Hargis, 24, both of Dunlap, were shot in the head with a .38 caliber pistol, Pope said. He said Thomas Hargis, 30, of the Battle Creek community in Marion County, was charged in the case and was being held without bond in the Sequatchie County jail. Pope said Hargis and his ex-wife had been divorced for only a few days. He said the slain couple had apparently been confronted and chased by their assailant at a residence about five miles from Dunlap."

Notes for Mary Ann "Roxie" McBee:

Roxie, as she was known, was shot and killed by Eugene, her ex-husband.

Her obit reads: " Mrs. Mary Ann (Roxie) McBee Hargis, 28, of Dunlap, Tenn., formerly of Marion County, died Saturday. Mrs. Hargis, a student at Erlanger School of Nursing, was an employee of Chattem Drugs. A graduate of South Pittsburg High School, she was a member of Sweeden's Cove Church of Christ. Surviving are a son, Robert Eugene Hargis, Jr.; her father Clyde McBee; step-mother Mrs. Effie T. McBee, all of South Pittsburg. Seven sisters, Mrs. Linda Arnold, South Pittsburg, Mrs. Paul Busby, Lawrenceburg, Tenn., Mrs. Gene Watson, Chattanooga, Mrs. Jerry Davis, Dalton, Ga., Mrs Frank Clinton, Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Marvin Sanders, Gary, Ind., and Mrs. Ernie Rushing, Lexington, Okla. Three brothers, Donnie McBee, Chattanooga, William Weathers, Whitwell, Tenn., and Claude McBee, Hartsville, Tenn.; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. (CDT) Monday at Rogers Funeral Home here. Minister E.C. Allison will officiate. Interment will be in Gilliam Cemetery. The body is at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be Jerry Davis, Gene Watson, Paul Busby, Waymon Smith, Ricky Arnold and Kenneth Kelly."

More About Mary Ann "Roxie" McBee:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

Child of Thomas Hargis and Mary McBee is:

- + 2892 i. Robert Eugene⁷ Hargis, born 10 Feb 1971.

1638. William Stanley⁶ Hargis (Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1955 (Source: Lum Hargis.). He married **(1) Katie Unknown**. He married **(2) Judy Ann Higdon** 08 Nov 1976 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). She was born 08 Dec 1958.

Children of William Hargis and Katie Unknown are:

- 2893 i. Joseph⁷ Hargis (Source: Frances Walker.).
- 2894 ii. Christopher Hargis (Source: Frances Walker.).
- 2895 iii. Brittany Hargis (Source: Frances Walker.).

Child of William Hargis and Judy Higdon is:

- 2896 i. William Carl Dustin⁷ Hargis, born 24 May 1979 (Source: Francis Walker.).

1639. Jimmie Newton⁶ Hargis (Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³,

David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jun 1958 (Source: Lum Hargis.). He married **Sherry Henderson**.

Children of Jimmie Hargis and Sherry Henderson are:

- 2897 i. Rebecca Danielle⁷ Hargis, born 13 Jul 1977 (Source: Lum Hargis.). She married Jason Oliver Flowers 09 Oct 2005 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).
- 2898 ii. Crystal Lynn Hargis, born 22 Apr 1980 (Source: Francis Walker.).
- 2899 iii. Travis Hargis (Source: Francis Walker.).

1640. Alice Faye⁶ Hargis (Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Dec 1963 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.). She married **Ransom Herbert "Rance" Haskew** 25 Sep 1981 in Marion Co. TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), son of Joe Haskew and Lettie Lovelady. He was born 02 Dec 1961 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Children of Alice Hargis and Ransom Haskew are:

- 2900 i. Dylan Chase⁷ Haskew, born 26 Jul 1991 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).
- 2901 ii. Dillan Haskew, born 1991 (Source: Francis Walker.).

1642. Phyllis Ann⁶ Jackson (Robert Ardell "Buster"⁶, Robert Leonard "Bob"⁵, Joseph Abraham⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Apr 1944 (Source: Buster Jackson.). She married **Ernest Burgess**.

Children of Phyllis Jackson and Ernest Burgess are:

- 2902 i. David Lance⁷ Burgess, born 26 Jun 1966 (Source: Buster Jackson.).
- 2903 ii. Weston Burgess, born 20 Apr 1974 (Source: Buster Jackson.).

1644. Sibyl Roberta⁶ Jackson (Robert Ardell "Buster"⁶, Robert Leonard "Bob"⁵, Joseph Abraham⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Feb 1957 (Source: Buster Jackson.). She married **Roger Rector**.

Child of Sibyl Jackson and Roger Rector is:

- 2904 i. Amy Kristine⁷ Rector, born 20 Dec 1975 (Source: Buster Jackson.).

1647. Beulah Faye "Ann"⁶ Hargis (William Newton "Bill"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1943 (Source: Emanuel Hargis.). She married **Lonnie Rabon Higgins**.

Children of Beulah Hargis and Lonnie Higgins are:

- 2905 i. Lonnie Rabon Jr.⁷ Higgins, born 06 Apr 1962 (Source: Mary Nance.).
- 2906 ii. Keith Allen Higgins, born 04 Mar 1965 (Source: Mary Nance.).

1648. John Lewis⁶ Hargis (William Newton "Bill"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jan 1945 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Emanuel Hargis.). He married **(1) Wanda Turner**. She was born 24 Sep 1946 (Source: John Hargis.). He married **(2) Carolyn Faye Higgins** 20 Mar 1964 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Henry Higgins and Libby Caldwell. She was born 17 Mar 1946 in Marion Co., TN (Source: John Lewis.), and died 28 Sep 1989 in Marion Co., TN (Source: John Hargis.).

Notes for Carolyn Faye Higgins:

Carolyn's obit reads: "Services for Carolyn Faye Hargis of Jasper were held in the chapel of Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home with the Rev. Charles Oaks, the Rev. Harley Morrison and the Rev. Ivan Nunley officiating. Burial in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Mrs. Hargis was a member of the Church of God. Survivors include her husband, John L. Hargis; two sons, Gerald Louis Hargis and Brian C. Hargis, both of

A Hargis Family

Jasper; four sisters, Elizabeth Meeks, Bridgeport, Ala.; Dean Coffelt, Jasper, and Alice Hughes and Sadie Griffith, both of Whitwell; six brothers, George Higgins, Jasper; Johnny and Lonie Higgins, both of Whitwell; Jim Higgins, Flat Rock, Ala.; Daniel Higgins, Tracy City; and Wayne Higgins, South Pittsburg. Arrangements were by Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, Tennessee."

The SSDI list Carolyn's last residence as Jasper, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 415-78-6208 issued in TN.

More About Carolyn Faye Higgins:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, TN

Children of John Hargis and Carolyn Higgins are:

2907 i. John Kenneth⁷ Hargis, born 16 Mar 1965 (Source: John Hargis.); died 10 Jun 1965.

Notes for John Kenneth Hargis:

John Kenneth died from a crib death, no known reason.

+ 2908 ii. Gerald Louis Hargis, born 26 Jun 1966.

+ 2909 iii. Brian Christian Hargis, born 31 Dec 1973.

1649. William Edward "Bill"⁶ Hargis (William Newton "Bill"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Feb 1947 (Source: Emanuel Hargis.). He married **(1) Betty Higgins**. He married **(2) Lisa Unknown**.

Children of William Hargis and Betty Higgins are:

2910 i. Melissa Dawn⁷ Hargis, born 01 Jul 1970 (Source: Hazel Hargis.).

2911 ii. Sharon Denise Hargis, born 01 Feb 1982 (Source: Hazel Hargis.).

2912 iii. Christopher Lee Hargis, born 13 Dec 1978 (Source: Hazel Hargis.).

1650. Edward George Kenneth⁶ Hargis (William Newton "Bill"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Mar 1950 (Source: Hazel Hargis.). He married **(1) Polly Unknown**. He married **(2) Eleanor Raulett Vaughn** 20 Nov 1969 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Edward George Kenneth Hargis:

George moved to Atlanta about 1963.

Children of Edward Hargis and Eleanor Vaughn are:

2913 i. Kimberly LeeAnn⁷ Hargis, born 14 Nov 1970.

2914 ii. George Kenneth Jr. Hargis, born 13 Apr 1973.

2915 iii. Kamie Melissa Hargis, born 19 Sep 1974.

1653. Roy Monroe⁶ Hargis (William Newton "Bill"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Oct 1955 in Bridgeport, Alabama (Source: Hazel Hargis.). He married **(1) Sherrill Rollins**. He married **(2) Linda Holder**. She was born 25 Oct 1954. He married **(3) Debbie Pearl Brown** 09 Jul 1976 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Child of Roy Hargis and Debbie Brown is:

2916 i. William Roy⁷ Hargis, born 07 Nov 1976 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Roy Hargis.).

1654. Donald Ray⁶ Hargis (William Newton "Bill"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Dec 1958 (Source: Emanuel Hargis.), and died 09 Mar 2008 (Source: his obit.). He married **Terri Jane Kilgore** 06 Oct 1975 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). She was born 29 Jul 1959.

Notes for Donald Ray Hargis:

Don's obit reads: "Donald Ray "Don" Hargis, 50, died Sunday, March 9. He was employed by Beaulieu and was a brick mason. He was preceded in death by his parents, William "Bill" and Hazel Coffman Hargis, and siblings, Robert and Edna Mae. Survivors include his wife, Suzanne Hargis, sons, Matthew Meeks and Chris Meeks, daughters, Michelle (James) Coffelt, Stacy Hargis (Ronald) Kelso, Latasha (Brian) Webb, Brittany Hargis, Madonna Morrison; siblings, John (Wanda) Hargis, Bill (Lisa) Hargis, George (Polly) Hargis, Roy (Linda) Hargis, Ann (Rabon) Higgins, Mary (Mike) Simmons; nine grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services were held Thursday, March 13, in the funeral home chapel with Bro Aaron Britt officiating. Burial was in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper."

Child of Donald Hargis and Terri Kilgore is:

- 2917 i. Stacey Annette⁷ Hargis, born 26 Jan 1976.

1655. William Ernest "Rusty"⁶ Hargis (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Mar 1946 (Source: Rusty Hargis.). He married **Betty Ann Louis**. She was born 06 Feb 1951 (Source: Rusty Hargis.).

Notes for William Ernest "Rusty" Hargis:

Rusty has worked as a boilermaker, including working at Widows Creek in Alabama.

Rusty and Ann are faithful members of the Church of Christ.

Children of William Hargis and Betty Louis are:

- 2918 i. Amy Alison⁷ Hargis, born 15 Jan 1970 (Source: Rusty Hargis.).
- 2919 ii. Shelby Susanne Hargis, born 15 Nov 1971 (Source: Rusty Hargis.).
- 2920 iii. Claire Hargis, born 19 Apr 1984 (Source: Kimball Church of Christ directory.).
- 2921 iv. Sara Kate Hargis, born 25 May 1985 (Source: Kimball Church of Christ directory.).

1656. James Edward⁶ Hargis (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Sep 1947 (Source: Emanuel Hargis.). He married **Kim Mysong**. She was born in Korea.

Child of James Hargis and Kim Mysong is:

- 2922 i. Gary Lee⁷ Hargis, born 06 Sep 1967.

1657. Franklin Eugene "Buster"⁶ Hargis (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Apr 1953 (Source: Emanuel Hargis.). He married **Barbara Ann Haley** 10 Nov 1972 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Children of Franklin Hargis and Barbara Haley are:

- 2923 i. Melissa⁷ Hargis, born Abt. 1974.
- 2924 ii. Belinda Hargis, born Abt. 1978.

1660. Emma⁶ Hargis (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Dec 1957 (Source: Emanuel Hargis.). She married **Chris Gudger**.

Child of Emma Hargis and Chris Gudger is:

- 2925 i. Christopher Scott⁷ Gudger, born 23 Apr 1977.

1663. Edna Lou⁶ Hargis (Lemuel Bradford "Lem"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jan 1958 (Source: Ruby Hargis.). She married **Ben Harden**.

Child of Edna Hargis and Ben Harden is:

- 2926 i. Jesse Wade⁷ Hargis, born 11 May 1979 (Source: Ruby Hargis.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for Jesse Wade Hargis:
Jesse was a 1997 graduate of South Pittsburg High School.

1664. Jenny Ruth⁶ Hargis (Lemuel Bradford "Lem"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jun 1962 (Source: Ruby Hargis.). She married **Ricky Hale**.

Notes for Jenny Ruth Hargis:
Jenny changed her name, and the name of her children, back to Hargis after her divorce from her first husband.

Children of Jenny Hargis and Ricky Hale are:

- 2927 i. Michael Shane⁷ Hargis, born 13 Nov 1976 (Source: Ruby Hargis.).
- 2928 ii. Christie Lynn Hargis, born 19 Nov 1980 (Source: Ruby Hargis.).
- 2929 iii. Jackqueline Nicole Hargis, born 25 Jan 1985 (Source: Ruby Hargis.).

1665. John William "J.W."⁶ Hargis (John Asborn⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Feb 1956 (Source: Jean Hargis Dove.). He married **(1) Betty Griffith**.

Children of John Hargis and Betty Griffith are:

- 2930 i. Cristy Lee⁷ Hargis, born 1980 (Source: Jean Hargis Dove.).
- 2931 ii. John William Jr. Hargis, born 11 Mar 1986 (Source: Jean Hargis Dove.).

Child of John William "J.W." Hargis is:

- 2932 i. Dustin DeCoty⁷ Hargis, born 30 Oct 1996.

1666. Charles Edward⁶ Hargis (John Asborn⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Aug 1957 (Source: Jean Hargis Dove.). He married **Nancy Carolyn Roberts** 05 Jan 1980 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Child of Charles Hargis and Nancy Roberts is:

- 2933 i. Jonathan Tyler⁷ Hargis, born 13 Feb 1994 (Source: Jean Hargis Dove.).

1667. Jeffery Clay⁶ Hargis (John Asborn⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jul 1960 (Source: Jean Hargis Dove.). He married **Lydia King**, daughter of Van King and Emily King.

Children of Jeffery Hargis and Lydia King are:

- 2934 i. Amanda Tiahra⁷ Hargis, born 26 Jul 1983 (Source: Lydia Hargis.).
- 2935 ii. Jeffery Beau Daniel Hargis, born 17 Jul 1987 (Source: Lydia Hargis.).

1668. Mary Frank⁶ Campbell (Comfort May⁵ Martin, William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Aug 1922 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 05 Sep 1986 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). She married **Charles Underwood Gaines**. He was born 20 Jul 1909 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.), and died 17 Jul 1985 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Notes for Mary Frank Campbell:

Mary was listed as 7 years old during the 1930 census, living with her parents and younger sister in Walker County, Georgia.

The SSDI list Mary's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee and her SS# as 413-24-9896 issued in Tennessee.

Child of Mary Campbell and Charles Gaines is:

- 2936 i. Charles Steven⁷ Gaines, born 02 Jun 1947 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married Vera Deeson

A Hargis Family

19 May 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); born 13 Feb 1954 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Charles Steven Gaines:
Charles and Vera lived in Wooster, Ohio.

1669. Irene Martin⁶ Campbell (Comfort May⁵ Martin, William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Nov 1924 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 24 Jun 1972 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Edgar Ellis Parrott** 07 May 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 1914, and died 10 Sep 1976 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Irene Martin Campbell:

During the 1930 census, Irene was listed as 5 years old and living with her parents and older sister in Walker County, Georgia.

Child of Irene Campbell and Edgar Parrott is:

- 2937 i. Edgar Ellis Jr.⁷ Parrott, born 01 Oct 1968. He married Wendy Higdon 11 Aug 1990; born 13 Apr 1968 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1672. James William⁶ Cunningham (Ann Louise Katherine⁵ Martin, William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jan 1947 (Source: Ann Cunningham.). He married **Patricia Alice Marr** 24 Aug 1974 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 17 Oct 1943 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of James Cunningham and Patricia Marr is:

- + 2938 i. David Ernest⁷ Cunningham, born 20 Sep 1976.

1674. Jacquelyn Priscilla "Jackie"⁶ Truitt (Sammie Jane⁵ Martin, William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 May 1960 (Source: Sammie Truitt.), and died 13 Jul 2006 (Source: Her obit.). She married **William McKinley "Buzz" Ables III** 30 Dec 1978 (Source: Sammie Truitt.), son of William Ables and Hart Ables. He was born 02 Feb 1955 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).

Notes for Jacquelyn Priscilla "Jackie" Truitt:

Jackie and Buzz lived in Chattanooga. She committed suicide. Her obit reads: "Jacquelyn Pricillia Ables, 46, passed away Thursday, July 13, 2006. Mrs Ables was formerly from South Pittsburg, Tenn., where she was a member of Holly Avenue United Methodist Church. She was an offspring of the Rawlston and Martin families, who were founders of the Battle Creek community. After the death of her mother, Sammie Jane Truitt, Mrs. Ables became the "Cousin Blabber" for the South Pittsburg Hustler. She was preceded in death by her parents, Jack and Sammie Jane Truitt. She is survived by her husband, William M. "Buz" Ables III; sons William M. Ables IV, Paul Martin Ables and John Gentry Ables; and daughter, Alicia Camille Ables, all of Smyrna. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. CDT Monday, July 17, 2006, in the funeral home chapel. Interment will be in Cumberland View Cemetery. Family will receive friends from 2-9 p.m. CDT Sunday. Arrangements by Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, Tenn., (423-942-2887."

More About Jacquelyn Priscilla "Jackie" Truitt:

Burial: 17 Jul 2006, Sequatchie Memorial Gardens, Marion Co., TN

Children of Jacquelyn Truitt and William Ables are:

- 2939 i. William McKinley "Billy"⁷ Ables IV, born 14 Oct 1979 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).
2940 ii. Paul Martin Ables, born 26 Sep 1982 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).
2941 iii. Alicia Camille Ables, born 27 Oct 1986 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).
2942 iv. John Gentry Ables, born 05 Mar 1989 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).

1675. Katherine May⁶ Martin (Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 May 1921 in Comfort, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 07 Nov 1948 in Jacksonville, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(1) Milton Cook**

29 Sep 1936 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 05 Mar 1921 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married (2) **E.T. Evarts** Aft. 1941 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Katherine Martin and Milton Cook are:

- + 2943 i. Milton Edward⁷ Cook, born 17 Sep 1937.
- + 2944 ii. Norma Katheryn Cook, born 31 Aug 1939.
- + 2945 iii. Dennis Newton Cook, born 24 May 1941 in Griffin, Georgia.

1676. Alice Beth⁶ Martin (Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 May 1926 in Comfort, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), and died Abt. 1995. She married **Carlton Imes Vaughn** 24 Aug 1942 in Griffin, Ga. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 01 Apr 1925.

Children of Alice Martin and Carlton Vaughn are:

- + 2946 i. Newton Martin⁷ Vaughn, born 17 Feb 1947 in Griffin, Georgia.
- + 2947 ii. Martha Beth Vaughn, born 22 Dec 1949 in Griffin, Georgia.
- + 2948 iii. Carlton Imes Jr. Vaughn, born 04 Dec 1951 in Griffin, Georgia.

1677. Dava Jean⁶ Martin (David Crockett⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Dec 1924 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 22 Aug 1983 (Source: Seq. Valley Memorial Gardens tombstone.). She married **Gordon Mark Terry**. He died 06 Jul 1967 (Source: Seq. Valley Memorial Gardens tombstone.).

Notes for Dava Jean Martin:

The SSDI list Dava's last residence as Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama and her SS# as 412-32-0078 issued in TN.

More About Dava Jean Martin:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, Tn.

More About Gordon Mark Terry:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, Tn.

Children of Dava Martin and Gordon Terry are:

- 2949 i. David Edward "Tony"⁷ Terry, born 16 Oct 1945 (Source: Katherine Adams.). He married Elaine Reynolds.
- 2950 ii. Tyra Ann Terry, born 17 May 1951 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 2951 iii. Jan M. Terry, born 10 Feb 1961 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1678. Don Marlin⁶ Martin (David Crockett⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Oct 1931 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 04 Aug 1987 in Chattanooga, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Peggy Sue Lowery** 25 May 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Don Marlin Martin:

The SSDI list Don's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN and his SS# as 412-46-0023 issued in TN.

Child of Don Martin and Peggy Lowery is:

- + 2952 i. David Crockett II⁷ Martin, born 21 Feb 1960 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

1681. Ella Mae⁶ Martin (William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Aug 1930 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Katherine Adams.). She married **John William Frye** 08 Jul 1950 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

A Hargis Family

Children of Ella Martin and John Frye are:

- + 2953 i. William Martin⁷ Frye, born 28 May 1951 in Lumberton, N.C..
- + 2954 ii. Susan Jeanine Frye, born 01 Aug 1953 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama.

1682. William Edward Jr. "Buddy"⁶ Martin (William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Nov 1932 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Katherine Adams.), and died 25 Dec 2005. He married **(1) Alice L. Schofield** 15 May 1954. He married **(2) Theresa M. Coker** 07 Feb 1973 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **(3) Dorthy Marie Murray** 13 Jun 1981 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), daughter of Cecil Murray and Lena Tate. She was born 28 Dec 1938 (Source: Lena Murray.).

Notes for William Edward Jr. "Buddy" Martin:

Buddy's obit reads: "William E. Martin Jr., passed away Sunday, Dec. 25, 2005. Bill had retired from the U.S. Navy. He is survived by his wife, Marie Martin; four children, Debra, Ruth, David and Kenneth; two sisters, Betty Cooper and Ella Mae Frye; one brother, Tolly Martin; several grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be private and there will be no visitation. Visit www.tatefuneralhome.com to send condolences. Arrangements are by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper, 942-950."

Children of William Martin and Alice Schofield are:

- + 2955 i. Deborah Ann⁷ Martin, born 07 Sep 1955 in Newport, R.I..
- + 2956 ii. Bruce Edward Martin, born 30 Jun 1957 in Fall River, Mass..
- + 2957 iii. David Alan Martin, born 05 Jun 1959 in Fall River, Mass..
- 2958 iv. Kenneth William Martin, born 06 Aug 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Jill Marie St. Angelo 03 May 1997 in Florida (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1684. Betty Royce⁶ Martin (William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Oct 1935 in Richard City, Marion County, TN. She married **Sam Franklin Cooper** 26 Feb 1955, son of Sam Cooper and Ida Lawson. He died 31 Jul 1996 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Betty Martin and Sam Cooper are:

- + 2959 i. Randall Franklin⁷ Cooper, born 18 Oct 1955 in Jasper, Tn..
- + 2960 ii. Cathy Alice Cooper, born 17 Dec 1958 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama; died 21 Nov 2006 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 2961 iii. James Edward Cooper, born 20 Nov 1963 in South Pittsburg, Tn..

1685. Tolly Newton⁶ Martin (William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Nov 1937 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **(1) Martha Tucker** 24 Nov 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **(2) Reta Pauline McHenry** 03 Jun 1972 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born in Ohio.

Children of Tolly Martin and Martha Tucker are:

- 2962 i. Tolly Edward⁷ Martin, born 24 Sep 1959 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Angela Darlene Holder Daniels 09 Aug 1986.
- + 2963 ii. Tracy Allen Martin, born 04 Jul 1962 in South Pittsburg, Tn.; died Dec 1996.

Children of Tolly Martin and Reta McHenry are:

- 2964 i. Margaret Pauline Crow⁷ Martin, born 08 Jul 1968 in Alliance, Ohio (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 2965 ii. Kevin Lee Martin, born 30 Jul 1976 in Chattanooga, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1686. Gary Martin⁶ Coppinger (Annie Lou Katheryn⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1939 in Comfort, Marion County, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Norma Sue Davis**. She was born 10 Dec 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Gary Coppinger and Norma Davis is:

- 2966 i. Georgia Annette⁷ Coppinger, born 07 Dec 1971 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1687. Ronald Raulston⁶ Coppinger (Annie Lou Katheryn⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Mar 1943 (Source: Katherine Adams.). He married **Mary Elaine Childers**. She was born 31 Oct 1941 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Ronald Coppinger and Mary Childers are:

- + 2967 i. Camille Dawn⁷ Coppinger, born 07 Jan 1961.
- + 2968 ii. Cynthia Louanne Coppinger, born 29 May 1964.
- 2969 iii. Mary Lynette Coppinger, born 09 Nov 1965 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 2970 iv. Jon Raulston Coppinger, born 01 Mar 1973 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1688. Turner Edward⁶ Coppinger (Annie Lou Katheryn⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Nov 1944 in Hales Bar, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Gretchen Ann Schow**. She was born 04 Apr 1946 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Turner Coppinger and Gretchen Schow are:

- 2971 i. Christofer Lawrence⁷ Coppinger, born 11 Mar 1963 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 2972 ii. Amy Lynn Coppinger, born 19 Mar 1967 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1692. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Bible (Marcelle⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Oct 1949 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **John Dale Watkins** 28 Mar 1969. He was born 27 Jul 1949.

Children of Elizabeth Bible and John Watkins are:

- + 2973 i. Elizabeth Michelle⁷ Watkins, born 26 Sep 1969.
- 2974 ii. Susan Frances Watkins, born 21 Aug 1975.
- 2975 iii. John Creg Watkins, born 15 Dec 1981.

1694. Lisa Darlene⁶ Hookey (Joyce⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Mar 1959 in Chattanooga, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(1) William Lynn Pittman**. She married **(2) Allen Bowman**.

Children of Lisa Hookey and William Pittman are:

- 2976 i. Pamela Nicole⁷ Pittman, born 21 Nov 1979 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 2977 ii. William Kenneth Sean Pittman, born 10 Jul 1985 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1696. Paul Thomas "Peanut"⁶ Hookey (Joyce⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Mar 1968 in South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Susan Marshal**.

Child of Paul Hookey and Susan Marshal is:

- 2978 i. Brittney Lynn⁷ Hookey, born 03 Jun 1992.

1702. William Benton⁶ Martin (Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 May 1930 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), and died 18 Dec 1997 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *SSDI.*). He married **Bonnie Faye McGahey** 30 Dec 1953 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 20 Oct 1935 in Oklahoma (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 24 Jan 2000 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for William Benton Martin:

Benton, as he was known, died one day after his father. His obit reads: "Mr. William Benton Martin, 67, of the Battle Creek Community, near South Pittsburg, TN, died unexpectedly, Thursday, December 18, 1997. He was a native of the Battle Creek Community and was preceded in death by his father, Thomas A. Martin, who died, Wednesday, December 17th. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors of the Marion County Soil Conservation District from 1973-1997, a veteran of the U.S. Air Force, a Deacon of the Martin Springs Baptist Church and a member of the American Legion. He was also preceded in death by one son, George Martin and a brother, David T. Martin. Survivors include his wife, Bonnie M. Martin, South Pittsburg, TN; one son, Eddie Martin, South Pittsburg, TN; three grandchildren; his mother, Lenabel Norman Martin, South Pittsburg, TN; two sisters, Katheryn Adams, Red Bank, TN, Emma Lou Oswald, Lakeland, FL; one brother, Thomas W. Martin, Bogalusa, LA; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 3:00 pm CST, Sunday, Dec. 21, in the funeral home chapel, with Bro. Joe Jarrett officiating. Burial was in Gilliam Cemetery. The family suggest memorial contributions be made to the American Heart Association. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

The SSDI list Benton's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and his SS# as 414-62-7460 issued in TN.

More About William Benton Martin:

Burial: 21 Dec 1997, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Notes for Bonnie Faye McGahey:

The SSDI list Bonnie's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN and her SS# as 442-36-3214 issued in Oklahoma.

More About Bonnie Faye McGahey:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

Children of William Martin and Bonnie McGahey are:

- + 2979 i. Thomas Edward⁷ Martin, born 05 Dec 1954.
- 2980 ii. George William Martin, born 30 Jan 1965 (Source: Kate Martin.); died 08 Aug 1985 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn. (Source: Katherine Adams.).

More About George William Martin:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, Tn.

1703. David Thornton⁶ Martin (Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Feb 1933 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.), and died 23 Dec 1993 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Dorothy Jean Shrum** 20 Feb 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 20 Jul 1939 (Source: Kate Martin.).

Children of David Martin and Dorothy Shrum are:

- + 2981 i. Laura Jean⁷ Martin, born 26 Dec 1959.
- + 2982 ii. David Thornton Jr. "Dave" Martin, born 01 Jul 1962.
- + 2983 iii. Mary Katherine Martin, born 19 Jan 1964.

1704. Lena Katherine⁶ Martin (Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Nov 1935 (Source: Kate Martin.). She married **Virgil Thomas Adams** 09 Aug 1958 in Battle Creek, Marion County, Tennessee. He was born 13 Feb 1933 in Sale Creek, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Katherine Adams.).

Children of Lena Martin and Virgil Adams are:

- + 2984 i. Michael Martin⁷ Adams, born 15 Dec 1965; Adopted child.
- + 2985 ii. Norma Lynn Adams, born 25 Apr 1968; Adopted child.

1705. Thomas Woodard⁶ Martin (Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Sep 1941 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.). He

married **Kathryn Russell** 29 Aug 1964 in South Pittsburg, TN.. She was born 12 Aug 1944.

Children of Thomas Martin and Kathryn Russell are:

- + 2986 i. Karen Denise⁷ Martin, born 29 Sep 1971.
- 2987 ii. Linda Carol Martin, born 17 Dec 1973 (Source: Kate Martin.).

1706. Emma Louise⁶ Martin (Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1945 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Kate Martin.). She married **Fredrick Karl Oswald** 27 Apr 1975 in Lakeland, FL. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 27 Mar 1951 in Ludington, MI. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Emma Martin and Fredrick Oswald is:

- 2988 i. Kristopher Martin Oswald⁷ Oswald, born 06 Sep 1976 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1710. Michael Aubrey⁶ Barry (Thelma Juanita⁵ Martin, Samuel Cecil⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jul 1951 (Source: Franklin County Family History.). He married **Suzanne Stines**.

Children of Michael Barry and Suzanne Stines are:

- 2989 i. Jason Michael⁷ Barry.
- 2990 ii. Brandon Lane Barry.

1712. Daniel Evan⁶ Barry (Thelma Juanita⁵ Martin, Samuel Cecil⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Nov 1954 (Source: Franklin County Family History.). He married **Arlene Frost**.

Notes for Daniel Evan Barry:

Daniel and Arlene own the Four Seasons Restuarant located between Monteagle and Sewanee.

Children of Daniel Barry and Arlene Frost are:

- 2991 i. Nickalus Arthur⁷ Barry.
- 2992 ii. Ryan William Barry.
- 2993 iii. Evan Daniel Barry.
- 2994 iv. Hannah Paige Barry.

1713. Matthew Edward⁶ Barry (Thelma Juanita⁵ Martin, Samuel Cecil⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Aug 1965 (Source: Franklin County Family History.). He married **Linda Schonnard**.

Children of Matthew Barry and Linda Schonnard are:

- 2995 i. Deborah⁷ Barry.
- 2996 ii. Christian Barry.
- 2997 iii. Cassidy Barry.

1716. Phyllis⁶ Martin (Halsen Wooten⁵, Samuel Cecil⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Rex Birdsong**.

Children of Phyllis Martin and Rex Birdsong are:

- 2998 i. Kelley⁷ Birdsong.
- 2999 ii. Corrie Birdsong.

1721. James A.⁶ Clepper (Hubert Lovelace⁵, William Wesley⁴, Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Apr 1936 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Judy Atnip**.

Children of James Clepper and Judy Atnip are:

- + 3000 i. Karen⁷ Clepper, born 06 Dec 1957.
- 3001 ii. Mark Clepper, born 14 Sep 1964 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Joan Haran 03 Oct 1987 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1722. Gerald Michael "Jerry"⁶ Clepper (Hubert Lovelace⁵, William Wesley⁴, Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Mar 1937 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Barbara Elizabeth Gonce** 15 Jun 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 10 May 1935 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Gerald Clepper and Barbara Gonce are:

- 3002 i. Elizabeth Jayne⁷ Clepper, born 07 Apr 1958 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 3003 ii. Deborah Lynne Clepper, born 15 Jul 1959.

1723. Ray Kenneth "Butch"⁶ Clepper (Hubert Lovelace⁵, William Wesley⁴, Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born Aft. 1937 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Alvia Pauline Peoples**. She was born 27 Mar 1938 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Ray Clepper and Alvia Peoples are:

- 3004 i. James Michael⁷ Clepper, born 27 Jun 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3005 ii. Kenneth Wade Clepper, born 23 Feb 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1727. Elizabeth Jane "Betty"⁶ Lasater (William Duncan "Bill"⁵, Malinda Jane "Jennie"⁴ Martin, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Sep 1943 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Gerald Cassaly**. He died 1982 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Lasater:
Betty lives in Louisiana.

Children of Elizabeth Lasater and Gerald Cassaly are:

- 3006 i. Randall Scott⁷ Cassaly, born 06 Apr 1967 in New Orleans, Louisiana (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3007 ii. Angela Marie Cassaly, born in New Orleans, Louisiana (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3008 iii. Lisa Juliann Cassaly, born 1982 in Louisiana (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1729. Mary Denise⁶ Lasater (William Duncan "Bill"⁵, Malinda Jane "Jennie"⁴ Martin, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Apr 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Mike Carnes** 17 Jun 1978 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Mary Lasater and Mike Carnes are:

- 3009 i. Michelle Denise⁷ Carnes, born 20 May 1985 in East Ridge, Hamilton County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 3010 ii. Bryan Paul Carnes, born 10 Feb 1987 in East Ridge, Hamilton County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1731. Thomas Shirley V⁶ Wood (Mildred Bible⁵ Martin, William Herbert⁴, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1964 (Source: Leonard Raulston.). He married **Karen Linette Haun**.

Children of Thomas Wood and Karen Haun are:

- 3011 i. Karilena Shirley⁷ Wood, born 23 Oct 1990 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3012 ii. Thomas Shirley VI Wood, born 04 Jun 1992 in Knoxville, TN. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1733. Elizabeth Ann "Sissy"⁶ Gist (Rachel Louise⁵ Johnson, Maggie Estelle⁴ Martin, Thornton H.³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹)

Child of Elizabeth Ann "Sissy" Gist is:

3013 i. Jerry⁷ Gist.

1735. Greer Woodard Jr.⁶ Burnett (Greer Woodward Sr.⁵, May Sally⁴ Haskew, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Jul 1923 in Dallas County, Texas (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 15 May 2000 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Greer Woodard Jr. Burnett:

Greer was listed as 6 years old during the 1930 Dallas County, Texas census, living with his parents and sister in the Justice Precinct.

The SSDI list Greer's last residence as Red Oak, Ellis County, Texas and his SS# was 458-14-8832 issued in Texas.

Children of Greer Woodard Jr. Burnett are:

- + 3014 i. Greer Woodard III⁷ Burnett.
- 3015 ii. James Ronald Burnett.

1736. Mary Jo⁶ Burnett (Greer Woodward Sr.⁵, May Sally⁴ Haskew, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Apr 1926 in Texas (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), and died 22 Aug 1998 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Harold D. Sallis**. He was born 03 Mar 1922 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Notes for Mary Jo Burnett:

The Social Security Death Index list -- Mary J. Sallis b. April 13, 1926 d. Aug. 22, 1998-last known residence was DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri. The SS# 464-30-8395 was issued in Texas.

Child of Mary Burnett and Harold Sallis is:

- + 3016 i. Larry D.⁷ Sallis, born 14 Jan 1947.

1737. Sally Ann⁶ Haskew (Frank Newton⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Jan 1932 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), and died 27 Aug 2005 in Baptist Regional Medical Center, Corbin, KY (Source: Sally's obit.). She married **William Edward Payne** 28 Aug 1950 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He was born 30 Nov 1927 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Notes for Sally Ann Haskew:

Sally's obit reads: "Sally H. Payne, age 72, passed away Saturday, Aug. 27, 2005, at the Baptist Regional Medical Center at Corbin, KY. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Jellico. Survivors: husband, William E. Payne, of Jellico; daughters, Patricia Ann Lambdin and husband, Larry of White Oak, Tenn., Billie Lynne Beglutti and husband, William F., of Jellico, Dorothy Alice Cecil and husband, Dwayne, of Harriman, Tenn.; brother, James N. Haskew and wife, Joyce, of South Pittsburg, Tenn.; three grandchildren, William Brett Beglutti, William Robert Cecil and Sarah Ann Cecil; and several nieces and nephews. The burial will be at 2 p.m. CDT today in the Gilliam Cemetery, South Pittsburg, Tenn. Llewellyn Funeral Home of Jellico is in Charge of arrangements."

More About Sally Ann Haskew:

Burial: 30 Aug 2005, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Sally Haskew and William Payne are:

- 3017 i. Patricia Ann⁷ Payne, born 26 Oct 1956 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married Larry Lambdin; born 1953 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).
- + 3018 ii. Billie Lynne Payne, born 01 Oct 1958.
- + 3019 iii. Dorothy Alice Payne, born 24 Aug 1965.

1738. James Newton⁶ Haskew (Frank Newton⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Oct 1938 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He married **Joyce Gilliam** 01 Jul 1960 in First Baptist, South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She was born 01 Oct 1940

(Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).

Children of James Haskew and Joyce Gilliam are:

- + 3020 i. James Newton Jr.⁷ Haskew, born 24 Mar 1962.
- + 3021 ii. Michelle Beth Haskew, born 19 Jul 1967.

1739. Emma Louise⁶ Haskew (James Marlin⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Sep 1943 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married **Tommy Rae Britt** 10 Oct 1970 in Nashville, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He was born 04 Jul 1940 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.).

Notes for Emma Louise Haskew:

Emma and Tommy live in Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of Emma Haskew and Tommy Britt are:

- 3022 i. Donna Rae⁷ Britt, born 03 Sep 1971 in Nashville, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married (1) Rick Hunt Jun 1990 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.). She married (2) Anthony G. Michael 14 Jun 1997 in Nashville, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.).
- + 3023 ii. Doris Renea Britt, born 03 Sep 1971 in Nashville, TN..

1740. Samuel Thornton⁶ Haskew (James Marlin⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Feb 1949 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). He married **Karen Elise Kennemore** 21 Mar 1969 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.). She was born 22 Feb 1954 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.).

Child of Samuel Haskew and Karen Kennemore is:

- + 3024 i. Emma Mae⁷ Haskew, born 24 Sep 1970.

1741. Ida Mae⁶ Haskew (William Edward "Willie"⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Sep 1945 in Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.). She married (1) **Ronald Earl Hamilton** 1965 in Lafayette, Georgia (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), son of Harry Hamilton and Jean Wahl. He was born 04 Apr 1941 in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), and died 07 Jul 2005 in Pompano Beach, Florida (Source: Ron's obit.). She married (2) **Billy Carter Smith** 03 Jul 1968 in Richard City, Marion Co., Tn. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), son of Joe Smith and Willie Gibson. He was born 17 Nov 1945 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*.), and died 23 Nov 2005 in his home in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN.

Notes for Ida Mae Haskew:

Ida Mae and Ronald divorced in 1966 in Jasper, Tn.

Ida Mae and Billy live in Battle Creek where she has retired from teaching school in South Pittsburg, TN.

Notes for Ronald Earl Hamilton:

Ron's obit reads: "Ron Hamilton, a longtime high school coach, athletic director and teacher in Broward County, died early Thursday after complications from open-heart surgery. He was 64. Hamilton was a former football star at Stranahan High and went on to teach and coach at his alma mater in 1969. While at Stranahan, he coached the football, baseball, basketball and cross country teams. He also coached football at Northeast in 1968. In 1982, Hamilton was named athletic director at Coconut Creek, and he worked at the school until he retired in 1997. 'My father was the type of guy who went to games to watch the kids play.' said Hamilton's son, Jason, the baseball coach at Cardinal Gibbons. 'He devoted his life to kids, and he put a lot of years into coaching and teaching. That was a big part of his life.' As involved as Hamilton was with high school sports, he also spent a great deal of time coaching in the Wilton Minors Baseball League. Hamilton is survived by his son, Jason, 30, of Fort Lauderdale, and his daughter, Ronda Cotter, 29, of Jacksonville. Jason Hamilton said no arrangements have been made for a public service."

Notes for Billy Carter Smith:

Billy died of a massive heart attack while in his yard. He had been to the Dr. the day before with an irregular heart beat, where the Dr. had given him a different medication for it. His obit reads: "Billy Carter Smith, 60, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Wednesday, November 23, 2005, at a local hospital. He was a lifelong area resident and the son of the late Joe Campbell and Willie Gibson Smith. A Vietnam Veteran of the Navy, member of Marion Lodge 515 F&AM, retired from US Pipe, and was the worship leader at Lou's Chapel United Methodist Church. Survivors include his wife, Ida Mae Haskew Smith, South Pittsburg, TN; one son, Clint Smith and wife, Teresa Spencer; one daughter, Jean Smith Shelton, Nashville, TN; five grandchildren, Logan and Jared Pryor, Mitch, Tyler and Tayler Butner; one brother Don C. Smith and wife, Virginia, Phoenix, AZ; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 11:00 am Saturday, November 26, in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Joe Moore officiating. Burial was in Gilliam Cemetery with Masonic services. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

More About Billy Carter Smith:

Burial: 26 Nov 2005, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN

Child of Ida Haskew and Ronald Hamilton is:

3025 i. Emma Jean⁷ Hamilton, born 05 Sep 1965 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Child of Ida Haskew and Billy Smith is:

3026 i. Clinton Campbell⁷ Smith, born 21 Jan 1973 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married Teresa Lofty 08 Oct 2005 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1742. Ethel Jane⁶ Haskew (William Edward "Willie"⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Feb 1953 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **George Willis Alder** 17 Jul 1976 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He was born 23 Apr 1952 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Notes for Ethel Jane Haskew:

Ethel and George live in Battle Creek.

Children of Ethel Haskew and George Alder are:

+ 3027 i. Kenneth William⁷ Alder, born 26 Sep 1978 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
3028 ii. Robert Patrick Alder, born 18 Oct 1983 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1743. Edna Sue⁶ Haskew (William Edward "Willie"⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Sep 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Kenneth Stephen Powers** 29 Mar 1980 in First Baptist, South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He was born 20 Jan 1955.

Notes for Edna Sue Haskew:

Edna and Stephen live in Chattanooga, Tn.

Children of Edna Haskew and Kenneth Powers are:

3029 i. Sarah Christine⁷ Powers, born 02 Jul 1982 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
3030 ii. Kelly Roxanne Powers, born 23 Oct 1986 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
3031 iii. Stephen Russ Powers, born 09 Mar 1990 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1745. Ransom Herbert "Rance"⁶ Haskew (Joe Ransom⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1961 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Alice Faye Hargis** 25 Sep 1981 in Marion Co. TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), daughter of Robert Hargis and Mary Harris. She was born 01 Dec 1963 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source:

Lum Hargis.).

Children are listed above under (1640) Alice Faye Hargis.

1748. Ernest Glenn Jr.⁶ Haskew (Ernest Glenn⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jan 1962 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **(1) Carol Ann Rector** Abt. 1980. He married **(2) Cheri Ann Brown** 05 Aug 1988 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), daughter of James Brown and Patricia Barnes. She was born 04 Aug 1964 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Child of Ernest Haskew and Carol Rector is:

- 3032 i. Jonathan Jackson⁷ Haskew, born 26 Dec 1981 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1749. William Harold⁶ Haskew (John Greer⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jul 1961 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Rhonda Darlene Benton** 24 Oct 1986 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She was born 24 Aug 1955 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of William Haskew and Rhonda Benton are:

- 3033 i. Christian D.⁷ Haskew, born 11 Jun 1987 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
3034 ii. Meridith Paige Haskew, born 23 May 1989 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1750. Michael Edward⁶ Haskew (John Greer⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jul 1962 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Elena Maria Calsetta** 10 Dec 1983 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. She was born 02 Sep 1961 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Michael Haskew and Elena Calsetta are:

- 3035 i. Amanda Marie⁷ Haskew, born 05 Nov 1984 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
3036 ii. Adam John Haskew, born 20 Dec 1985 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
3037 iii. Alexandra Leigh Haskew, born 26 Sep 1993 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1754. Carol Lynn⁶ Chase (Eveline Marcella⁵ Stout, William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 May 1945 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Hanselle Jack Allison** 11 Oct 1971 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Carol Chase and Hanselle Allison are:

- 3038 i. Jeremy Hale⁷ Allison, born 13 Apr 1973 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
3039 ii. Christopher Jack Allison, born 14 Apr 1975 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1755. Larry Eugene⁶ Chase (Eveline Marcella⁵ Stout, William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Mar 1948 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **(1) Cynthia Litson** 02 Sep 1967. He married **(2) Mary Jordon** Aft. 1968.

Child of Larry Chase and Cynthia Litson is:

- + 3040 i. Shelly Elaine⁷ Chase, born 17 Aug 1968.

Child of Larry Chase and Mary Jordon is:

- 3041 i. Christopher Lynn⁷ Chase, born 01 May 1975 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1756. Bruce Lee⁶ Stout (Billie Lee⁵, William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Mar 1956 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Tamara Lynn Carr** 01 Jun 1980 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Bruce Stout and Tamara Carr are:

- 3042 i. Christin Kars⁷ Stout, born 10 Mar 1985 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 3043 ii. Maleah Nicole Stout, born 20 May 1988 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1757. Eugina Kay⁶ Stout (Herbert Neal⁵, William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1957 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **John Swafford**.

Children of Eugina Stout and John Swafford are:

- 3044 i. Grant⁷ Swafford.
- 3045 ii. Masie Marie Swafford.

1758. Yolanda Sue⁶ Stout (Herbert Neal⁵, William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Oct 1958 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Unknown Hunter**.

Children of Yolanda Stout and Unknown Hunter are:

- 3046 i. Will⁷ Hunter (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 3047 ii. Derrick Hunter (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1774. Leigh Ann⁶ Robinson (Robert James⁵, Nancy Elizabeth⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Sep 1956 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **(1) Paatrick L. Hixon** 20 Dec 1975 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **(2) Steve Shoff** 17 Jun 1993 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Leigh Robinson and Paatrick Hixon are:

- 3048 i. Charles Michael⁷ Hixon, born 28 Jan 1977 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 3049 ii. Jayme Leigh Hixon, born 27 Oct 1979 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Child of Leigh Robinson and Steve Shoff is:

- 3050 i. Rody⁷ Shoff, born 13 Apr 1996.

1784. Grant Lane⁶ Walker (Gary Lane⁵, Mary Katherine "May Lee"⁴ Stout, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Jul 1966 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Jimmie Lynn Bird** 04 Jul 1990 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Child of Grant Walker and Jimmie Bird is:

- 3051 i. Brooke Nicole⁷ Walker, born 11 Apr 1991 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

1790. Malcolm Bernard Jr. "Buddy"⁶ Case (Malcolm Bernard Sr.⁵, William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1937 (Source: Joyce Minnick.). He married **Lorraine Watkins**. She was born 1941 (Source: Joyce Minnick.), and died 14 Jun 1996 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).

Children of Malcolm Case and Lorraine Watkins are:

- 3052 i. Regina⁷ Case, born 30 Jun 1960 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).
- + 3053 ii. Robert Edward "Eddie" Case, born 02 Feb 1964.

1791. Martha Joyce⁶ Case (Malcolm Bernard Sr.⁵, William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Dec 1940 (Source: Joyce Minnick.). She married **Harold Minnick**. He was born 19 Oct 1928 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).

Children of Martha Case and Harold Minnick are:

- 3054 i. David Eugene⁷ Minnick, born 10 Dec 1960 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).
- + 3055 ii. Michael Edward Minnick, born 02 Feb 1963.

A Hargis Family

3056 iii. Gary Allen Minnick, born 19 Nov 1968 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).

1793. Leonard Franklin⁶ Hale (Mildred Blanche⁵ Case, William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Mar 1930 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Marcella Blevins**. She was born 09 Nov 1930 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Leonard Hale and Marcella Blevins is:

+ 3057 i. William Lee⁷ Hale, born 09 Sep 1951.

1794. Kenneth Edward⁶ Hale (Mildred Blanche⁵ Case, William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1931 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Julia Mahan**. She was born 27 Mar 1933 in Ascalon, Al. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Kenneth Hale and Julia Mahan are:

3058 i. Kathy Lynn⁷ Hale, born 08 Aug 1955 in Washington, D.C. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
+ 3059 ii. Patty Ann Hale, born 10 Jul 1957 in Holyoke, Ma..

1803. Willard Karl⁶ Jones (Evelyn Irene⁵ Case, Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1940 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Barbara Ann White**.

Children of Willard Jones and Barbara White are:

3060 i. Brian Karl⁷ Jones, born 15 Jan 1971 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
3061 ii. Karen Renee, born 08 Nov 1977 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1805. Brenda⁶ VanDer Cammen (Rebecca Elizabeth⁵ Case, Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Doyle Breeden**.

Children of Brenda VanDer Cammen and Doyle Breeden are:

3062 i. Unknown⁷ Breeden.
3063 ii. Jeffrey Wayne Breeden, born Apr 1983 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1806. Jackson Leroy III⁶ Case (Jackson Leroy Jr.⁵, Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1942 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Duane Harper** 19 Jul 1962. She was born 21 Dec 1942 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Jackson Case and Duane Harper are:

3064 i. Jackson Leroy IV⁷ Case, born 31 Mar 1968 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Sherry Eperily.
3065 ii. Brian Dewayne Case, born 20 Dec 1970 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1807. Barry Steven⁶ Case (Jackson Leroy Jr.⁵, Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Aug 1948 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Karen Ann Farmer** 05 Aug 1972 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 11 Mar 1948 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Barry Case and Karen Farmer are:

3066 i. Gary Norman⁷ Case, born 29 Apr 1975 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
3067 ii. Andrew Steven Case, born 04 Mar 1979 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1809. Susan Lynn⁶ Galliher (Betty Sue⁵ Case, Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Oct 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Dan Owen**.

Child of Susan Galliher and Dan Owen is:

A Hargis Family

3068 i. Daniel K.⁷ Owen, born Dec 1994 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1811. Robert Alan⁶ Case (James Norman⁵, Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 May 1958 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Karen Rebecca Austin**. She was born 16 Aug 1958 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Robert Case and Karen Austin is:

3069 i. Jake Austin⁷ Case, born Nov 1983 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1812. Janet Elaine⁶ Case (James Norman⁵, Jackson Leroy Sr.⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Dec 1961 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Alfred Monroe Jr. Odell**.

Children of Janet Case and Alfred Odell are:

3070 i. Logan⁷ Odell.

3071 ii. Jennifer Elaine Odell.

1813. Jilda Dianne⁶ Buford (William Albert⁵, Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1945 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Jimmy Pat Meadors**. He was born 10 Aug 1944 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Jilda Buford and Jimmy Meadors is:

3072 i. Kandi Leigh⁷ Meadors, born 09 Nov 1969 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1814. Jo Ann⁶ Buford (Martin Rivers⁵, Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jan 1941 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Richard Thomas Mullins** 02 Apr 1961 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Jo Buford and Richard Mullins are:

+ 3073 i. Martin Arlan⁷ Mullins, born 16 Apr 1962.

3074 ii. Richard Aaron Mullins, born 12 Jun 1974 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1815. Gerald Rodney Varn⁶ Fischer (Ethel Louise⁵ Buford, Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Sep 1943 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Dorthy Lanier** 17 Jun 1965 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Gerald Fischer and Dorthy Lanier are:

3075 i. Gerald Rodney Jr.⁷ Fischer, born 02 Dec 1966 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3076 ii. Jason Bernard Fischer, born 05 Apr 1971 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1816. Lillie Louise Robertson⁶ Fischer (Ethel Louise⁵ Buford, Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Sep 1949 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Unknown Frye**.

Child of Lillie Fischer and Unknown Frye is:

3077 i. Kimberly Shawn⁷ Frye, born 07 Aug 1972 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1817. Peggy Lee⁶ Belcher (Nancy Elizabeth⁵ Buford, Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Aug 1950 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Gregory Kent Sparks**. He was born 05 May 1946 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Peggy Belcher and Gregory Sparks is:

3078 i. Laurie Elizabeth⁷ Sparks, born 10 Jun 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1818. James Michael⁶ Burgess (Martha Justine⁵ Buford, Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jan 1950 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Christine Elizabeth Dolan**.

Child of James Burgess and Christine Dolan is:

- 3079 i. Michael⁷ Burgess.

1825. Gary Gene⁶ Collins (Helen Louise⁵ Beal, Sally Florence⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Dec 1941 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Debby Unknown**.

Children of Gary Collins and Debby Unknown are:

- 3080 i. Traci Erin⁷ Collins, born 04 Jun 1965 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3081 ii. Timothy Brett Collins, born 25 Dec 1967 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3082 iii. Lisa Decerine Collins, born 04 Apr 1974 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3083 iv. Deborah Diane Collins.

1868. Pamela Jane⁶ Martin (Jack Ervin⁵, William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1954 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Victor Harris**.

Children of Pamela Martin and Victor Harris are:

- 3084 i. Edward Clay⁷ Harris.
- 3085 ii. James Martin Harris. He married Allison Unknown.

1869. Mildred Ann⁶ Martin (Jack Ervin⁵, William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Darrell Dalton**.

Children of Mildred Martin and Darrell Dalton are:

- + 3086 i. Katherine Ann "Kathy"⁷ Dalton.
- 3087 ii. Melissa Darlene Dalton.

1870. Kathy Diane⁶ Martin (Jack Ervin⁵, William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown Garcia**.

Child of Kathy Martin and Unknown Garcia is:

- 3088 i. Carlos Francisco⁷ Garcia.

1871. Billie Lynn⁶ Appleton (Sally Jane⁵ Martin, William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Randall Jones**.

Children of Billie Appleton and Randall Jones are:

- 3089 i. Chuck⁷ Jones.
- 3090 ii. Karen Lynn Jones.

1872. Vikki⁶ Appleton (Sally Jane⁵ Martin, William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Joe Morgan** 17 Oct 1981 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Vikki Appleton and Joe Morgan are:

- 3091 i. Cade⁷ Morgan.
- 3092 ii. Jake Morgan.

1873. Charles Kenneth Jr.⁶ Appleton (Sally Jane⁵ Martin, William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson

C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹)

Children of Charles Kenneth Jr. Appleton are:

- 3093 i. Alek⁷ Appleton.
- 3094 ii. Alexis Appleton.

1875. John Herbert⁶ Martin (Joseph Edward Sr.⁵, William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1958 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Karen Unknown**.

Child of John Martin and Karen Unknown is:

- 3095 i. John Wesley⁷ Martin.

1879. Audra⁶ Martin (Jack C. Rastus⁵, Elisha Tate⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Jerry Kilgore**.

Child of Audra Martin and Jerry Kilgore is:

- + 3096 i. Leatha⁷ Kilgore.

1882. Mary Margaret⁶ Masingil (Martha Payne⁵ Lasater, Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **John Meany**.

Children of Mary Masingil and John Meany are:

- 3097 i. Rebecca⁷ Meany.
- 3098 ii. Jennifer Meany.

1884. Hiram Martin⁶ Penny (Betty Lou⁵ Lasater, Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 May 1956 in Chattanooga, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Kathy Thigpen**.

Child of Hiram Penny and Kathy Thigpen is:

- 3099 i. Brian Thigpen⁷ Penny.

1885. Rebecca Jean⁶ Penny (Betty Lou⁵ Lasater, Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1958 in Chattanooga, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married (1) **Terry Blackwell**. He was born 06 Oct 1949 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married (2) **John D. Campbell**.

Child of Rebecca Penny and Terry Blackwell is:

- 3100 i. Emily⁷ Blackwell.

1886. Rebecca Kathleen⁶ Lasater (James Edward "Jimmie" Sr.⁵, Rebecca Lucretia "Becky"⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Jul 1959 in Atlanta, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Mark Rogers**.

Children of Rebecca Lasater and Mark Rogers are:

- 3101 i. Rebecca⁷ Rogers.
- 3102 ii. Jamie Rogers.

1893. Louis Andrew⁶ McElroy (Mary Sue⁵ Cheek, Sally Mae⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Mar 1957 in Knoxville, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **June Showfty** 17 Oct 1984 in Knoxville, TN. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Louis McElroy and June Showfty are:

- 3103 i. Anna⁷ McElroy.
- 3104 ii. Wallis McElroy.

1899. Courtney⁶ Cheek (Ernest Martin⁵, Sally Mae⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Oct 1966 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **David Vaughn** 30 Jul 1995 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Courtney Cheek and David Vaughn are:

- 3105 i. Daniel Martin⁷ Vaughn, born 14 Mar 1994 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 14 Mar 1994.
- 3106 ii. William Jacob Vaughn, born 22 Nov 1995 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 22 Nov 1995.

1900. Julie⁶ Cheek (Ernest Martin⁵, Sally Mae⁴ Martin, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Apr 1968 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Mike Anderson** 1986 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Julie Cheek and Mike Anderson are:

- 3107 i. Michael Seth⁷ Anderson, born 09 Jul 1991 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3108 ii. Anna Coroline Anderson, born 07 Jan 1993 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

1912. Billy Joe⁶ Cagle (Laura Mae⁵ Birdwell, Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Feb 1935 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.), and died Jun 1996 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.). He married **Dorthy Unknown**.

Children of Billy Cagle and Dorthy Unknown are:

- 3109 i. Larry⁷ Cagle.
- 3110 ii. Mary Cagle.

1913. James Donald Sr.⁶ Cagle (Laura Mae⁵ Birdwell, Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Aug 1941 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.). He married **Andrea Unknown**.

Child of James Cagle and Andrea Unknown is:

- 3111 i. James Donald Jr.⁷ Cagle.

1914. Carolyn Marie⁶ Cagle (Laura Mae⁵ Birdwell, Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jan 1944 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.). She married **William Ronald Beahm**. He was born 11 Sep 1935 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 19 Apr 2000 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.).

Notes for William Ronald Beahm:

The SSDI list William's last residence as Fort Oglethorpe, Catoosa County, Georgia and his SS# as 137-26-4730 issued in New Jersey.

Children of Carolyn Cagle and William Beahm are:

- 3112 i. Jimmy Anthony⁷ Beahm, born 24 Feb 1963 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.).
- 3113 ii. Patty Renee Beahm, born 21 Mar 1964 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.). She married Shirley Stanley Chambers.

1915. Sandra Jane⁶ Cagle (Laura Mae⁵ Birdwell, Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Oct 1948 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.). She married **James Sr. Farrow**.

Children of Sandra Cagle and James Farrow are:

- 3114 i. James Jr. "Jimmy"⁷ Farrow.
- 3115 ii. Teresa Farrow.

3116 iii. Kathy Farrow.

1916. Janice Faye⁶ Cagle (Laura Mae⁵ Birdwell, Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Aug 1950 (Source: Carolyn Beahm.). She married **Tom Zminkowski**.

Child of Janice Cagle and Tom Zminkowski is:

3117 i. Alexander⁷ Zminkowski.

1917. Mary Sue⁶ Birdwell (Cleston H.⁵, Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Apr 1937 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Thelma Birdwell.), and died Jul 1986 (Source: *SSDI*). She married (1) **Tommy McArthur**. She married (2) **Carlton Turner**.

Notes for Mary Sue Birdwell:

The SSDI list no last residence for Mary, but her SS# was 411-50-6605 issued in TN.

More About Mary Sue Birdwell:

Burial: Tennessee-Georgia Memorial located toward Rossiville, Ga.

Child of Mary Birdwell and Tommy McArthur is:

+ 3118 i. Dale⁷ McArthur, born 30 Jul 1954.

1918. Bobbie Ruth⁶ Birdwell (William Thomas⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Nov 1933 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). She married **Hallis Burton White** 25 Nov 1955 (Source: Willene Birdwell.). He was born 15 Apr 1934 (Source: Willene Birdwell.).

Child of Bobbie Birdwell and Hallis White is:

+ 3119 i. Holly Suzett⁷ White, born 30 Sep 1956.

1919. Betty Lois⁶ Birdwell (Mose Edward⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Oct 1943 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). She married **David Delius**.

Child of Betty Birdwell and David Delius is:

3120 i. David Jr.⁷ Delius, born 22 Aug 1968.

1920. Roy Lee⁶ Birdwell (Mose Edward⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 May 1946 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married (1) **Priscilla Sloan** 28 Sep 1965 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Howard Sloan. He married (2) **Charline Unknown**. He married (3) **Betty Wiggins** 25 Jan 1970 (Source: Grundy County Herald article.). He married (4) **Mattie Pat Meeks** 08 Jul 1976 (Source: Willene Birdwell.).

Notes for Priscilla Sloan:

Priscilla and Roy Lee were married by H.L. McCarver, Minister.

Child of Roy Birdwell and Charline Unknown is:

3121 i. Eddie Lee⁷ Birdwell, born 09 Mar 1977.

Child of Roy Birdwell and Mattie Meeks is:

3122 i. Michael⁷ Birdwell, born 23 Nov 1970; Adopted child.

1922. Clarence Thomas⁶ Birdwell (Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Aug 1938 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **Viva Sullivan**.

Children of Clarence Birdwell and Viva Sullivan are:

- + 3123 i. Theresa⁷ Birdwell.
- + 3124 ii. Wade Birdwell.
- + 3125 iii. Gwen Birdwell.

1923. Teddy Donald⁶ Birdwell (Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1940 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **Christeen Sawyer**.

Children of Teddy Birdwell and Christeen Sawyer are:

- + 3126 i. Shannon Denise⁷ Birdwell.
- + 3127 ii. Lisa Lodena Birdwell.
- + 3128 iii. Keisa Revonda Birdwell.
- 3129 iv. Brian Kent Birdwell, born 25 Dec 1963 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.); died 25 Dec 1963 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

1924. Walter David⁶ Birdwell (Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Oct 1942 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **Audery Evelene Gravitt** 30 Mar 1962 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Walter David Birdwell:

David and Audery were married in Grundy County by Minister Aylor Layne. He was 19 and she was 18 years old.

Children of Walter Birdwell and Audery Gravitt are:

- + 3130 i. Michael⁷ Birdwell.
- 3131 ii. Kendra Birdwell.
- 3132 iii. Tammy Yvonne Birdwell, born 19 Sep 1963 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 01 Jan 1964 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Tammy Yvonne Birdwell:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

1925. Patricia Ann⁶ Birdwell (Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Nov 1944 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). She married **(1) Cecil Levoy Garner** 03 Jun 1961 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Herbert Garner and Dorothy Morrison. She married **(2) Richard Meeks**.

Notes for Patricia Ann Birdwell:

Patricia and Cecil were married in Grundy County by Minister L. Cassidy. She was 16 and he was 19 years old.

Children of Patricia Birdwell and Cecil Garner are:

- + 3133 i. Vincent Dean⁷ Garner.
- 3134 ii. Lindley Lavoy Garner, born 09 Mar 1962 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 22 Mar 1986 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married Stephanie Jones.

More About Lindley Lavoy Garner:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Patricia Birdwell and Richard Meeks is:

- 3135 i. Chad⁷ Meeks.

1926. Larry Justen⁶ Birdwell (Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 May 1947 (Source: Willene Birdwell.). He married **Betty Juanita O'Neal** 24 Nov 1966 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born Abt. 1948 (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.).

Notes for Larry Justen Birdwell:

The Grundy County marriage records list Larry as 19 and Juanita as 18 at the time of their marriage by Cecil Walker.

Children of Larry Birdwell and Betty O'Neal are:

- + 3136 i. Larry Jay⁷ Birdwell.
- + 3137 ii. Paul Eric Birdwell.

1927. Claude Douglas⁶ Birdwell (Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Apr 1949 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **(1) Rachel Wannamaker**. He married **(2) Patsy Morrison Combs**.

Children of Claude Birdwell and Rachel Wannamaker are:

- 3138 i. Jill⁷ Birdwell.
- 3139 ii. Aritha Birdwell.

Child of Claude Birdwell and Patsy Combs is:

- 3140 i. Jessica⁷ Birdwell.

1929. Pamela Olene⁶ Birdwell (Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Feb 1954 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). She married **David Sherrill Meeks**.

Children of Pamela Birdwell and David Meeks are:

- 3141 i. Travis Shane⁷ Meeks.
- + 3142 ii. Ashley Meeks.

1931. Brenda Jean⁶ Birdwell (Benjamin Nelson Sr.⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Oct 1946 (Source: Mose Birdwell.), and died 26 Feb 1995 in Salisbury, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. She married **Dennis Freeman**. He was born 1948, and died 26 Feb 1995 in Salisbury, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Brenda Jean Birdwell:

Feb.27, 1995-Pennsylvania-Michigan: "Two teenagers, skinheads, Bryan and David Freeman of Salisbury Township, Pennsylvania, murdered their mother, father and 11 year old younger brother, then fled. The parents were opposed to their sons' skinhead lifestyle, which included tattooing the words 'Berserker' and 'Sieg Heil' on their foreheads. They were caught in Michigan on March 1, and arrested. A cousin, Nelson Birdwell III, also a skinhead, is arrested with them on minor charges." The charges against Nelson were later much worse.

Brenda was stabbed numerous times, Dennis had his throat slit and the younger brother was beaten, mostly in the face, with a baseball bat.

According to Fred Rosen in his book, "Blood Crimes", Brenda and Dennis met at Bethel New York at Watchtower, headquarters of Jehovah's Witnesses. Brenda and Dennis were second-generation members of this group. After their meeting in New York, they left there to go back to Allentown to raise a family. Dennis was appointed an elder in 1976 at age 28. Dennis took a job as a school janitor and Brenda was a homemaker to their 3 boys. They lived down the block and across the street from the local Kingdom Hall.

Rosen further states that by 1991, something had begun to go terribly wrong within the Freeman household. The two oldest boys had been in and out of legal trouble and in and out of mental hospitals. The boys were openly hostile to their parents and younger brother, Erik, mistreating him and calling him names.

It was in 1994 that Brenda and Dennis began asking for professional help for their sons, but nothing seemed to help. The boys began to threaten their parents, mistreat them and Erik. During the final weeks of 1994, the boys

began to openly brag that they wanted their parents and brother dead. They accomplished this February 26, 1995.

On April 25, 1996, Benny Birdwell, the cousin, was found guilty of the murder of Dennis Freeman. Bryan had pled guilty to the murder of his mother and David had pled guilty to the murder of his father. Therefore, no one has ever taken responsibility for or been convicted of the murder of Erik, the youngest brother.

In "Blood Crimes" Fred Rosen described the memorial service which was on March 6, 1995 at the local Kingdom Hall. Reporters were barred and the three young men were not mentioned.

Brenda, Dennis and Erik were cremated and the remains kept by the family.

Rosen detailed how Brenda's sisters and their husbands had to clean up the blood, remove the bloody beds, linens, carpets and paint the house which then went up for auction.

More About Brenda Jean Birdwell:

Burial: Cremated

Notes for Dennis Freeman:

Dennis was murdered by his sons, Bryan and David, and his nephew, Ben Birdwell.

More About Dennis Freeman:

Burial: Cremated

Children of Brenda Birdwell and Dennis Freeman are:

- 3143 i. Bryan⁷ Freeman, born 1978 (Source: Fred Rosen, author of "Blood Crimes".).

Notes for Bryan Freeman:

David was 17 years old when he, his brother and cousin murdered his parents and younger brother.

On Friday, April 28, 1995, "The Gettysburg Times" carried the following article: "Two teenage skinheads, an inch of hair covering the tattoos "Berserker" and "Sieg Heil" on their foreheads were ordered to stand trial for murder in the deaths of their parents and brother."

Both Bryan and his brother David confessed to the murders and did not face a trial. They are currently serving life sentences.

- 3144 ii. David Freeman, born 1980 (Source: Fred Rosen, author of "Blood Crimes".).

Notes for David Freeman:

David was 15 when he, his older brother and his 18 year old cousin murdered his mother, father and younger brother.

David and his brother had become members of a hate group, rejecting the lifestyle of his Jehovah Witness parents, and were filled with rage, especially at their mother.

David and his brother Bryan were ordered to stand trial, but later confessed to the brutal crimes and were given life imprisonment.

- 3145 iii. Erik Freeman, born 1984 (Source: Fred Rosen, author of "Blood Crimes."); died 26 Feb 1995 in Salisbury, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Erik Freeman:

Erik was brutally murdered by his brothers, Bryan and David and his first cousin Benjamin Nelson III.

More About Erik Freeman:

Burial: Cremated

1933. Benjamin Nelson Jr.⁶ Birdwell (Benjamin Nelson Sr.⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹)

Notes for Benjamin Nelson Jr. Birdwell:

Fred Rosen, in his book "Blood Crimes" says Nelson was in trouble 14 times and convicted 13 times for crimes ranging from burglary to receiving stolen property. He goes on to say his son, Benny, emulated his father. Mr. Rosen also states all of the family were raised and lived as Jehovah's Witnesses.

An Allentown, PA newspaper, "Morning Call" stated Nelson and his father, Nelson Sr. sat in the first two seats in the front row of the courtroom during the trial of Benjamin Nelson III for the murder of his aunt, uncle and 1st cousin.

Child of Benjamin Nelson Jr. Birdwell is:

- 3146 i. Benjamin Nelson III "Ben"⁷ Birdwell, born 1977.

Notes for Benjamin Nelson III "Ben" Birdwell:

Ben was involved with his cousins in the murder of his aunt, uncle and younger cousin. While the cousins confessed to the crime, Ben did not do so and went to trial.

An Allentown, PA., newspaper carried the following article: "A cousin of murderous skinhead siblings Bryan and David Freeman goes on trial Monday, accused of participating in the beating and stabbing death of his aunt, uncle and cousin. Nelson Birdwell III, 19, is charged with homicide and conspiracy in the February 1995 killings of Brenda, Dennis and Erik Freeman at their suburban Allentown home. He could get the death penalty. District Attorney Robert Steinberg and Allentown defense lawyer Richard Makoul will present opening arguments Monday before President Judge James N. Diefenderfer at the Lehigh County Courthouse. Bryan, 18, and David, 17, avoided trials by confessing to killing their parents, but denied killing their 11-year-old brother."

An article a few days later read: "A neo-Nazi who said he merely watched as his two cousins killed their parents and brother was convicted Friday of just one murder. Acquittals in the other two slayings spared Nelson Birdwell III the prospect of execution. He will join his cousins in spending the rest of his life in prison. As the verdict was read after 10 hours of deliberations, the 19-year old Birdwell showed no emotion, merely shaking his head. Judge James N. Diefenderfer, who had warned spectators against outburst, kept the courtroom doors open to allow the people filling the outside hall to hear the verdict. Birdwell also was convicted of two lesser charges---conspiracy and hindering apprehension. Birdwell's lawyer said his client was stunned. 'He was in a state of befuddlement. From the beginning of the trial, I'm not sure he understood any of the proceedings or what was going on,' Richard Makoul said."

On October, 29, 1999 the headlines stated: "Birdwell appeals rejected by Superior Court---Three-Judge panel rules Murderer got fair trial in Lehigh County."

On July 17, 2003 the headlines stated: "Birdwell again challenges his 1996 murder conviction--He claims he got unfair trial because he wasn't allowed to testify."

On Dec.6, 2001 the headlines stated: "Killer continues appeal of conviction--Birdwell asks Superior Court to overturn Lehigh Court's ruling"

Carol K. McGinley's written ruling rejected the claim and said it was clear Birdwell and his lawyer discussed testifying and that Birdwell had agreed with his attorney, Mr. Makoul.

1935. Raymond Lee⁶ Birdwell (Thomas Bradley⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Aug 1947 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **Christine McCaig**. She was born 18 Apr 1925.

Children of Raymond Birdwell and Christine McCaig are:

- 3147 i. Brad⁷ Birdwell.
3148 ii. Jeff Birdwell.
3149 iii. Mitchel Birdwell.
3150 iv. Michael Birdwell.
3151 v. Tony Birdwell.

1946. Debora Joy "Debbie"⁶ Weathers (Margaret Lorene "Marge"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1951 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). She married **Leon Clayton**.

Child of Debora Weathers and Leon Clayton is:

- + 3152 i. Christy⁷ Clayton.

1947. Timothy⁶ Weathers (Margaret Lorene "Marge"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Dec 1955 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). He married **Rhonda McClure**.

Children of Timothy Weathers and Rhonda McClure are:

- 3153 i. Stacy⁷ Weathers.
- 3154 ii. Jason Weathers.

1948. Sonja Renee⁶ Weathers (Margaret Lorene "Marge"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Mar 1957 (Source: Mose Birdwell.). She married (1) **Kenneth Muse**. She married (2) **Gary Reeves**. She married (3) **Joe Colter**. She married (4) **Cecil Payne** 15 May 1993 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

Child of Sonja Weathers and Kenneth Muse is:

- 3155 i. Brad⁷ Muse.

Child of Sonja Weathers and Gary Reeves is:

- 3156 i. Jeremy⁷ Muse.

1949. Michael Anthony⁶ Weathers (Margaret Lorene "Marge"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Jun 1958 (Source: Renee Weathers.). He married (1) **Carla McDowell**. He married (2) **Renee McClure**. She was born 04 Aug 1961 (Source: Renee Weathers.).

Child of Michael Weathers and Carla McDowell is:

- 3157 i. David Michael⁷ Weathers, born 22 Oct 1980 (Source: Renee Weathers.).

Children of Michael Weathers and Renee McClure are:

- 3158 i. Nikita Le'Nay⁷ Weathers, born 24 Jan 1989 (Source: Renee Weathers.).
- 3159 ii. Michael Anthony Weathers, born 17 Aug 1990 (Source: Renee Weathers.).

1950. Jimmy Ray⁶ Dyer (Willie Mae "Sue"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Oct 1950 (Source: Sue Dyer.). He married **Nancy Paulette Tate**, daughter of Lloyd Tate and Eudora Tate. She was born 27 Nov 1953 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

Children of Jimmy Dyer and Nancy Tate are:

- + 3160 i. Jimmy Ray Jr.⁷ Dyer, born 04 Sep 1971.
- + 3161 ii. Stacy Lenore Dyer, born 01 Aug 1973.
- 3162 iii. Jacqueline Rose Dyer, born 01 Sep 1978 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).
- 3163 iv. Jeffery Adam Dyer, born 18 Nov 1984 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

1951. Lanny Wayne⁶ Dyer (Willie Mae "Sue"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jul 1952 (Source: Sue Dyer.). He married **Dee Ann Meeks**.

Children of Lanny Dyer and Dee Meeks are:

- 3164 i. Jamey Wayne⁷ Dyer, born 21 Aug 1972 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).
- 3165 ii. Michail Jason Dyer, born 22 Oct 1975 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).
- 3166 iii. Rusty Travis Dyer, born 22 Jul 1984 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

1952. Craig Allen⁶ Dyer (Willie Mae "Sue"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Aug 1958 (Source: Sue Dyer.). He married (1) **Renee Tate** 22 Apr 1978 (Source:

Christeen Birdwell.). He married (2) **Hazel Leona Shrum** 15 Aug 1986 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.). She was born 09 Dec 1965 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

Child of Craig Dyer and Renee Tate is:

3167 i. Jason Craig⁷ Dyer, born 10 Oct 1980 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

Child of Craig Dyer and Hazel Shrum is:

3168 i. Craig Alan Jr.⁷ Dyer, born 06 Jun 1988 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

1955. Charles Franklin⁶ Birdwell (George Estle⁵, Elijah W. "Lige"⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jan 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charles Birdwell.). He married **Wanda Paulette Poe** 10 Apr 1968 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Unknown Poe and Imogene Rollins. She was born 01 Jan 1946 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.

Notes for Charles Franklin Birdwell:

Charles and Wanda have a Gospel Bluegrass band.

Children of Charles Birdwell and Wanda Poe are:

+ 3169 i. Terry J.⁷ Birdwell, born 08 Jun 1967.
+ 3170 ii. Sherry Nicole Birdwell, born 14 Mar 1972.

1966. Terry⁶ Overturf (Glyn E.⁵, Bertha Naomi⁴ Birdwell, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jan 1954 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 30 Jun 1978 in a hospital in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married **Elizabeth Sue Meeks** 18 Aug 1973 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

More About Terry Overturf:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Terry Overturf and Elizabeth Meeks is:

3171 i. Terra⁷ Overturf.

1974. Mary Ida⁶ Gilliam (Rufus Houston⁵, Joe David⁴, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1955 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.). She married (1) **James Wells Bef.** 1975 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married (2) **Elmer Ray Quarles** Aft. 1975 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born Abt. 1950.

Children of Mary Gilliam and Elmer Quarles are:

3172 i. Matthew Ray⁷ Quarles. He married Tracie Unknown.
+ 3173 ii. Chad Quarles.

1980. Carolyn Sue⁶ Haymaker (Aley Ida⁵ Byrd, Louiza "Lou"⁴ Gilliam, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Larry Stevens**.

Children of Carolyn Haymaker and Larry Stevens are:

+ 3174 i. Brandy⁷ Stevens.
3175 ii. Shane Stevens.

1981. Carol Mae⁶ Stephens (Verna Mae⁵ Gilliam, Thomas⁴, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1947 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.). She married **Robert Edward "Bob" Hargis** 24 Jun 1967 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Robert Hargis and Mary Harris. He was born 13 Nov 1947 in Marion County, TN (Source: Lum Hargis.).

A Hargis Family

Children are listed above under (1635) Robert Edward "Bob" Hargis.

1982. Susie Alene⁶ Rudd (Jincy Jane⁵ Birdwell, Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Aug 1962 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.). She married **James Earl Morris** Mar 1981 in Donaldsonville, Georgia (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of Susie Rudd and James Morris are:

- 3176 i. Crystal Lane⁷ Morris, born 11 Aug 1981 in Dothan, Alabama (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3177 ii. Lukas Earl Morris, born 18 Aug 1989 in Dothan, Alabama (Source: Velma Schonder.).

1983. Jimmy Wayne⁶ Rudd (Jincy Jane⁵ Birdwell, Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Jul 1965 in Chipley, Washington County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.). He married **Trish Unknown** 11 Aug 1985 in Chipley, Washington County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of Jimmy Rudd and Trish Unknown are:

- 3178 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Rudd, born 26 Jan 1989 in Dothan, Alabama (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3179 ii. Joshua Rudd, born 29 Jul 1990 in Dothan, Alabama (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3180 iii. Ethan Rudd, born 29 Oct 1992 in Dothan, Alabama (Source: Velma Schonder.).

1984. Samel Edward⁶ Rudd (Jincy Jane⁵ Birdwell, Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jun 1968 in Dothan, Alabama (Source: Velma Schonder.). He married **Jeanette Cathryn Lomax**. She was born 14 Feb 1968 in Newfane, New York (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Child of Samel Rudd and Jeanette Lomax is:

- 3181 i. Katie⁷ Rudd, born 29 Jan 1999 in Panama City, Florida; died 29 Jan 1999 in Panama City, Florida.

1988. Melissia Joy⁶ Birdwell (Ronald B. Pete⁵, Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1967 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **Larry Kenneth Leach** 24 Aug 1991 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He was born 15 Jan 1954 in Oakland, California (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of Melissia Birdwell and Larry Leach are:

- 3182 i. Ronald Shea⁷ Leach, born 13 Jul 1985 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3183 ii. Katie Ann Leach, born 15 Nov 1994 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3184 iii. Sarah Nichole Leach, born 20 Feb 1997 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas (Source: Velma Schonder.).

1990. Chrisinda Lynn⁶ Birdwell (Donald Eugene Sr.⁵, Ardell "Ring"⁴, William Moses³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Jun 1969 in DeLand, Volusia County, Florida (Source: Velma Schonder.). She married **(1) Lloyd Smith** 1987 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia County, Florida. She married **(2) Gregory John Swede** 05 Sep 1993 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia County, Florida.

Children of Chrisinda Birdwell and Lloyd Smith are:

- 3185 i. Lloyd Zachary⁷ Smith/Swede, born 26 Aug 1988 in El Paso, Texas (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3186 ii. Kayla Elaine Smith/Swede, born 14 Jul 1990 in Anchorage, Alaska (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Child of Chrisinda Birdwell and Gregory Swede is:

- 3187 i. Kelcie Renee⁷ Swede, born 13 Jan 1998 in Clovis AFB, Clovis, N.M. (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Generation No. 7

2005. Mark⁷ Wasson (Delores "Dee"⁶ Dodge, William Lee⁵, Mary C."Polly"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1954.

Notes for Mark Wasson:

Mark had 3 children, Jonathan B. 1984, Rachel b. 1985 and Jessica b. 1988.

Children of Mark Wasson are:

- 3188 i. Jonathan⁸ Wasson, born 1984.
- 3189 ii. Rachel Wasson, born 1986.
- 3190 iii. Jessica Wasson, born 1989.

2009. Louise⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1921 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Joyce Hargis.), and died 27 Jun 2004 in Suisun City, California (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married **(1) Douglas M. Frey** 22 Feb 1941 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). He was born 25 Dec 1916 in Tennessee (Source: California Death Index.), and died 01 Mar 1975 in Contra Costa County, California (Source: California Death Index.). She married **(2) Paul Salisbury** Aft. 1947. She married **(3) James F. Evans** Aft. 1950.

Notes for Louise Hargis:

Louise is listed on the 1930 census of Grundy County at age 11, living with her parents in Gruetli.

She and Doug were married in Grundy county by W.H. Warren JP.

During her later years, Louise has lived in Vallejo, California.

Louise's obit reads: "Funeral services for Louise H. Evans, 83, will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Fairfield Funeral Home. Pastor Steward Drake officiating. Mrs. Evans passed away at home on Sunday June 27, 2004. A native of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., she resided in Suisun City. Mrs. Evans was a retired cook. Survivors include her husband, James F. Evans of Suisun City; daughter, Lynn Hargis-Frey of Tacoma, Wash.; son Phillip Frey of Vacaville; sisters, Velma Green of Michigan and Ruth Rhoden of Georgia; brothers, Clayton Hargis of Tennessee and Howell Hargis of Michigan; along with six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Burial will be at Suisun Fairfield Cemetery."

More About Louise Hargis:

Burial: 01 Jul 2004, Suisun Fairfield Cemetery, California (Source: Louise's obit.)

Children of Louise Hargis and Douglas Frey are:

- + 3191 i. Dranna Lynn⁸ Frey, born Sep 1941.
- 3192 ii. Phillip Douglas Frey, born 06 Aug 1947 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

2010. Carmon Alton⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Mary Helen Hargis.), and died 04 Feb 1998 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co. TN. (Source: Alton's obit.). He married **Mary Helen Sanders** 21 Jun 1941 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of John Sanders and Cora Lewis. She was born 19 May 1925 in Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Connie Cannon.), and died 24 Jan 1999 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Mary Helen's obit.).

Notes for Carmon Alton Hargis:

Alton, as he was called, was listed on the 1930 Grundy County census at age 7 living with his parents and siblings in Gruetli.

Alton and Mary Helen were married by Malcolm Fults, J.P.

Alton's obit reads: "Alton Hargis, 75, of Gruetli, Tenn., died Wednesday, Feb.4, 1998, in a hospital there. He was an army veteran of World War 11 and a deacon and member of Laager Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Mary Helen Hargis; son, Donnie A. Hargis, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn.; two daughters, Connie Cannon, Gruetli-Laager, Judy Simpson, Palmer, Tenn.; two brothers, Clayton Hargis, Gruetli-Laager, Howell Hargis, Pinckney, Miss.; four sisters, Louise Evans, Suisun City, Calif., Hilda Brown, Dalton, Ga., Ruth Rhoden, Jackson, Ga.,

A Hargis Family

Velma Green, Romulus, Miss.; eight grandchildren, six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 A.M. CST Saturday at Laager Baptist Church with the Rev. Bob Rueling and the Rev. Hub Smith officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Arrangements by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer."

The SSDI list Alton's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 409-26-2030 issued in TN.

More About Carmon Alton Hargis:

Burial: 07 Feb 1998, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Alton's obit.)

Notes for Mary Helen Sanders:

Mary Helen's obit reads: "Mary Helen Hargis, age 73, of Gruetli-Laager died Sunday, January 24, 1999 at her home. She was a member of Laager Baptist Church and was preceded in death by her husband, Alton Hargis; brothers, Charles Ray and Bill Sanders; sister, Beryl Goggle. Survivors include her daughters, Judy G. Simpson, Palmer; Connie Cannon; Gruetli-Laager; son Donnie Hargis of Gruetli-Laager; sisters, Nancy Sanders of Pasadena, Texas, Geraldine Joas of Peoria, Illinois; several nieces and nephews; 7 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Tuesday, January 26, 1999 at Laager Baptist Church with the Rev. Bob Ruehling and Hub Smith officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery."

The SSDI list Mary Helen's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 408-54-2033 issued in TN.

More About Mary Helen Sanders:

Burial: 26 Jan 1999, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Mary Helen's obit.)

Children of Carmon Hargis and Mary Sanders are:

- + 3193 i. Judy Gail⁸ Hargis, born 09 Sep 1943.
- + 3194 ii. Donnie Alton Hargis, born 12 Dec 1944.
- + 3195 iii. Constance Ann "Connie" Hargis, born 09 Apr 1946.

2011. Carl William⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jul 1923 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Oct 1971 in Michigan (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Katheleen Johnson Parsons**. He married **(2) Joan Lockhart**. She was born 08 Feb 1928 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Carl William Hargis:

The SSDI list Carl's last residence as Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan and his SS# as 409-26-2072 issued in Tennessee.

More About Carl William Hargis:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of Carl Hargis and Katheleen Parsons are:

- + 3196 i. Samuel⁸ Hargis, born 06 Aug 1943.
- 3197 ii. Daniel Hargis, born 11 Dec 1946 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

Notes for Daniel Hargis:

Danny and his brother Sammy were raised by Gene Johnson and go by the name Johnson.

Children of Carl Hargis and Joan Lockhart are:

- + 3198 i. Sharon "Sherry"⁸ Hargis, born 19 Nov 1947.
- 3199 ii. Unnamed Hargis, born Abt. 1949 (Source: Sherry Farley.); died Abt. 1949.

Notes for Unnamed Hargis:

This unnamed daughter lived for 3 days.

A Hargis Family

More About Unnamed Hargis:
Burial: Royal Oak, Michigan

- + 3200 iii. Rickie Hargis, born 14 Nov 1950.
- + 3201 iv. Randy Hargis, born 06 Oct 1954.
- 3202 v. Jerry Michael Hargis, born 22 Nov 1956 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 12 Apr 1965 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Jerry Michael Hargis:
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

2012. Ray Arnold⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Coalmont Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Dec 1964 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Coalmont Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(1) Katheleen Barnes**. He married **(2) Juanita "Nedie" Dyer**, daughter of James Dyer and Lillian Scott. She was born 15 Aug 1930 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Harlie Dyer.).

More About Ray Arnold Hargis:
Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy Co. Tn.

Children of Ray Hargis and Juanita Dyer are:

- + 3203 i. Duane⁸ Hargis, born 15 Dec 1952.
- + 3204 ii. Donna Faye Hargis, born 04 Jan 1954.
- + 3205 iii. Darrell Allen Hargis, born 26 Jul 1957.

2013. Gladys Evie⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Feb 1927 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Dec 1948 in Grundy County, TN. (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Buford Leon Johnson**, son of Willis Johnson and Ida Argo. He was born 18 Feb 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Jossie Johnson.), and died 31 Oct 1985 in Rocky Face, Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: Jossie Johnson.).

Notes for Gladys Evie Hargis:

Gladys died in childbirth. According to Hazel Scott, when she started hemorrhaging very badly the family put her into the back seat of the car and started to the hospital. By the time they got there she was dead and the back floorboard of the car was full of blood.

More About Gladys Evie Hargis:
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Buford Leon Johnson:

The SSDI list Buford's last residence as Rocky Face, Whitfield County, GA and his SS# as 262-26-7662 issued in Florida.

More About Buford Leon Johnson:
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

Children of Gladys Hargis and Buford Johnson are:

- + 3206 i. Charolotte Ann⁸ Hargis, born 11 Oct 1945.
- 3207 ii. Unnamed Hargis, born 25 Dec 1948 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

2014. Velma Grace⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1929 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Velma Green.), and died 20 Feb 2007 (Source: Her obit.). She married **(1) Floyd Lee Henderson**, son of Paul Henderson and Magnolia Layne. He was born 20 Jul 1926 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Velma Green.), and died 01 Jul 1989 (Source: Velma Green.). She married **(2) John William Green**. He was born 02 Nov 1928 in Palmer,

A Hargis Family

Grundy County, TN. (Source: Velma Green.), and died 20 Feb 1988 in Wayne Co., Michigan (Source: Velma Green.).

Notes for Velma Grace Hargis:

Velma had no children.

Velma's obit reads: "Velma Grace Hargis Green, 78, formerly of Romulus, Mich., died Tuesday, Feb. 20, 2007. She was born June 24, 1928, to Carmon and Allie Adams Hargis. She married John William Green, who preceded her in death along with her parents; and brothers, Paul Vernon, Alton, Carl and Ray Hargis; and sisters, Mildred Hargis, Gladys Johnson, Louise Evans and Hilda Borwn. She is survived by her brothers, Howell (Shirley) Hargis and Clayton (Joyce) Hargis; sister, Ruth (Paul)Rhoden; and nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Bob Ruehling and the Rev. Mike Johnson officiating with burial to follow in Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation is after 3 p.m. CST today at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

More About Velma Grace Hargis:

Burial: 24 Feb 2007, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Floyd Lee Henderson:

Floyd died of prostate cancer.

More About Floyd Lee Henderson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for John William Green:

John died of throat cancer. His obit reads: "John William Green, 60, of Romulus, Mich., died there Saturday. Formerly of Chattanooga, he was a retired Chattanooga police officer. Survivors include his wife, Velma Green, Romulus; son, John D. Green, Massachusetts; brother, Charles Green, Indiana; sister, Betty Jean Buehler, Brighton, Mich.; one grandchild. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST Wednesday at Laager Baptist Church with the Rev. Tommy Lindsey officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. The family will receive friends after 6 p.m. today at Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

More About John William Green:

Burial: 24 Feb 1988, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: John's obit.)

Child of Velma Hargis and John Green is:

3208 i. James D.⁸ Green.

2015. Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Jul 1930 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hilda Brown.), and died 07 Mar 2001 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married **James Morton "Jim" Brown**. He was born 09 Sep 1926 (Source: Hilda Brown.), and died 06 Mar 1979 (Source: Hilda Brown.).

Children of Hilda Hargis and James Brown are:

- 3209 i. Pamela Jean⁸ Brown, born 07 Apr 1951 (Source: Hilda Brown.). She married Bobby Darrall Turner 20 Jan 1984 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- + 3210 ii. Nickolas Carmon "Nicky" Brown, born 16 Aug 1952.
- + 3211 iii. Deborah Ruth "Debbie" Brown, born 09 Sep 1953.
- 3212 iv. Sandra Elaine Brown, born 18 Dec 1954 (Source: Hilda Brown.). She married Darrell Stafford; died 22 Mar 2005 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

More About Darrell Stafford:

Burial: 25 Mar 2005 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.)

- + 3213 v. James Anthony "Tony" Brown, born 01 Aug 1957.
- + 3214 vi. Timothy Max "Tim" Brown, born 23 Nov 1958.
- + 3215 vii. Jeffery Todd Brown, born 23 Dec 1961.

2016. Clayton Douglas⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jul 1932 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Joyce Hargis.). He married **Margaret Joyce Roberts** 10 Dec 1955 in Laager, Grundy Co., TN. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of James Roberts and Oda James. She was born 12 Feb 1934 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

Notes for Clayton Douglas Hargis:

Clayton and Joyce were married by Hubert Smith, MG when he was 23 and she was 21 years old.

Children of Clayton Hargis and Margaret Roberts are:

- 3216 i. Drema Darlene⁸ Hargis, born 08 Oct 1956 (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married Harold Chester Reed 29 May 1977 (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.); born 29 May 1956 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

Notes for Drema Darlene Hargis:

Drema and Harold were married by Rev. James L. Roberts.

- + 3217 ii. Clayton Douglas Jr. Hargis, born 09 Sep 1958 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- 3218 iii. Clayta Joyce Hargis, born 02 Jun 1962. She married (1) Geary Cleek. She married (2) Danny Ray Layne 24 Jan 1985 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- + 3219 iv. Kathy Lee Oda Hargis, born 28 Dec 1966.

2017. Alma Ruth⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Oct 1936. She married **(1) Louie Varlicki**. She married **(2) Paul Roden**.

Children of Alma Hargis and Louie Varlicki are:

- 3220 i. Michael⁸ Varlicki.
- 3221 ii. Carmon Varlicki.

Child of Alma Hargis and Paul Roden is:

- 3222 i. Sherriel⁸ Roden.

2018. Howell Eston⁷ Hargis (William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jul 1944. He married **Shirley Oleszkowicz**.

Children of Howell Hargis and Shirley Oleszkowicz are:

- 3223 i. Jeff⁸ Hargis.
- 3224 ii. Lisa Hargis.

2019. Lem William "L.W."⁷ Hargis (Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Sep 1922 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Allen Hargis.), and died 15 Nov 1987 in Jefferson County, KY (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Velma Lucille Dykes** 02 Mar 1940 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Clark Dykes and Celia Crabtree. She was born 11 May 1921 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for Lem William "L.W." Hargis:

During the 1930 census of Grundy County, Lem was 6 years old and living with his parents in Gruetli.

Lem and Lucille were married by Malcolm Fults when he was 19 and she was 18 years old. They later divorced.

The *SSDI* list Lem's last residence as Louisville, Jefferson County, Ky. His SS# was 409-26-2028 issued in TN.

Children of Lem Hargis and Velma Dykes are:

- + 3225 i. Willene⁸ Hargis, born 06 Jan 1941 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- + 3226 ii. Glenn William Hargis, born 13 Sep 1945 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN.
- 3227 iii. Bobby Wayne Hargis, born 25 Aug 1955 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.). He

A Hargis Family

married Robyn Lee Moore; born 01 Jul 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).

2020. Lewis Francis "Louie"⁷ Hargis (Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1925 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Sue Hargis.). He married **Willie Sue Bone**, daughter of Samuel Bone and Lillian Mooney. She was born 12 Sep 1928 in Sweeton Hill, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Sue Hargis.).

Children of Lewis Hargis and Willie Bone are:

- + 3228 i. Gary Allen⁸ Hargis, born 29 Apr 1946.
- + 3229 ii. Priscilla Sue Hargis, born 12 May 1950.

2021. Allen Reece⁷ Hargis (Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1928 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Allen Hargis.), and died 30 Mar 2003 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.). He married **Carole Ann Isac** 15 Jun 1951 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She was born 26 Jun 1932 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Notes for Allen Reece Hargis:

Allen and Carole lived in Michigan for many years, but after retirement moved to Grundy County and built a home in Pigeon Springs at the old Headrick homeplace.

Allen's obit reads: "Allen Reece Hargis Sr., 74, passed away Wednesday, March 30, 2003, at his residence. He was the son of the late Mrs. Daisy Wright and Preston Hargis. He was preceded in death by his brothers, L.W. Hargis and the Rev. Roy Wright Jr. Mr. Hargis retired from Letts Industries in Detroit after 34 years of service. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving with the 187th Airborne on Koje-Do Island. Survivors include wife, Carole Hargis; three daughters, Cynthia (Don) Dettmer, Detroit, Christine (Randall) Kish, Farmington Hills, Mich., and Mary Jane (Don) Davidson, Napoleon, Mich.; sons Allen (Deena) Hargis Jr., Jackson, Mich., and Steven (Louise) Hargis, Milford, Mich., a brother, Lewis Hargis, Powder Springs, Ga.; and 15 grandchildren. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. CST Wednesday at Christ Church, Monteagle, Tenn., with Bishop William Millsaps and Father David Riches officiating. Interment will be in Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn. The family will receive friends 4 until 9 p.m. CST today at Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

The SSDI list Allen's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 408-34-4125 issued in TN.

More About Allen Reece Hargis:

Burial: 02 Apr 2003, Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: personal knowledge.)

Children of Allen Hargis and Carole Isac are:

- + 3230 i. Mary Jane⁸ Hargis, born 24 Feb 1954.
- + 3231 ii. Allen Reece Jr. Hargis, born 22 Mar 1957.
- + 3232 iii. Cynthia Ann Hargis, born 07 Dec 1958.
- + 3233 iv. Steven Michael Hargis, born 20 Aug 1960.
- + 3234 v. Christine Annette Hargis, born 10 Dec 1961.

2023. Mary Francis⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Dec 1930 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Charles Edward Rogers** 18 Mar 1950 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Hubert Rogers and Elvie Lockhart. He was born 13 May 1930 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 09 Aug 2001 in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Charles Edward Rogers:

The SSDI list Charles' last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 415-34-6709 issued in TN.

Children of Mary Burnett and Charles Rogers are:

- + 3235 i. Charlestine⁸ Rogers, born 01 Feb 1951 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 3236 ii. Charlotte Ann Rogers, born 28 Jun 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio.

A Hargis Family

- + 3237 iii. Allan Rogers, born 02 Oct 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 3238 iv. Mary Lee Rogers, born 30 Aug 1959 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

2024. John William Sr.⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Dec 1932 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 24 Sep 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Mary Kathleen Smith** 02 Aug 1953 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Aline Hargis.), daughter of Elvin Smith and Beulah Robertson. She was born 12 Oct 1936 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 22 Jul 1974 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for John William Sr. Burnett:

Johnny was married to Jimmie Tate, Mary Smith, Marie Nunley and Gayle Bivens.

The SSDI list Johnny's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 415-48-6564 issued in TN.

More About John William Sr. Burnett:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Mary Kathleen Smith:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of John Burnett and Mary Smith are:

- + 3239 i. John William Jr.⁸ Burnett, born 22 Jun 1955 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 3240 ii. Sandra Faye Burnett, born 28 Jul 1957 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 3241 iii. Amy Lee Burnett, born 02 Dec 1959 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 3242 iv. Diane Burnett, born 24 Jul 1962 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 3243 v. Carla Dean Burnett, born 18 Jul 1966 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 3244 vi. Tina Lynn Burnett, born 06 Jul 1968 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.

2025. James Ernest⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 May 1937 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Betty Sue Meeks** 14 Apr 1959 in Laager, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Hollis Meeks and Ida Tate. She was born 14 Aug 1937 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for James Ernest Burnett:

James and Betty were married by L.B. Smartt JP.

Children of James Burnett and Betty Meeks are:

- + 3245 i. Vickie Denise⁸ Burnett, born 12 Oct 1959 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 3246 ii. James Jeffery Burnett, born 05 Nov 1963 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 3247 iii. Karen Lynn Burnett, born 24 Aug 1965 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee.
- + 3248 iv. Ladonna Sue Burnett, born 11 Aug 1977 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..

2026. Bessie Lee⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1938 (Source: Bessie Lee Brown.). She married **Hershal Douglas Brown** 29 May 1954 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Bessie Lee Burnett:

Bessie Lee owns and operates Brown's Dairy Bar located in Gruetli.

Children of Bessie Burnett and Hershal Brown are:

- 3249 i. Glen Douglas⁸ Brown, born 31 Mar 1956 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married Elaine Hart 24 Dec 1980 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.); born 05 Oct 1960 in Whitwell, Marion County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- + 3250 ii. Glenda Kathy Brown, born 29 May 1957 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN..

A Hargis Family

- + 3251 iii. Ricky Nelson Brown, born 14 Apr 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn..
- 3252 iv. Wade Anthony Brown, born 10 Jun 1958 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 10 Jun 1958 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

2027. Nellene⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jul 1942 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 25 Jan 1990 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Jackson Cleveland "Buddy" Singleton** 03 Nov 1956 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 10 Aug 1938 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 23 Jan 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Jackson Cleveland "Buddy" Singleton:
Buddy died of prostate cancer.

Children of Nellene Burnett and Jackson Singleton are:

- 3253 i. Jackson Cleveland "Sput"⁸ Singleton, born 20 Mar 1958 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 29 May 1968 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Jackson Cleveland "Sput" Singleton:
Jackson was killed in a car wreck.

More About Jackson Cleveland "Sput" Singleton:
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

- + 3254 ii. Francis Albert "Frankie" Singleton, born 02 Dec 1960.
- + 3255 iii. Shelia Renee Singleton, born 04 May 1966; died 09 Dec 1998 in Tracy City, Marion County, TN..
- 3256 iv. Belinda Ann Singleton, born 05 Jul 1971 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married Phillip "Rabbit" Stevens 03 Nov 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); born 27 Jul 1960 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

2028. Paul David⁷ Burnett (Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jun 1945 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 29 Jan 2008 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Minnie Mae Sanders** 14 May 1960 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of William Sanders and Marie Rollings. She was born 25 Sep 1944 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Paul David Burnett:

Paul's obit reads: "Paul D. Burnett, 63, died Tuesday, Jan. 29, 2008 of an extended illness at St. Thomas Hospital. He was born in Gruetli-Laager on June 28, 1944, to Frances and Mary Hargis Burnett who preceded him in death along with his brother, Johnny Burnett; sister Nelene Singleton. He was retired from Aerostructures, a member of Freewill Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife, Minnie Mae Sanders Burnett; sons David (Pat) Burnett, Greg (Roxanne) Burnett; granddaughter, Jessica Burnett; grandsons; Zachary and Justin Burnett, Altamont, Michael Foshee, Manchester, step-granddaughter Felicia Mantooth, Hillsboro; great grandsons Chase and Colin Foshee, Columbia, Tenn; grandson Kylan Mantooth, Hillsboro, brother James (Betty) Burnett, Gruetli-Laager; sisters Bessie (Doug) Brown and Mary Rogers, Gruetli-Laager. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. CST today in the funeral home chapel with Brother Dal Barrett officiating. Burial to follow in Wesleys Chapel Cemetery. Arrangements by Layne Funeral Home, Altamont."

Children of Paul Burnett and Minnie Sanders are:

- + 3257 i. David Wayne⁸ Burnett, born 13 Mar 1961 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- + 3258 ii. Gregory Allen Burnett, born 02 Jul 1974 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.

2029. Ethel Mae⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Apr 1925. She married **Don Ingle**. He was born Jan 1925.

Children of Ethel Brown and Don Ingle are:

- 3259 i. Judy Gayle⁸ Ingle.
- 3260 ii. Richard Lee Ingle.

2031. Charles David⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Feb 1929. He married **Ann Wheeler**.

Children of Charles Brown and Ann Wheeler are:

- 3261 i. Charles Bryan⁸ Brown.
- 3262 ii. Deborah Lynn Brown.

2033. Florence⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Feb 1930. She married **Carl Sherman**. He was born 1936.

Children of Florence Brown and Carl Sherman are:

- 3263 i. Helen Rochelle⁸ Sherman.
- 3264 ii. Anthony Carl Sherman.

2034. Franklin Cecil⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Sep 1934. He married **Suzanne Bebee**. She was born 1934.

Children of Franklin Brown and Suzanne Bebee are:

- 3265 i. Franklin Lee⁸ Brown.
- 3266 ii. Pamela Sue Brown.
- 3267 iii. Linda Joyce Brown.

2035. Jellene⁷ Brown (Helen⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jul 1936. She married **Robert Daidone**. He was born 1933.

Children of Jellene Brown and Robert Daidone are:

- 3268 i. Cynthia Sophia⁸ Daidone.
- 3269 ii. Robert John Daidone.

2036. Raymond⁷ Hargis (William Lee⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Feb 1928 in Mt. Vernon, Grundy County, TN (Source: Thelma Hargis.). He married **Doris Brown** 04 Jul 1951 (Source: Thelma Hargis.), daughter of Herman Brown and Maudie Brown. She was born 05 Sep 1929 in Kentucky (Source: Thelma Hargis.).

Notes for Raymond Hargis:

Raymond went into the U.S. Army in 1950.

In August of 1957, the "Grundy County Herald" reported Raymond Hargis received his Master Degree from Peabody College.

Raymond was Grundy County Court Clerk, Superintendent of School in Grundy County and was employed in the Marion County School system.

Children of Raymond Hargis and Doris Brown are:

- + 3270 i. Deborah⁸ Hargis, born 20 Oct 1954.
- + 3271 ii. Joel Raymond Hargis, born 16 Feb 1959.

2037. James William "Jimmy"⁷ Hargis (Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Feb 1933 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Hargis.). He married **Mattie Lucille "Tooter" Griswold** 05 Apr 1959 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 14 Aug 1931 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Hargis.).

Notes for James William "Jimmy" Hargis:

Jimmy went into the army in 1953. In 1954, the "Grundy County Herald" had the following article: "Army Pvt. James W. Hargis, son of Aaron Hargis of Gruetli, recently spent a seven-day rest and recuperation leave in Kokura, Japan. Normally stationed in Korea with Headquarters Battery of 1 Corps as a mechanic, Hargis stayed at one of Japan's best resort hotels and enjoyed many luxuries unobtainable on the war-torn peninsula."

Jimmy and Tootsie were married by Bailery Brooks, minister.

A few years after their twins were born, they moved to Florida.

Children of James Hargis and Mattie Griswold are:

- + 3272 i. James Stephen⁸ Hargis, born 03 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN.
- + 3273 ii. Betty Susan Hargis, born 03 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN.

2038. Betty Lou⁷ Hargis (Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1935 in Gruetli, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **Kenneth Yokley** 13 Dec 1949 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), son of Lee Yokley and Betty Taylor. He was born 19 Jun 1928 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Mary Hargis.).

Notes for Betty Lou Hargis:

Betty Lou and Ken were married when she was 15 years old. In October of 1953, Ken went to Alaska and Betty followed in December.

They have lived in Groveland, Florida for many years.

Notes for Kenneth Yokley:

Ken went into the army in 1951.

Children of Betty Hargis and Kenneth Yokley are:

- + 3274 i. Gary Edward⁸ Yokley, born 09 May 1953 in Moses Lake, Washington.
- + 3275 ii. Vickie Yokley, born 19 Sep 1957 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..

2039. Brenda Faye⁷ Hargis (Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jan 1945 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **Don Wilson LeCroy** 27 Feb 1960 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Samuel LeCroy and Mamie Layne. He was born 02 Jun 1938 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Notes for Brenda Faye Hargis:

Brenda attended schools at Victoria in Gruetli and Grundy County High School.

Brenda and Don were married by James R. Garner, Minister when she was 15 and he was 21 years old.

The "Grundy County Herald" printed the following article March 7, 1991: "Brenda LeCroy of Gruetli-Laager capped a long postal career last week when she officially became head of the Altamont facility. She was appointed postmaster there July 14, 1990, according to a handsome certificate presented by Jean C. Burnett, Associate Office Coordinator of Nashville.

Mrs. LeCroy repeated the oath of office before a host of friends and relatives, current and former postal employees. A reception followed.

Brenda began her career with the postal service as a P.T. F. clerk with Postmaster Connie Bouldin in Gruetli-Laager. In 1987, she worked as officer-in-charge of the Sequatchie Post Office and at Palmer.

Mrs. LeCroy worked at the G.M.F. in Chattanooga during 1982-1986. She has attended many G.M. F. workshops conducted by Dalton College.

The new postmaster is daughter of Aaron and Mary Hargis of Gruetli-Laager. She and her husband, Don, have two children, Tim LeCroy, who is married to the former Cindy McCullough, and Nena LeCroy, student at TTU in Cookeville. The LeCroys have one granddaughter, Gabrielle.....

Friends furnished refreshments for the reception following Mrs. LeCroy's swearing in. There were finger

sandwiches, cookies, chips and two large cakes, one decorated with the U.S. Postal emblem. Punch and coffee also were served."

Children of Brenda Hargis and Don LeCroy are:

- + 3276 i. Timothy Wilson⁸ LeCroy, born 02 Feb 1961 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, Grundy Co. TN; died 22 Dec 1996 in a hospital in Whitwell, Marion County, TN.
- + 3277 ii. Nena Chanelle LeCroy, born 16 Dec 1971 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, Grundy Co. TN.

2040. William Earl Sr.⁷ Campbell (Lillie Mae⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1931 (Source: Steve Hargis.), and died 20 Jan 1973 in a heart clinic in Ohio (Source: Steve Hargis.). He married **Susan Schuck** 05 Jun 1954 (Source: Steve Hargis.), daughter of Charles Schuck and Lorna Schuck.

More About William Earl Sr. Campbell:

Burial: Ortonville, Michigan

Children of William Campbell and Susan Schuck are:

- 3278 i. William Earl Jr.⁸ Campbell, born 06 May 1955 in Roseville, Michigan (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- 3279 ii. Patricia Ann Campbell.
- 3280 iii. Kathleen Lenore Campbell.

2043. Alvin Boyd⁷ Campbell (Lillie Mae⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Joan Hadubski**.

Children of Alvin Campbell and Joan Hadubski are:

- 3281 i. Misty Lynn⁸ Campbell.
- 3282 ii. Alvin Bryan Campbell.

2046. JoAnn⁷ Burnett (Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jan 1937 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Emma Burnett.), and died 01 Jan 1981 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Donald Eugene Argo** 22 Dec 1951 in Rome, Georgia (Source: Coleen Argo.), son of Earl Argo and Stella Sartain. He was born 14 Aug 1932 in Pelham, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 01 Jan 1981 in Monteagle, Grundy County, TN (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

More About JoAnn Burnett:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

More About Donald Eugene Argo:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Children of JoAnn Burnett and Donald Argo are:

- + 3283 i. Gary Don⁸ Argo, born 26 Apr 1954 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN..
- 3284 ii. James Allen Argo, born 24 Aug 1955 in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 26 Aug 1955 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 3285 iii. Bobby Jean Argo, born 20 Aug 1956 in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 21 Aug 1956 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- + 3286 iv. Gerry Dale Argo, born 26 Sep 1957 in Hollywood, Florida.

2047. Coleene⁷ Burnett (Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Dec 1938 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Emma Burnett.), and died 27 Dec 1997 in Stuart, Florida (Source: Coleen Argo.). She married **Billy Dickerson Long** 25 Jun 1953 in Rossville, Georgia (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 09 Sep 1935 in Monteagle, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Coleene Burnett:

Coleene died of cancer. She was cremated and her ashes buried in the Monteagle Cemetery in Grundy County, TN.

Child of Coleene Burnett and Billy Long is:

+ 3287 i. Kathy Evyone⁸ Long, born 15 Nov 1955 in Hollywood, Florida.

2050. Larry Edwin⁷ Hargis (James Henry⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born (Source: Gladys Hargis.). He married **Patsy Marie Burroughs**. was born (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

Children of Larry Hargis and Patsy Burroughs are:

3288 i. Karen⁸ Hargis.
3289 ii. Sherry Hargis.

2051. Ralph Wayne⁷ Hargis (James Henry⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1950 (Source: Gladys Hargis.). He married **Donna Gayle Pennington**. She was born 01 May 1953 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

Children of Ralph Hargis and Donna Pennington are:

3290 i. Tonia Michelle⁸ Hargis, born 29 Sep 1973 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).
3291 ii. James Wesley Hargis, born 25 Sep 1976 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

2052. Jimmy Dale⁷ Hargis (James Henry⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 May 1953 (Source: Gladys Hargis.). He married **Tina Marie Hangey**. She was born 20 Jul 1956 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

Child of Jimmy Hargis and Tina Hangey is:

3292 i. Maria Lynne⁸ Hargis, born 22 Jan 1983 (Source: Gladys Hargis.).

2054. Betty Ruth⁷ Hamby (Mona Lee⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Oct 1940 (Source: Mona Hamby.). She married **John William Hunter** 11 Jul 1957. He was born 05 Nov 1938.

Children of Betty Hamby and John Hunter are:

3293 i. John Timothy⁸ Hunter, born 15 May 1960 (Source: Mona Hamby.).
3294 ii. Steven Dwane Hunter, born 22 Aug 1962 (Source: Mona Hamby.).

2055. Shirley Ann⁷ Hamby (Mona Lee⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Sep 1946 (Source: Mona Hamby.). She married **Joseph Harry Clanton** 30 Oct 1965. He was born 02 Mar 1939 (Source: Mona Hamby.).

Children of Shirley Hamby and Joseph Clanton are:

3295 i. Joseph Lee⁸ Clanton, born 27 Feb 1973 (Source: Mona Hamby.).
3296 ii. Michael Troy Clanton, born 14 Mar 1978 (Source: Mona Hamby.).

2056. Lee Franklin⁷ Hamby (Mona Lee⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Aug 1950 (Source: Mona Hamby.). He married **Ginny Gail Shellfield** 05 Jan 1973. She was born 24 Sep 1954 (Source: Mona Hamby.).

Child of Lee Hamby and Ginny Shellfield is:

3297 i. Heather Elizabeth⁸ Hamby, born 29 Nov 1974 (Source: Mona Hamby.).

2057. Carl Coleman⁷ Hargis (Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 May 1943 (Source: Betty Brown.). He married **Valerie Iglukowoki**. She was born 21 Feb 1944 (Source: Betty Brown.).

Children of Carl Hargis and Valerie Iglukowoki are:

- + 3298 i. Anthony William⁸ Hargis, born 15 Sep 1965.
- + 3299 ii. Leslie Marie Hargis, born 27 Aug 1967.

2058. Elizabeth Belle "Betty"⁷ Hargis (Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Mar 1945 (Source: Betty Brown.). She married **(1) Joe Solomon** Aft. 1963. She married **(2) Bill Brown** Aft. 1968.

Children of Elizabeth Hargis and Joe Solomon are:

- + 3300 i. Tamara⁸ Solomon, born 09 Jun 1964.
- 3301 ii. Michael Solomon, born 13 Sep 1968 (Source: Betty Brown.).

2061. Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis (Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Apr 1935 (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 17 Oct 2005 in Soddy-Daisy, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Vonzella's obit.). She married **Hubert Gene Jr. Shipley** 29 Nov 1953.

Notes for Dorothy Vonzella Hargis:

Vonzella's obit reads: "Dorothy Vonzella Hargis Shipley, a loving sister, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, passed away Monday, Oct. 17, 2005, at her home surrounded by her family and friends. She was of the Christian faith and a member of Daisy Church of Christ. She was a lifelong resident of Soddy-Daisy, and a very active participant in local politics. Also, she was the former owner of the Shop & Tan. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hubert Shipley; parents, Raymond and Mildred Hargis; and a brother, Clyde Hargis. She is survived by her brothers, Bobby (Elie) Hargis, John Hargis; sons, Hubert "Gene-O" (DeDe) Shipley Jr. and Tommy (Kathy) Shipley; daughter, Penny (Randy) Walker; six grandchildren, Amy (Brian) Mills, Trey Shipley, Erin (Nick) Hensley, Wes Shipley, Jordon Walker and Nick Walker; two great-grandchildren, Hunter and Jacob Mills; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be at 2 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 20, 2005, in the chapel of Williamson & Sons Funeral Home with Minister Jerry Clements officiating. Interment will follow in Presbyterian Cemetery. Visitation is after noon today. Pallbearers will be Trey Shipley, Brian Mills, Nick Hensley, Wes Shipley, Jordon Walker and Nick Walker. Contributions may be made to Daisy Church of Christ, P.O.Box 492, Soddy-Daisy, TN 37384. Arrangements are by Williamson & Sons Funeral Home, 8852 Dayton Pike, Soddy-Daisy, TN 37379."

More About Dorothy Vonzella Hargis:

Burial: 20 Oct 2005, Presbyterian Cemetery, Soddy-Daisy, TN

Children of Dorothy Hargis and Hubert Shipley are:

- + 3302 i. Hubert Gene III⁸ Shipley, born 20 Jun 1955.
- + 3303 ii. Thomas Clyde Shipley, born 24 Sep 1959.
- + 3304 iii. Penney Elizabeth Shipley, born 22 Sep 1960.

2062. Bobby Ray⁷ Hargis (Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Feb 1938 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Elli Rohman**. She was born in Weisbotten, Germany.

Notes for Bobby Ray Hargis:

Bobby and Elli met when he was in the Air Force, stationed in Germany. The 2 oldest children were born in Germany.

Children of Bobby Hargis and Elli Rohman are:

- + 3305 i. Marvin⁸ Hargis, born 16 Apr 1956 in Germany.
- + 3306 ii. Mildred Hargis, born 06 Feb 1959 in Germany.

- + 3307 iii. Ramona Susann Hargis, born 12 Apr 1960.

2063. John Thomas⁷ Hargis (Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jan 1941 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Sandra Fuller**, daughter of James Fuller and Bessie Newman.

Notes for John Thomas Hargis:

John operates Wann Funeral Home located in Chattanooga, TN.

Children of John Hargis and Sandra Fuller are:

- 3308 i. John Scott⁸ Hargis, born 03 Jun 1962 (Source: Raymond Hargis.).

Notes for John Scott Hargis:

Scott, as he was called, lives in Laguna Hills, California, according to his grandmother's obit.

- 3309 ii. Jada Denise Hargis, born 12 Apr 1964 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married Unknown Gonzalez.

2064. Clyde Edward⁷ Hargis (Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Oct 1944 (Source: Raymond Hargis.), and died 02 Sep 1998 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tn. (Source: Clyde's obit.). He married **(1) Ida Mae Jenkins** 06 Sep 1963 in Soddy Church of Christ. He married **(2) Viva Unknown** Aft. 1980.

Notes for Clyde Edward Hargis:

Clyde was the business manager of the United Association of Plumbers and Steamfitters in 1980. He left that position and was employed by the Hamilton County Criminal Court.

He was killed in an automobile accident. The "Chattanooga Times" reported: "COURT OFFICER DIES--A Court officer who survived a traumatic brain injury last year was killed Wednesday morning in a car accident on Dayton Boulevard. Clyde Hargis, 54, was a court officer for Hamilton County Criminal Court Judge Doug Meyer. Hargis was killed when his Geo Metro slammed into a power pole in the 6300 block of Dayton Boulevard at about 11 a.m. Just before the accident, Chattanooga police were looking for a car fitting the description of Hargis' that was reportedly driving erratically on Highway 27. A Hamilton County sheriff's deputy was northbound on Dayton Boulevard when he saw the Metro speeding and driving on the shoulder of the road. As the deputy turned around, he saw the Metro slam into a power pole, shearing the pole off its base. Hargis died of massive head and chest injuries. He was not wearing a seat belt."

Clyde's obit reads: "Clyde Edward Hargis, 54, of Red Bank, died Wednesday, September 2, 1998, in a local hospital. He was Court officer for the Hamilton County Criminal Court, past master of Sale Creek Masonic Lodge No. 280 and a member of Plumbers and Steam fitters Local N. 43, where he served as Business Agent for nine years. Survivors include his wife, Viva Hargis; son Darron Hargis, Milwaukee; daughter, Angie Williams, Soddy-Daisy; two step-children, Kimberly Kerley, Pikeville, Tenn., Dale Lockhart, Dunlap, Tenn.; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hargis, Soddy-Daisy; sister, Vonzella Shipley, Soddy-Daisy; two brothers, Bobby Hargis, Soddy-Daisy, John Hargis, Chattanooga; three grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the funeral home chapel with Minister Jimmy Clements officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Middle Valley Church of Christ, Saint Jude's Children's Research Hospital, or a favorite charity. Visitation will be 4-9 p.m today at Wann Funeral home."

Children of Clyde Hargis and Ida Jenkins are:

- + 3310 i. Angela Dawn⁸ Hargis, born 17 Jul 1965.
3311 ii. Edwin Darron Hargis, born 23 Feb 1968 (Source: Raymond Hargis.).

2065. Charles Leland⁷ Hargis (Earl Malone⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1940 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Elsie Unknown**.

Children of Charles Hargis and Elsie Unknown are:

- 3312 i. Sharon Gail⁸ Hargis.

A Hargis Family

- 3313 ii. Charles Leland Jr. Hargis.
- 3314 iii. Shannon Hargis.

2066. Brenda⁷ Hargis (John Lesley⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1948 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Clint Worley**.

Child of Brenda Hargis and Clint Worley is:

- 3315 i. Kim⁸ Worley.

2067. Barry⁷ Hargis (John Lesley⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Sep 1957 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Tammy Welch**.

Child of Barry Hargis and Tammy Welch is:

- 3316 i. Leslie Ruth⁸ Hargis, born 1986.

2069. Claudette⁷ Hargis (Edward⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1947. She married **Larry Branumn**.

Children of Claudette Hargis and Larry Branumn are:

- 3317 i. Rhonda Lynn⁸ Branumn.
- 3318 ii. Pamela Ann Branumn.
- 3319 iii. Chistopher Michael Branumn.

2070. Edwina⁷ Hargis (Edward⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Dec 1946. She married **(1) Jim Spears** Abt. 1971. She married **(2) Joe Jr. Scott** Nov 1977.

Child of Edwina Hargis and Jim Spears is:

- 3320 i. Kim⁸ Spears, born 11 Nov 1972.

Child of Edwina Hargis and Joe Scott is:

- 3321 i. Christy D.⁸ Scott, born 17 Apr 1978.

2071. Arlene⁷ Hargis (Edward⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Aug 1953. She married **Johnny Sullivan**.

Child of Arlene Hargis and Johnny Sullivan is:

- 3322 i. Johnny Jr.⁸ Sullivan.

2072. Connie⁷ Hargis (Edward⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Dec 1958. She married **Carl Fulton**.

Child of Connie Hargis and Carl Fulton is:

- 3323 i. Jason⁸ Fulton, born 06 Nov 1974.

2075. Marvin Mack Jr.⁷ Byrdwell (Marvin Mack⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Mar 1930 (Source: Velma Schonder.). He married **Lillian Rose Cornelius**. She was born 23 Jan 1931 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of Marvin Byrdwell and Lillian Cornelius are:

- 3324 i. Charles David⁸ Byrdwell, born 13 Dec 1950 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3325 ii. Patricia Louise Byrdwell, born 21 Feb 1953 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3326 iii. Mary Catherine Byrdwell, born 13 Oct 1955 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

A Hargis Family

- 3327 iv. Donna Kay Byrdwell, born 15 Nov 1956 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3328 v. Tammy Lynn Byrdwell, born 16 Nov 1963 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

2076. James Hewitt⁷ Byrdwell (Marvin Mack⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jul 1931 (Source: Velma Schonder.). He married **Ila Jean Powell** 28 Aug 1954. She was born 13 Oct 1932 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

Children of James Byrdwell and Ila Powell are:

- 3329 i. James Hewitt II⁸ Byrdwell, born 08 Aug 1955 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3330 ii. Michael Byrdwell, born 04 Sep 1959 (Source: Velma Schonder.).
- 3331 iii. William Craig Byrdwell, born 10 Oct 1961 (Source: Velma Schonder.).

2078. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Byrdwell (Walter D.⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Apr 1952 (Source: Willodean Byrdwell.). She married **Steve Gass**.

Child of Jane Byrdwell and Steve Gass is:

- 3332 i. Amy Denise⁸ Gass, born 07 Mar 1975 (Source: Willodean Byrdwell.).

2083. Karen Elana⁷ Byrdwell (Adelbert⁶, Mary Jane⁵ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **John Cockrell**.

Children of Karen Byrdwell and John Cockrell are:

- 3333 i. Elana⁸ Cockrell.
- 3334 ii. Kristie Cockrell.
- 3335 iii. Mark Cockrell.

2094. Carolyn Lou⁷ Hargis (Elmer "Shorty"⁶, Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jun 1952 (Source: Lucille Hargis.). She married **Ronnie Harvey**.

Child of Carolyn Hargis and Ronnie Harvey is:

- 3336 i. Derrick Ross⁸ Harvey, born 17 Nov 1981 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

2095. Terry Don⁷ Hargis (Elmer "Shorty"⁶, Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1955 (Source: Lucille Hargis.). He married **Peggy Smith**.

Children of Terry Hargis and Peggy Smith are:

- 3337 i. Mitzi Dean⁸ Hargis, born 29 Aug 1978 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).
- 3338 ii. Bradley Shane Hargis, born 21 Oct 1982 (Source: Lucille Hargis.).

2096. Sherry June⁷ Hargis (Elmer "Shorty"⁶, Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1966 (Source: Lucille Hargis.). She married **William "Chuckie" Cartwright**.

Child of Sherry Hargis and William Cartwright is:

- 3339 i. Jayla⁸ Cartwright.

2098. Robert Steven⁷ Parker (Mabel⁶ Hargis, Mack M.⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 May 1953 (Source: Mabel Parker.). He married **Amy Warden**.

Children of Robert Parker and Amy Warden are:

- 3340 i. Phillip⁸ Parker, born 12 Jun 1981 (Source: Mabel Parker.).
- 3341 ii. Eric Parker, born 08 Sep 1983 (Source: Mabel Parker.).

2099. Mary Nell⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Aug 1925 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 30 May 1984 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **James Wilson Owens** 07 Jul 1947 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He died 18 Feb 1999 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

More About Mary Nell Garner:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. AL

More About James Wilson Owens:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. AL

Children of Mary Garner and James Owens are:

- + 3342 i. Judy Carol⁸ Owens, born 03 May 1953.
- + 3343 ii. Deborah Lou Owens, born 19 Aug 1958.

2101. Charles Raymond⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Mar 1931 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married **Francis Caperton** 13 Aug 1955 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Children of Charles Garner and Francis Caperton are:

- 3344 i. Elizabeth Ramona⁸ Garner, born 15 Mar 1959 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- 3345 ii. Anna Lee Garner, born 14 Oct 1962 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married Eddie Long 05 Sep 1987 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

2102. Fannie Elizabeth⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 May 1933 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 24 Nov 1996 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married (1) **William Howard McCrary** 01 Feb 1956. She married (2) **William A. Boles** 25 Dec 1969.

Notes for Fannie Elizabeth Garner:

Fannie and Howard divorced.

More About Fannie Elizabeth Garner:

Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama

Child of Fannie Garner and William McCrary is:

- 3346 i. Thomas Edward "Tommy"⁸ McCrary, born 09 Aug 1961 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

2103. David Lee⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Apr 1937 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married **Dorthy Jean Eakin** 03 Jul 1957.

Notes for David Lee Garner:

David and Dorthy were divorced.

Children of David Garner and Dorthy Eakin are:

- 3347 i. Scotty Ray⁸ Garner, born 19 Apr 1958 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married Lynette Bellomy.
- 3348 ii. James David Garner, born 19 Sep 1961 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- 3349 iii. Gina Garner, born 06 Jan 1973 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

2104. Billy Newty⁷ Garner (Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jul 1939 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*), and died 05 Jun 1974 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married **Josephine McCarver** 14 Oct 1962.

More About Billy Newty Garner:

Burial: Pine Haven Cemetery, Jackson Co. Alabama

Children of Billy Garner and Josephine McCarver are:

- 3350 i. Linda Jo⁸ Garner, born 01 Feb 1967 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married (1) David Ray Owens 21 Jun 1986 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married (2) Gerald Winninger 29 Aug 1989 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- 3351 ii. Billy Wade Garner, born 11 Apr 1968 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married Tammy Goins 18 Mar 1988 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- 3352 iii. Bobby Ray Garner, born 07 Mar 1974 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

2106. Bonnie Lula⁷ Pyburn (Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Oct 1929 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). She married **James Perry** 16 Jan 1948 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). He died 29 Oct 1997 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.).

Child of Bonnie Pyburn and James Perry is:

- + 3353 i. James "Jimmy"⁸ Perry.

2107. Willard Boyd⁷ Pyburn (Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Sep 1931, and died Feb 1983. He married **Helen Unknown**.

Notes for Willard Boyd Pyburn:

Willard had a daughter by his second wife and a son by his third wife.

Children of Willard Pyburn and Helen Unknown are:

- 3354 i. Robin⁸ Pyburn.
- 3355 ii. Renee Pyburn.

2108. Maxine⁷ Pyburn (Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Feb 1933 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). She married (1) **Delmus Campbell**. She married (2) **Dennis Davis**. She married (3) **Tony Hill**.

Child of Maxine Pyburn and Delmus Campbell is:

- 3356 i. Ricky Boyd⁸ Campbell.

Child of Maxine Pyburn and Dennis Davis is:

- 3357 i. Rhonda Kay⁸ Davis.

2110. Barbara⁷ Pyburn (Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Oct 1937 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.). She married **Richard Huttsell**.

Children of Barbara Pyburn and Richard Huttsell are:

- + 3358 i. Dicky⁸ Huttsell.
- 3359 ii. Kenny Huttsell.

2114. Billy Gene⁷ Eakin (Coria Viola⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Aug 1938 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). He married **Shirley Faye Day** 14 May 1965 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). She was born 26 May 1947 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

Children of Billy Eakin and Shirley Day are:

- + 3360 i. Kimberly Jean⁸ Eakin, born 05 Sep 1966.
- 3361 ii. Brian Joseph Eakin, born 16 Oct 1978 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

2120. Betty Lou⁷ Pyburn (Thomas Jefferson "T.J."⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1943 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **David Avans**.

Notes for Betty Lou Pyburn:
Betty Lou lives in Hytop, Alabama.

Children of Betty Pyburn and David Avans are:

3362 i. Timothy Ray⁸ Avans, died 27 Oct 1986.

More About Timothy Ray Avans:
Burial: Hytop Cemetery

3363 ii. Brett Avans, born 08 Dec 1967 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

+ 3364 iii. Wendy Avans.

2121. Janice Carol⁷ Pyburn (Thomas Jefferson "T.J."⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Mar 1948 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **Dennis Delanty** 04 Apr 1970 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Notes for Janice Carol Pyburn:
Janice lives in Mesa, Ariz.

Children of Janice Pyburn and Dennis Delanty are:

3365 i. Jason Harrison⁸ Delanty, born 25 Aug 1971 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

3366 ii. James Houston Delanty, born 11 Oct 1974 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

2123. Lisa Dawn⁷ Steele (Lilly Myrtle⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Oct 1963 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Child of Lisa Dawn Steele is:

3367 i. Savannah Lyn⁸ Steele-Ramsey, born 14 Mar 1998 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

2125. Jamericca Lynn⁷ Pyburn (James Lawrence⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Nov 1970 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **Wayne M. Daigle** 29 Aug 1992. He was born 01 Jun 1960.

Children of Jamericca Pyburn and Wayne Daigle are:

3368 i. Michaella⁸ Daigle, born 18 Nov 1994.

3369 ii. Matthew Daigle, born 09 Mar 1998.

2126. Nanika Lynn⁷ Fincher (Annie Ruth⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Mar 1971 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **John C. Dychock** 16 Sep 1996 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He was born 24 May 1969 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Children of Nanika Fincher and John Dychock are:

3370 i. Tyler⁸ Dychock, born 25 Apr 1992 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

3371 ii. Phillip C. Dychock, born 16 Apr 1997 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

2127. Mykhel Wayne⁷ Fincher (Annie Ruth⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Sep 1973 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). He married **Stacy Grace Majors**. She was born 10 Apr 1974 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Child of Mykhel Fincher and Stacy Majors is:

3372 i. Bradley Wayne⁸ Fincher, born 16 Mar 1995 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

2131. Leonard Douglas⁷ Nunley (Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³,

Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1947 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married (1) **Carolyn Dodds**. He married (2) **Candy Hoffman**. He married (3) **Diane Walker Dobbs**.

Children of Leonard Nunley and Carolyn Dodds are:

- 3373 i. Terry Lynn⁸ Nunley, born 01 Apr 1973 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- 3374 ii. Michael Douglas Nunley, born 07 Dec 1974 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).

2132. Betty Mae⁷ Nunley (Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1948 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Steve Petty**. He was born 27 Dec 1947 (Source: Paul Sanders.).

Child of Betty Nunley and Steve Petty is:

- 3375 i. Stephen Lebron⁸ Petty, born 26 Jan 1968 (Source: Clara Nunley.).

2134. Ronnie Lee⁷ Nunley (Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1955 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Vanessa Darity** 14 Oct 1977 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.). She was born 05 Nov 1960 in Fort Scott, Kansas (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).

Children of Ronnie Nunley and Vanessa Darity are:

- + 3376 i. John Matthew "Matt"⁸ Nunley, born 07 Feb 1979.
- + 3377 ii. Christina Mae "Christy" Nunley, born 18 Apr 1980.

2135. Mary Jane⁷ Nunley (Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Nov 1962 in Hixson, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Mitchell Lyndon Allmon**. He was born 30 Jun 1957.

Children of Mary Nunley and Mitchell Allmon are:

- 3378 i. Mitchell Kelly⁸ Allmon, born 10 Oct 1986 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- 3379 ii. Melissa Lynn Allmon, born 31 May 1990 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).

2136. Barbara Ann⁷ Sanders (Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1946 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married (1) **Gary H. Warner**. She married (2) **Dennis Romanski**. He was born in Michigan.

Children of Barbara Sanders and Gary Warner are:

- + 3380 i. Julie Ann⁸ Warner, born 15 Feb 1970 in Madison Heights, Michigan.
- + 3381 ii. Jennifer Diane Warner, born 10 Jul 1973 in Royal Oak, Michigan.

2137. Paul Edward⁷ Sanders (Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1948 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Terry Gomez**. She was born 23 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).

Children of Paul Sanders and Terry Gomez are:

- 3382 i. Jeffrey Scott⁸ Sanders, born 22 Jan 1975 in Dearborn, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- + 3383 ii. Carrie Christine Sanders, born 26 Jan 1978 in Rochester Hills, Michigan.

2138. Steve Alan⁷ Sanders (Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1951 in Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). He married **Debbie M. Troxler**. She was born 06 Aug 1953 in Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).

Children of Steve Sanders and Debbie Troxler are:

- + 3384 i. Kimberly Marie⁸ Sanders, born 07 May 1972 in Royal Oak, Michigan.

- + 3385 ii. Michael Alan Sanders, born 17 Sep 1974 in Royal Oak, Michigan.

2139. Charles Leonard "Skipper"⁷ Sweeton (Charles Edward⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jul 1947 (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **Kathy Kay Braden** 21 Nov 1970 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Harley Braden and Genievine Woodlee.

Child of Charles Sweeton and Kathy Braden is:

- 3386 i. Charles Anthony⁸ Sweeton.

2142. Vickie Lynn⁷ Sweeton (Charles Edward⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1954 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Eddie Shaver**. He was born 08 Aug 1956 (Source: Vickie Shaver.).

Child of Vickie Sweeton and Eddie Shaver is:

- 3387 i. Blake Edward⁸ Shaver, born 14 Jun 1982 (Source: Vickie Shaver.).

2143. Shirley Ann⁷ Sweeton (Leonard Jasper⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Patrick Gerard Murphy** 12 Jun 1971 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He was born 01 Jun 1950 (Source: Shirley Murphy.), and died 24 Jun 1985 (Source: Shirley Murphy.).

Notes for Shirley Ann Sweeton:

Shirley and Patrick were divorced in 1975.

Child of Shirley Sweeton and Patrick Murphy is:

- 3388 i. Patrick Gerard Jr.⁸ Murphy, born 23 Jun 1973 in Warren, Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

2145. Sandra Kay⁷ Sweeton (Leonard Jasper⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Mar 1955 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Sandra Prince.). She married **Robbie Dale Prince** Feb 1971 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He was born 13 Mar 1952 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Shirley Murphy.).

Children of Sandra Sweeton and Robbie Prince are:

- 3389 i. Robbie Dale Jr.⁸ Prince, born 12 Jun 1971 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Maude Sweeton.).
- 3390 ii. Andrea Louise Prince, born 09 Oct 1978 in Warren, Michigan (Source: Shirley Murphy.). She married Joseph Allen Moody 09 Jan 1999 (Source: Sandra Prince.).

2148. Kenny Garland⁷ Sweeton (Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Feb 1949 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married (1) **Lena Faye Cole** 10 Jun 1967 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married (2) **Melanie Jackson**.

Children of Kenny Sweeton and Lena Cole are:

- + 3391 i. Cynthia Ruth⁸ Sweeton, born 31 Mar 1968.
- + 3392 ii. Rocky Garland Sweeton, born 05 May 1969.
- 3393 iii. Gregory Michael Sweeton, born 28 Dec 1975 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

Child of Kenny Sweeton and Melanie Jackson is:

- 3394 i. Rebekah Jean⁸ Sweeton, born 20 Feb 1993 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).

2149. Gregory Fern⁷ Sweeton (Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³,

Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jun 1952 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Sarah Adams**.

Notes for Sarah Adams:

Sarah had another son, Joshua. He and his wife Jean have a daughter, McKenzie Grace who was born June 27, 2001.

Children of Gregory Sweeton and Sarah Adams are:

- 3395 i. Nathan⁸ Sweeton.
- 3396 ii. Jennifer Sweeton. She married Justin Scott 27 Dec 2003 (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).

2150. Rhonda Marie⁷ Sweeton (Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jan 1955 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Jack Vorhoff** 10 Aug 1974 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

Children of Rhonda Sweeton and Jack Vorhoff are:

- 3397 i. Christopher Shawn⁸ Vorhoff, born 14 Oct 1975 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).
- 3398 ii. Heather Marie Vorhoff, born 21 Oct 1979 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 3399 iii. Nickolas Joseph Vorhoff, born 08 Jun 1982 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).

2151. Susan Renee⁷ Griswold (Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Apr 1956 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Mark Corley** 13 Sep 1975 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.). He was born 24 Oct 1952 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

Children of Susan Griswold and Mark Corley are:

- + 3400 i. Paula Marie⁸ Corley, born 30 Dec 1978 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
- + 3401 ii. David Warren Corley, born 16 Nov 1980 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN.

2152. Pamela Dianne "Pam"⁷ Griswold (Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Feb 1959 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy County, TN (Source: Maude Sweeton.), and died 08 Mar 1998 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Pam's obit.). She married **Charles Richard Sr. Partin** 15 Dec 1974 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.), son of Geraldine Meeks. He was born 02 Nov 1956 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

Notes for Pamela Dianne "Pam" Griswold:

Pamela was killed in an auto accident. Her obit reads: "Pamela Dianne "Pam" Partin, age 39, of Pelham, TN died Sunday, March 8, 1998, in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee, TN from injuries sustained in an automobile accident. She was manager of Pelham Phillips 66 and was preceded in death by her father, Buddy Warren Griswold. Survivors include two sons, Charles Richard Partin, Jr. of Coalmont and B.J. Partin of Pelham; one daughter, Wendee Partin of Pelham; mother and step-father, Myrtle and Lyle Northcutt, both of Altamont; one sister, Renee Corley of Morrison, TN. Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 10, 1998 in the funeral home chapel with Bro. Ray Winton officiating. Burial was in Coalmont Cemetery. A fund has been set up for her children at First National Bank, P.O. Box 989, Manchester, TN. 37349."

The "Chattanooga Times" carried the following article: "TRAFFIC DEATH RESULTS IN GUILTY VERDICT FOR MANCHESTER RESIDENT---A Manchester man was convicted of aggravated vehicular homicide after a two-day trial Friday. The six-man, six woman jury convicted Carl David Burnette, of aggravated vehicular homicide in connection with the March 8, 1998 traffic death of Pamela Diane Partin, 39, on Hwy. 50 in Pelham Valley. Circuit Court Judge Buddy Perry presided over the trial which began Thursday. The case went to the jury about 5:30 p.m. the same day and the jury deliberated two hours before being sequestered for the night. Deliberations resumed about 8:30 Friday morning and jurors returned the guilty verdict around noon. Assistant district attorneys Steven Strain and Sherry Gouger prosecuted for the state. Winchester attorney Robert Peters was the defense attorney. Burnette will be sentenced Feb. 11."

More About Pamela Dianne "Pam" Griswold:

Burial: 10 Mar 1998, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy County, TN (Source: personal knowledge of author.)

Children of Pamela Griswold and Charles Partin are:

- + 3402 i. Wendee Michelle⁸ Partin, born 30 Jun 1975.
- 3403 ii. Charles Richard Jr. Partin, born 24 Feb 1979 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.). He married Lindsey Renee Reed 20 Sep 2003 (Source: Renee Corley.).
- + 3404 iii. Buddy James "B.J." Partin, born 29 Aug 1983.

2156. Jack Sherrod⁷ Hargis (Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Apr 1942 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He married **Esther Louise Pirtle** 02 Sep 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of William Pirtle and Lucyle Pirtle. She was born 28 Jun 1943 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Notes for Jack Sherrod Hargis:

Jack and Louise were married by James Hall, Minister when he was 19 and she was 18 years old.

Children of Jack Hargis and Esther Pirtle are:

- + 3405 i. Jack Sherrod Jr.⁸ Hargis, born 07 Apr 1963.
- + 3406 ii. Anita Kaye Hargis, born 02 Nov 1970.
- + 3407 iii. Charity Dawn Hargis, born 21 Jan 1977.

2157. Dwight Allen⁷ Hargis (Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Aug 1946 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He married **Joan Dale O'Neal** 08 Jun 1968 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She was born 01 Feb 1952 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Notes for Dwight Allen Hargis:

Dwight and Joan were married by Paul Cooke, Minister when he was 21 and she was 16 years old.

Children of Dwight Hargis and Joan O'Neal are:

- + 3408 i. Sandra Rochelle⁸ Hargis, born 17 Nov 1970.
- 3409 ii. Craig Allien Hargis, born 15 Nov 1972 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

2158. Keith⁷ Henderson (Hilda Marie⁶ Hargis, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Dec 1946 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hilda Henderson.). He married **Patricia Maude Bernatz** 10 Apr 1971. She was born 11 Dec 1946.

Children of Keith Henderson and Patricia Bernatz are:

- 3410 i. Jeffery Allen⁸ Henderson, born 16 Aug 1973 (Source: Hilda Henderson.).
- 3411 ii. Keith Michael Henderson, born 09 Mar 1977 (Source: Hilda Henderson.).
- 3412 iii. Amy E. Henderson, born 17 Sep 1982 (Source: Dorothy Mayes.).

2159. Teresa⁷ Mayes (Dorothy⁶ Hargis, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Aug 1950 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She married **Charles Robert Jr. Mingle** 01 Apr 1971 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He was born 20 Dec 1951 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Children of Teresa Mayes and Charles Mingle are:

- 3413 i. Charles Robert III⁸ Mingle, born 04 Sep 1972 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).
- 3414 ii. Brent Andrew Mingle, born 07 Feb 1976 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

2161. Robert Bradford "Bobby"⁷ Layne (Lora Lee⁶ Hargis, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Dec 1947 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.). He married **Mary Erma Brookman** 04 Jul 1970 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy County Herald article.). She was born 11 Feb 1949 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

Child of Robert Layne and Mary Brookman is:

- 3415 i. Marshal Bradford⁸ Layne, born 21 Jun 1977 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

2162. Janice Darlene "Jan"⁷ Layne (Lora Lee⁶ Hargis, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1956 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.). She married **Jerry Kenneth Payne** 22 Nov 1974 in Morton Memorial Methodist Church, Monteagle, Tn. (Source: Lora Lee Layne.), son of Minnie Anderson. He was born 12 Mar 1953 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

Notes for Janice Darlene "Jan" Layne:

Jan's engagement announcement reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Bradford Layne of Laager announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Janice Darlene to Jerry Kenneth Payne, son of Mrs. Minnie King of Tracy City. Miss Layne is the sister of Robert B. Layne of Jasper. Her grandparents are Mr. Walter Layne and the late Mrs. Layne and Mrs. Alfred Hargis and the late Mr. Hargis, all of Laager. She is an employee of the University of the South in Sewanee. Mr. Payne is the brother of Chester Payne of Washington State, and Mrs. Pat Moran and John Payne, both of Tracy City. He is an employee of Lorain in Chattanooga. The prospective bride and groom are both graduates of Grundy County High School. The wedding is planned for seven o'clock in the evening of Friday, November 22, at the Morton Memorial Methodist Church in Monteagle with Y.B. Ashby officiating. A reception will be held immediately following the ceremony in the downstairs of the church. No formal invitations are being sent, but all friends and relatives of the couple are invited to attend."

Children of Janice Layne and Jerry Payne are:

- 3416 i. Lora Leigh⁸ Payne, born 11 May 1983 (Source: Jan Payne.).
3417 ii. DeAnna Elizabeth Payne, born 06 Aug 1990 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

Notes for DeAnna Elizabeth Payne:

Deanna was a winner in the 2004 Youth Southern Writers Contest sponsored by the Arts and Education Council and the English Department at the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga.

2163. Vickie Sue⁷ Henley (Novella⁶ Hargis, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Feb 1957 (Source: Irene Hargis.). She married **Michael Shuford**.

Children of Vickie Henley and Michael Shuford are:

- 3418 i. Gary Michael⁸ Shuford, born 13 Jun 1981 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).
3419 ii. Elizabeth Henley Shuford, born 14 Mar 1983 (Source: Lora Lee Layne.).

2165. Steven Farrell⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1950 (Source: Aline Hargis.). He married **(1) Lisa Milan Pogue** Abt. 1970. She was born 05 Aug 1952. He married **(2) Mylene Unknown** Abt. 1980.

Notes for Steven Farrell Hargis:

Steve and Lisa lived in Hixson, Tennessee.

In 1998, he and Mylene were living in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Steven Hargis and Lisa Pogue are:

- 3420 i. Clay Stephen⁸ Hargis, born 06 May 1971 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
3421 ii. Lori Anita Hargis, born 28 Feb 1974 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

Child of Steven Hargis and Mylene Unknown is:

- 3422 i. Tyler Kaine⁸ Hargis, born 20 Jan 1982 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

2166. Nathan Martin "Marty"⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Dec 1951 (Source: Aline Hargis.). He married **Keri Wiggins**.

A Hargis Family

Children of Nathan Hargis and Keri Wiggins are:

- 3423 i. Cirt⁸ Hargis, born Aug 1985 (Source: Aline Hargis.).
- 3424 ii. Nate Hargis, born 03 Jun 1988 (Source: Aline Hargis.); died 17 Jul 2005 in Orlando, Florida (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

Notes for Nate Hargis:

Nate died after being in a coma for a couple days from an auto accident.

2167. Michael Graham⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1954 (Source: Aline Hargis.). He married **(1) Kathy Steele** Abt. 1979. She was born 1950. He married **(2) Chris Allison** Abt. 1989. She was born 02 Nov 1957.

Notes for Michael Graham Hargis:

Michael was reared in Palmer and South Pittsburg, Tennessee. He attended high school in South Pittsburg and college at the University of New Mexico.

In 1998, he and Chris were residing near Salt Lake City, Utah where he was an advertising executive.

Child of Michael Hargis and Kathy Steele is:

- 3425 i. Landon Steele⁸ Hargis, born 15 Jun 1980.

Children of Michael Hargis and Chris Allison are:

- 3426 i. Rachel Mikell⁸ Hargis, born 12 Dec 1990 (Source: Michael Hargis.).
- 3427 ii. Alexandra Christine Hargis, born 24 Dec 1994 (Source: Michael Hargis.).

2168. Vanessa Shawnee⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Jun 1956 (Source: Aline Hargis.). She married **William Mark Ziegler** 07 Apr 1973 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). He was born May 1955.

Children of Vanessa Hargis and William Ziegler are:

- 3428 i. Mark Aaron⁸ Ziegler, born 16 Aug 1973 (Source: Aline Hargis.).
- 3429 ii. Joshua Lawrence Ziegler, born Mar 1977 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

2169. Angela Starr⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Aug 1958 (Source: Aline Hargis.). She married **(1) Wendall Cheatham** Abt. 1981. She married **(2) Jim Pickerson** Abt. 1984. She married **(3) Paul Linder** Abt. 1991.

Notes for Angela Starr Hargis:

The "Grundy County Herald" printed the following article about Angela: "Angela Hargis, granddaughter of Mrs. Graham Nunley of Tracy City, is the reigning Highlands County Junior Miss in Highlands County, Fla. Miss Hargis, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hargis of Arcadia, Fla., was crowned after three days of competition in Sebring, the county seat of Highlands. In addition to the Junior Miss title, Miss Hargis won the Poise and Appearance Award in the contest. "I was surprised," she said later. "I was watching another girl because I thought she had it. I was really surprised." Poise and appearance, talent, and youth fitness competitions were held on the first and third nights of the pageant, with the second night being reserved for the judge's interview with each contestant. Miss Hargis then advanced to the week-long Florida Junior Miss competition, which was scheduled to be held at the end of February. As the Highlands County Junior Miss, she received a \$1000 scholarship to Huntingdon College in Montgomery, Ala., an \$800 general scholarship, a \$100 wardrobe and evening gown, one dozen roses, a crown and a charm."

Notes for Wendall Cheatham:

Wendall was a physician from Nashville, Tn.

Notes for Jim Pickerson:

Jim was from Chattanooga, Tn.

Notes for Paul Linder:

Paul is an attorney in Florida.

Child of Angela Hargis and Wendall Cheatham is:

- 3430 i. Courtney Samantha⁸ Cheatham, born 10 Oct 1982 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

Child of Angela Hargis and Jim Pickerson is:

- 3431 i. Brittney⁸ Pickerson, born May 1985.

Children of Angela Hargis and Paul Linder are:

- 3432 i. Tori⁸ Linder, born Jul 1992 (Source: Aline Hargis.).
- 3433 ii. Cannon Linder, born 10 Jul 1995 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

2170. Sarah Ella⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jul 1965 (Source: Aline Hargis.). She married **Dennis Gant** Feb 1987 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

Child of Sarah Hargis and Dennis Gant is:

- 3434 i. Holly Ruth⁸ Gant, born 09 Oct 1991 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

2171. Jeffory Lionel⁷ Hargis (Clayton Ray⁶, Alfred⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1966 (Source: Aline Hargis.). He married **Lori Olsen**.

Child of Jeffory Hargis and Lori Olsen is:

- 3435 i. Christine⁸ Hargis, born 1991 (Source: Aline Hargis.).

2172. Sharon⁷ Fults (Patricia Sue⁶ Scott, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Oct 1960 in Palmer Clinic, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee. She married **James Patrick Colbert** 02 Nov 1991 in Lynchburg, Tennessee (Source: personal knowledge.), son of Dennis Colbert and Georgette Glazer. He was born 25 Nov 1960.

Notes for Sharon Fults:

Sharon attended grammar school in Grundy County at Coalmont School and in Hamilton County, TN at Woodmore and Gann Middle Valley. She graduated from Red Bank High School in Hamilton County, TN in June 1978.

Children of Sharon Fults and James Colbert are:

- 3436 i. Mary Katherine "Katie"⁸ Colbert, born 15 May 1992 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).
- 3437 ii. Jackson Maxwell "Max" Colbert, born 29 Aug 1994 in a hospital at Millington Naval Base, Shelby County, TN (Source: personal knowledge.).

2174. Kenneth Claude Jr.⁷ Scott (Kenneth Claude⁶, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Aug 1965 in Salina, Kansas (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married (1) **Kimberly Ann Dunn** 05 Aug 1989 in Cypress Baptist Church, Benton, La. (Source: personal knowledge.). He married (2) **Teala Amanda Lee**. She was born 16 Jan 1967 in Bossier City, Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Scott and Kimberly Dunn are:

- 3438 i. Kristen Lee⁸ Scott, born 01 Jan 1988 in Barksdale AFB, Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.).
- 3439 ii. Sarah Kasey Scott, born 20 Jul 1993 in Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.).
- 3440 iii. Steven Kyle Scott, born 20 Jul 1993 in Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.).

2175. Cynthia Lynn⁷ Scott (Kenneth Claude⁶, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jun 1969 in Mather AFB, Sacramento, California (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **(1) Brian Andrew McGinty** 27 Apr 1991 in Cypress Baptist Church, Benton, La. (Source: Delores Scott.), son of Barry McGinty and Martha Unknown. She married **(2) Gregory Phillip Sharp** 19 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Texas (Source: Hazel Scott.). He was born 04 May 1962 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Notes for Cynthia Lynn Scott:

Cindy graduated from Parkway High School in Louisiana in 1987.

Child of Cynthia Scott and Brian McGinty is:

- 3441 i. Jordon Ashley⁸ McGinty, born 27 Jul 1994 in Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.).

Children of Cynthia Scott and Gregory Sharp are:

- 3442 i. Benjamin Cole⁸ Sharp, born 13 May 1998 (Source: personal knowledge.).
3443 ii. Evan Scott Sharp, born 01 Aug 2001 in Willis-Knighton Hospital, Bossier City, Louisiana (Source: personal knowledge.); died 10 Aug 2001 in Willis-Knight Hospital South ICU, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Notes for Evan Scott Sharp:

Evan was born with several physical problems and only lived 9 days. His obit reads: "Services will be conducted for Baby Evan Sharp on Monday, August 13, 2001 in the Chapel of Hill Crest Memorial Funeral Home at 3 p.m. Officiating the service will be Father Charles Glorioso. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Monday from 1 p.m. until service time. Evan was born on August 1, 2001 and went to be with the Lord on August 10, 2001. He is survived by his parents, Cynthia and Gregory Sharp; maternal grandparents, Kenneth and Delores Scott, of Doyline, LA; paternal grandparents, Lynford and Sandy Sharp, of Abilene, TX and Peggy McMillian of Tulsa, OK; sister, Jordon McGinty; brother, Cole Sharp; uncle, Ken Scott, Jr. and wife Teala; aunts; Carol Warren, husband Chris and Beverly Keun and her husband Kevin. The family wishes to thank Dr. Manchandia, Dr. Heragu, and the nurses and staff of Willis-Knighton South ICU for all their love and care."

More About Evan Scott Sharp:

Burial: 13 Aug 2001, Baby Land, Hill Crest Memorial Park, Haughton, La.

2177. Amanda Gaye⁷ Scott (Jimmie Allen⁶, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Oct 1971 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **Gerald Jones** 23 Jan 1988 (Source: Hazel Scott.). He was born 25 Apr 1969 (Source: Amanda Jones.).

Children of Amanda Scott and Gerald Jones are:

- 3444 i. Chelsae Renae⁸ Jones, born 30 Dec 1987 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn. (Source: personal knowledge.).
3445 ii. Coty Lebron Jones, born 26 Mar 1990 (Source: personal knowledge.).

2178. Gregory Allen⁷ Scott (Jimmie Allen⁶, Hazel⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Jun 1975 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn. (Source: Hazel Scott.). He married **Kim Cookston**.

Child of Gregory Scott and Kim Cookston is:

- 3446 i. Ashtin Breaze⁸ Scott, born 26 Dec 2002 (Source: Jimmie Scott.).

2180. Adam Paul⁷ Anderson (Johnnie Kay⁶ Hargis, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Jul 1981 in East Ridge, Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). He married **Bridgett Gazeway**.

Child of Adam Anderson and Bridgett Gazeway is:

- 3447 i. Gavin Jett⁸ Anderson, born 27 May 2006 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

2181. Jason⁷ Hargis (Hubert Dewayne⁶, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1975. He married **Stacy Everett**.

Child of Jason Hargis and Stacy Everett is:

- 3448 i. Rebecca⁸ Hargis.

2183. Larry Craig⁷ Reece (Annette⁶ Hargis, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Feb 1980 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.). He married **(1) Amanda Barns** in Dalton, Georgia. He married **(2) Lindsay Davis** in Dalton, Georgia. She was born 23 May 1983 in Alaska (Source: Annette Reece.).

Notes for Larry Craig Reece:

Craig and Lindsey moved to Alaska in October of 2002.

Child of Larry Reece and Amanda Barns is:

- 3449 i. Sydney Strait⁸ Reece, born 27 Nov 1999 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.).

Children of Larry Reece and Lindsay Davis are:

- 3450 i. Logan Mikel Craig⁸ Reece, born 06 May 2001 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.).
3451 ii. Riley Brannon Reece, born 27 Jul 2002 in Hamilton Medical Center, Dalton, Georgia (Source: Annette Reece.).

2185. Juleena Deleene⁷ Hargis (Randal Keith⁶, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1978 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Hazel Scott.). She married **Raymond Eric Collins**.

Child of Juleena Hargis and Raymond Collins is:

- 3452 i. Keith Eric⁸ Collins, born 22 Feb 2006 in Dalton, GA.

Notes for Keith Eric Collins:

Keith weighted 7 lbs 12 oz. at birth.

2188. Lindsey Michelle⁷ Lock (Linda Fay⁶ Hargis, Hubert⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Mar 1989 (Source: Linda Lock.). She married **Unknown Ball**.

Child of Lindsey Lock and Unknown Ball is:

- 3453 i. Tallen Michael⁸ Ball, born 09 Apr 2008 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

2190. Mary Catherine⁷ Hargis (Morris⁶, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Dec 1941 in Marion County, TN (Source: Morris Hargis.), and died 02 Jan 1996. She married **Eaton P. III Govan** 11 Aug 1963 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Mary Catherine Hargis:

Mary Catherine and Eaton were divorced.

Child of Mary Hargis and Eaton Govan is:

- 3454 i. Laura Alice⁸ Govan, born 16 May 1968 (Source: Morris Hargis.). She married Jeff Denton.

2191. Jerry William⁷ Wynne (Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1933 (Source: Delores Curtis.), and died 23 Mar 1987 (Source: Delores Curtis.). He married **Helen McCallie**.

Children of Jerry Wynne and Helen McCallie are:

- 3455 i. Mary Carol⁸ Wynne. She married Ronnie Griffith 22 Jun 1980 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- 3456 ii. Jerry W. Wynne.
- 3457 iii. Angie Wynne.

2192. Shelby Jean⁷ Wynne (Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jan 1937 (Source: Randy Kirkpatrick.). She married **(1) Don Kirkpatrick**. He was born 11 Jul 1930 (Source: Delores Curtis.), and died Sep 1998 (Source: Delores Curtis.). She married **(2) Harold Ivey**.

Children of Shelby Wynne and Don Kirkpatrick are:

- 3458 i. Roger⁸ Kirkpatrick.
- + 3459 ii. Debbie Kirkpatrick.
- 3460 iii. Randy Kirkpatrick, born 06 Feb 1966 (Source: Delores Curtis.).
- + 3461 iv. Tracey Kirkpatrick.

2193. Delores Ann⁷ Wynne (Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Mar 1943 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Delores Curtis.). She married **Leonard Wayne Curtis** 01 Jun 1960 in Trenton, Georgia. He was born 20 Apr 1942 in Sequatchie, Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 10 Sep 2007 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Leonard Wayne Curtis:

The SSDI list Leonard's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN.

Children of Delores Wynne and Leonard Curtis are:

- 3462 i. Holly⁸ Curtis.
- 3463 ii. Candice "Candy" Curtis.

2197. Marian Rebecca⁷ Dougan (Teresa Ann⁶ Groover, Mary Lea⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Nov 1975 (Source: Mary Groover.). She married **(1) Mitchel Wilson**. She married **(2) Christopher Cox**.

Child of Marian Dougan and Mitchel Wilson is:

- 3464 i. Jonathan Cody⁸ Wilson, born 14 Dec 1992 (Source: Mary Groover.).

2199. Christopher Scott⁷ William (Betty Sue⁶ Groover, Mary Lea⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Dec 1976 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.). He married **(1) Calvin Whitley**. He married **(2) Heather Callahan** 20 Jun 1998.

Children of Christopher William and Heather Callahan are:

- 3465 i. Skylal Leigh⁸ William, born 23 Jan 2001 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Mary Groover.).
- 3466 ii. Landon Scott William, born 06 Jun 2004 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Mary Lea Groover.).

2201. David William⁷ Murray (Patricia Ann⁶ Hargis, George William⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Apr 1972 (Source: Patricia Murray.). He married **Kristie Thomas** 12 Sep 1997 (Source: Patricia Murray.).

Child of David Murray and Kristie Thomas is:

- 3467 i. Seth William⁸ Murray, born 20 Dec 1997 (Source: Patricia Murray.).

2204. Tracy⁷ Daughtery (Joy⁶ Cain, Emma Lou⁵ Hargis, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown Brown**.

Children of Tracy Daughtery and Unknown Brown are:

- 3468 i. Taylor⁸ Brown.
- 3469 ii. Unknown Brown.

2208. Dale O.⁷ Boswell (Lula⁶ Rody, Myrtle⁵ Shadrick, Levina "Vinnie"⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1942 (Source: his obit.), and died 05 Jul 2005 in Liberty, MO (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Dale O. Boswell:

Dale's obit reads: "Dale O. Boswell, 63, of Kansas City, MO, passed away July 5, 2005, in Liberty, MO. Services will be at 7:30 p.m. Monday, July 11, 2005, at the Heritage Funeral Home, 401 Mail St., Parkville, MO 64152. A visitation will be held prior to the service beginning at 6 p.m. Cremation. Inurnment at a later date in East Slope Cemetery. Mr. Boswell worked as a truck driver. Survivors include two daughters, Deborah Diefenbach of Columbia, TN, Christina Boswell of Mt. Vernon, IL; a son, Lester Boswell of Belleville, IL; his father, John Boswell of Kansas City, MO; two brothers, Lyle Hutchinson of Kansas City, MO, and Gary Hutchinson of Independence, MO; a step-son, Robert Rose of Kansas City, MO, six grandchildren and one great-grandchild. He is preceded in death by his mother, Lula Roda. (Arrangements: Heritage Funeral Home, 401 Mail St., Parkville, MO 64152, (816-741-0251).

Children of Dale O. Boswell are:

- 3470 i. Deborah⁸ Boswell. She married David Diefenbach.
- 3471 ii. Christina Boswell.
- 3472 iii. Lester Boswell.

2222. Larry Ray⁷ Turner (Alma Marie⁶ Yarworth, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Dec 1948 (Source: William Ray Turner.). He married **Janice Caldwell**.

Child of Larry Turner and Janice Caldwell is:

- 3473 i. Alice⁸ Turner, born 22 Apr 1977. She married Robert Breakbill.

2223. Brill Travis⁷ Turner (Alma Marie⁶ Yarworth, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jun 1959 (Source: William Ray Turner.). He married **Sharon Childers**.

Child of Brill Turner and Sharon Childers is:

- 3474 i. Sara Beth⁸ Turner, born in Vanderbilt Medical Center, Nashville, TN..

2224. Michael⁷ Yarworth (Stanley Franklin⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1956 (Source: Ruth Yarworth.). He married **Fawn Griswold**, daughter of Hershel Griswold and Virginia Unknown.

Notes for Michael Yarworth:

As a teenager, Mike worked in the family dairy bar in Tracy City where he finished high school, before acquiring a Pharmacist degree. He owns a drug store in Tracy, the adjoining clinic and other areas of business in the area.

Children of Michael Yarworth and Fawn Griswold are:

- + 3475 i. Stephen⁸ Yarworth.
- + 3476 ii. Stephanie Brooke Yarworth.

2225. Mary Ruth⁷ Yarworth (Stanley Franklin⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Mack Meeks**.

Child of Mary Yarworth and Mack Meeks is:

A Hargis Family

3477 i. Andy⁸ Meeks.

2236. Rhonda⁷ Green (Mary Jane⁶ Yarworth, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Feb 1965 (Source: Jane Green.). She married **Steve Allen Campbell**.

Child of Rhonda Green and Steve Campbell is:

3478 i. Ryan⁸ Campbell.

2237. Cindy⁷ Green (Mary Jane⁶ Yarworth, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Oct 1969 (Source: Jane Green.). She married **Eric Northcutt**.

Children of Cindy Green and Eric Northcutt are:

3479 i. Chase⁸ Northcutt, born 24 Feb 1991 (Source: Jane Green.).

3480 ii. Summer Northcutt, born 22 Jul 1995 (Source: Jane Green.).

2239. Malissa Ann "Missy"⁷ Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Sep 1966 (Source: Tina Fults.). She married **Fred Alfred Jr. Fults** 27 Oct 1990 (Source: Tammy Killian.). He was born 27 May 1961 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

Child of Malissa Yarworth and Fred Fults is:

3481 i. Amanda Marie⁸ Fults, born 27 Jan 1987 (Source: Tina Fults.).

2240. Penny Kay⁷ Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1968 (Source: Penny Curtis.). She married **(1) Randy Cox** Feb 1985 (Source: Tammy Killian.). She married **(2) Timothy Curtis** 15 Aug 1993 (Source: Tammy Killian.), son of James Curtis and Judy Curtis. He was born 30 Jun 1971 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

Child of Penny Yarworth and Randy Cox is:

3482 i. Shasta Kay⁸ Cox, born 25 Aug 1985 (Source: Penny Curtis.).

Child of Penny Yarworth and Timothy Curtis is:

3483 i. Denver Michell⁸ Curtis, born 23 Nov 1994 in River Park Hospital, McMinnville, Warren County, TN..

2241. Jeffery Dale⁷ Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 May 1970 (Source: Tina Fults.). He married **Donna Beth Green**.

Child of Jeffery Yarworth and Donna Green is:

3484 i. Rhonda Nicole⁸ Yarworth, born 24 Aug 1994 (Source: Tina Fults.).

2242. Tammy Jo⁷ Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1972 (Source: Tina Fults.). She married **Russell Duane Killian**. He was born 10 Mar 1964 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

Children of Tammy Yarworth and Russell Killian are:

3485 i. Russell Kane⁸ Killian, born 30 May 1991 (Source: Tina Fults.).

3486 ii. Trenton Deane Killian, born 13 Sep 1992 (Source: Tina Fults.).

3487 iii. Janai Trish Killian, born 30 Mar 1994 (Source: Tina Fults.).

2243. Tina Shaun⁷ Yarworth (Denver Joseph⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jul 1975 (Source: Tina Fults.). She married **Clifford Allen Fults**. He was born 07 Nov 1972 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

Children of Tina Yarworth and Clifford Fults are:

- 3488 i. Jonathan Trevor⁸ Fults, born 08 Sep 1995 (Source: Tina Fults.).
- 3489 ii. Spencer Allen Fults, born 28 Feb 1997 (Source: Tina Fults.).
- 3490 iii. Samantha Paige Fults, born 22 Jul 1999 (Source: Tammy Killian.).

2253. Donald Christopher⁷ Lockhart (Grady Wilson⁶, May Ellen⁵ Yarworth, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1973, and died 12 Aug 2003 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, TN..

Notes for Donald Christopher Lockhart:

Donald's obit reads: "Donald Christopher Lockhart, 30, died Tuesday, Aug. 12, 2003, in Memorial Hospital in Chattanooga. Survivors: daughter, Christin LeeAnn Lockhart, Gruetli-Laager; mother Mary Helen White, Jasper; brothers, Ronald Brook Lockhart, Troy Lockhart, both of Tracy City; Grady Wilson Lockhart Jr., Kimball, Tenn.; sisters, Angela Manley and Patricia Elizada, both of Tracy City. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the funeral home chapel. The Rev. John Potts and the Rev. Ernest Lockhart will officiate. Burial; Orange hill Cemetery. Arrangements are by Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Donald Christopher Lockhart:

Burial: 15 Aug 2003, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Child of Donald Christopher Lockhart is:

- 3491 i. Christin LeeAnn⁸ Lockhart.

2281. Clara Jane⁷ Anderson (Phillip Spencer⁶, Samuel Edward⁵, Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jan 1947 (Source: Phillip Anderson.). She married **(1) William Luther Smith** 11 Jun 1966 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). He was born 05 Jun 1944 (Source: Phillip Anderson.). She married **(2) Ira Ronald Gorman** 12 Oct 1969 (Source: Phillip Anderson.). He was born 04 Sep 1945 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

Children of Clara Anderson and Ira Gorman are:

- 3492 i. Seth Forest⁸ Gorman, born 05 Jan 1972 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).
- 3493 ii. Anna Rose Gorman, born 24 Dec 1973 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).
- 3494 iii. Laurel Phyllis Gorman, born 07 Feb 1977 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

2282. Margaret Ann "Maggie"⁷ Montgomery (Ellen Ruth⁶ Anderson, Samuel Edward⁵, Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Oct 1946 (Source: Phillip Anderson.). She married **Bob Griffith**.

Children of Margaret Montgomery and Bob Griffith are:

- 3495 i. Eleanor Erin⁸ Griffith, born Mar 1973 (Source: Phillip Anderson.). She married John McDonald.
- 3496 ii. Vicki Griffith. She married Sabin Thompson.

2284. Ann⁷ Monroe (Martha Margaret⁶ Anderson, Samuel Edward⁵, Spencer Edward⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1955 (Source: Phillip Anderson.). She married **(1) Unknown Farrar**. She married **(2) John Waide** 10 Aug 1988 (Source: Phillip Anderson.).

Child of Ann Monroe and Unknown Farrar is:

- 3497 i. Allison Fleming⁸ Farrar.

2294. Rosie⁷ Head (Margaret "Maggie"⁶, Scinthia Jane⁵ Pyburn, Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Apr 1928 (Source: Rosie Bratcher.). She married **(1) Alvie Murray** Abt. 1946. She married **(2) William Lewis Johnson** Aft. 1948. She married **(3) William Lonnie Bratcher** Abt. 1955. He was born 24 Dec 1931 in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.), and died 09 Apr 2002 (Source: Gilliam Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for William Lonnie Bratcher:

The Marion County Birth Records 1925-1939 list William Lonnie Bratcher's parents as David H. Bratcher and Annie D. Samples.

More About William Lonnie Bratcher:

Burial: Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Rosie Head and Alvie Murray are:

- + 3498 i. Margaret Rose⁸ Murray, born 27 Jun 1947 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN; died 28 Mar 1999 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN.
- 3499 ii. Allie May Murray, born 13 Sep 1948 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Rosie Bratcher.). She married Unknown Haley.

Children of Rosie Head and William Johnson are:

- 3500 i. Diane⁸ Johnson, Stepchild. She married Robert Barnes.
- 3501 ii. Gloria Jean Johnson. She married John Kennedy.
- 3502 iii. John Randall Johnson, born 08 Nov 1950 (Source: Rosie Bratcher.).
- 3503 iv. Leroy Johnson, born 19 Nov 1954 (Source: Rosie Bratcher.).

Children of Rosie Head and William Bratcher are:

- 3504 i. William Lonnie Jr.⁸ Bratcher.
- 3505 ii. James Michael Bratcher.

2299. Betty⁷ Chance (Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1939 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(1) George Douglas**. She married **(2) Dick McMillan**.

Children of Betty Chance and George Douglas are:

- 3506 i. Bradley⁸ Douglas.
- 3507 ii. Randal Douglas.

2300. Carol⁷ Chance (Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 May 1941 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **James Ramsey** 04 Aug 1962 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Carol Chance and James Ramsey are:

- + 3508 i. Suzan⁸ Ramsey, born 09 Jul 1964.
- + 3509 ii. Sharilyn Ramsey, born 24 Oct 1965.

2301. Bobbie⁷ Chance (Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Feb 1943 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(1) Elbert Brainard** 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(2) Thomas Hirstein** 1967 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(3) Ronald Rosenbaum** 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Bobbie Chance and Elbert Brainard are:

- + 3510 i. Lisa⁸ Brainard, born 1961.
- + 3511 ii. Brenda Brainard, born 1964.
- + 3512 iii. Steven Brainard, born 1964.

Children of Bobbie Chance and Thomas Hirstein are:

- + 3513 i. Veronica⁸ Hirstein, born 1968 in Peoria, Illinois; died 1989 in Peoria, Illinois.
- + 3514 ii. Candace Hirstein, born 1973.
- 3515 iii. Ronald Hirstein.

2303. Sarah Jane⁷ Chance (Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1946 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Child of Sarah Jane Chance is:

- 3516 i. Beth⁸ Unknown.

2304. Grace⁷ Chance (Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1953 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(1) Donald Porter** 1970 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(2) Frank Flachbart** 25 Aug 1978 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Grace Chance and Donald Porter are:

- 3517 i. Gracia Lorene⁸ Porter, born 22 Jul 1971; died 22 May 1983 in Guam.
- 3518 ii. Tina Lynn Porter, born 09 Feb 1972; died 11 May 1972.

Child of Grace Chance and Frank Flachbart is:

- 3519 i. Frankie Marie⁸ Flachbart, born 09 Mar 1983 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2305. Mary Jo⁷ Chance (Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Feb 1957 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Phillip C. Roderick** 07 Dec 1973 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Mary Chance and Phillip Roderick are:

- 3520 i. Lori Mashell⁸ Chance, born 10 Dec 1972 in Decatur, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3521 ii. Brandy Marie Roderick, born 03 Feb 1974 in Decatur, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3522 iii. Phillip Jeremy Roderick, born 02 Apr 1975 in Decatur, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2306. John Wesley⁷ Chance (Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Sep 1958 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Terri Lynn Banks** 04 Aug 1979 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of John Chance and Terri Banks are:

- 3523 i. John Travis⁸ Chance, born 28 Aug 1981 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3524 ii. Naley Lynn Chance, born 22 Dec 1986 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2308. John Thomas⁷ Anderson (John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Oct 1945 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died 03 Jul 1974 in Dearborn, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Sandy Unknown**.

Children of John Anderson and Sandy Unknown are:

- 3525 i. John Thomas III⁸ Anderson, born 03 Jan 1968 in Portland, OR (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- + 3526 ii. Edward Anderson, born 12 Aug 1970 in Portland, OR.

2309. Ralph Spencer⁷ Anderson (John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Mamye Jane Smith** 1968 in Taylor, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.), daughter of Elijah Smith and Gladys Smith.

Children of Ralph Anderson and Mamye Smith are:

- + 3527 i. Jeffrey Todd⁸ Anderson, born 30 Dec 1966 in Dearborn, Michigan; Adopted child.
- + 3528 ii. Dana Corlise Anderson, born 26 Dec 1969 in Taylor, Michigan.
- 3529 iii. Tara Shawn Anderson, born 22 May 1975 in Garden City, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2310. Autumn Dawn⁷ Anderson (John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Jan 1951 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **David Harbaugh** 1972 in Taylor, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Autumn Anderson and David Harbaugh are:

- 3530 i. Rachel Elizabeth⁸ Harbaugh, born 06 Sep 1978 in Temperance, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3531 ii. Nathan Edward Harbaugh, born 04 Oct 1980 in Temperance, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2311. Alicia Diane⁷ Anderson (John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Feb 1953 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(1) Paul Louis Madarasz** 17 Apr 1971 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.), son of Peter Madarasz and Julie Laszlo. She married **(2) Harald Jurgen Habinski** 22 May 1982 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.), son of Stanislaw Habinski and Maria Salenbauch. He was born 19 May 1952 in Aalen, Germany (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died 10 Oct 2003 in San Francisco, California (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Notes for Harald Jurgen Habinski:

Harold emigrated from Aalen, Germany to Detroit with his family in 1958.

Child of Alicia Anderson and Paul Madarasz is:

- + 3532 i. Joshua Jason⁸ Madarasz, born 06 Sep 1973 in Phoenix, Arizona.

2312. Peter Wayne⁷ Anderson (John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Dec 1958 in Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **(1) Katherine Fitkin** 1975. He married **(2) Natlie Trombley** 20 Sep 1986 in Pontiac, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.), daughter of Joseph Trombley and Lorraine Molyneaux.

Children of Peter Anderson and Katherine Fitkin are:

- 3533 i. Melissa⁸ Anderson, born 26 May 1975 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3534 ii. Amy Anderson, born 16 Aug 1979 in Ferndale, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Peter Anderson and Natlie Trombley are:

- 3535 i. Janine Marie⁸ Anderson, born 04 Jun 1988 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3536 ii. Gloria Lynn Anderson, born 23 Oct 1991 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3537 iii. Peter Wayne II Anderson, born 11 Jul 1995 in Oakland, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2313. Larry Jimmy⁷ Kilgore (Grace Catherine⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1945 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **(1) Florence Adams** 1965 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **(2) Sharon Elaine Jordon** 1978 in Levanworth, KS (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Child of Larry Kilgore and Florence Adams is:

- 3538 i. Dawn Marie⁸ Kilgore, born Apr 1966 in Paw Paw, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Child of Larry Kilgore and Sharon Jordon is:

- 3539 i. Crystal Lynn⁸ Kilgore, born 26 Feb 1979 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2314. Sandra Kay⁷ Kilgore (Grace Catherine⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1947 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN. (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died 16 Jun 1992 in Olathe, Kansas. She married **(1) Jonathon Edward Lick** Bef. 1963. She married **(2) Robert Wayne Gerster** 03 Aug 1963.

Children of Sandra Kilgore and Robert Gerster are:

A Hargis Family

- + 3540 i. Kimberly Anne⁸ Gerster, born 12 Mar 1964.
- + 3541 ii. Gina Marie Gerster, born 21 Oct 1966.

2315. Spencer Ralph⁷ Kilgore (Grace Catherine⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Aug 1949 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Pamela Jean Butler** 27 Apr 1974, daughter of Ivan Butler and Nan Dodge.

Children of Spencer Kilgore and Pamela Butler are:

- 3542 i. Angela Michelle⁸ Kilgore, born 26 Sep 1981 in Kansas City, Kansas (Source: Alicia Anderson.); died 25 May 1994 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3543 ii. Rachelle Lee Kilgore, born 05 Sep 1985 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2316. Tina Marie⁷ Smith (Grace Catherine⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jun 1956 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Scott Lee Chrisjohn** 15 Jun 1974 in Olathe, Kansas (Source: Alicia Anderson.), son of Walter Chrisjohn and Winona Hilderman.

Children of Tina Smith and Scott Chrisjohn are:

- 3544 i. Jason Scott⁸ Chrisjohn, born 08 Dec 1976 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3545 ii. Joshua Lee Chrisjohn, born 10 Mar 1979 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3546 iii. Justin Everett Chrisjohn, born 12 Jun 1980 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3547 iv. Jacob Walter Chrisjohn, born 15 Mar 1985 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2317. Pamela Lynn⁷ Smith (Grace Catherine⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Sep 1962 in Spring Hill, Kansas (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **James Lee Higgins** 16 Jan 1981, son of Harold Higgins and Marlene Reid.

Children of Pamela Smith and James Higgins are:

- 3548 i. Kristina Lynn⁸ Higgins, born 21 Jul 1981 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 3549 ii. Travis Lee Higgins, born 25 May 1984 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

2323. John⁷ Dame (Thomas Wesley⁶, Abigale C. "Abbie"⁵ Anderson, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Bertha Pemberton**.

Children of John Dame and Bertha Pemberton are:

- 3550 i. David⁸ Dame.
- 3551 ii. Unknown Dame.

2324. Virginia⁷ Dame (Samuel David⁶, Abigale C. "Abbie"⁵ Anderson, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown Bailey**.

Children of Virginia Dame and Unknown Bailey are:

- 3552 i. Susie⁸ Bailey.
- 3553 ii. David Bailey.

2328. James Morgan Jr.⁷ Lewis (Margaret Elizabeth⁶ Anderson, Samuel Tate⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Sep 1943 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married **(1) Polly Ann Burchette**. He married **(2) Stephanie Unknown**.

Children of James Lewis and Polly Burchette are:

- 3554 i. Scott Fulton⁸ Lewis. He married Suzanne Unknown.
- 3555 ii. Ryan Fletcher Lewis. He married Beth Unknown.
- 3556 iii. Brett Anderson Lewis.

Child of James Lewis and Stephanie Unknown is:

- 3557 i. Christopher Cooper⁸ Lewis.

2329. Lynn⁷ Lewis (Margaret Elizabeth⁶ Anderson, Samuel Tate⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Aug 1946 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(1) Christopher Young**. She married **(2) Dexter Tuck**.

Children of Lynn Lewis and Christopher Young are:

- 3558 i. John Christopher⁸ Young.
3559 ii. Christy Lynn Young.

2330. Samuel⁷ Anderson (Thomas Robert "Sonny"⁶, Samuel Tate⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Sandra Keef**.

Children of Samuel Anderson and Sandra Keef are:

- 3560 i. Susan Elizabeth⁸ Anderson.

Notes for Susan Elizabeth Anderson:

Susan graduated from UTC in 1997 with a degree in Elementary Education, where she was a member of Kappa Delta Pi and Pi Lambda Theta.

Her wedding announcement from the April 20, 1999 edition of the "Jasper Journal" read: "Sam and Sandra Anderson of Jasper, TN would like to announce the forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Susan Elizabeth to Scott Sutherland, son of William and Joann Sutherland of Dunlap, TN. Miss Anderson attended Marion County High School, and is a 1997 graduate of the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga. She is currently teaching 4th grade at Griffith Elementary School. Mr. Sutherland attended Sequatchie County High School, and is a 1996 graduate of Chattanooga State Technical Community College. He is currently employed with UPS. The wedding is planned for Saturday, June 12, 1999 at 4:00 pm at the First Baptist Church of Jasper."

- 3561 ii. Tom Anderson.

2334. James Calvin Jr. "Pete"⁷ McConnell (Virginia Adeline⁶ Anderson, Jasper Dallas⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Dec 1943 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Naomi Jo Wood** 24 Aug 1968 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 1948 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of James McConnell and Naomi Wood are:

- 3562 i. James Gregory⁸ McConnell, born 12 Jun 1970 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Jane Bryant.
3563 ii. Amy Kathryn McConnell, born 14 Feb 1972 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3564 iii. Emily Joyce McConnell, born 20 May 1975 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2335. William Jasper⁷ McConnell (Virginia Adeline⁶ Anderson, Jasper Dallas⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Joyce Anette Fox**.

Children of William McConnell and Joyce Fox are:

- 3565 i. Cheri Lynn⁸ McConnell, born 30 Sep 1970 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3566 ii. Scott Allen McConnell, born 26 Feb 1972 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2336. Mary Dallas⁷ McConnell (Virginia Adeline⁶ Anderson, Jasper Dallas⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Apr 1952 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Alan Galloway** 30 Jan 1982 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Mary McConnell and Alan Galloway are:

- 3567 i. Richard Alan⁸ Galloway, born 09 Aug 1986 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
- 3568 ii. Kyle Everett Galloway, born 29 Mar 1990 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

2337. Lisa Dallas⁷ Longley (Dorothy Dallas⁶ Anderson, Jasper Dallas⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Oct 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Donald Coley Smythe** 01 Aug 1984 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Lisa Longley and Donald Smythe are:

- 3569 i. Katherine⁸ Smythe, born 17 Dec 1985 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
- 3570 ii. William Smythe, born Mar 1992 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

2338. Lester Anderson⁷ Longley (Dorothy Dallas⁶ Anderson, Jasper Dallas⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Oct 1956 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Jeanie Van Landingham**.

Children of Lester Longley and Jeanie Van Landingham are:

- 3571 i. Clifford⁸ Longley.
- 3572 ii. Lisa Dallas Longley.

2341. Ava Lynn⁷ Raulston (Allie Jane⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Jul 1947 (Source: Allie Raulston, article in "The Story of Marion County."). She married **Charles Russell "Rusty" Adcock** 12 Apr 1969 in Holly Ave United Methodist Church, South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: Allie Raulston.), son of Harold Adcock and Clarice O'Neal. He was born 18 Aug 1947 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Clarice Adcock.).

Children of Ava Raulston and Charles Adcock are:

- 3573 i. Rustan O'Neal⁸ Adcock, born 24 Jul 1973 (Source: Allie Raulston.).
- 3574 ii. Brandan Raulston Adcock, born 31 Dec 1977 (Source: Allie Raulston.).
- 3575 iii. Allyn Sinclair Adcock, born 12 Jan 1983 (Source: Allie Raulston.).

2342. Josephine Kelly "Jody"⁷ Raulston (Allie Jane⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Apr 1949 (Source: Allie Raulston.). She married **Lew Wilson Jr. Loyd** 30 Sep 1972 (Source: Allie Raulston.), son of Lew Loyd and Evelyn Loyd. He was born 07 Dec 1948 (Source: Allie Raulston.).

Children of Josephine Raulston and Lew Loyd are:

- 3576 i. Jocelyn Kelly⁸ Loyd, born 27 Feb 1974 (Source: Allie Raulston.).
- 3577 ii. Lew Wilson III Loyd, born 31 Aug 1976 (Source: Allie Raulston.).
- 3578 iii. Jana Anderson Loyd, born 26 Apr 1978 (Source: Allie Raulston.).

Notes for Jana Anderson Loyd:

Jana's wedding announcement from "The Jasper Journal" reads: Mr. and Mrs. Lew Wilson (Jody) Loyd, Jr. of South Pittsburg, TN, would like to announce the forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Jana Anderson Loyd, to Robert Lamar Barnett II, son of Sherry and Rob Barnett of Jasper, TN. Jana is the granddaughter of Allie Jane Raulston and the late Joseph M. "Chick" Raulston of South Pittsburg, TN, and Lew Wilson Loyd, Sr. and the Evelyn Loyd of South Pittsburg, TN. Robert is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Brown of Jasper, TN, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Elisha Barnett. The bride-elect is a 1996 graduate of St. Andrew's-Sewanee School, and a graduate of the College of Charleston, Southeastern School of Neuromuscular and Massage Therapy. She is currently employed at Big Daddy's Outdoor in Bridgeport, Al. The groom is a graduate of Marion County High School. He graduated from Middle Tennessee State University with a BS degree in Biology with a minor in English. He is currently owner/partner of B & H Surveying and Environmental Services located in Jasper, TN. The wedding will be held on May 1st, 2004 at Holly Avenue United Methodist Church in South Pittsburg, TN."

2343. Dava Jane⁷ Raulston (Allie Jane⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis,

Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jun 1953 (Source: Allie Raulston.). She married **Michael Allen Quarles** 25 Sep 1976. He was born 27 Oct 1952 (Source: Allie Raulston.).

Children of Dava Raulston and Michael Quarles are:

- 3579 i. Ava Brook⁸ Quarles, born 26 Oct 1979 (Source: Allie Raulston.). She married David Bennett LaRoche 07 Oct 2006 in Clifftops, Monteagle, TN (Source: Ava's wedding announcement.).

Notes for Ava Brook Quarles:

Ava's wedding announcement dated May 23, 2006 reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Michael Allen Quarles of South Pittsburg would like to announce the forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Ava Brook Quarles, to David Bennett LaRoche, son of Ted and Gloria LaRoche of Murfreesboro, Tenn. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Allie Jane Raulston and the late Joseph M. "Chick" Raulston of South Pittsburg, and Allen Marie Quarles and the late D.C. Quarles of Knoxville. She is a 1998 graduate of South Pittsburg High School, and graduated with a BA in English in 2002 from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. She graduated with a Master's degree in Elementary Education in 2003. She is employed at Gower Elementary School in Nashville. The groom is the grandson of Marty LaRoche Murphy of Ripley, Tenn., Richard F. LaRoche, Sr. of Murfreesboro, and Jean Enochs and the late David Enochs of Murfreesboro. He is a 1998 graduate of The Webb School in Bell Buckle, Tenn. He graduated from The College of Santa Fe in Santa Fe, New Mexico with a BA, Moving Image Arts and Vanderbilt University School of Law in May of 2006. The wedding is planned for Oct. 7, 2006 at Clifftops in Monteagle, Tenn."

- 3580 ii. Bailly Jane Quarles, born 25 Apr 1982 (Source: Allie Raulston.).

2344. Patricia Jo Pelham⁷ Hammond (Daisy Elizabeth "Libba"⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jul 1947 (Source: Libba Murray.). She married (1) **Clyde Jacobs**. She married (2) **Charles Kenneth Richards**.

Notes for Patricia Jo Pelham Hammond:

Patricia was a daughter of Annetta Mae Hogwood. Her grandmother was a Norman, a sister of Lena Belle Norman Martin. Libba adopted Patricia in 1955 after the death of her mother in 1952.

Child of Patricia Hammond and Clyde Jacobs is:

- 3581 i. Emily Ann⁸ Jacobs, born 11 Jul 1969 (Source: Libba Hammond.). She married Mark Miller 1996 (Source: Libba Hammond.).

Child of Patricia Hammond and Charles Richards is:

- 3582 i. Elizabeth Martin⁸ Richards, born 05 Sep 1983 (Source: Libba Murray.).

2345. Crockett Anderson⁷ Hammond (Daisy Elizabeth "Libba"⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Dec 1947 (Source: Libba Murray.). He married (1) **Sarah Ellen Payne**. He married (2) **Debbie Ellington Wright**. She was born 01 Sep 1952 (Source: Libba Murray.).

Children of Crockett Hammond and Sarah Payne are:

- 3583 i. Courtney Allison⁸ Hammond, born 26 Oct 1974 (Source: Libba Murray.). She married Michael Eric Ford 12 Nov 2005 in Columbia, SC (Source: *Wedding Announcement.*); born in Cayce, SC.

Notes for Courtney Allison Hammond:

Courtney's wedding announcement reads: "Ms. Sarah-Ellen Hammond, originally of Atlanta, GA, and Mr. and Mrs. Crockett Anderson Hammond, originally of South Pittsburg, TN, and Charlotte, NC, announce the engagement of their daughter, Courtney Allison Hammond of Irmo, SC, and Michael Eric Ford, of Cayce, SC. Miss Hammond is the granddaughter of Mrs. Libba Anderson Hammond, originally of South Pittsburg, TN, and the late Mr. Samuel Lee Hammond, of Rome, GA, and Mrs. Sarah Harris Payne of Atlanta, GA, and the late Mr. Gordon Richard Payne of Atlanta, GA. Mr. Ford is the grandson of Mrs. Effie Miller McCoy of Wrightsville, GA, and the late Mr. Inmon C. McCoy of Wrightsville, GA, and the late Mr. and Mrs Joseph Wesley Ford of Columbia, SC. The bride-elect graduated from Irmo High School and earned a Bachelor of Science in Accounting from Winthrop University in Rock Hill,

A Hargis Family

SC. Miss Hammond is currently a Certified Public Accountant with Burkett, Burkett & Burkett CPAs, P.A. in Lexington, SC. The bridegroom-elect graduated from Brookland-Cayce High School and served in the United States Air Force. He is currently a police officer for the town of Lexington Police Department. The wedding is planned for November 12, 2005 at Trinity Episcopal Cathedral in Columbia, SC."

3584 ii. Crockett Anderson Jr. Hammond, born 13 Jun 1982 (Source: Libba Murray.).

2346. Samuel Gary⁷ Hammond (Daisy Elizabeth "Libba"⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Apr 1949 (Source: Libba Murray.). He married **Chalice Debra Bagley**. She was born 28 Dec 1950 (Source: Libba Murray.).

Children of Samuel Hammond and Chalice Bagley are:

+ 3585 i. Dava Nicole⁸ Hammond, born 31 Dec 1971.
3586 ii. Chelesia Alexandria Hammond, born 30 Nov 1978 (Source: Libba Murray.).

2347. Christopher Lappin⁷ Hammond (Daisy Elizabeth "Libba"⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Aug 1951 (Source: Libba Murray.). He married **Christina "Kippy" Starborough**. She was born 10 Mar 1951 (Source: Libba Hammond.).

Children of Christopher Hammond and Christina Starborough are:

3587 i. Christopher Lappin Jr.⁸ Hammond, born 11 Apr 1977 (Source: Libba Murray.).
3588 ii. John Michael Hammond, born 09 Jan 1979 (Source: Libba Murray.).

2348. Grant Martin⁷ Hammond (Daisy Elizabeth "Libba"⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Oct 1953 (Source: Libba Murray.), and died 16 Jul 1990 (Source: Libba Murray.). He married **Susanne Gunn**.

Notes for Grant Martin Hammond:

Grant was killed with a gunshot between the eyes by a Gunter.

Children of Grant Hammond and Susanne Gunn are:

3589 i. Allie Field⁸ Hammond, born 21 Jun 1982 (Source: Libba Murray.).
3590 ii. Anna Anderson Hammond, born 15 Jun 1988 (Source: Libba Murray.).
3591 iii. John David Hammond, born 12 Jan 1990 (Source: Libba Murray.).

2349. Fannalee⁷ Tate (John Knox⁶, Lee A.⁵ Anderson, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jan 1930 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **James Walter Joyner**.

Children of Fannalee Tate and James Joyner are:

3592 i. James Knox⁸ Joyner, born 30 Jul 1950 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3593 ii. Susie Jane Joyner, born 03 Jan 1952 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3594 iii. Joseph Joyner, born 10 Dec 1955 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2350. Peggy Jane⁷ Tate (John Knox⁶, Lee A.⁵ Anderson, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Oct 1931 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **James Ralph Jr. Reeves**. He was born 12 Feb 1931 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Peggy Tate and James Reeves are:

3595 i. Gay Lynn⁸ Reeves, born 10 Apr 1954 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3596 ii. Carol Lee Reeves, born 27 Feb 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3597 iii. James Ralph III Reeves, born 14 Jun 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3598 iv. Penny Jane Reeves, born 28 May 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2351. Frank Gillen Jr.⁷ Kelly (Bessie Lou⁶ Tate, Lee A.⁵ Anderson, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Judith Nan McMannis**.

Children of Frank Kelly and Judith McMannis are:

- 3599 i. Albert Scott⁸ Kelly.
- 3600 ii. Kimberly Kelly.

2352. Cecelia⁷ Kindel (Emily Evelyn⁶ Anderson, Samuel Newton⁵, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Walter Reese**.

Children of Cecelia Kindel and Walter Reese are:

- 3601 i. Wilson Kindel⁸ Reese.
- 3602 ii. Clark Anderson Reese.

2353. Ann⁷ Kindel (Emily Evelyn⁶ Anderson, Samuel Newton⁵, Jasper⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **(1) Unknown Ball**. She married **(2) Ysidro Barron**.

Child of Ann Kindel and Unknown Ball is:

- 3603 i. Ian⁸ Ball.

Children of Ann Kindel and Ysidro Barron are:

- 3604 i. Amelia⁸ Barron.
- 3605 ii. Amanda Barron.

2357. Lillian Manerva⁷ Morrison (Frederick Thomas⁶, Lillie B.⁵ Ross, Delitha⁴ Speegle, Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jun 1919 (Source: Joan Lund.), and died 29 Nov 1997 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Harris Foss Lund** 06 Sep 1940 (Source: Joan Lund.). He was born 02 Oct 1916 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 11 Oct 1978 (Source: *SSDI*).

Child of Lillian Morrison and Harris Lund is:

- + 3606 i. Thomas John⁸ Lund, born 12 Nov 1942.

2360. Shirley Ross⁷ Morrison (Frederick Thomas⁶, Lillie B.⁵ Ross, Delitha⁴ Speegle, Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1923 in Benham, Harlan County, Kentucky (Source: *SSDI*), and died 10 Apr 2003 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Mary Vivian Hoskins** 1951 in Springfield, Illinois (Source: Joan Lund.).

Notes for Shirley Ross Morrison:

The SSDI list Shirley's last residence as LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee. His SS# was 404-28-3852 issued in Kentucky.

Child of Shirley Morrison and Mary Hoskins is:

- 3607 i. David Ross⁸ Morrison.

2361. Ronald "Ronnie" J.⁷ David (James Alfred "Jimmy"⁶ Speegle, Alfred⁵, James M.⁴, Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Pat Unknown**.

Notes for Ronald "Ronnie" J. David:

It is unknown where the surname David came from. David Mosley did not think James Alfred Speegle had ever married, so David may be the surname of Ronald's mother.

Children of Ronald David and Pat Unknown are:

- 3608 i. Ronald P.⁸ David.

- 3609 ii. James E. David.
- 3610 iii. Douglas S. David.
- 3611 iv. Thomas W. David.
- 3612 v. Tracie David. She married Unknown Kurtz.

2362. Hugh Edward "Ed"⁷ Vandergriff (Novella⁶ Hall, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jul 1928 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 11 May 1995 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Myrtle Louise Steele** 01 Jan 1955 (Source: *Mary Barker.*), daughter of Johnny Steele and Sally Kimsey. She was born 21 Jul 1934 (Source: *Mary Barker.*).

Notes for Hugh Edward "Ed" Vandergriff:

The Social Security Death Index list Whitwell as Hugh's last residence and his SS# as 412-38-2646.

More About Hugh Edward "Ed" Vandergriff:

Burial: Teague Cemetery in Whitwell, TN

Children of Hugh Vandergriff and Myrtle Steele are:

- + 3613 i. Kathy Renee⁸ Vandergriff, born 31 Oct 1956.
- + 3614 ii. Hugh Edward Jr. Vandergriff, born 18 Sep 1959.
- + 3615 iii. David Vandergriff, born Jan 1966.

2363. Mary Inez⁷ Vandergriff (Novella⁶ Hall, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jan 1931 (Source: *Mary Barker.*). She married **Ray Barker**.

Children of Mary Vandergriff and Ray Barker are:

- + 3616 i. Ray Stevan⁸ Barker, born 30 Apr 1955.
- + 3617 ii. Tamara Susan Barker, born 28 Jan 1959.

2364. Norma Jean⁷ Vandergriff (Novella⁶ Hall, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1935 (Source: *Mary Barker.*). She married **Jack Hollis Johnson** 06 Sep 1954 in Rossville, Georgia. He was born 16 Apr 1934 in Bledsoe County, TN.

Child of Norma Vandergriff and Jack Johnson is:

- 3618 i. Jack Hollis Jr.⁸ Johnson, born 05 Jun 1960 (Source: *Mary Barker.*).

2375. Eddie Dean⁷ Hall (Charlie Edward⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Doreas Unknown**.

Child of Eddie Hall and Doreas Unknown is:

- 3619 i. Deana Renee⁸ Hall, born Abt. 1974 (Source: Her obit.); died 11 Nov 2008 in her home in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Deana Renee Hall:

Deana's obit reads:"Deana Renee Hall Nunley, age 34, of Tracy City, died Tuesday, November 11, 2008 at her home. She was preceded in death by her mother, Doreas Hall; grandparents, Ruby Perry, Charlie and Ola Hall. She is survived by her children, Amber Nunley and Charlie Nunley; father, Eddie Dean Hall; sisters, Talena Fults and Ola Turner; brother, DeWayne Rollins. Funeral services were held Friday, November 14 at Cumberland Baptist Church in Beersheba with the Reverend Alton Scruggs officiating. Burial was in Bonny Oaks Cemetery, Arrangements were made by Foster and Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City, TN."

More About Deana Renee Hall:

Burial: 14 Nov 2008, Bonny Oak Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

2377. Charles⁷ Hall (Charlie Edward⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas²,

Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Naomi Unknown**.

Child of Charles Hall and Naomi Unknown is:

+ 3620 i. Teresa Lynne⁸ Hall, born 07 Nov 1964.

2378. Jerry A.⁷ Hall (Theo⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1943 (Source: TN death records.), and died 18 Dec 1992 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Jerry A. Hall:

Jerry's obit reads: "Jerry A. Hall, 49, of Tracy City died Dec. 18. He is survived by his mother, Nina Lankford Hall; and father, Theo Hall, both of Tracy City; two daughters, Julie McFalls of Monteagle and Melanie Hall of Tracy City; two sisters, Barbara Brown and Betty Elliott of Tracy City; three brothers, Ray Hall of Chattanooga, Harold and Leslie Hall of Tracy City; and two grandchildren,. Services were Saturday afternoon in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ernest Lockhart officiating. Burial was in Coalmont Cemetery."

Children of Jerry A. Hall are:

3621 i. Julie⁸ Hall.

Notes for Julie Hall:

Julie married a McFalls and lived in Monteagle.

3622 ii. Melanie Hall.

2380. Barbara Lee⁷ Hall (Theo⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Nov 1947. She married **(1) Don Samuel Tate** 17 Dec 1966 in Grundy County, Tn., son of Harley Tate and Ruby Meeks. He was born Abt. 1941 (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She married **(2) Harold Keith Brown** 21 Dec 1976 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Charles Brown and Maggie Johnson. He was born 23 Aug 1956.

Notes for Barbara Lee Hall:

The Grundy County marriage records list Barbara as 19 and Don as 25 at the time of their marriage by Edd Nunley, Minister.

Child of Barbara Hall and Harold Brown is:

3623 i. Keea Larisa⁸ Brown, born 14 Feb 1979 (Source: Lucille Johnson.). She married Chad Deon Brown 31 Jul 2004 in Gulf Shores, Alabama (Source: Keea's wedding announcement.).

Notes for Keea Larisa Brown:

Keea's wedding announcement reads: "Keea Larissa Brown became the bride of Chad Deon Brown on July 31, 2004 on the beach in Gulf Shores, Alabama. Keea is the daughter of Keith and Barbara Brown of Tracy City. Chad is the son of Johnny E. and Brenda Brown of Tracy City. They are residing at their new home on South Pittsburg Mountain.

Keea and Chad were divorced in 2007.

2383. Leslie Theodore⁷ Hall (Theo⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) (Source: Charlestine Rogers.) was born 02 Nov 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.. He married **Glenda Kathy Brown**, daughter of Hershhal Brown and Bessie Burnett. She was born 29 May 1957 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Leslie Hall and Glenda Brown are:

+ 3624 i. Kristie Leigh⁸ Hall, born 19 Jul 1977.

+ 3625 ii. John Douglas Hall, born 09 May 1980 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..

2384. Harold Eugene⁷ Hall (Theo⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas²,

Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Prudence Elaine Campbell** 10 Feb 1966 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Eck Campbell and Bonnie Unknown.

Child of Harold Hall and Prudence Campbell is:

3626 i. Twilla Nichole⁸ Hall.

2386. Michael Tracy⁷ Hargis (James Edwin⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Sep 1960. He married **Connie Kay Meadows**.

Children of Michael Hargis and Connie Meadows are:

3627 i. James Michael⁸ Hargis.
3628 ii. Kari LeAnne Hargis.

2388. Willie Amos "Billy"⁷ Hargis (William Adolph "Dolph"⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jan 1941 (Source: Julia Hargis.). He married **Dorothy Wiggins** 19 Sep 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Robert Wiggins and Dorothy Unknown. She was born May 1940.

Notes for Willie Amos "Billy" Hargis:

Willie and Dorothy were married by Jacob H. Garner, Minister when he was 20 and she was 21 years old.

Children of Willie Hargis and Dorothy Wiggins are:

+ 3629 i. Judy⁸ Hargis, born 09 Sep 1965.
3630 ii. Donna Hargis, born 10 Jun 1969.
+ 3631 iii. Donald Hoyt Hargis.

2389. Peggy Nadine⁷ Hargis (William Adolph "Dolph"⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Apr 1944 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Julia Hargis.). She married **William S. Griffith**. He was born 25 Feb 1930.

Children of Peggy Hargis and William Griffith are:

3632 i. Jennifer⁸ Griffith, born 15 Aug 1970.
3633 ii. William Kirk Griffith, born 03 Aug 1972; died 03 Dec 1972.

2390. John William⁷ Hargis (William Adolph "Dolph"⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Aug 1946 (Source: Julia Hargis.), and died 18 Aug 2002 in a hospital in Sewanee, Tn.. He married **Nelda Kay Layne** 25 Jul 1969 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 30 Mar 1951.

Notes for John William Hargis:

John and Nelda were married by Emmett J. Allen, Minister when he was 22 and she was 18 years old.

John's obit reads: "John William "Johnny" Hargis, 55, passed away in a Sewanee, Tenn. hospital Sunday afternoon, Aug. 18, 2002. Mr. Hargis was employed by Ben Lomand Telephone and was a U.S. Army veteran, serving in Vietnam and Desert Storm. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 405 F&AM, the Chattanooga Consistory of the Scottish Rite holding the 33 degree. Mr. Hargis also served on the board of directors of the Grundy Housing Authority, foreman of the Grundy County grand jury. He also served on the Grundy County School Board. He was preceded in death by his father, Dolph Hargis. Survivors include his mother, Julia Kirk Hargis; wife, Nelda Layne Hargis; sons, John Hargis II and Dewain Hargis; grandchildren, Brandi Hargis, Heather Hargis, Trevor Hargis, Payton Hargis and Holden Hargis, all of Tracy City; brother, Willie Amos "Billy" Hargis; and sister, Peggy Griffith, both of Tracy City. Masonic funeral rites will be held today at 7 p.m. CDT in the funeral home chapel. Graveside services with full military honors will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. CDT at Orange Hill Cemetery with Rev. Franklin Hill officiating. Arrangements are by Foster and Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About John William Hargis:

Burial: 21 Aug 2002, Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

Children of John Hargis and Nelda Layne are:

- 3634 i. John William II⁸ Hargis, born 02 Jun 1970.
- 3635 ii. Dewain Allan Hargis, born 03 Jan 1974.

2392. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Campbell (Emily Juanita⁶ Hargis, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1940 (Source: Juanita Campbell.). She married **Ralph Sanders**.

Children of Sarah Campbell and Ralph Sanders are:

- 3636 i. Susan⁸ Sanders, born 28 Jan 1959 (Source: Juanita Campbell.). She married Eddie Hill.
- + 3637 ii. Sharon Sanders, born 30 Jan 1960.
- 3638 iii. Ricky Sanders, born 22 Oct (Source: Juanita Campbell.).
- 3639 iv. Scottie Sanders, born 26 Jan 1974 (Source: Juanita Campbell.).

2393. Glenda Faye⁷ Campbell (Emily Juanita⁶ Hargis, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jun 1942 (Source: Juanita Campbell.), and died 24 Aug 2004 in a hospital in Nashville, Davidson County, TN (Source: Glenda's obit.). She married **Louie Harris**. He died Bef. 2004 (Source: wife Glenda's obit.).

Notes for Glenda Faye Campbell:

Glenda's obit reads: "Glenda Campbell Harris, 62, passed away Tuesday, Aug. 24, 2004, in a Nashville, Tenn., hospital. Mrs. Harris was retired from Heritage Manor Health Care of Monteagle, Tenn., and as a dispatcher for the Monteagle Police Department. She was preceded in death by her father, Andrew Campbell, and husband Louie E. Harris. Survivors include her mother, Juanita Hargis Campbell, Tracy City; a daughter, Tonya Harris, Monteagle, Tenn.; sisters, Sarah Sanders and Mary Jo Trail, both of Tracy City.; and a grandson, Jacob Argo, Monteagle. Graveside funeral service will be at 11 a.m. today with the Rev. Joe Nunley officiating. Burial will be in Hobbs Hill Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 9 a.m. until 11 a.m. CDT today at Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Glenda Faye Campbell:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

Child of Glenda Campbell and Louie Harris is:

- + 3640 i. Tonya⁸ Harris, born 01 Nov 1974.

2394. Mary Jo⁷ Campbell (Emily Juanita⁶ Hargis, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1948 (Source: Juanita Campbell.). She married **(1) Paul Guyear**. She married **(2) Unknown Trail**.

Children of Mary Campbell and Paul Guyear are:

- 3641 i. Kevin⁸ Guyear, born 02 Jan 1970 (Source: Juanita Campbell.).
- 3642 ii. Allison Guyear, born 23 Feb 1975 (Source: Juanita Campbell.).

2395. Gerald Wayne "Jerry"⁷ Hargis (Carl Hobart⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Oct 1950 in Sewanee, Tn. (Source: *Jerry Hargis*.). He married **(1) Thelma Jean Parker** 20 Dec 1969 in Jasper, Marion Co., TN (Source: TN Marriages.). She was born 21 Oct 1951 in Jasper, Tn. (Source: *Jerry Hargis*.). He married **(2) Julie Carol Mitchell** 15 Aug 1976 in Tracy City, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Leo Mitchell and Roberta Gregory. She was born 06 Jul 1949 in Sewanee, Tn. (Source: *Jerry Hargis*.). He married **(3) Cynthia Charlene Caldwell** 03 Jun 2000 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: *Jerry Hargis*.), daughter of Charles Edward Jr. "Big Foot" Caldwell.

Notes for Gerald Wayne "Jerry" Hargis:

Gerald and Julia were married by James Phillip Fults, Minister.

A Hargis Family

Child of Gerald Hargis and Thelma Parker is:

- + 3643 i. Sandra Lee⁸ Hargis, born 04 Jun 1971 in Meridian, Mississippi.

Children of Gerald Hargis and Julie Mitchell are:

- + 3644 i. Kimberly Dianne⁸ Hargis, born 23 Jan 1978 in US Naval Hospital, Rota, Spain.
- 3645 ii. Hobart Dwayne Hargis, born 26 Apr 1979 (Source: *Jerry Hargis*).

2396. Debra Lynn⁷ Hargis (Carl Hobart⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jan 1956 in Sewanee, Tn. (Source: *Jerry Hargis*). She married **(1) Carl Raymond Guyear** 16 Nov 1972 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She married **(2) William Dee Smith** 12 Jun 1977 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). She married **(3) Ricky Doyle Brown** 28 Aug 1982. He was born 28 Jan 1957 in Chattanooga, Tn..

Notes for Debra Lynn Hargis:

Debra and Carl were married by Rev. Hoyt Vassar when she was 16 and he was 20 years old.

She and William were married by Rev. J.T. Johnson when she was 21 and he was 31 years old.

More About Ricky Doyle Brown:

Burial: (Source: *Jerry Hargis*.)

Child of Debra Hargis and Carl Guyear is:

- 3646 i. Kimberly Shay⁸ Guyear, born 07 Mar 1973; died 08 Mar 1973 in Winchester, Tn..

More About Kimberly Shay Guyear:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery

Children of Debra Hargis and William Smith are:

- 3647 i. Steven Dee⁸ Smith, born 07 Jul 1978; died 05 Apr 2003 in a hospital in Nashville, Tn..

Notes for Steven Dee Smith:

Steven's obit reads: "Steven D. Smith, 24, passed away Saturday, April 5, 2003 in a Nashville hospital. He was preceded in death by his grandfathers, Hobart Hargis and Bill Smith; a brother, Christopher Smith; and a sister, Kimberly Guyear. Survivors include his mother, Debby Hargis Brown, Tracy City; father, William D. Smith, Monteagle; stepfather, Rick Brown, Tracy City; brother, Shawn Michael Brown; sister, Kristen Breona Brown, both of Tracy City; maternal grandmother, Alice "Trixie" Pickett, Tracy City; paternal grandmother, Beatrice Smith, Monteagle; and step grandfather, William "Bill" Pickett. The funeral service will be today at 2 pm. CDT in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Scott Linginfelter officiating. Interment will be in Orange Hill Cemetery. Arrangements are by Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Steven Dee Smith:

Burial: Orange Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy County, TN

- 3648 ii. Christopher Stuart Smith, born 03 Oct 1979; died 07 Apr 1983 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Foster & Son Funeral Home record.).

Children of Debra Hargis and Ricky Brown are:

- 3649 i. Shawn Michael⁸ Brown, born 03 Aug 1983.
- 3650 ii. Kristen Breona Brown, born 11 Nov 1985.

2398. Donna Faye⁷ Hargis (Howard Kenneth⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Mar 1952 (Source: *Howard Hargis*). She married **Steven D. Casey**.

A Hargis Family

Children of Donna Hargis and Steven Casey are:

- 3651 i. Joseph Steven⁸ Casey, born 09 Jun 1973.
- 3652 ii. Jason Allen Casey, born 02 May 1975.
- 3653 iii. Julie Anna Casey, born 09 May 1977 (Source: *Howard Hargis*).

2400. Howard Kenneth II⁷ Hargis (Howard Kenneth⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Mar 1955 (Source: *Howard Hargis*). He married **Carol Lyles**.

Children of Howard Hargis and Carol Lyles are:

- 3654 i. Howard Kenneth III⁸ Hargis, born 15 May 1976.
- 3655 ii. Tammy Hargis, born 14 Apr 1977.
- 3656 iii. Christina Hargis, born 01 Mar 1980.
- 3657 iv. James Thomas Hargis, born 24 Jan 1983.
- 3658 v. Amy Hargis, born 11 Mar 1990.

2402. Dolph Edwin⁷ Hargis (Howard Kenneth⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Dec 1959 (Source: *Howard Hargis*). He married **Susie Osment**.

Children of Dolph Hargis and Susie Osment are:

- 3659 i. Mereith⁸ Hargis, born 01 May 1982.
- 3660 ii. Andrea Lynn Hargis, born 02 Nov 1983.
- 3661 iii. Dolph Edwin Jr. Hargis, born 14 Dec 1985.
- 3662 iv. John Fredrick Hargis, born 03 Aug 1988 (Source: *Howard Hargis*).

2403. Russell Allen⁷ Hargis (Howard Kenneth⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Aug 1961 (Source: *Howard Hargis*). He married (1) **Melody Unknown**. He married (2) **Shelly Brant**.

Child of Russell Hargis and Melody Unknown is:

- 3663 i. Brandy Michelle⁸ Hargis, born 01 Sep 1981.

2407. Ina Sue⁷ Jacobs (Charles David⁶, Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie"⁵ Armstrong, Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Jun 1939 (Source: David Jacobs.), and died 26 Apr 1999 (Source: David Jacobs.). She married **Paul Gurley**.

Child of Ina Jacobs and Paul Gurley is:

- 3664 i. Susan⁸ Gurley.

2408. David Allen⁷ Jacobs (Charles David⁶, Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie"⁵ Armstrong, Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jan 1941 (Source: David Jacobs.). He married **Melda Nottingham**.

Children of David Jacobs and Melda Nottingham are:

- 3665 i. Michael⁸ Jacobs.
- 3666 ii. John Jacobs.
- 3667 iii. James Jacobs.

2410. Andrew Jackson⁷ Sherrill (Lillian Mae⁶ Phipps, Allie Lee⁵ Armstrong, Malinda Jane⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Sep 1924 in Louisville, Kentucky (Source: Charles Sherrill.). He married **Tomye Mae Henson** 05 May 1945 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Notes for Andrew Jackson Sherrill:

At the time of the 1930 census, Andrew was living in Cleveland, Ohio with his parents and older brother. The census list Andrew as 5 years old and born in Kentucky. Andrew's uncles were living with them at the time.

Child of Andrew Sherrill and Tomye Henson is:

- 3668 i. Charles Andrew⁸ Sherrill, born 13 Jan 1959 (Source: Charles Sherrill).

2411. James Ralph Jr.⁷ Goodman (Genevieve⁶ Conry, Michael Emmett⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jan 1944 in Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Genevieve Goodman.). He married **Peggy Mayes**. She was born 05 Feb 1945 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.).

Child of James Goodman and Peggy Mayes is:

- + 3669 i. Jennifer Lee⁸ Goodman, born 24 Sep 1968.

2412. Michael⁷ Conry (Mike Emmett Jr.⁶, Michael Emmett⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1953 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.). He married **Kathie Mansfield**.

Notes for Michael Conry:

The "Chattanooga Times" reported in July 1989 "THREE IN OOLTEWAH FAMILY KILLED IN WRECK ON U.S. 64--Benton, Tenn.--Three members of an Ooltewah family were killed Friday when their van went into the Ocoee River. According to the Tennessee Highway Patrol, a van driven by Michael Conry, 36, went into the river off U.S. 64 about 6:15 p.m. The accident occurred about 15 miles east of Benton. The victims were identified as Amanda Conry, 12, Aliassa Conry, 6, and Michael Conry, 5. The driver was injured, the patrol said. A wheel of the van apparently got off the pavement on a sharp turn by the river, according to a preliminary report by the patrol. During an attempt to recover, the report said, the van left the road and plunged into the river. According to the Polk County Sheriff's Department, the accident happened near Madden Branch. The van went into the water below the takeout point where white-water rafters end their trip on the river. The van went into a very deep section of the river, according to reports. The bodies were reportedly recovered from the river before the van was pulled out of the water. Units of the Polk County Rescue Squad, Sheriff's Department and ambulance service were called to assist the patrol. Traffic along the winding, riverside road was blocked for several hours until the vehicle and victims were recovered."

Children of Michael Conry and Kathie Mansfield are:

- 3670 i. Amanda Kay⁸ Conry, born 1977 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Amanda's obit.); died 21 Jul 1989 in Ocoee River, Tennessee (Source: Amanda's obit.).

Notes for Amanda Kay Conry:

Amanda was killed when the family van went into the Ocoee River.

Her obit reads: "Amanda Kay Conry, 12, of Ooltewah died Friday from injuries received in an automobile accident. She was born in Chattanooga and was a member of the Silverdale Baptist Church, Ooltewah Girl Scout Troop 14, Ooltewah Middle School Band and Students Staying Straight. Survivors include her parents, Mike and Kathie Conry, Ooltewah; grandparents, Mike and Bessie Conry, Chattanooga; Gene and Katherine Mansfield, Ooltewah; great-grandmothers, Nanni Long, Monteagle, Myrtle Goins, Ooltewah, Mary Vandergriff, Chattanooga, great-great-grandmother, Amanda Palmer, Murphy, N.C.; several aunts and uncles. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. today at the Silverdale Baptist Church with Rev. Herschel Woodburn and Rev. Gerald Flood officiating. Burial will be in Hamilton Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by the Valley View Chapel of Lane Funeral Home."

More About Amanda Kay Conry:

Burial: 24 Jul 1989, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Amanda's obit.)

- 3671 ii. Alicia Kristal Conry, born 1983 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: *Alicia's obit.*); died 21 Jul 1989 in Ocoee River, Tennessee (Source: *Alicia's obit.*).

Notes for Alicia Kristal Conry:

Alicia was killed when the family van went into the Ocoee River.

Her obit reads: "Alicia Kristal Conry, 6, of Ooltewah died Friday from injuries received in an automobile accident. She was born in Chattanooga and was a member of the Silverdale Baptist Church. Survivors include her parents, Mike and Kathie Conry, Ooltewah; grandparents, Mike and Bessie Conry, Chattanooga and Gene and Katherine Mansfield, Ooltewah; great grandmothers, Nanni Long,

A Hargis Family

Monteagle, Tenn., Myrtle Goins, Ooltewah and Mary Vandergriff, Chattanooga; great-great grandmother, Amanda Palmer, Murphy, N.C.; several aunts, uncles and cousins. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. today at Silverdale Baptist Church with Rev. Herschel Woodburn and Rev. Gerald Flood officiating. Burial will be in Hamilton Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by the Valley View Chapel of Lane Funeral Home."

More About Alicia Kristal Conry:

Burial: 24 Jul 1989, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Chattanooga, TN (Source: *Alicia's obit.*)

- 3672 iii. Michael Erik Conry, born 1984 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Source: Erik's obit.); died 21 Jul 1989 in Ocoee River, Tennessee.

Notes for Michael Erik Conry:

Erik was killed when the family van went into the Ocoee River.

His obit reads: "Michael Erik Conry, 5, of Ooltewah, died Friday from injuries received in an automobile accident. He was born in Chattanooga and was a member of Silverdale Baptist Church. Survivors include his parents, Mike and Kathie Conry, Ooltewah, grandparents, Mike and Bessie Conry, Chattanooga and Gene and Katherine Mansfield, Ooltewah; great-grandmothers, Nanni Long, Monteagle, Tenn., Myrtle Goins, Ooltewah, Mary Vandergriff, Chattanooga, great-great-grandmother, Amanda Palmer, Murphy, N.C.; several aunts, uncles, and cousins. Services will be at 130 p.m. today at the Silverdale Baptist Church with Rev. Hershel Woodburn and Rev. Gerald Flood officiating. Burial will be in Hamilton Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by the Valley View Chapel of Lane Funeral Home."

More About Michael Erik Conry:

Burial: 24 Jul 1989, Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Chattanooga, TN

2414. Mary Lee⁷ Conry (Mike Emmett Jr.⁶, Michael Emmett⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Abt. 1960 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.). She married **Eddie Wilson**.

Child of Mary Conry and Eddie Wilson is:

- 3673 i. Patrick⁸ Wilson.

2415. James C. Jr.⁷ Myers (Margaret Josephine⁶ Gunn, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Jo Ann Crater**.

Children of James Myers and Jo Crater are:

- 3674 i. Mary Ann⁸ Myers.
3675 ii. Beth Ann Myers.

2416. Betty Lou⁷ Myers (Margaret Josephine⁶ Gunn, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Robert Humbert**.

Child of Betty Myers and Robert Humbert is:

- + 3676 i. Robert⁸ Humbert.

2417. Kenneth Edgar⁷ Myers (Margaret Josephine⁶ Gunn, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Jackie French**.

Children of Kenneth Myers and Jackie French are:

- 3677 i. Summer⁸ Myers.
3678 ii. Ryan Kenneth Myers.

2418. Kenneth Edgar⁷ Gunn (James Edgar⁶, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Rebecca Hoback**.

Children of Kenneth Gunn and Rebecca Hoback are:

- 3679 i. Misty Michelle⁸ Gunn.
- 3680 ii. James Allen Gunn.

2419. Vicki Ann⁷ Gunn (James Edgar⁶, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Sandy Ray Baker**.

Child of Vicki Gunn and Sandy Baker is:

- 3681 i. Kyla Elaine⁸ Baker.

2420. Paula Suzanne⁷ Champion (Fannie Isabel⁶ Gunn, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Carl David Hillis**.

Children of Paula Champion and Carl Hillis are:

- 3682 i. Christie Dawn⁸ Hillis.
- 3683 ii. Amanda Carrol Hillis.
- 3684 iii. Jonathan David Wayne Hillis.

2421. Mary Ann⁷ Bryson (Mary Frances⁶ Gunn, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Martin Wadell**.

Child of Mary Bryson and Martin Wadell is:

- 3685 i. Robert Martin⁸ Wadell.

2422. Candy Joyce⁷ Conry (Charles E.⁶, James Buford⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Derrick Watson**.

Children of Candy Conry and Derrick Watson are:

- 3686 i. Case⁸ Conry.
- 3687 ii. Savannah Watson.

2425. James Norman "Jamie"⁷ Hill (Margaret Jane "Peggy"⁶ Conry, James Buford⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Leslie White**.

Children of James Hill and Leslie White are:

- 3688 i. Kallie Louise⁸ Hill.
- 3689 ii. Bailey Ryan Hill.

2427. James Daniel⁷ Sartain (L. David "L.D."⁶, Herbert Lee⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jun 1961 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.). He married **Heneritta Harris** 14 Feb 1986 (Source: *Inez Winton*.), daughter of George Harris and Maggie Hensley. She was born 19 Jun 1955 in Franklin County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).

Child of James Sartain and Heneritta Harris is:

- 3690 i. James Wesley⁸ Sartain, born 16 Jan 1987 in Tullahoma, Tennessee (Source: *Inez Winton*.).

2432. Millicent Kay⁷ Sartain (James Blanton⁶, Herbert Lee⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Jul 1954 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.). She married **Eddie Reynolds Baker** 27 May 1975 in Bedford County, TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).

Child of Millicent Sartain and Eddie Baker is:

- 3691 i. Jennifer⁸ Baker.

2433. Eva Sue⁷ Bean (Leonard Owen⁶, Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 May 1947 (Source: Sue O'Neal.). She married **John O'Neal**, son of Andrew O'Neal and Beulah Brown.

Children of Eva Bean and John O'Neal are:

- 3692 i. John Timothy⁸ O'Neal, born 28 Feb 1974 (Source: Sue O'Neal.).
- + 3693 ii. Jeffery Daniel O'Neal, born 14 Jan 1977.

2434. Danny Lee⁷ Bean (Leonard Owen⁶, Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Oct 1949 (Source: Sue O'Neal.). He married **Nadine Aslinger**.

Children of Danny Bean and Nadine Aslinger are:

- 3694 i. Julie⁸ Bean, born 05 Mar 1974 (Source: Sue O'Neal.). She married Shawn Johnson.
- 3695 ii. Kevin Bean, born 31 Aug 1977 (Source: Sue O'Neal.). He married Jennifer Unknown.

2436. Joe Lloyd⁷ Bean (Leonard Owen⁶, Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 May 1952 (Source: Sue O'Neal.). He married **Elaine Davis**.

Children of Joe Bean and Elaine Davis are:

- 3696 i. Jeremy⁸ Bean, born 30 Mar 1979 (Source: Sue O'Neal.).
- 3697 ii. Jennifer Bean, born 09 Jul 1981 (Source: Sue O'Neal.). She married Jeremy Bradford.
- 3698 iii. Jason Bean, born 09 Jul 1981 (Source: Sue O'Neal.). He married Jennifer Unknown.

2439. Danny Thomas⁷ Marchesoni (Pauline⁶ Bean, Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Kitty Unknown**.

Child of Danny Marchesoni and Kitty Unknown is:

- 3699 i. Joel⁸ Marchesoni.

2440. John Henry⁷ Marchesoni (Pauline⁶ Bean, Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Mary Beth MacKum**.

Child of John Marchesoni and Mary MacKum is:

- 3700 i. John Denton⁸ Marchesoni.

2441. Joe⁷ Marchesoni (Pauline⁶ Bean, Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Emile Unknown**.

Child of Joe Marchesoni and Emile Unknown is:

- 3701 i. Samuel⁸ Marchesoni.

2445. Harold David⁷ Winton (Paul David⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1948 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 07 Feb 2003. He married **Mary Jane Stubblefield** 30 Oct 1969 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 13 Mar 1950 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Harold David Winton:

Harold and Mary Jane were married by Judge Roy Partin when he was 20 and she was 19 years old.

Harold's obit reads: "Harold David Winton, 54, died Friday, Feb. 7, 2003. He was secretary and past master of Felix Grundy Lodge #284 and was a past member of the Grundy County School Board. He was preceded in death by his father, Paul David Winton. Survivors include his wife, Mary Jane Winton; two sons, Paul David

(Samantha) Winton, Manchester, Tenn., David Alan Winton, Pelham; mother and stepfather, Edna Mae and John David Crowell, Centerville, Ga.; four brothers, Danny Lee Winton, Perry, Ga., Charles E. Crowell, Bon Aire, Ga., Raymond N. Crowell and John A. Crowell, both of Byron, Ga.; three sisters, Nell Skinner, Wilmington, N.C., Veta J. Rawls, Byron, Ga., Debora M. Stephens, Centerville, Ga.; three grandchildren, Chestney, Adam and Joey Winton of Manchester; cousins, Carolyn, Susie and Mary Kate Sartin of Pelham. Services will be 1 p.m. CST Sunday, in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Larry Campbell and the Rev. Brett Meeks officiating. Visitation: today 5-10 p.m. CST. Masonic graveside rites Warren Cemetery, Pelham. Arrangements by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, Tenn."

More About Harold David Winton:

Burial: 09 Feb 2003, Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Harold Winton and Mary Stubblefield are:

- + 3702 i. Paul David⁸ Winton, born 24 Dec 1969.
- 3703 ii. David Alan Winton, born 18 Jul 1982 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2446. Danny Lee⁷ Winton (Paul David⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Apr 1950 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Aurelia Renee Boor** 15 Apr 1975 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She was born 15 Dec 1948 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Child of Danny Winton and Aurelia Boor is:

- 3704 i. Katie Robin⁸ Winton, born 30 May 1978 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2447. Nellena⁷ Winton (Paul David⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1951 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **Franklin Seabrook Skinner**. He was born 18 Dec 1944 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Children of Nellena Winton and Franklin Skinner are:

- 3705 i. Amy⁸ Skinner, born 30 Jun 1976 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3706 ii. Josephine Seabrook Skinner, born 03 Dec 1983 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3707 iii. Anna Seabrook Skinner, born 19 Feb 1986 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2449. Vetron Kay⁷ Winton (Lewie⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Dec 1948 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **Mark Sanders Mochow** 12 Dec 1970. He was born 04 Aug 1948 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Child of Vetron Winton and Mark Mochow is:

- 3708 i. Matthew Forrest⁸ Mochow, born 04 Sep 1974 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2451. Steven Paul⁷ Winton (Lewie⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Oct 1954 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Peggy Darlene Green** 10 Jun 1977 in First Methodist Church, Tracy City, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), daughter of Paul Green and Rosie Shrum. She was born 05 Jul 1958 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Notes for Steven Paul Winton:

Steven and Peggy were married by Judge Roy Partin when he was 22 and she was 18 years old.

Children of Steven Winton and Peggy Green are:

- 3709 i. James⁸ Winton, born 06 Mar 1980; died 06 Mar 1980.
- 3710 ii. Mary Cameron Winton, born 17 Sep 1981 in East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 3711 iii. Katherine Alis Winton, born 09 May 1989 in Kentucky (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

2452. James Nelson⁷ Bonner (Mary Edna⁶ Winton, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Oct 1944 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Susan Kaye Gaiser**. She was born 07 Jul 1943 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Children of James Bonner and Susan Gaiser are:

- + 3712 i. John James⁸ Bonner, born 02 Sep 1968.
- 3713 ii. Laura Ann Bonner, born 10 Apr 1971 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2453. Linda Gale⁷ Bonner (Mary Edna⁶ Winton, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Oct 1948 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(1) William Earl Hamilton** 03 Jan 1970 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He was born 27 Jan 1950 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(2) Steve Ramming** 15 Oct 1978 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(3) Bantley Thomas Jr. Handmaker** 01 Sep 1984 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Child of Linda Bonner and William Hamilton is:

- 3714 i. Jason William⁸ Hamilton, born 03 Feb 1973.

2454. Troy Lynn⁷ Bonner (Mary Edna⁶ Winton, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 May 1954 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(1) Budd James Jewell** 20 Apr 1974 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He was born 30 Jul 1942 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(2) Cameron Scott Wells** 26 Apr 1989 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(3) Ben Elliott**.

Notes for Troy Lynn Bonner:

Troy and Cameron are now divorced.

Child of Troy Bonner and Budd Jewell is:

- 3715 i. Taylor Martin⁸ Jewell, born 11 Jan 1977 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2455. Roger Nelson⁷ Winton (Glenn Nelson⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 May 1953 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Kathy Lynn Hendricks** 11 Jun 1976 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 09 Dec 1959 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Roger Nelson Winton:

Roger and Kathy were married by H.K. Standifer when he was 23 and she was 16 years old. They are divorced.

Children of Roger Winton and Kathy Hendricks are:

- 3716 i. Rachael Lynn⁸ Winton, born 15 Dec 1976 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3717 ii. Jodi Marie Winton, born 25 Nov 1978 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2456. Glenda Frances⁷ Winton (Glenn Nelson⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Apr 1954 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(1) David Gray Grant** 29 Oct 1977. He was born 19 Sep 1952 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(2) Randy Edward Cunningham** 28 May 1982. She married **(3) Billy Joe Huber** 06 Jun 1986 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Child of Glenda Winton and Billy Huber is:

- 3718 i. Hanna Nelle⁸ Huber, born 10 Apr 1989 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2457. Ronald Dale⁷ Winton (Glenn Nelson⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Nov 1955 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Mary Louise Harris** 24 Aug 1974 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She was born 09 Sep 1952.

Children of Ronald Winton and Mary Harris are:

- 3719 i. Kellie Denise⁸ Winton, born 02 Nov 1976 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

A Hargis Family

- 3720 ii. Carrie Leigh Winton, born 30 Dec 1978 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3721 iii. Teri Frances Winton, born 27 Feb 1981 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3722 iv. Ronald Dale Jr. Winton, born 10 Oct 1983 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2458. Randell Kel⁷ Winton (Glenn Nelson⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Nov 1956 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Judy Shen** 23 Aug 1979 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Children of Randell Winton and Judy Shen are:

- 3723 i. Tracy Michelle⁸ Winton, born 05 Jul 1981 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3724 ii. Glenda Frances Winton, born 01 Nov 1983 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2460. Teresa Ann⁷ Winton (John L.⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Dec 1955 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **Timothy Jacobs Cunningham** 14 Sep 1979 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), son of Charles Cunningham and Pearl Jacobs.

Children of Teresa Winton and Timothy Cunningham are:

- 3725 i. Courtney Rebecca⁸ Cunningham, born 21 Mar 1982 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3726 ii. John Charles Cunningham, born 18 Mar 1989 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2461. Gay Nell⁷ Winton (John L.⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jul 1959 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **John Hulén Kelley** 06 Aug 1982 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Children of Gay Winton and John Kelley are:

- 3727 i. Johnathan Blake⁸ Kelley, born 12 Sep 1986 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3728 ii. Drew Winton Kelley, born 03 May 1989 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2463. Cynthia Ann⁷ Winton (Kelly Gene⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Nov 1961 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **David Dwight Hughes**.

Children of Cynthia Winton and David Hughes are:

- 3729 i. Ryan Michael⁸ Hughes, born 14 Aug 1984 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3730 ii. Kelley Lynn Hughes, born 10 Apr 1986 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2464. David Wayne⁷ Winton (Kelly Gene⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jan 1963 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Deanna Marie Vojinov**.

Children of David Winton and Deanna Vojinov are:

- 3731 i. Michael David⁸ Winton, born 06 Oct 1986 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3732 ii. Shaun Robert Winton, born 17 Mar 1988 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 3733 iii. Carolyn Virginia Winton, born 08 Aug 1990 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2465. Claude Ray⁷ Winton (Kelly Gene⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Mar 1964 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Dorothy Ann Ruhlman**.

Child of Claude Winton and Dorothy Ruhlman is:

- 3734 i. Emma Rae⁸ Winton, born 07 Apr 1990 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

2472. Lela Katherine⁷ Sartain (Marshall⁶, Joseph "Joe"⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jul 1962 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*). She married **Samuel Lane Owens**.

Children of Lela Sartain and Samuel Owens are:

- 3735 i. Wayne⁸ Owens, born 17 Sep 1982 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*).
- 3736 ii. Lela Ann Owens, born 07 Jun 1985 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*).
- 3737 iii. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Owens, born 29 Jan 1990 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*).
- 3738 iv. Joseph Alexander Owens, born 14 Nov 1992 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*).
- 3739 v. Mary Louise Owens, born 26 Feb 1995 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*).

2473. Steven Marshal⁷ Sartain (Marshall⁶, Joseph "Joe"⁵, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jun 1965 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*). He married **Sandee Stella**.

Child of Steven Sartain and Sandee Stella is:

- 3740 i. John Marshal⁸ Sartain, born 26 Jun 1992 (Source: *Marshall Sartain.*).

2479. Johnny Francis⁷ Burnette (Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Sep 1937 (Source: Louvina Burnette.). He married **Judy Carrick**.

Children of Johnny Burnette and Judy Carrick are:

- + 3741 i. Jeff⁸ Burnette.
- + 3742 ii. Jennifer Burnette.

2480. James Carl⁷ Burnette (Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Sep 1939 (Source: Louvina Burnette.). He married **Ethelene Myers**. She was born 27 Nov 1944 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.).

Children of James Burnette and Ethelene Myers are:

- + 3743 i. Gerald⁸ Burnette.
- + 3744 ii. Gail Burnette.

2481. Anna Rose⁷ Burnette (Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1942 (Source: Louvina Burnette.). She married **Sam Morton**.

Children of Anna Burnette and Sam Morton are:

- 3745 i. Sandy⁸ Morton.
- 3746 ii. Angela Morton.

2482. Jeanette Faye⁷ Burnette (Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jul 1944 (Source: Louvina Burnette.). She married **James Clyde McClaren**.

Child of Jeanette Burnette and James McClaren is:

- 3747 i. James Clyde Jr.⁸ McClaren.

2483. Janice⁷ Burnette (Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Nov 1951. She married **Charles E. "Jack" White**.

Children of Janice Burnette and Charles White are:

- 3748 i. Lisa⁸ White, born 17 Mar 1980 (Source: Louvina Burnette.).
- 3749 ii. Lydia White, born 17 Mar 1980 (Source: Louvina Burnette.).
- 3750 iii. Carol White, born 1982 (Source: Louvina Burnette.).

2488. Jackie Lee⁷ Meeks (William Blanton⁶, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 May 1947 (Source: Wanda Davidson.). He married **(1) Henrietta**

Nunley. He married (2) **Betty Mears.** He married (3) **Louise Crocker.**

Children of Jackie Meeks and Henrietta Nunley are:

- 3751 i. Jeff Don⁸ Meeks.
- + 3752 ii. Angela Meeks.
- 3753 iii. Shane Meeks.

2489. Wanda Kay⁷ Meeks (William Blanton⁶, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Feb 1950 (Source: Wanda Davidson.). She married **Martin Hoyt Davidson** 20 Nov 1970 (Source: Wanda Davidson.), son of Martin Davidson and Mary Speegle. He was born 16 Aug 1948 (Source: Florence Davidson.).

Notes for Martin Hoyt Davidson:

According to an article submitted by Wanda Davidson in the Grundy County Heritage Book, Martin served in the US Marines. She wrote "He was sent to Paris Island, SC, and left for Vietnam on Dec. 1, 1967, landed in daNang and reported to the 3rd Tattalion 5th Marine 1st Division where he served as squad leader on the front lines. he was severely wounded and spent 14 months in the Naval Hospital. he was honorably discharged July 26, 1969, with several medals and two purple heart."

Children are listed above under (1371) Martin Hoyt Davidson.

2514. Steven Kelly⁷ Hargis (Claude Kelly⁶, Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Aug 1953 in Detroit, Michigan (Source: Steven Hargis.). He married **Kathleene Gayle Hobbs** 12 Dec 1979 (Source: Steven Hargis.), daughter of Robertson Hobbs and Marie Hobbs.

Notes for Steven Kelly Hargis:

In 1992, Steven and his family were living in Chattanooga.

Children of Steven Hargis and Kathleene Hobbs are:

- 3754 i. Angela Danette⁸ Hargis, born 31 Jul 1972 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
- 3755 ii. Jason Kelly Hargis, born 28 Nov 1980 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
- 3756 iii. Jenna Kaye Hargis, born 10 May 1985 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

2515. Claudia Kay⁷ Hargis (Claude Kelly⁶, Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Oct 1960 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She married **John Gregory Gipson** 07 Oct 1984 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

Children of Claudia Hargis and John Gipson are:

- 3757 i. Mindy Renne⁸ Gipson, born 1985 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
- 3758 ii. Daniel Gregory Gipson, born Jan 1986 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
- 3759 iii. Joel Matthew Gipson, born Jul 1987 (Source: Steven Hargis.).
- 3760 iv. Emily Paige Gipson, born Jun 1989 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

2516. Don Allen⁷ Hargis (Claude Kelly⁶, Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1962 (Source: Steven Hargis.). He married **Susan Lettia Lewis** 06 Apr 1985 (Source: Steven Hargis.). She was born 30 Oct 1962 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

Notes for Don Allen Hargis:

In 1992, Don and Susan were living in Middle Valley, Hamilton County, Tennessee

Child of Don Hargis and Susan Lewis is:

- 3761 i. Donovan Kelley⁸ Hargis, born 04 Nov 1992 (Source: Steven Hargis.).

2523. Mike⁷ Hargis (Sammy Raymond "Bill"⁶, Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Linda Pickett**, daughter of Otis Pickett and Mary Stewart.

Children of Mike Hargis and Linda Pickett are:

- 3762 i. Curtis⁸ Hargis.
- 3763 ii. Blake Hargis.

2524. Linda Doreen⁷ Hargis (Sammy Raymond "Bill"⁶, Standifer Kelly⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Mark Edward Bruchas**.

Notes for Linda Doreen Hargis:

Linda's wedding announcement from the "Chattanooga Times" reads: "The engagement of Miss Linda Doreen Hargis and Mark Edward Bruchas is announced today. Miss Hargis is the daughter of Mrs. Lois K. Hargis of Dunlap and parents of the future bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Edward R. Bruchas of Hendersonville. Plans are being made for the wedding to be held at 3 o'clock in the afternoon on Sunday, June 15, at First Baptist Church in Dunlap where the bride-to-be is a member. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Roy Keedy and the late Mr. and Mrs. Standefer Hargis, all of Dunlap. Miss Hargis is a graduate of Sequatchie County High School and received a B.S. degree in early childhood education from Tennessee Technological University in Cookeville where she was a member of Kappa Delta Pi. She is employed by Sequatchie County Board of Education as a kindergarten teacher. Mr. Bruchas is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Bruchas and the late Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Czajkoski, all of Pittsburgh, Pa. The prospective bridegroom attends Tennessee Technological University where he plans to receive a B.S. degree in business administration next month. He is a member of the accounting club at the university and is also a member of Our Lady of the Lake Catholic Church in Hendersonville."

Children of Linda Hargis and Mark Bruchas are:

- 3764 i. Daniel⁸ Bruchas.
- 3765 ii. Emily Bruchas.

2541. Jerald⁷ Hargis (Isaac Frank Jr.⁶, Isaac Frank⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jan 1944 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*). He married **Jeanene Davis**. She was born Jan 1947 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*).

Children of Jerald Hargis and Jeanene Davis are:

- 3766 i. Billie Joe⁸ Hargis, born Sep 1963 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*); Adopted child.
- 3767 ii. David Wayne Hargis, born Oct 1966 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*); Adopted child.
- 3768 iii. Timothy Jerald Hargis, born 17 Feb 1977 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*).

2542. Anita⁷ Hargis (Isaac Frank Jr.⁶, Isaac Frank⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Oct 1945 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*). She married **Fred Jr. Cooke**. He was born May 1941 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis*).

Children of Anita Hargis and Fred Cooke are:

- + 3769 i. Fred O. III⁸ Cooke, born Apr 1961.
- + 3770 ii. Kevin Scott Cooke, born May 1964.

2543. Charlotte⁷ Moss (Marquerite⁶ Hargis, Isaac Frank⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Jan 1943 (Source: Marquerite Moss). She married **James T. Nixon**.

Notes for Charlotte Moss:

Charlotte and James are divorced.

Child of Charlotte Moss and James Nixon is:

- 3771 i. David Carl⁸ Nixon, born 07 Aug 1965 (Source: Marquerite Moss).

2544. David⁷ Moss (Marquerite⁶ Hargis, Isaac Frank⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas²,

Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Dec 1946 (Source: Marquerite Moss.). He married **Beatrice Slagle**.

Notes for David Moss:

David and Beatrice have divorced.

Children of David Moss and Beatrice Slagle are:

- 3772 i. Marianne⁸ Moss, born 30 Jun 1971 (Source: Marquerite Moss.).
- 3773 ii. Alan Stuart Moss, born 01 Jul 1974 (Source: Marquerite Moss.).

2547. Robert James⁷ Poe (Mary Sue⁶ Thorpe, John William "Bill"⁵, Mahala Caroline⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Mar 1947 (Source: Mary Sue Pope.). He married **Sandy Wright**. She was born in Sevierville, Tennessee.

Child of Robert Poe and Sandy Wright is:

- 3774 i. Casey Mateland⁸ Poe, born 1984.

2555. Bobbie Jean⁷ Caldwell (Ila Mae⁶ Ladd, William Edward "Willie"⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **John Bynum**.

Child of Bobbie Caldwell and John Bynum is:

- 3775 i. Bill⁸ Bynum.

2556. Sherrie Denice⁷ Caldwell (Ila Mae⁶ Ladd, William Edward "Willie"⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown Meeks**, son of Clyde Meeks.

Child of Sherrie Caldwell and Unknown Meeks is:

- 3776 i. Edward⁸ Meeks.

2560. Carolyn⁷ Ladd (Paul⁶, Balis Lee⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1945 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **Wayne Dawson**. He was born 11 Sep 1940 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), and died 02 Dec 1995 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Child of Carolyn Ladd and Wayne Dawson is:

- 3777 i. Thomas⁸ Dawson, born 02 Jun 1987 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

2561. Anna⁷ Ladd (Paul⁶, Balis Lee⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Dec 1948 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **Larry Taylor**.

Children of Anna Ladd and Larry Taylor are:

- 3778 i. Robert Paul⁸ Taylor.
- 3779 ii. Larry Wayne Taylor.

2562. Paul⁷ Ladd (Paul⁶, Balis Lee⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Oct 1951 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married (1) **Beth Whisnant**. He married (2) **Shelia Nelson**.

Child of Paul Ladd and Beth Whisnant is:

- 3780 i. Jeremy⁸ Ladd.

Child of Paul Ladd and Shelia Nelson is:

- 3781 i. Sara⁸ Ladd.

2563. Terry⁷ Ladd (Paul⁶, Balis Lee⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1964. He married **(1) Belinda Unknown**. He married **(2) Vicki Hauser**.

Children of Terry Ladd and Belinda Unknown are:

- 3782 i. Donna⁸ Ladd.
- 3783 ii. Mary Ann Ladd.
- 3784 iii. Terry Ladd.

2564. Brenda Fay⁷ Ladd (Ray Edward⁶, Balis Lee⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jun 1951 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **Sammy Gudger**. He was born 21 Jul 1942 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Children of Brenda Ladd and Sammy Gudger are:

- 3785 i. Angela⁸ Gudger.
- 3786 ii. Samuel Gudger.

2565. Kathy Diane⁷ Ladd (Ray Edward⁶, Balis Lee⁵, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Apr 1957 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **Jerry Daniel Godfrey**.

Children of Kathy Ladd and Jerry Godfrey are:

- 3787 i. Tara Marie⁸ Godfrey, born 11 Aug 1981 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 3788 ii. Chad Daniel Godfrey, born 17 Apr 1983 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

2567. Myrtle Elizabeth⁷ Mayfield (James Thomas "Tommy"⁶, Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Sammie Truitt.). She married **James Edward Steele**.

Child of Myrtle Mayfield and James Steele is:

- + 3789 i. Brain Keith⁸ Steele.

2568. Dorothy Novella "Dot"⁷ Mayfield (James Thomas "Tommy"⁶, Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jun 1941 (Source: Sammie Truitt.). She married **Richard "Dick" Powell**.

Child of Dorothy Mayfield and Richard Powell is:

- + 3790 i. Gina Lora⁸ Powell, born 1960 in Roswell, New Mexico.

2569. James Floyd⁷ Mayfield (James Thomas "Tommy"⁶, Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Mar 1943 (Source: Sammie Truitt.), and died 23 Jun 1989 (Source: Sammie Truitt.). He married **Roberta Durham**, daughter of Horace Durham and Inez Durham.

Children of James Mayfield and Roberta Durham are:

- 3791 i. Christy Dawn⁸ Mayfield.
- 3792 ii. James Floyd Jr. Mayfield.

2571. Betsy Elaine⁷ Mayfield (James Thomas "Tommy"⁶, Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Feb 1953 (Source: Sammie Truitt.). She married **(1) Greg Long**, son of Raymond Long and Geneva Long. She married **(2) Wayne Heard**.

Children of Betsy Mayfield and Greg Long are:

- 3793 i. Michael Dennis⁸ Long.
- 3794 ii. Christopher Brent Long.

2572. Pamela⁷ Mayfield (James Thomas "Tommy"⁶, Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Nov 1954 (Source: Sammie Truitt.). She married **Raymond Stephen "Steve" Rogers**, son of J.P. Rogers and Neva Rogers.

Children of Pamela Mayfield and Raymond Rogers are:

- 3795 i. Rebecca Ann⁸ Rogers, born 21 Feb 1986 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).
- 3796 ii. Emily Kathleen Rogers, born 31 Aug 1988 (Source: Sammie Truitt.).

2580. John D. Jr.⁷ Mayfield (John Douglas⁶, Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Dec 1944 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Sandra Kaye Stegall**.

Child of John Mayfield and Sandra Stegall is:

- 3797 i. James Anne⁸ Mayfield, born 22 Mar 1965 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2593. Vivian Joyce⁷ Tate (John Douglas⁶, Leitha Jane⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Mar 1951 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **James Frank Taylor** 24 May 1969 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), son of William Taylor and Betty Sims. He was born 04 Apr 1949 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Child of Vivian Tate and James Taylor is:

- 3798 i. Christy Dawn⁸ Taylor, born 28 Dec 1970 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married Timothy Joe Sacks Sep 1995 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

2596. Phyllis Ann⁷ Tate (Philip Duncan⁶, Leitha Jane⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Sep 1951 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **James Austin Henderson**. He was born 08 Feb 1949 (Source: Leonard Raulston.).

Child of Phyllis Tate and James Henderson is:

- 3799 i. James Davidson⁸ Henderson, born 27 Aug 1969 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

2612. Denice⁷ Sherrill (John Wesley⁶, Henry Hunt⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Apr 1938 in Topeka, Kansas (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married (1) **Merwyn Mattson** 1958 (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married (2) **Roger Clyne** 1970.

Children of Denice Sherrill and Merwyn Mattson are:

- 3800 i. Candace⁸ Mattson.
- 3801 ii. Shaunna Mattson.

2624. Johnnie Lou⁷ Foster (Mary Rebecca⁶ Sherrill, William Daniel⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jan 1948 (Source: Charles Sherrill.). She married **Patrick D. Newport** 1966.

Children of Johnnie Foster and Patrick Newport are:

- 3802 i. Rebecca Lou⁸ Ayers, born 1968 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).
- 3803 ii. Jerry D. Newport, born 1970 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).
- 3804 iii. Annette Noel Newport, born 1979 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

2625. Joe Daniel⁷ Gray (Willa Louise "Billie Lou"⁶ Sherrill, William Daniel⁵, Rebecca A.⁴ Henley, Mahala Caroline³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Nov 1953 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

Child of Joe Daniel Gray is:

- 3805 i. Courtney Lynn⁸ Gray, born 1979 (Source: Charles Sherrill.).

2626. Bette Lynn⁷ Speegle (Bruce L.⁶, John D. "Jay"⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown Ramsey**.

Children of Bette Speegle and Unknown Ramsey are:

- 3806 i. Rachel⁸ Ramsey.
- 3807 ii. Robert Ramsey.

2631. Dara⁷ Speegle (Kenneth Lyle "Speedy"⁶, Bruce Lyle⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Mar 1968 (Source: Dara Chernicky.). She married **Joe Chernicky**.

Children of Dara Speegle and Joe Chernicky are:

- 3808 i. Sarah Katherine "Katie"⁸ Chernicky, born 13 Jul 1992 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).
- 3809 ii. Lindsey Jo Chernicky, born 15 Dec 1993 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).
- 3810 iii. Kinsey Melissa Betty Chernicky, born 24 Nov 2003 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).

2632. Sharon⁷ Crowover (Jerry William⁶, Edith Estelle⁵ Speegle, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Roger Saylor**.

Children of Sharon Crowover and Roger Saylor are:

- 3811 i. Paul⁸ Saylor.
- 3812 ii. Amanda Saylor.
- 3813 iii. Pasha Marie Saylor.

2636. Vela Myrlene⁷ Myers (Vela⁶ Hawk, Levina⁵ Sartain, Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jul 1938 (Source: Vela Myers.). She married **James Walden**.

Children of Vela Myers and James Walden are:

- 3814 i. Donald⁸ Walden, born 20 Jan 1958 (Source: Vela Myers.).
- 3815 ii. James Jr. Walden, born 02 Mar 1959 (Source: Vela Myers.).
- 3816 iii. Deniece Walden, born 09 Apr 1960 (Source: Vela Myers.).
- 3817 iv. Troy Walden, born 03 Feb 1962 (Source: Vela Myers.).
- 3818 v. Tracy Walden, born 09 Sep 1964 (Source: Vela Myers.).

2637. James Herman⁷ Myers (Vela⁶ Hawk, Levina⁵ Sartain, Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 May 1940 (Source: Vela Myers.). He married **Betsy Barton**.

Children of James Myers and Betsy Barton are:

- 3819 i. Richard Dale⁸ Myers, born 17 Jan 1964 (Source: Vela Myers.).
- 3820 ii. Perry Michael Myers, born 04 Aug 1966 (Source: Vela Myers.).

2638. Marissia Lynn⁷ Sartain (James Brent⁶, James Alfred⁵, Mahala Caroline⁴ Speegle, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Dec 1961 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married **Richard Alan Seals** Jan 1978 in Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), son of Lewis Seals and Mary Green. He was born 29 Apr 1959 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Marissia Sartain and Richard Seals are:

- 3821 i. Richard Alan Jr.⁸ Seals, born 19 Aug 1978 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married Olivia Throneberry 25 May 2004 in Monteagle, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.); born 08 May.
- 3822 ii. James Cody Seals, born 22 Sep 1995 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

2645. Sara Mae⁷ Davis (Mary Avabell⁶ Birdwell, John Wesley⁵, Tennessee "Tennie"⁴ Speegle, Melvina

"Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Mar 1975 (Source: Goldie Haggard.). She married **Robert Wynne**.

Children of Sara Davis and Robert Wynne are:

- 3823 i. Jessica Elizabeth⁸ Wynne, born 15 Jun 1997 (Source: Goldie Haggard.).
- 3824 ii. Robert Allen Wynne, born 30 Jun 1999 (Source: Goldie Haggard.).

2650. Sherry Lynn⁷ Northcutt (Donna Jean⁶ Davidson, Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1964 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.). She married **Anthony Harshman**.

Children of Sherry Northcutt and Anthony Harshman are:

- 3825 i. Brittany⁸ Harshman, born 1988 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).
- 3826 ii. Cortney Harshman, born 1994.

2651. David Earl⁷ Northcutt (Donna Jean⁶ Davidson, Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1965 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.). He married **Sandra Tucker Burton**.

Child of David Northcutt and Sandra Burton is:

- 3827 i. Tucker James⁸ Northcutt, born 2003 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).

2652. Marty LaDon⁷ Northcutt (Donna Jean⁶ Davidson, Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1966 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.). He married **Diane Faye Clark**, daughter of Gerald Wayne Clark.

Children of Marty Northcutt and Diane Clark are:

- 3828 i. Tory⁸ Northcutt, born 1998 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).
- 3829 ii. Hunter Northcutt, born 2002 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).

2653. Michael⁷ Northcutt (Donna Jean⁶ Davidson, Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1967 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.). He married **Robbie Sanders**.

Children of Michael Northcutt and Robbie Sanders are:

- 3830 i. Gaston⁸ Northcutt, born 1993 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).
- 3831 ii. Gavin Northcutt, born 1998 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).

2654. Tammy Renee⁷ Northcutt (Donna Jean⁶ Davidson, Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1969 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.). She married **Brian Harshman**.

Children of Tammy Northcutt and Brian Harshman are:

- 3832 i. Kaylee⁸ Harshman, born 1996 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).
- 3833 ii. Gari Harshman, born 2002 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).

2655. Stanley⁷ Northcutt (Donna Jean⁶ Davidson, Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1970 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.). He married **(1) Teresa Fleckin**. He married **(2) Wendee Michelle Partin** 24 Apr 1998 (Source: Renee Corley.), daughter of Charles Partin and Pamela Griswold. She was born 30 Jun 1975 (Source: Maude Sweeton.).

Child of Stanley Northcutt and Teresa Fleckin is:

- 3834 i. Zachary⁸ Northcutt, born 1992 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).

Children of Stanley Northcutt and Wendee Partin are:

- 3835 i. Haylee Dianne⁸ Northcutt, born 11 Mar 1999 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN (Source: Renee Corley.).
- 3836 ii. Shaelyn Jean Northcutt, born 23 Jan 2001 in Tullahoma, Coffee County, TN (Source: Renee Corley.).

2658. Martin Gregory⁷ Davidson (Martin Hoyt⁶, Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jan 1972 (Source: Wanda Davidson.). He married **Maggie Hastings**. She was born 03 Jul 1972 (Source: Wanda Davidson.).

Child of Martin Davidson and Maggie Hastings is:

- 3837 i. Martin Caleb⁸ Davidson, born 15 Dec 1995 (Source: Wanda Davidson.).

2659. Christopher Don⁷ Davidson (Martin Hoyt⁶, Mary Florence⁵ Speegle, Alfred Newton⁴, Melvina "Vinnie"³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Dec 1973 (Source: Wanda Davidson.). He married **Christy Duncan**. She was born 30 Aug 1972 (Source: Wanda Davidson.).

Child of Christopher Davidson and Christy Duncan is:

- 3838 i. Katherine Elizabeth "Kati Beth"⁸ Davidson, born 26 Jun 2005 in Harton Regional Medical Center, Tullahoma, TN (Source: Kati Beth's birth announcement.).

Notes for Katherine Elizabeth "Kati Beth" Davidson:

The birth announcement for Kati Beth reads: "A daughter, Katherine Elizabeth (Kati Beth), born June 26, 2005 at Harton Regional Medical Center in Tullahoma to Christopher and Christy Davidson of Pelham. She weighed 7 lbs 13 ozs and was 20 1/4 inches long. Maternal grandparents are Joyce and Rex Sherrill of Hillsboro and the late Marvin Duncan. Paternal grandparents are Martin and Wanda Davidson of Pelham.

2660. Bobby Ann⁷ Sanders (Annie Marie⁶ Wright, Molly Arwill⁵ Hargis, Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Aug 1937 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.). She married **Richard Brazeale**.

Children of Bobby Sanders and Richard Brazeale are:

- 3839 i. Steven Patterson⁸ Brazeale, born 19 Jun 1961 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).
- 3840 ii. Sheliah Brazeale, born 25 Nov 1962 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).
- 3841 iii. Molly Brazeale, born 07 Jan 1965 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).

2661. Mary Virginia⁷ Sanders (Annie Marie⁶ Wright, Molly Arwill⁵ Hargis, Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Oct 1939 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.). She married **(1) William Paris**. She married **(2) Sam Hunter**.

Children of Mary Sanders and William Paris are:

- 3842 i. Unknown Twin⁸ Paris, born 26 Mar 1958 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).
- 3843 ii. Robert Paris, born 26 Mar 1958 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).

Child of Mary Sanders and Sam Hunter is:

- 3844 i. David⁸ Hunter, born 27 Feb 1960 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).

2662. Kermit⁷ Sanders (Annie Marie⁶ Wright, Molly Arwill⁵ Hargis, Thomas Jackson "Jack"⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jun 1947 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.). He married **Kay Cates**.

Child of Kermit Sanders and Kay Cates is:

- 3845 i. Mary Ann⁸ Sanders, born 18 May 1970 (Source: Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery Tombstone.).

2666. Bryon David⁷ Haskins (Rosemary⁶ Hargis, Robert Taylor⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹)

Child of Bryon David Haskins is:

- 3846 i. Gordon Ryan⁸ Haskins.

2668. Robert Lowell "Bobby"⁷ Trask (Alva Lee "Johnnie"⁶ Hargis, Robert Taylor⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Nov 1948 in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California (Source: Alva Trask.). He married **(1) Kay Woods**. He married **(2) Patty Miller**.

Children of Robert Trask and Kay Woods are:

- 3847 i. Kimberly⁸ Trask, born 25 Feb 1974 (Source: Alva Trask.).
- 3848 ii. James Eugene Trask, born 25 Aug 1978 (Source: Alva Trask.).

2669. Sue Ann "Suzie"⁷ Trask (Alva Lee "Johnnie"⁶ Hargis, Robert Taylor⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Nov 1951 in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California (Source: Alva Trask.). She married **(1) John Andrew Coughlin** 25 Jan 1969. She married **(2) Stephen Filipovick** 1996 (Source: Alva Trask.).

Notes for Sue Ann "Suzie" Trask:

Suzie and John divorced in 1993.

Children of Sue Trask and John Coughlin are:

- 3849 i. Christina⁸ Coughlin, born in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California.
- + 3850 ii. Jody Coughlin, born in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California.
- 3851 iii. Rebecca Coughlin, born 26 Mar 1974 in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California (Source: Alva Trask.).

2670. Frank Andrew "Andy"⁷ Jodoin (Alva Lee "Johnnie"⁶ Hargis, Robert Taylor⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born May 1959 in California (Source: Mary Clegg.). He married **Cynthia G. Clegg** Feb 1994 (Source: Mary Clegg.). She was born 1963 in Sacramento, California.

Notes for Frank Andrew "Andy" Jodoin:

Andy and Cynthia divorced in 1997.

Child of Frank Jodoin and Cynthia Clegg is:

- 3852 i. Ashley⁸ Jodoin, born Aug 1994 in Redlands, California (Source: Mary Clegg.).

2671. Carl Herman⁷ White (Martha Ann⁶ Thompson, Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1933 (Source: Donna O'Brien.). He married **Mollie Jo Harris** 26 Apr 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: Donna O'Brien.), daughter of Ernest Harris and Nannie Patrick. She was born 03 Nov 1935 in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN (Source: Donna O'Brien.), and died 23 Aug 1992 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH (Source: Donna O'Brien.).

More About Mollie Jo Harris:

Burial: Western Reserve Cemetery, Chesterland, OH

Children of Carl White and Mollie Harris are:

- + 3853 i. Carl David⁸ White, born 1953 in Ohio; died 1986.

A Hargis Family

- + 3854 ii. Ronald Lee White, born 1954 in Ohio.
- + 3855 iii. Deborah Ann White, born 1956 in Ohio.
- + 3856 iv. Gerald Wayne White, born 1958 in Ohio.
- + 3857 v. Donna Jean White, born 1966 in Ohio.

2684. Jo⁷ Rollins (Jewell⁶ Raulston, Nancy Anna⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **(1) Russell de Franzo**. She married **(2) Bernard Kronbach**.

Child of Jo Rollins and Russell de Franzo is:

- 3858 i. Russell Jr.⁸ de Franzo.

2686. Barbara Faye⁷ Rollins (Jewell⁶ Raulston, Nancy Anna⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **(1) Daniel Marks**. She married **(2) Murray Studley**.

Child of Barbara Rollins and Daniel Marks is:

- 3859 i. Michael⁸ Marks.

2687. Lawrence Jr.⁷ Ethridge (Edna Novella⁶ Raulston, Nancy Anna⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Feb 1936 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married **Barbara Shaw**.

Children of Lawrence Ethridge and Barbara Shaw are:

- 3860 i. Lisa Kay⁸ Ethridge, born 17 Oct 1960 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 3861 ii. Michael Alan Ethridge, born 10 Mar 1965 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

2688. Willa Dean⁷ Ethridge (Edna Novella⁶ Raulston, Nancy Anna⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1943 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). She married **John William Vines**.

Children of Willa Ethridge and John Vines are:

- 3862 i. Scott Leonard⁸ Vines, born 02 Dec 1967 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).
- 3863 ii. Leonard Keith Vines, born 26 Dec 1970 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

2689. Dorthy Jane⁷ Williams (Sarah Jane⁶ Taylor, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **(1) Charles Grider**. She married **(2) Barry Roberts**.

Children of Dorthy Williams and Charles Grider are:

- 3864 i. Barry⁸ Grider.
- 3865 ii. Unknown Grider.
- 3866 iii. Heath Grider.

2691. William Arthur Jr. "Bill"⁷ Taylor (William Arthur "Bill"⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jul 1947 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married **Yvonne Lynn Henderson**.

Child of William Taylor and Yvonne Henderson is:

- 3867 i. James Nathan⁸ Taylor, born Oct 1970.

2692. James Frank⁷ Taylor (William Arthur "Bill"⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Thompson, George Washington⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Apr 1949 (Source: Joyce Taylor.). He married **Vivian Joyce Tate** 24 May 1969 (Source: Joyce Taylor.), daughter of John Tate and Betty Evans. She was born 30 Mar 1951 (Source: Joyce Taylor.).

Child is listed above under (2593) Vivian Joyce Tate.

2709. Timothy Jacobs⁷ Cunningham (Pearl Joann⁶ Jacobs, Barbara Rebecca "Louise"⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Teresa Ann Winton** 14 Sep 1979 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), daughter of John Winton and Verna Hawk. She was born 01 Dec 1955 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Children are listed above under (2460) Teresa Ann Winton.

2713. Jerilee⁷ Bradford (Judy⁶ Rollings, Adolphus Jack⁵, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Scott Fuller**.

Children of Jerilee Bradford and Scott Fuller are:

- 3868 i. Judith⁸ Fuller.
- 3869 ii. Gilbert Bradford Fuller.

2715. Jesse David⁷ Rollings (David Lamar⁶, Adolphus Jack⁵, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Tara Unknown**.

Children of Jesse Rollings and Tara Unknown are:

- 3870 i. David Alan⁸ Rollings.
- 3871 ii. Kate Lyn Rollings.

2720. Cathy⁷ Ramsey (Susan⁶ Scruggs, Florence Doll⁵ Rollings, James Lewis⁴, Benjamin Franklin³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Francesco Portolano**, son of Antonia Portolano and Anna Portolano.

Children of Cathy Ramsey and Francesco Portolano are:

- 3872 i. Thomas Alessandro⁸ Portolano, born 06 Dec 2003 in Rome, Italy.

Notes for Thomas Alessandro Portolano:

The birth announcement from the "Grundy County Herald" states Thomas weighed 7 lbs 11oz.

- 3873 ii. James Stefano Portolano, born 09 Feb 2006 in Rome, Italy (Source: Birth Announcement from Grundy County Herald.).

2733. Winnie⁷ Jackson (Stovall J. "Tony"⁶, James Harris "Jim"⁵, James Church⁴, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Frank Henley**.

Child of Winnie Jackson and Frank Henley is:

- 3874 i. Jessie⁸ Henley.

2749. Peggy⁷ Anderson (Anna Christine Sue⁶ Henley, James "Coot"⁵, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Aug 1943 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **John Pierce**.

Notes for Peggy Anderson:

Peggy lives in Chattanooga.

Child of Peggy Anderson and John Pierce is:

- 3875 i. Bradford⁸ Pierce.

2750. John W.⁷ Anderson (Anna Christine Sue⁶ Henley, James "Coot"⁵, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³

Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Dec 1944 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Geraldine "Judy" Roberts** 17 Jun 1978 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Dolph Roberts and Orphine Roberts. She was born 13 Mar 1944 (Source: Jim Roberts.), and died 02 Oct 1988 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Judy's obit.).

Notes for Geraldine "Judy" Roberts:

Judy died of cancer. Her obit reads: "Geraldine "Judy" Anderson, 44, of Gizzard Cove Community near South Pittsburg, Tenn., died Sunday, Oct. 2, in a Chattanooga hospital. She was a member of Sweden's Cove Church of Christ. Survivors include her husband, John W. Anderson; son, Tyrel Anderson, Gizzard Cove Community; five brothers, Arnold "Fat" Dixson, Sequatchie, Tenn., Jim Roberts, Tracy City, Tenn., Sam Roberts, Whitwell, Tenn., Kenneth and Daniel Roberts, both of South Pittsburg; two sisters, Pam Smith, Kimball, Tenn., and Patricia Roberts, South Pittsburg. Services were held in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Preston Cox officiating. Burial in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by Sequatchie Valley memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, Tennessee."

More About Geraldine "Judy" Roberts:

Burial: Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, TN

Child of John Anderson and Geraldine Roberts is:

3876 i. Tyrel⁸ Anderson.

2751. Sarah⁷ Anderson (Anna Christine Sue⁶ Henley, James "Coot"⁵, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1947 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Frank Billingsley**.

Notes for Sarah Anderson:

Sarah lives in Atlanta, Ga.

Child of Sarah Anderson and Frank Billingsley is:

3877 i. Greg⁸ Billingsley.

2752. Robert⁷ Anderson (Anna Christine Sue⁶ Henley, James "Coot"⁵, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jan 1950 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Brenda Arnold**.

Children of Robert Anderson and Brenda Arnold are:

3878 i. Amanda⁸ Anderson.

3879 ii. Jason Anderson.

2755. Geneva⁷ Murray (Lena⁶ Tate, Minna Maggie⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jul 1936 (Source: Lena Murray.). She married **J.W. Green**.

Children of Geneva Murray and J.W. Green are:

3880 i. Stacy Renee⁸ Green, born 20 Feb 1961 (Source: Lena Murray.). She married Jimmy Shadrick 05 Jul 1980 (Source: Lena Murray.).

+ 3881 ii. Dale Crandall Green, born 03 Sep 1963.

2756. Dorthy Marie⁷ Murray (Lena⁶ Tate, Minna Maggie⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Dec 1938 (Source: Lena Murray.). She married **(1) Robert Kenneth Pierdon**. She married **(2) William Edward Jr. "Buddy" Martin** 13 Jun 1981 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), son of William Martin and Flossie Burnett. He was born 07 Nov 1932 in Richard City, Marion County, TN (Source: Katherine Adams.), and died 25 Dec 2005.

Notes for William Edward Jr. "Buddy" Martin:

Buddy's obit reads: "William E. Martin Jr., passed away Sunday, Dec. 25, 2005. Bill had retired from the U.S. Navy. He is survived by his wife, Marie Martin; four children, Debra, Ruth, David and Kenneth; two sisters, Betty Cooper and Ella Mae Frye; one brother, Tolly Martin; several grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be private and there will be no visitation. Visit www.tatefuneralhome.com to send condolences. Arrangements are by Tate Funeral Home, Jasper, 942-950."

Children of Dorthy Murray and Robert Pierdon are:

- 3882 i. Rhonda Kimberly⁸ Pierdon, born 07 Oct 1962 (Source: Lena Murray.).
- + 3883 ii. Robert Kenneth Pierdon, born 26 Dec 1958.

2766. Billie J.⁷ Eakle (Roy J.⁶, James Henry⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1929 (Source: 1930 Hale County, Texas census.). She married **Calvin Chrestman**.

Notes for Billie J. Eakle:

Billie was living in Scottsdale, Arizona at the time of her daughter's death in 2004.

Notes for Calvin Chrestman:

The "Oxnard Press Courier" of Oxnard, California reported on Dec. 16, 1950: "Two new police officers will report for work on the Oxnard Police Department January 1. ...The second man, who will be a traffic officer, is Calvin C. Chrestman, 26, Thousand Oaks. Chrestman is married and has one child."

Child of Billie Eakle and Calvin Chrestman is:

- + 3884 i. Jan⁸ Chrestman, born 06 Aug 1947 in Modesto, California; died 06 Jan 2004 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

2771. Mary Martha⁷ Irvin (Stella Lucille⁶ Gossett, Sallie Ann⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born in Hackett, Arkansas. She married **Ben Clark**. He was born in Hackett, Arkansas.

Children of Mary Irvin and Ben Clark are:

- 3885 i. Sherrie⁸ Clark. She married Unknown Carr.
- 3886 ii. Paula Clark. She married Unknown Housden.
- 3887 iii. Margaret Clark. She married Unknown McCollum.
- 3888 iv. Ben Allen Clark.

Notes for Ben Allen Clark:

Ben lives in Hackett, Arkansas.

2772. William⁷ Irvin (Stella Lucille⁶ Gossett, Sallie Ann⁵ Eakle, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Edna Unknown**.

Children of William Irvin and Edna Unknown are:

- 3889 i. Billy Earl⁸ Irvin.
- 3890 ii. Jessie Irvin.
- 3891 iii. Donna Irvin.

2788. Carl David III⁷ Higdon (Carl David Jr.⁶, Mary Ellen⁵ Bible, Tennessee M. "Tennie"⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married **Barbara Wellmarth** Abt. 1963. She was born 06 Apr 1945 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Children of Carl Higdon and Barbara Wellmarth are:

- 3892 i. Pamela Sue⁸ Higdon, born 05 Apr 1964 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).
- 3893 ii. Michael David Higdon, born 08 Jan 1968 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

2800. Wilma Loraine⁷ Howard (Vada⁶ Wilhite, Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Apr 1938 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married **J.D. Eagleton** 23 May 1956 (Source: Linda Knopke.). He was born 03 Sep 1937 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Children of Wilma Howard and J.D. Eagleton are:

- 3894 i. Debra Rena⁸ Eagleton, born 25 Feb 1959 (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 3895 ii. Jimmy Dwayne Eagleton, born 09 Dec 1961 (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 3896 iii. Leonard Gregory Eagleton, born 21 Oct 1963 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

2801. Pamela Sue⁷ Howard (Vada⁶ Wilhite, Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jan 1952 in Prarie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married **Gerald Bert Stephens** 02 Jun 1970 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Children of Pamela Howard and Gerald Stephens are:

- 3897 i. Phillip Gerald⁸ Stephens, born 18 Apr 1974 (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 3898 ii. Penny Sue Stephens, born 08 Aug 1976 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

2804. Jerome Perry⁷ Parsons (Lila⁶ Wilhite, Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jun 1942 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married **Katheryn Shoncroft** 07 Mar 1965 (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Children of Jerome Parsons and Katheryn Shoncroft are:

- 3899 i. Jeffry Jerome⁸ Parsons, born 23 May 1967 (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 3900 ii. Daniel Blake Parsons, born 16 Apr 1968 (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 3901 iii. Mark Andrew Parsons, born 04 Aug 1970 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.).

2805. Lila Joyce⁷ Parsons (Lila⁶ Wilhite, Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Nov 1947 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.). She married **William Ray Cruff** 08 Jan 1967 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Children of Lila Parsons and William Cruff are:

- 3902 i. Laura Dawn⁸ Cruff, born 28 Jul 1970 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 3903 ii. Terri Lynn Cruff, born 02 Nov 1971 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.).

2806. Louis⁷ Parsons (Lila⁶ Wilhite, Oscar Franklin⁵, Canzada Jane⁴ Birdwell, Caroline³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Oct 1954 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.). He married **Paula Jean Stang** in Blanca, Colorado at their home (Source: Linda Knopke.).

Children of Louis Parsons and Paula Stang are:

- 3904 i. Garrick Olson⁸ Parsons, born 21 Oct 1975 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.).
- 3905 ii. Julia Dale Parsons, born 17 Dec 1978 in Alamosa County, Colorado (Source: Linda Knopke.).

2827. Harold Waymond Jr.⁷ Adcock (Clarice Inez⁶ O'Neal, Bertha Melville⁵ Birdwell, Charles⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 May 1944 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Clarice Adcock.). He married **Sarah Elizabeth "Beth" Vinson**.

Children of Harold Adcock and Sarah Vinson are:

- 3906 i. Tara Suzanne⁸ Adcock.
- 3907 ii. Harold Waymond III "Tres" Adcock.
- 3908 iii. Joe Alex Adcock.

2828. Charles Russell "Rusty"⁷ Adcock (Clarice Inez⁶ O'Neal, Bertha Melville⁵ Birdwell, Charles⁴, Martha Jane³ Hargis, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Aug 1947 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Clarice Adcock.). He married **Ava Lynn Raulston** 12 Apr 1969 in Holly Ave United Methodist Church, South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: Allie Raulston.), daughter of Joseph Raulston and Allie Anderson. She was born 27 Jul 1947 (Source: Allie Raulston, article in "The Story of Marion County.").

Children are listed above under (2341) Ava Lynn Raulston.

2837. James David⁷ Thomas (Amanda Novella⁶ Hargis, Jesse James⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Nov 1947 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of James David Thomas are:

- 3909 i. Marie Sue⁸ Thomas.
- 3910 ii. James David Thomas.

2838. Tommy Gene⁷ Hargis (James Thomas "Tom"⁶, Jesse James⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jul 1949 in Richard City, Marion Co. TN. He married **Joyce Beatrice Taylor**.

Children of Tommy Hargis and Joyce Taylor are:

- 3911 i. Kimberly Denise⁸ Hargis, born 24 Dec 1977 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: T.J. Hargis.). She married Franklin Eugene Guess 03 Nov 2007 in Fabius, AL (Source: *Wedding Announcement.*).

Notes for Kimberly Denise Hargis:

Kimberly's wedding announcement reads: "Tommy Hargis and Joyce Hibbs would like to announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Kimberly Denise Hargis to Franklin Eugene Guess, son of Marvin (Muff) and Connie Guess of Stevenson, Ala. Kimberly is the granddaughter of the late James (Tom) and Mary Jo Hargis and Willard Taylor and the late Electa Taylor. Eugene is the grandson of the late Kenneth and Bertha Guess. The wedding will be Saturday, Nov. 3, at 3 p.m. at the home of Lois Turner in Fabius, Ala. All family and friends are invited to attend this special occasion."

- 3912 ii. Tommy Gene Jr. "T.J." Hargis, born 25 Mar 1980 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN (Source: T.J. Hargis.). He married Jereann Nichole Smith; born 20 Nov 1981 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: T.J. Hargis.).

Notes for Tommy Gene Jr. "T.J." Hargis:

The wedding announcement for T.J. and Jereann reads: "Donna Colston Smith of Jasper, TN, and Phillip Smith of South Pittsburg, TN, would like to announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Jereann Nichole Smith to Tommy Gene Hargis, Jr., (T.J.) of Richard City. He is the son of Joyce Taylor Hargis of Richard City and Tommy Hargis of Chattanooga, TN. Jereann is a 2000 graduate of Marion County High School. T.J. is a 1998 graduate of South Pittsburg High School and is employed by Beaulieu of America in Bridgeport, AL. The wedding is planned for Saturday, July 28, 2001 at 6:00 pm at Fairview Union Church in Victoria, TN. Some invitations have been sent, but all friends and family are invited."

2849. Debbie⁷ Murray (Mary Ethel⁶ Braden, Lemmie Jane⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 May 1956 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*). She married **Larry Jones**. He was born 1956 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*).

Child of Debbie Murray and Larry Jones is:

- 3913 i. Christy⁸ Jones, born 29 Jun 1977 (Source: *Lemmie Jane Braden.*).

2857. Karen Ann⁷ Hargis (William Herbert Jr. "Bill"⁶, William Herbert "Hub"⁵, John William⁴, Abner "Harg"³, Abner², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1962 (Source: Hub Hargis.). She married **Robert Ernest Goff** 22 Dec 1982 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Child of Karen Hargis and Robert Goff is:

- 3914 i. Margaret JoAnn⁸ Goff.

2860. James Matthew⁷ Schiesser (James Willard⁶, Willard Vernon⁵, Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Dec 1975 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.). He married **Hope Lovern**.

Child of James Schiesser and Hope Lovern is:

- 3915 i. Zachery Taylor⁸ Schiesser, born 15 Jul 1994 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).

2861. Kelly Marie⁷ Schiesser (Johnny Carl⁶, Willard Vernon⁵, Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Aug 1973 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Johnny Schiesser.). She married (1) **Chris Lowery**. She married (2) **James Brown** 24 Feb 1990 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).

Child of Kelly Schiesser and Chris Lowery is:

- 3916 i. Christopher⁸ Lowery.

Children of Kelly Schiesser and James Brown are:

- 3917 i. Chelsea Nicole⁸ Brown, born 06 Jun 1994 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).
- 3918 ii. Justin Lawrence Brown, born 04 Feb 1997 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).

2862. John Leaton⁷ Schiesser (Johnny Carl⁶, Willard Vernon⁵, Nancy L.⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Oct 1975 in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Johnny Schiesser.). He married (1) **Summer Lovern** 04 Nov 1975 (Source: Johnny Schiesser.). He married (2) **Cindy Lynn Overturf** 2005, daughter of Eddie Overturf and Carolyn Willoughby. She was born 31 Jul 1978 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

Children of John Schiesser and Summer Lovern are:

- 3919 i. Taylor Kristine⁸ Schiesser, born 24 Mar 1996 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Johnny Schiesser.).
- 3920 ii. Aubrey Elaine Schiesser, born 24 Nov 1998 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

2869. Odell⁷ Nunley (Kermit Ray⁶, Gracie Barbara⁵ Schiesser, Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Gary Childers**.

Children of Odell Nunley and Gary Childers are:

- 3921 i. Erik⁸ Childers. He married Heather Meadows.
- 3922 ii. Misty Childers. She married Michael Unknown.
- 3923 iii. Cody Childers.

2870. Wade⁷ Nunley (Kermit Ray⁶, Gracie Barbara⁵ Schiesser, Frankie⁴ Hargis, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Lisa King**.

Children of Wade Nunley and Lisa King are:

- 3924 i. Hunter⁸ Nunley.
- 3925 ii. Carson Nunley.
- 3926 iii. Allison "Allie" Nunley.

2875. Ryan Matthew⁷ Hargis (Wanda Lee⁶, James "Jimmie"⁵, John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Kristy Lynette Krofssik** 04 Sep 1999 (Source: *Wedding Announcement*.).

Notes for Ryan Matthew Hargis:

Ryan's wedding announcement reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Robert Krofssik announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Kristy Lynette Krofssik to Ryan Matthew Hargis, son of Ms. Wanda Hargis. The wedding will take place on Saturday, the fourth of September at Bivens Chapel Methodist Church in Gruetli-Laager. Kristy is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Brown of McMinnville and Mr. and Mrs. Archie Reno of McMinnville and Mrs. Evelyn Krofssik of McMinnville. Ryan is the grandson of Etheleen Hargis of Coalmont. A reception will follow the ceremony at the Gruetli-Laager Community Center. All friends and family are invited to attend."

Children of Ryan Hargis and Kristy Krofssik are:

- 3927 i. Matthew⁸ Hargis, born 03 Jan 2001 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.).
- 3928 ii. Mackenza Hargis, born 04 Aug 2003 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.).

2876. Aaron⁷ Hargis (Edith⁶, James "Jimmie"⁵, John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Sep 1975 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.). He married **Kim Unknown**. She was born in Florida.

Children of Aaron Hargis and Kim Unknown are:

- 3929 i. Tyler⁸ Hargis, born 03 Dec 1998 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.).
- 3930 ii. Bailey Hargis, born 16 Mar 2002 (Source: Etheleen Hargis.).

2879. Billy Don⁷ Wise (Charles William⁶, Mary⁵ Hargis, John W.⁴, William Floyd "Bill"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Oct 1969 (Source: Mary Wise.). He married **(1) Crystal Irvin**. He married **(2) Stacy Lenore Dyer** Abt. 2000, daughter of Jimmy Dyer and Nancy Tate. She was born 01 Aug 1973 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

Notes for Stacy Lenore Dyer:

Stacy and Don were married Feb. 25, ____ at Community Harvest Church by Rev. Doug Jones.

Children of Billy Wise and Crystal Irvin are:

- 3931 i. Whitney Chase⁸ Wise, born 08 Jan 1993 (Source: Mary Wise.).
- 3932 ii. Miriah Donielle LaShaey Wise, born Apr 1994 (Source: Mary Wise.).

Child of Billy Wise and Stacy Dyer is:

- 3933 i. William Dray⁸ Wise, born 18 Nov 2002 (Source: Grundy County Herald article.).

2884. Eric K.⁷ Pierce (Violet Louise⁶ Hargis, William David "Dave"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Nov 1961 (Source: Nancy Hargis.). He married **Charlotte Unknown**.

Child of Eric Pierce and Charlotte Unknown is:

- 3934 i. Anthony K.⁸ Pierce, born Abt. 1983.

2889. David Turney Jr.⁷ Payne (Mary Katherine⁶ Hargis, Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Oct 1966 in Stevenson, Alabama (Source: Lum Hargis.). He married **Joyce Lynn Holman** 16 May 1987 in Kimball Church of Christ, Marion County, TN, daughter of Jim Holman and Iris Unknown. She was born 14 Oct 1963 in Warren, Michigan (Source: Kimball Church of Christ directory.).

Children of David Payne and Joyce Holman are:

- 3935 i. Regina Mae⁸ Payne, born 07 Feb 1990 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: David Payne.).

Notes for Regina Mae Payne:

Regina was accepted as "one of the 40 high school Student Ambassadors from this area to represent the United States. She will be traveling to New Zealand and Australia" in June 2006 for 20 days in the

A Hargis Family

People to People program which is run by Mary Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's granddaughter.

- 3936 ii. David Austin Payne, born 26 Aug 1993 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: David Payne.).

2890. Stephen Edward⁷ Hargis (Robert Edward "Bob"⁶, Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Angela Bible**.

Child of Stephen Hargis and Angela Bible is:

- 3937 i. Stephen Riley⁸ Hargis.

2892. Robert Eugene⁷ Hargis (Thomas Eugene⁶, Robert Columbus "Lum"⁵, Abraham Henry⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Feb 1971 (Source: Lum Hargis.). He married **Melissa Katherine "Missy" Jones** 10 May 1997 in Marion County, Tn., daughter of Jasper Jones. She was born 24 Dec (Source: Kimball Church of Christ directory.).

Notes for Robert Eugene Hargis:

Gene's wedding announcement states; "Gene is a 1989 graduate of South Pittsburg High School, attended Chattanooga State, and is a graduate of the Donnelson Police Academy. He is currently employed with the Marion County Sheriff Dept."

Child of Robert Hargis and Melissa Jones is:

- 3938 i. Sara Beth⁸ Hargis, born 03 Dec 1997.

2908. Gerald Louis⁷ Hargis (John Lewis⁶, William Newton "Bill"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jun 1966 (Source: Mary Nance.). He married **Melinda Joyce Peacock** 21 Feb 1986 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Children of Gerald Hargis and Melinda Peacock are:

- 3939 i. Jeremy Louis⁸ Hargis, born 10 Oct 1990 (Source: John Hargis.).
3940 ii. Mason Chandler Hargis, born 21 Jul 1996 (Source: John Hargis.).

2909. Brian Christian⁷ Hargis (John Lewis⁶, William Newton "Bill"⁵, William Francis "Bill"⁴, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"³, David Floyd², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Dec 1973 (Source: John Hargis.). He married **Tammy Bean**.

Children of Brian Hargis and Tammy Bean are:

- 3941 i. Victoria Faye⁸ Hargis, born 14 Apr 2000 (Source: Wanda Hargis.).
3942 ii. Cassandra Gail Hargis, born 20 Nov 2003 (Source: Wanda Hargis.).

2938. David Ernest⁷ Cunningham (James William⁶, Ann Louise Katherine⁵ Martin, William Herbert "Will"⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Sep 1976. He married **Kathleen Unknown**.

Child of David Cunningham and Kathleen Unknown is:

- 3943 i. Kevin James⁸ Cunningham, born 15 Jun 2007 in Boston, Mass. (Source: Jim Cunningham.).

2943. Milton Edward⁷ Cook (Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Sep 1937 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.). He married **Mary Joanne Stewart**. She was born 10 May 1941 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*.).

Children of Milton Cook and Mary Stewart are:

- + 3944 i. Milton Edward Jr.⁸ Cook, born 10 Jan 1958 in Griffin, Georgia.

A Hargis Family

- + 3945 ii. Jeffery Stewart Cook, born 12 Jun 1959 in Griffin, Georgia.
- + 3946 iii. Katheryn Joanne Cook, born 26 Dec 1960 in Griffin, Georgia.
- + 3947 iv. Jonathan Jay Cook, born 03 Oct 1962; died 26 Feb 1994.
- + 3948 v. Michael Stephen Cook, born 30 Aug 1966 in Griffin, Georgia.
- + 3949 vi. Heather Dawn Cook, born 05 Jul 1969 in Griffin, Georgia.
- + 3950 vii. Jennifer Leigh Cook, born 04 Jan 1972 in Griffin, Georgia.

2944. Norma Katheryn⁷ Cook (Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Aug 1939 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **William Carlton Jr. Huff**. He was born 16 Jun 1934.

Children of Norma Cook and William Huff are:

- 3951 i. William Carlton III⁸ Huff, born 04 Nov 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3952 ii. Steven Kent Huff, born 21 Mar 1960 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3953 iii. Kyla Jan Huff, born 07 Jul 1965 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2945. Dennis Newton⁷ Cook (Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 May 1941 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Megan Joan Wells** 01 Nov 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 15 Aug 1941 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Dennis Cook and Megan Wells are:

- 3954 i. Dennis Keith⁸ Cook, born 24 Feb 1963 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married Karen Imanishi 06 Jul 1991 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- + 3955 ii. Christopher Todd Cook, born 03 Oct 1964 in Griffin, Georgia.

2946. Newton Martin⁷ Vaughn (Alice Beth⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1947 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Beth Prewitt** 28 Jun 1969 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 11 Sep 1949 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Newton Vaughn and Beth Prewitt are:

- 3956 i. Elizabeth Alice⁸ Vaughn, born 07 Oct 1976 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3957 ii. Ellen Pruitt Vaughn, born 21 May 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2947. Martha Beth⁷ Vaughn (Alice Beth⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Dec 1949 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Thomas Daniel McCall** 01 Oct 1975 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 06 Nov 1937, and died 20 Aug 1990.

Children of Martha Vaughn and Thomas McCall are:

- 3958 i. Anthony Martin⁸ McCall, born 10 May 1974 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3959 ii. Amanda Beth McCall, born 05 Mar 1976 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2948. Carlton Imes Jr.⁷ Vaughn (Alice Beth⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Dec 1951 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Mary Jane Mason** 13 Aug 1977 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 18 Jun 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Carlton Vaughn and Mary Mason is:

- 3960 i. Mia Mason⁸ Vaughn, born 26 Mar 1988 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2952. David Crockett II⁷ Martin (Don Marlin⁶, David Crockett⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Feb 1960 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee (Source: *Emma Martin*

Oswald.) He married **Carla Mathis** 20 Sep 1986 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

Child of David Martin and Carla Mathis is:

- 3961 i. Clayton Alan⁸ Martin, born 10 Apr 1988 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

2953. William Martin⁷ Frye (Ella Mae⁶ Martin, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 May 1951 in Lumberton, N.C. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*) He married **(1) Naomi Jeanne Emery**. She was born 31 Oct 1952 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*) He married **(2) W. Beam Carter Campbell**. He married **(3) Bessie Louise Whatley**. She was born 01 Jan 1941.

Children of William Frye and Naomi Emery are:

- 3962 i. Leslie Michelle⁸ Frye, born 08 Sep 1972 in Clarksville, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*) She married Todd Milton Pierson 17 Mar 1992 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); born 09 Sep 1967 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*)
- 3963 ii. William Daniel Frye, born 19 Jun 1979 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

2954. Susan Jeanine⁷ Frye (Ella Mae⁶ Martin, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1953 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*) She married **(1) Jason Drue Quarles** 12 Dec 1970. She married **(2) Calvin Dilworth King** 18 Dec 1973 in Clarksville, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*) He was born 16 Jun 1953 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 01 Feb 1991.

Child of Susan Frye and Calvin King is:

- + 3964 i. Candace Dionne⁸ King, born 22 Apr 1976.

2955. Deborah Ann⁷ Martin (William Edward Jr."Buddy"⁶, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Sep 1955 in Newport, R.I. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*) She married **(1) Glen Houston White** 31 Jan 1973. She married **(2) Brent Alan Anderson** 20 Nov 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

Child of Deborah Martin and Glen White is:

- 3965 i. Glen Houston Jr.⁸ White, born 23 Dec 1975.

Children of Deborah Martin and Brent Anderson are:

- 3966 i. Bradley Alan⁸ Anderson, born 16 Mar 1977 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
- 3967 ii. Micah Ann Anderson, born 20 Sep 1982 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

2956. Bruce Edward⁷ Martin (William Edward Jr."Buddy"⁶, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jun 1957 in Fall River, Mass. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*) He married **Sherry Fay King** 29 Jul 1976 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

Children of Bruce Martin and Sherry King are:

- 3968 i. Christofer Michael⁸ Martin, born 22 Dec 1977 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
- 3969 ii. Joseph Allan Martin, born 10 Jul 1981 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

2957. David Alan⁷ Martin (William Edward Jr."Buddy"⁶, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Jun 1959 in Fall River, Mass. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*) He married **Susan Diane Lage** 06 Feb 1978 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

Children of David Martin and Susan Lage are:

- 3970 i. David Alan Jr.⁸ Martin, born 29 Nov 1978 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)
- 3971 ii. William Edward Martin, born 10 Nov 1983 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*)

2959. Randall Franklin⁷ Cooper (Betty Royce⁶ Martin, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Oct 1955 in Jasper, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **June Hinton Storey** 20 Mar 1982 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Randall Cooper and June Storey are:

- 3972 i. William Storey⁸ Cooper, born 21 Aug 1985 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3973 ii. Laura Martin Cooper, born 21 Oct 1987 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2960. Cathy Alice⁷ Cooper (Betty Royce⁶ Martin, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Dec 1958 in Bridgeport, Jackson County, Alabama (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 21 Nov 2006 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **(1) Bryian S. Duggar** 25 Mar 1978 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(2) Joseph Young Thomas** 04 Jan 1984 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Notes for Cathy Alice Cooper:

Cathy died of cancer. Her obit reads: "Cathy Cooper-Thomas, 47, of Chattanooga, formerly of South Pittsburg, died Tuesday, Nov. 21, 2006, in a Chattanooga hospital. She was an employee of Propex in Chattanooga and a member of White Oak United Methodist Church. She was an accomplished pianist and vocalist. She was preceded in death by her father, Sam. F. Cooper. She is survived by her children, Daimon Duggar, Nick and Alex Thomas, all of Chattanooga; her mother, Betty M. Cooper, of South Pittsburg; brothers, Randall F. (June) Cooper, of South Pittsburg, Jim (Sandra) Cooper, of Jasper; niece, Laura Cooper, of South Pittsburg; and nephews, Will Cooper, of South Pittsburg, Sam and Wes Cooper, of Jasper. The funeral will be conducted from the South Pittsburg Chapel of Rogers Funeral Home, Friday, Nov. 24, 2006, at 2 p.m. CST with the Rev. Randy Martin officiating. Interment will be in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends today, Nov. 22, from 3 until 9 p.m. CST. There will be no visitation on Thanksgiving. Condolences to the family may be made by visiting our Web sit, www.rogersfuneralhome.com. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the American Cancer Society."

More About Cathy Alice Cooper:

Burial: 24 Nov 2006, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion Co., TN

Child of Cathy Cooper and Bryian Duggar is:

- 3974 i. Daimon Scott⁸ Duggar, born 25 Sep 1978 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Cathy Cooper and Joseph Thomas are:

- 3975 i. Nicholas Cooper⁸ Thomas, born 13 Aug 1993 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3976 ii. Alexandria Elizabeth Thomas, born 29 Dec 1994 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2961. James Edward⁷ Cooper (Betty Royce⁶ Martin, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Nov 1963 in South Pittsburg, Tn. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Sandra Ruth Lambert** 06 Jun 1987 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of James Cooper and Sandra Lambert are:

- 3977 i. Samuel Dillion⁸ Cooper, born 09 Jan 1992 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3978 ii. James Wesley Cooper, born 31 Aug 1994 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2963. Tracy Allen⁷ Martin (Tolly Newton⁶, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jul 1962 in South Pittsburg, Tn., and died Dec 1996 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **(1) Helen Davis**. He married **(2) Janice Elaine Seals** 20 Dec 1989 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Tracy Martin and Janice Seals are:

- 3979 i. Tracy Allen Jr.⁸ Martin, born 13 Nov 1990.

A Hargis Family

- 3980 ii. Janice Taylor Martin, born 24 Sep 1994; died 25 Sep 1997 in South Pittsburg, Tn..

Notes for Janice Taylor Martin:

The obit for Janice reads: "Janice Taylor Martin, age 3, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Thursday September 25, 1997, at her residence. She was preceded in death by her father, Tracy Martin, Sr. Survivors include her mother, Janice Elaine Martin; one brother, Tracy Allen Martin, Jr., both of South Pittsburg, TN; grandparents, Martha Willis Taylor, South Pittsburg, TN. Tolly N. and Reta Martin, New Hope, TN. Janice Seale, South Pittsburg, TN, David and Joy Seale, Chattanooga, TN; several aunts and uncles. Funeral services were held at 2:00 pm Saturday in the chapel of Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home with Rev. Marvin McClendon officiating. Burial was in Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens. Arrangements by Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, TN."

More About Janice Taylor Martin:

Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Sequatchie Valley Memorial Gardens, Marion County, Tn.

2967. Camille Dawn⁷ Coppinger (Ronald Raulston⁶, Annie Lou Katheryn⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Jan 1961 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **(1) Paul C. Kimball**. She married **(2) Barry DeHart Wear**.

Children of Camille Coppinger and Barry Wear are:

- 3981 i. Jennifer Nicole⁸ Wear, born 13 Aug 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3982 ii. Jessica Dawn Wear, born 08 Mar 1983 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3983 iii. Gabriel Wear, born 28 Sep 1984 in Brailia, Romania (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2968. Cynthia Louanne⁷ Coppinger (Ronald Raulston⁶, Annie Lou Katheryn⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 May 1964 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Scott Mahoney Robertson**.

Child of Cynthia Coppinger and Scott Robertson is:

- 3984 i. William Raulston⁸ Robertson, born 06 Oct 1991 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2973. Elizabeth Michelle⁷ Watkins (Elizabeth Ann⁶ Bible, Marcelle⁵ Martin, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Sep 1969. She married **Jeffrey Allen Snyder** 24 Sep 1988. He was born 01 Jan 1967.

Children of Elizabeth Watkins and Jeffrey Snyder are:

- 3985 i. Jeffrey Michael⁸ Snyder, born 08 Mar 1989.
3986 ii. Meghan Elizabeth Snyder, born 08 Mar 1989.

2979. Thomas Edward⁷ Martin (William Benton⁶, Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Dec 1954 (Source: Kate Martin.). He married **Linda Joyce Everett** 04 Jul 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 17 Dec 1963 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Thomas Martin and Linda Everett are:

- 3987 i. Samantha Ann⁸ Martin, born 13 May 1986 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3988 ii. Sarah Lynn Martin, born 13 Dec 1989 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
3989 iii. Thomas Benton Martin, born 23 Jul 1996 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2981. Laura Jean⁷ Martin (David Thornton⁶, Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Dec 1959 (Source: Kate Martin.). She married **James William Stewart** 03 Apr 1981 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), son of Juanita Unknown. He was born 18 Mar 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Laura Martin and James Stewart are:

A Hargis Family

- + 3990 i. James Christopher⁸ Martin, born 19 Dec 1978.
- 3991 ii. Kenneth Wayne Stewart, born 26 Aug 1989 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 26 Aug 1989 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3992 iii. William Benjamin Stewart, born 26 Aug 1989 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 26 Aug 1989 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3993 iv. Tyler Brett Stewart, born 09 Oct 1992 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 09 Nov 2008 in Battle Creek, Marion Co., TN (Source: personal knowledge.).

Notes for Tyler Brett Stewart:

Tyler was killed when he crossed the highway on his 4-wheeler, hitting a pick-up truck driven by Bill Lehr.

His obit reads: "Tyler Brett Stewart, 16, of the Battle Creek Community in South Pittsburg, TN, went home to be with Jesus, Sunday, November 9, 2008 due to injuries sustained in an accident. A South Pittsburg High School sophomore and former football player, he particularly loved Mr. Lewis's Tech Systems class. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and loved to ride four-wheelers. He liked to spend his free time farming, drawing and building. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Ben and Ken Stewart; grandfather, Dave T. Martin, Sr.; great-grandparents, Tom and Lena Martin and Pauline Sloan. He is survived by his parents, James and Laura Stewart of South Pittsburg; brothers, Brian Stewart of South Pittsburg and Chris (Jamie) Martin and nephew, Justin of Rome, GA; grandmothers, Dorothy Martin of Tracy City and Juanita Sloan; uncles, Jim (Debbie) Stewart, all of Bridgeport, Steve Stewart of Manchester, TN; David Martin, Jr. of South Pittsburg; aunts, Joyce (James) Rorex, Daisy (Jesse) Goff, Connie Gothard, Donna Miller, all of Bridgeport, and Kathy Martin of South Pittsburg; cousins and best friends, Jake Martin and Dylan Stewart; several other close cousins and many dear friends. Funeral services were held Tuesday, November 11 at the South Pittsburg Chapel of Rogers Funeral Home with David Gudger officiating. Interment was in Gilliam Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN."

More About Tyler Brett Stewart:

Burial: 11 Nov 2008, Gilliam Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 3994 v. Brian Alan Stewart, born 18 Feb 1994 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2982. David Thornton Jr. "Dave"⁷ Martin (David Thornton⁶, Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Jul 1962 (Source: Kate Martin.). He married **Lisa Joyce Shrum** 14 Jun 1991 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 07 Sep 1971 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of David Martin and Lisa Shrum is:

- 3995 i. Jacob David⁸ Martin, born 11 Feb 1993.

2983. Mary Katherine⁷ Martin (David Thornton⁶, Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jan 1964 (Source: Kate Martin.). She married **Buford Jr. Lovelace** 10 Jul 1981. He was born 28 May 1961 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Mary Martin and Buford Lovelace are:

- 3996 i. Amanda Jean⁸ Lovelace, born 26 Jul 1983 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3997 ii. Kim Lovelace, born 12 Mar 1987 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2984. Michael Martin⁷ Adams (Lena Katherine⁶ Martin, Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Dec 1965 (Source: Katherine Adams.). He married **Mary Alma Dismukes** 23 May 1987 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Michael Adams and Mary Dismukes are:

- 3998 i. Thomas Martin Adams⁸ Adams, born 31 Dec 1987 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 3999 ii. Timothy Michael Adams, born 09 Aug 1989 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 4000 iii. Melanie Elizabeth Adams, born 27 Oct 1990 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

2985. Norma Lynn⁷ Adams (Lena Katherine⁶ Martin, Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Apr 1968 (Source: Katherine Adams.).

Child of Norma Lynn Adams is:

- 4001 i. Alexander Floyd⁸ Adams, born 18 Oct 1994.

2986. Karen Denise⁷ Martin (Thomas Woodard⁶, Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Sep 1971 (Source: Kate Martin.). She married **James Osler Bo Goss** 05 May 1993 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He was born 07 Feb 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Karen Martin and James Goss is:

- 4002 i. Bridgett Nicole⁸ Goss, born 26 Sep 1993 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3000. Karen⁷ Clepper (James A.⁶, Hubert Lovelace⁵, William Wesley⁴, Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Dec 1957 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Barry Trammell**.

Child of Karen Clepper and Barry Trammell is:

- 4003 i. Jason⁸ Trammell, born 03 Feb 1983 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3003. Deborah Lynne⁷ Clepper (Gerald Michael "Jerry"⁶, Hubert Lovelace⁵, William Wesley⁴, Lydia "Liddy"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Jul 1959 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **Jim Pickens**.

Children of Deborah Clepper and Jim Pickens are:

- 4004 i. Charles Michael⁸ Pickens, born 1982 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 4005 ii. Elizabeth Ann Pickens, born 1984 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3014. Greer Woodard III⁷ Burnett (Greer Woodard Jr.⁶, Greer Woodward Sr.⁵, May Sally⁴ Haskew, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Donna Jacobs**.

Children of Greer Burnett and Donna Jacobs are:

- 4006 i. Greg⁸ Burnett.
- 4007 ii. Jennifer Burnett.

3016. Larry D.⁷ Sallis (Mary Jo⁶ Burnett, Greer Woodward Sr.⁵, May Sally⁴ Haskew, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Jan 1947 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Nancy Wikins**. She was born 14 Dec 1948 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Larry Sallis and Nancy Wikins are:

- + 4008 i. Laura Diane⁸ Sallis.
- 4009 ii. James D. Sallis, born 19 Jan 1971 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

3018. Billie Lynne⁷ Payne (Sally Ann⁶ Haskew, Frank Newton⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Oct 1958 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **William F. Begliutti**.

Child of Billie Payne and William Begliutti is:

- 4010 i. William Brett⁸ Begliutti, born 21 Apr 1995 in Corbin, Kentucky (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

3019. Dorothy Alice⁷ Payne (Sally Ann⁶ Haskew, Frank Newton⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³

Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Aug 1965 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Dewayne Cecil**. He was born 1965 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Children of Dorothy Payne and Dewayne Cecil are:

- 4011 i. William Robert⁸ Cecil, born 1998 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 4012 ii. Sarah Ann Cecil.

3020. James Newton Jr.⁷ Haskew (James Newton⁶, Frank Newton⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Mar 1962 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Shannon Lynn Higgins** 15 Jan 1994 in Lou's Chapel, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), daughter of Don Higgins and Emma Walden. She was born 27 Jan 1974 in Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Child of James Haskew and Shannon Higgins is:

- 4013 i. Emily Elizabeth⁸ Haskew, born 07 Jul 1998 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

3021. Michelle Beth⁷ Haskew (James Newton⁶, Frank Newton⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jul 1967 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **William Owen Witt** 11 Feb 1986 in Lou's Chapel, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He was born 11 Feb 1956 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Child of Michelle Haskew and William Witt is:

- 4014 i. Will⁸ Witt.

3023. Doris Renea⁷ Britt (Emma Louise⁶ Haskew, James Marlin⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1971 in Nashville, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **Thomas Williams** 30 May 1990 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.).

Child of Doris Britt and Thomas Williams is:

- 4015 i. Emily Ann⁸ Williams, born 24 Aug 1995 in Davidson County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

3024. Emma Mae⁷ Haskew (Samuel Thornton⁶, James Marlin⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Sep 1970 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.). She married **Samuel Douglas Jr. Nelson** 01 Oct 1988 in Lou's Chapel, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*), son of Samuel Nelson and Dot Unknown. He was born 06 Oct 1968 (Source: Lillie Gilliam.).

Children of Emma Haskew and Samuel Nelson are:

- 4016 i. Samuel Douglas III⁸ Nelson, born 30 May 1997 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).
- 4017 ii. Matthew Ian Nelson, born 16 Nov 2004 (Source: Birth announcement from Jasper Journal.).

3027. Kenneth William⁷ Alder (Ethel Jane⁶ Haskew, William Edward "Willie"⁵, Ransom Herbert⁴, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Sep 1978 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). He married **Mollie Larue Mennell** 21 Jul 2001 in Bristol, Virginia (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Child of Kenneth Alder and Mollie Mennell is:

- 4018 i. Lawson William⁸ Alder, born 03 Oct 2003 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

3040. Shelly Elaine⁷ Chase (Larry Eugene⁶, Eveline Marcella⁵ Stout, William Carl⁴, Mary "Polly"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Aug 1968 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*). She married **(1) Darrel Gonser** Jun 1986. She married **(2) Patrick Ramey** May 1991.

Child of Shelly Chase and Darrel Gonser is:

- 4019 i. Cody Lamar⁸ Gonser, born 22 Dec 1986 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

Child of Shelly Chase and Patrick Ramey is:

- 4020 i. Zackery Wade⁸ Ramey, born 22 Dec 1992 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith.*).

3053. Robert Edward "Eddie"⁷ Case (Malcolm Bernard Jr. "Buddy"⁶, Malcolm Bernard Sr.⁵, William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1964 (Source: Joyce Minnick.). He married **Darlene Unknown**.

Children of Robert Case and Darlene Unknown are:

- 4021 i. Brandon Marshall⁸ Case, born 07 Oct 1993 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).
- 4022 ii. Brooke Case.

3055. Michael Edward⁷ Minnick (Martha Joyce⁶ Case, Malcolm Bernard Sr.⁵, William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1963 (Source: Joyce Minnick.). He married **Stacy Dawn Blevins**. She was born 11 Jan 1971 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).

Child of Michael Minnick and Stacy Blevins is:

- 4023 i. Michael Joseph⁸ Minnick, born 28 Jun 1998 (Source: Joyce Minnick.).

3057. William Lee⁷ Hale (Leonard Franklin⁶, Mildred Blanche⁵ Case, William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1951 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Darlene Reece**. She was born 10 May 1953 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of William Hale and Darlene Reece are:

- 4024 i. Carmen Raquel⁸ Hale, born 10 Jan 1973 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 4025 ii. Connie Renee Hale, born 19 May 1975 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 4026 iii. William Lee Jr. Hale, born 07 Mar 1977 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3059. Patty Ann⁷ Hale (Kenneth Edward⁶, Mildred Blanche⁵ Case, William Leonard "Bill"⁴, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jul 1957 in Holyoke, Ma. (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **David Durgin**.

Children of Patty Hale and David Durgin are:

- 4027 i. Amber Marie⁸ Durgin, born 23 Jul 1979 in Calhoun, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 4028 ii. Kristin Magana Durgin, born 04 Sep 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3073. Martin Arlan⁷ Mullins (Jo Ann⁶ Buford, Martin Rivers⁵, Nancy Louise⁴ Case, Rebecca³ Martin, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Apr 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Debbie Anderson** 14 Feb 1982 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She was born 10 Mar 1965 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Children of Martin Mullins and Debbie Anderson are:

- 4029 i. Joshua David⁸ Mullins, born 10 Nov 1983 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
- 4030 ii. Seth Gaberial Mullins, born 26 Mar 1985 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3086. Katherine Ann "Kathy"⁷ Dalton (Mildred Ann⁶ Martin, Jack Ervin⁵, William Herbert "Bill" Sr.⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Shawn Smallwood**.

Child of Katherine Dalton and Shawn Smallwood is:

- 4031 i. Logan Heath⁸ Smallwood.

3096. Leatha⁷ Kilgore (Audra⁶ Martin, Jack C. Rastus⁵, Elisha Tate⁴, Andrew Jackson C.³, Louisa "Eliza"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Brian Almond**.

Child of Leatha Kilgore and Brian Almond is:

- 4032 i. Courtney Renee⁸ Almond, born 30 Dec 2003 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Birth announcement from "Jasper Journal").

3118. Dale⁷ McArthur (Mary Sue⁶ Birdwell, Cleston H.⁵, Gilbert M.⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jul 1954 (Source: Thelma Birdwell.). He married **(1) Mavis Underwood**. He married **(2) Brenda Morrow**.

Notes for Dale McArthur:

Dale and his wife, Brenda live in the Highland Park area of Chattanooga.

Child of Dale McArthur and Mavis Underwood is:

- 4033 i. Mark⁸ McArthur.

3119. Holly Suzett⁷ White (Bobbie Ruth⁶ Birdwell, William Thomas⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Sep 1956 (Source: Willene Birdwell.). She married **(1) Richard Eugene Lovelady** 15 Nov 1975 (Source: Willene Birdwell.). He was born 30 Sep 1956 (Source: Willene Birdwell.). She married **(2) Robert Bonner** 25 Sep 1982 (Source: Willene Birdwell.). She married **(3) Stan Dickerson**.

Child of Holly White and Richard Lovelady is:

- + 4034 i. Tiffinay Brook⁸ Lovelady, born 26 Oct 1978.

3123. Theresa⁷ Birdwell (Clarence Thomas⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **(1) Buddy Sweeton**. She married **(2) Dean Land**.

Children of Theresa Birdwell and Buddy Sweeton are:

- + 4035 i. Jamey⁸ Sweeton.
- 4036 ii. Trinity Sweeton.

3124. Wade⁷ Birdwell (Clarence Thomas⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Theresa Harrison**.

Child of Wade Birdwell and Theresa Harrison is:

- 4037 i. Jake⁸ Birdwell.

3125. Gwen⁷ Birdwell (Clarence Thomas⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Darrell Turner**.

Children of Gwen Birdwell and Darrell Turner are:

- 4038 i. Jasmine⁸ Turner.
- 4039 ii. Daniella Turner.

3126. Shannon Denise⁷ Birdwell (Teddy Donald⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Terry Dana Crabtree** 17 Jun 2000, son of Terry Crabtree and Sarah Brown. He was born 06 Dec 1963 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Shannon Denise Birdwell:

Shannon's wedding announcement from "The Grundy County Herald" states: "Don and Christeen Birdwell of Palmer have announced the approaching marriage of their daughter, Shannon Denise Birdwell to Terry Dana Crabtree, son of Terry and Diane Crabtree of Coalmont. The couple will marry on Friday, June 17. Maternal grandparents of the bride are the late Mr. and Mrs. E.P. Sawyer of Robbinsville, North Carolina. Paternal grandparents are Willette Birdwell and the late Leonard Birdwell. Maternal grandparents of the groom are Helen Ackerman of Palmer and the late Roy Brown, Sr. of Tracy City. Paternal grandparents are Beryle Crabtree and the late Malcolm Crabtree of Coalmont. The bride graduated from Middle Tennessee State University in December with a major in elementary education. The groom is employed by Crabtree Trucking."

Child of Shannon Birdwell and Terry Crabtree is:

- 4040 i. Caitlyn Sierra⁸ Crabtree, born 09 Dec 2000 in Baptist Women's Pavilion, Murfreesboro, TN..

3127. Lisa Lodena⁷ Birdwell (Teddy Donald⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Ronald Jr. Peardon**.

Notes for Lisa Lodena Birdwell:

Lisa graduated from Grundy County High School in 1983 and from Middle Tennessee State University in 1987.

Children of Lisa Birdwell and Ronald Peardon are:

- 4041 i. Alisha Lauren⁸ Peardon.
- 4042 ii. Christa Shae Peardon.

3128. Keisa Revonda⁷ Birdwell (Teddy Donald⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Tim Schroeder**.

Notes for Keisa Revonda Birdwell:

The Grundy County Herald" issue of July 21, 1994 carried the following article: "Keisa Revonda Birdwell, daughter of Don and Christeen Birdwell of Palmer, has earned a doctorate degree in bio organic chemistry from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Dr. Birdwell conducted one year of classroom study and four years of individual research during her tenure at the school. Her research included a study of proteins found in human blood that are important to blood coagulation. From these investigations Dr. Birdwell developed a model detailing the interaction of these proteins with platelets after injury to a blood vessel. Her work will aid in the development of therapeutic agents to regulate blood clotting. She presented her findings at the national meeting of the American Chemical Society in Chicago, Illinois and was an invited speaker at the Center for Thrombosis and Hemostasis Research at the University of North Carolina Medical Center. Dr. Birdwell recently accepted a position as a bioanalytical research chemist in the Health Care Division of the Procter and Gamble Company in Cincinnati, Ohio. She will be in charge of worldwide, clinical trials for new over-the-counter respiratory and analgesic medications including the newly released pain killer, Aleve. Birdwell is a 1985 graduate of Grundy County High School and a 1989 graduate of Middle Tennessee State University."

Children of Keisa Birdwell and Tim Schroeder are:

- 4043 i. Kelly⁸ Schroeder.
- 4044 ii. McKayla Schroeder.
- 4045 iii. Savannah Schroeder.

3130. Michael⁷ Birdwell (Walter David⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **(1) Patsy Unknown**. She died 1996 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.). He married **(2) Tonya Magouirk**.

Child of Michael Birdwell and Tonya Magouirk is:

- 4046 i. Trey⁸ Birdwell.

3133. Vincent Dean⁷ Garner (Patricia Ann⁶ Birdwell, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Tammy Denise Earls** 02 Oct.

Notes for Tammy Denise Earls:

The wedding announcement of Vincent and Tammy reads: "Tammy Denise Earls, daughter of Corene Cox of Gruetli-Laager, became the bride of Vincent Dean Garner Oct. 2, in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Darrell Turner. Cheryl Kay Ruehling of Gruetli-Laager was maid of honor and Jeffery Thomas Ruehling, also of Gruetli-Laager, was best man. The bride is granddaughter of Olli Sanders and the late Leroy Sanders. Vincent is son of Patricia Ann Meeks of Palmer and Cecil Garner of Atlanta, Ga. His grandparents are Willete Birdwell of Palmer and the late Leonard Birdwell, Herbert and Dorothy Garner, also of Palmer."

Children of Vincent Garner and Tammy Earls are:

- 4047 i. Dearick⁸ Garner.
- 4048 ii. Aaron Garner.

3136. Larry Jay⁷ Birdwell (Larry Justen⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Rhonda Partin**.

Children of Larry Birdwell and Rhonda Partin are:

- 4049 i. Jarret Drew⁸ Birdwell.
- 4050 ii. Larry Justin Birdwell.

3137. Paul Eric⁷ Birdwell (Larry Justen⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Tanya Crabtree**.

Child of Paul Birdwell and Tanya Crabtree is:

- 4051 i. Talya⁸ Birdwell.

3142. Ashley⁷ Meeks (Pamela Olene⁶ Birdwell, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Matthew Meeks**.

Children of Ashley Meeks and Matthew Meeks are:

- 4052 i. Braxton Shane⁸ Meeks.
- 4053 ii. Haylea Ragan Meeks.
- 4054 iii. Matthew Bryson Meeks.

3152. Christy⁷ Clayton (Debora Joy "Debbie"⁶ Weathers, Margaret Lorene "Marge"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Danny Ashburn**.

Child of Christy Clayton and Danny Ashburn is:

- + 4055 i. Ginger⁸ Ashburn.

3160. Jimmy Ray Jr.⁷ Dyer (Jimmy Ray⁶, Willie Mae "Sue"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1971 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.). He married **Sonia Lea Leis** 18 Jan 1991 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.). She was born 04 Sep 1972 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

Children of Jimmy Dyer and Sonia Leis are:

- 4056 i. Chelsie Leigh⁸ Dyer, born 11 Aug 1991 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).
- 4057 ii. Lyndsay Dyer, born 11 Jul 1995 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

3161. Stacy Lenore⁷ Dyer (Jimmy Ray⁶, Willie Mae "Sue"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1973 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.). She married **(1) Billy Hobbs** 04 Aug 1989. He was born 02 Jan 1969. She married **(2) Billy Don Wise** Abt. 2000, son of Charles Wise and Peggy Shrum. He was born 04 Oct 1969 (Source: Mary Wise.).

Notes for Stacy Lenore Dyer:

Stacy and Don were married Feb. 25, ____ at Community Harvest Church by Rev. Doug Jones.

Child is listed above under (2879) Billy Don Wise.

3169. Terry J.⁷ Birdwell (Charles Franklin⁶, George Estle⁵, Elijah W. "Lige"⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1967 (Source: Wanda Birdwell.). He married **Kimberly Mears**. She was born 30 Jan 1968 (Source: Wanda Birdwell.).

Children of Terry Birdwell and Kimberly Mears are:

- 4058 i. Jay T.⁸ Birdwell, born 20 Sep 1985 (Source: Wanda Birdwell.).
- 4059 ii. Amber Lasha Birdwell, born 05 Nov 1989 (Source: Wanda Birdwell.).

3170. Sherry Nicole⁷ Birdwell (Charles Franklin⁶, George Estle⁵, Elijah W. "Lige"⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Mar 1972 (Source: Wanda Birdwell.). She married **Shane Higgins**. He was born 02 Jul 1973 (Source: Wanda Birdwell.).

Children of Sherry Birdwell and Shane Higgins are:

- 4060 i. Taylor Danelle⁸ Higgins, born 22 Jul 1997 (Source: Wanda Birdwell.).
- 4061 ii. Jacob Cru Higgins, born 27 Mar 2001 (Source: Wanda Birdwell.).

3173. Chad⁷ Quarles (Mary Ida⁶ Gilliam, Rufus Houston⁵, Joe David⁴, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Brandy Unknown**.

Child of Chad Quarles and Brandy Unknown is:

- 4062 i. Alex⁸ Quarles.

3174. Brandy⁷ Stevens (Carolyn Sue⁶ Haymaker, Aley Ida⁵ Byrd, Louiza "Lou"⁴ Gilliam, Ailey³ Birdwell, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹)

Child of Brandy Stevens is:

- 4063 i. Dakota⁸ Stevens.

Generation No. 8

3191. Dranna Lynn⁸ Frey (Louise⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Sep 1941 (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married **L. Fitzpatrick**.

Children of Dranna Frey and L. Fitzpatrick are:

- 4064 i. Larry⁹ Fitzpatrick.
- 4065 ii. Unknown Fitzpatrick.

3193. Judy Gail⁸ Hargis (Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1943 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married **(1) Paul Edward Worley** 21 Oct 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of Paul Worley and Jessie Thompson. He was born 17 Jun 1939 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 25 Oct 1980 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **(2) Don Simpson** Aft. 1965.

Notes for Judy Gail Hargis:

Judy and Paul were married in Grundy County by Herbert Smith, Minister. Paul was 22 and Judy was 18 years old.

More About Paul Edward Worley:

Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Judy Hargis and Paul Worley is:

+ 4066 i. Juanel⁹ Worley, born 16 Jan 1964; died 27 May 2000.

3194. Donnie Alton⁸ Hargis (Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Dec 1944 (Source: Alice Hargis.). He married **(1) Betty Henry** 28 Oct 1967 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), daughter of Hubert Henry and Gladys Davis. He married **(2) Alice Sanders**, daughter of Elzie Sanders and Myrtle Braden. She was born 06 Jun 1946 (Source: Alice Hargis.).

Notes for Donnie Alton Hargis:

Donnie and Betty were married in Grundy County by Herbert Smith, Minister. Both of them were 23 years old.

Notes for Alice Sanders:

Alice had a daughter, Stacey from a previous marriage to Loys Cox.

Child of Donnie Hargis and Betty Henry is:

+ 4067 i. Cynthia Ann "Cindy"⁹ Hargis, born 17 Oct 1964.

Children of Donnie Hargis and Alice Sanders are:

+ 4068 i. Crystal Gail⁹ Hargis, born 02 Aug 1975.
+ 4069 ii. Allison Vonette Hargis, born 13 Jul 1982.

3195. Constance Ann "Connie"⁸ Hargis (Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Apr 1946 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married **Wayne Leon Cannon** 23 May 1964 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Leon Cannon and Rosa McBee. He was born 19 Jan 1934 (Source: Connie Cannon.), and died 22 Jan 2007 (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Constance Ann "Connie" Hargis:

Connie and Wayne were married by Rev. Herbert Smith when she was 18 and he was 30 years old.

Notes for Wayne Leon Cannon:

Wayne's obit reads: "Wayne Leon Cannon, 73, died Monday, January 22, 2007. He was born on January 19, 1934 to Leon and Rosa Lee McBee Cannon. He was a U.S. Army Veteran and a member of First Baptist Church of Gruetli-Laager. He is survived by his wife, Connie Hargis Cannon; daughters, Mitzi (Eugene) Trussell, Dana (Jason) Scissom and Denise (Patrick) Morrison; brothers, Jerry and A.C. (Sue) Cannon; sisters, Lucretia "Sis" (E.W.) Layne and Rosalyn (Charles Ronnie) Knight; grandchildren, Keagan, Justin, Ashton, Brody, Olivia and Sidnee. Funeral services were held Wednesday, January 24 in the funeral home chapel with Pastors Cary Gomer and Bob Ruehling officiating. Burial was in the Palmer City Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Wayne Leon Cannon:

Burial: 24 Jan 2007, Palmer Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Constance Hargis and Wayne Cannon are:

+ 4070 i. Mitzi Gay⁹ Cannon, born 11 Apr 1969.
+ 4071 ii. Dana Lea Cannon, born 10 Oct 1971.
+ 4072 iii. Mary Denise Cannon, born 10 Oct 1971.

3196. Samuel⁸ Hargis (Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Aug 1943 (Source: Joyce Hargis.). He married **Linda Stancel**.

Notes for Samuel Hargis:

Sammie and his brother Danny were raised by Gene Johnson and go by the name Johnson.

Child of Samuel Hargis and Linda Stancel is:

+ 4073 i. Michael⁹ Hargis.

3198. Sharon "Sherry"⁸ Hargis (Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Nov 1947 (Source: Sherry Farley.). She married **Hayward V. Farley** 17 Jun 1967 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

Notes for Sharon "Sherry" Hargis:

Sherry and Hayward were divorced Feb. 1985.

Children of Sharon Hargis and Hayward Farley are:

+ 4074 i. Victor Heath⁹ Farley, born 19 Sep 1968.
+ 4075 ii. Jarrod Shane Farley, born 22 Apr 1972.
4076 iii. Trevor Kyle Farley, born 13 Apr 1981 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

3200. Rickie⁸ Hargis (Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Nov 1950 (Source: Sherry Farley.). He married **Jane Schauppner** 30 Oct 1971 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

Notes for Rickie Hargis:

Rick and Jane are divorced.

Children of Rickie Hargis and Jane Schauppner are:

4077 i. Michelle Lynn⁹ Hargis, born 25 Jun 1970 (Source: Sherry Farley.).
4078 ii. Stephanie Marie Hargis, born 14 May 1973 (Source: Sherry Farley.).
+ 4079 iii. Erin Jean Hargis, born 08 Jun 1976.

3201. Randy⁸ Hargis (Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Oct 1954 (Source: Sherry Farley.). He married **(1) Valerie Unknown**. He married **(2) Lisa Unknown**.

Children of Randy Hargis and Valerie Unknown are:

4080 i. Shannon⁹ Hargis.
4081 ii. Christian Hargis.

Children of Randy Hargis and Lisa Unknown are:

4082 i. Sara⁹ Hargis.
4083 ii. Allison Hargis.
4084 iii. Grace Hargis.

3203. Duane⁸ Hargis (Ray Arnold⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Dec 1952 (Source: Harlie Dyer.). He married **(2) Brenda Szymecko**.

Child of Duane Hargis is:

+ 4085 i. Brooke Trenell Yates⁹ Hargis.

Children of Duane Hargis and Brenda Szymecko are:

4086 i. Matthew Ray⁹ Hargis.
4087 ii. Emily Hargis.

3204. Donna Faye⁸ Hargis (Ray Arnold⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jan 1954 (Source: Harlie Dyer.). She married **(1) Lawrence Angeloboni**. She married **(2) Brian Lanchester**.

Child of Donna Hargis and Lawrence Angeloboni is:

4088 i. Antonia Ray⁹ Angeloboni, born 31 Dec 1975.

Child of Donna Hargis and Brian Lanchester is:

4089 i. Brandon Keith⁹ Lanchester, born 13 Aug 1984 (Source: Juanita Hargis.).

3205. Darrell Allen⁸ Hargis (Ray Arnold⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jul 1957 (Source: Harlie Dyer.). He married **Velma Lynne Slanaker**.

Children of Darrell Hargis and Velma Slanaker are:

4090 i. Dustin James⁹ Hargis.

4091 ii. David Allen Hargis.

3206. Charolotte Ann⁸ Hargis (Gladys Evie⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Oct 1945 (Source: Jossie Johnson.). She married **(1) Wayne Aldridge** Abt. 1968. She married **(2) Wiley Floyd Jr. Brewster** Abt. 1974. She married **(3) Bill Estep** Abt. 1987.

Children of Charolotte Hargis and Wayne Aldridge are:

4092 i. Terri LeAnn⁹ Aldridge, born 03 Feb 1969 (Source: Jossie Johnson.). She married Unknown Carpenter.

4093 ii. Stanley Wayne Aldridge, born 07 Jan 1971 (Source: Jossie Johnson.).

Child of Charolotte Hargis and Wiley Brewster is:

4094 i. Wiley Floyd III⁹ Brewster, born 05 Mar 1976 (Source: Jossie Johnson.).

3210. Nickolas Carmon "Nicky"⁸ Brown (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Aug 1952 (Source: Hilda Brown.). He married **(1) Aletta Baker**. He married **(2) Sherri Unknown**. He married **(3) Lamalda Unknown**.

Child of Nickolas Brown and Sherri Unknown is:

4095 i. James Dallas⁹ Brown, born 27 Sep 1983 in Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia (Source: Hilda Brown.).

3211. Deborah Ruth "Debbie"⁸ Brown (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1953 (Source: Hilda Brown.). She married **Mark Stephens**. He was born 22 Sep 1955.

Children of Deborah Brown and Mark Stephens are:

4096 i. Jacob Daniel⁹ Stephens, born 20 Feb 1986 (Source: Hilda Brown.).

4097 ii. Harry Cole Stephens, born 21 Feb 1988.

3213. James Anthony "Tony"⁸ Brown (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Aug 1957 (Source: Hilda Brown.). He married **JoAnn Giddeons**.

Child of James Brown and JoAnn Giddeons is:

4098 i. Ronald James Anthony⁹ Brown, born 16 Jan 1980 (Source: Hilda Brown.).

3214. Timothy Max "Tim"⁸ Brown (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Nov 1958 (Source: Hilda Brown.). He married **Nancy Horton**.

Children of Timothy Brown and Nancy Horton are:

- 4099 i. Timothy Patrick⁹ Brown, born 20 Dec 1985 (Source: Hilda Brown.).
- 4100 ii. Jordon Brown.

3215. Jeffery Todd⁸ Brown (Hilda Mai⁷ Hargis, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Dec 1961 (Source: Hilda Brown.). He married **Thareissa Mitchell**.

Child of Jeffery Brown and Thareissa Mitchell is:

- 4101 i. Megan⁹ Brown, born Sep 1986 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

3217. Clayton Douglas Jr.⁸ Hargis (Clayton Douglas⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1958 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Joyce Hargis.). He married **Carolyn Fay King** 06 Oct 1979 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Ernest King and Rose Shrum. She was born 09 Sep 1960 in Palmer, Grundy County, TN (Source: Ernest King.).

Child of Clayton Hargis and Carolyn King is:

- 4102 i. Coy Douglas⁹ Hargis, born 01 Oct 1985 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

3219. Kathy Lee Oda⁸ Hargis (Clayton Douglas⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Dec 1966 (Source: Joyce Hargis.). She married **(1) Danny Lavaughn McCollough**. She married **(2) Larry Meeks** 21 Sep 2007 in Palmer Methodist Church, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *Wedding Announcement*.).

Notes for Kathy Lee Oda Hargis:

The following article appeared in the "Grundy County Herald": "Kathy Hargis, a senior at Tennessee Tech, was designated Grundy County's 'Outstanding Young Citizen of the Year at the Chamber Banquet.

The award is given annually to recognize those young citizens of the county who typify the desirable qualities which will result in better leadership for the future. Kathy has been on the dean's list, is an active in many campus organizations and was chosen "Outstanding You College Student" for 1987-88.

Kathy spends much time in the county working on community improvement programs, being especially active in the Literacy Council where she donates her time to helping illiterate adults learn to read.

The plaque presented her cited 'Her conduct which exemplifies those traits of character most desirable in the citizens of our county: Respect for authority, attention to duty, community concern, industrious labor and personal achievement."

Kathy's wedding announcement from the "Grundy County Herald" reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Clayton D. Hargis of Gruetli-Laager announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Kathy LeeOda to Danny L. McCullough of Palmer. The wedding is planned for 3 p.m. July 15 at Laager Baptist Church, and everyone is invited to attend. The bride-elect is granddaughter of Carmon Hargis. She is employed by the Grundy County Board of Education. The future bridegroom is son of Mr. And Mrs. Danny McCullough of Palmer. His grandparents are Mrs. Eddie Mae McCullough and Mrs. Etta Lee Carrick. Danny is employed by the Grundy County Department of Transportation."

Children of Kathy Hargis and Danny McCollough are:

- 4103 i. Kayla Danyel⁹ McCollough, born 21 Nov 1990 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).
- 4104 ii. Brady Austin McCollough, born 18 Nov 1999 (Source: Joyce Hargis.); died 02 Jun 2000 in St. Jude Research Hospital, Memphis, TN. (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

A Hargis Family

Notes for Brady Austin McCollough:
Brady was born with neuroblastoma.

More About Brady Austin McCollough:
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy County, Tn.

4105 iii. Jordan Leigh McCollough, born 05 Nov 2003 (Source: Joyce Hargis.).

3225. Willene⁸ Hargis (Lem William "L.W."⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jan 1941 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.). She married **Haven Loveday** 27 Apr 1957 in Ringgold, GA (Source: Steve Hargis.). He was born 17 Dec 1938 in Sevierville, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).

Children of Willene Hargis and Haven Loveday are:

- + 4106 i. Kathy Jane⁹ Loveday, born 04 Sep 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN.
- 4107 ii. Haven Wayne Loveday, born 06 Jan 1961 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- 4108 iii. Jeffery Ray Loveday, born 13 Dec 1964 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- 4109 iv. Samuel Timothy Loveday, born 23 Sep 1968 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- 4110 v. Christopher Eugene Loveday, born 28 Nov 1975 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).

3226. Glenn William⁸ Hargis (Lem William "L.W."⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Sep 1945 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Steve Hargis.). He married **Patricia Lee Christian**, daughter of Fred Christian and Marie Christian.

Children of Glenn Hargis and Patricia Christian are:

- 4111 i. Glen William Jr.⁹ Hargis, born 11 May 1970 in New London, CT (Source: Steve Hargis.).
- 4112 ii. Cynthia Lee Hargis, born 06 Apr 1972 in New London, CT (Source: Steve Hargis.).

3228. Gary Allen⁸ Hargis (Lewis Francis "Louie"⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Apr 1946 (Source: Sue Hargis.). He married **Collette Dinoult**. She was born 01 May 1948 (Source: Sue Hargis.).

Children of Gary Hargis and Collette Dinoult are:

- 4113 i. Sharon Lee⁹ Hargis, born 24 May 1970 (Source: Sue Hargis.).
- 4114 ii. Paul David Hargis, born 20 Nov 1974 (Source: Sue Hargis.).
- 4115 iii. Michael Allen Hargis, born 21 Jul 1978 (Source: Sue Hargis.).

3229. Priscilla Sue⁸ Hargis (Lewis Francis "Louie"⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 May 1950 (Source: Sue Hargis.). She married **(1) Donald Ray Goodman** 25 May 1966 in Christ Church, Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.), son of Dillon Goodman and Anita Parmley. She married **(2) Bill Wallamaker**. He was born 07 May 1950 (Source: Sue Hargis.).

Notes for Priscilla Sue Hargis:

Priscilla and Don were married by Rev. William L. Sharkey when she was 16 and he was 21 years old.

Child of Priscilla Hargis and Donald Goodman is:

- 4116 i. Troy Don⁹ Goodman.

3230. Mary Jane⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Feb 1954 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She married **(1) Brian Davidson**. He was born 1952 (Source: Carole Hargis.), and died 1982 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She married **(2) Don Davidson**. He was born 1954 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Notes for Mary Jane Hargis:

Mary Jane's husbands are brothers.

Children of Mary Hargis and Brian Davidson are:

- 4117 i. Christopher⁹ Davidson, born 21 Aug 1977 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 4118 ii. Ian Davidson.
- 4119 iii. Lauren Davidson, born 20 Dec 1980 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

3231. Allen Reece Jr.⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Mar 1957 (Source: Carole Hargis.). He married **Deena Bedwell**. She was born 02 Feb 1961 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Children of Allen Hargis and Deena Bedwell are:

- 4120 i. Allen Reece III⁹ Hargis, born 19 Oct 1979 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 4121 ii. Amanda Rae Hargis, born 02 Aug 1981 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 4122 iii. Arley Lynn Hargis, born 16 Aug 1983 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 4123 iv. Laura Michelle Hargis, born 15 Aug 1985 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

3232. Cynthia Ann⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Dec 1958 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She married **(1) Kevin J. Hagen**. She married **(2) Don Dettmer**. He was born 03 Aug 1954 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Children of Cynthia Hargis and Don Dettmer are:

- 4124 i. Nicole Marie⁹ Dettmer, born 02 Jan 1983 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 4125 ii. Michel Allen Harold Dettmer, born 24 Feb 1988 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

3233. Steven Michael⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Aug 1960 (Source: Carole Hargis.). He married **Louise Kasprzyński** 25 Aug 1981 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She was born 06 Nov 1960 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Children of Steven Hargis and Louise Kasprzyński are:

- 4126 i. Jolene Ellen⁹ Hargis, born 04 Feb 1987 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 4127 ii. Michelle Ann Hargis, born 20 Sep 1988 (Source: Carole Hargis.).
- 4128 iii. Steven Michael II Hargis, born 30 Jun 1990 (Source: Steve Hargis.).

3234. Christine Annette⁸ Hargis (Allen Reece⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Dec 1961 (Source: Carole Hargis.). She married **Randall James Kish**. He was born 02 Jul 1962 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Child of Christine Hargis and Randall Kish is:

- 4129 i. Maegen C.⁹ Kish, born 27 May 1987 (Source: Carole Hargis.).

Notes for Maegen C. Kish:

Maegen's second name really is C. The C is for her grandmother.

3235. Charlestine⁸ Rogers (Mary Francis⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Feb 1951 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **(1) Jerry Wayne Prater**. She married **(2) Richard Pratt**. He was born 31 Oct 1934 in Massachusetts. She married **(3) John Edward Cox**, son of James Cox and Edith Box. He was born 20 Mar 1937 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

Child of Charlestine Rogers and Jerry Prater is:

- 4130 i. Jerry Wayne Jr.⁹ Prater, born 25 Sep 1968 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 25 Sep 1968 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3236. Charlotte Ann⁸ Rogers (Mary Francis⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jun 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James Adamson** 08 May 1976 in New Castle, Indiana (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Ora Adamson and Naomi Adamson. He was born 24 Nov 1943 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Charlotte Rogers and James Adamson are:

- 4131 i. Jamie Edward⁹ Adamson, born 07 Mar 1977 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4132 ii. Jason Allen Adamson, born 21 Jun 1980 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3237. Allan⁸ Rogers (Mary Francis⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Oct 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Patty K. McLean** 21 Nov 1982 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She was born 28 Apr 1963 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Allan Rogers and Patty McLean are:

- 4133 i. Allan Jr.⁹ Rogers, born 22 Apr 1983 in New Castle, Indiana (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4134 ii. John Edward Rogers, born 05 Aug 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3238. Mary Lee⁸ Rogers (Mary Francis⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Aug 1959 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Wesley David Cline** 23 May 1992 in Muncie, Indiana (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Mary Rogers and Wesley Cline are:

- 4135 i. Brittany Nicole⁹ Cline, born 11 Oct 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4136 ii. Brandon Wesley Cline, born 04 Feb 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3239. John William Jr.⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jun 1955 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Ailene Hargis.). He married **Mary Freda Walters** 12 Aug 1971 in Tatesville, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Unknown Walters and Earlene Cox. She was born 25 Dec 1955 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of John Burnett and Mary Walters are:

- + 4137 i. Kimberly Diane⁹ Burnett, born 25 Mar 1973 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 4138 ii. Tonya Lynette Burnett, born 23 Feb 1977 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN..

3240. Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jul 1957 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Herby Hackworth** 24 Feb 1975 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 08 Feb 1954 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Sandra Burnett and Herby Hackworth are:

- + 4139 i. Herby Jr.⁹ Hackworth, born 22 Jan 1975 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 4140 ii. Jamie Lee Hackworth, born 17 Jan 1977 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- + 4141 iii. Mark Hackworth, born 09 Nov 1978 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn..
- 4142 iv. Johnny Brandon Hackworth, born 23 Mar 1982 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- + 4143 v. Robin Brooke Hackworth, born 04 Dec 1983.

3241. Amy Lee⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1959 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Ailene Hargis.). She married **(1) Terry Eugene Roberts** 28 Jul 1975 in Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source:

Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 05 May 1952 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **(2) Danny Dykes** 18 Nov 1995, son of Robert Dykes and Elsie Williams. He was born 14 Apr 1957.

Child of Amy Burnett and Terry Roberts is:

+ 4144 i. Mary Katherine⁹ Roberts, born 17 Apr 1976 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN..

3242. Diane⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Jul 1962 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Ailene Hargis.). She married **Lewis Melton "Buster" Braden** 27 Jun 1977 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Lewis Braden and Peggy Nunley. He was born 31 May 1956 in Whitwell, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Diane Burnett and Lewis Braden are:

4145 i. Jeremy Lewis⁹ Braden, born 23 Mar 1986 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
4146 ii. Johnny Lee Braden, born 20 May 1990 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3243. Carla Dean⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Jul 1966 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Michael Alfred Braden** 14 Feb 1987 (Source: Michael Braden.), son of Roy Braden and Margie Layne. He was born 25 Jul 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Carla Dean Burnett:

Carla and Michael were married by Charles "Cotton" Ross, Minister.

Child of Carla Burnett and Michael Braden is:

4147 i. Erica Diane⁹ Braden, born 14 Mar 1990 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3244. Tina Lynn⁸ Burnett (John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Jul 1968 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Ailene Hargis.). She married **Howell Frankie Jr. Shrum**, son of Howell Shrum and Annie Unknown.

Child of Tina Burnett and Howell Shrum is:

4148 i. Leah Hope⁹ Shrum, born 20 Dec 1989 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3245. Vickie Denise⁸ Burnett (James Ernest⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Oct 1959 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **David Edward Layne** 24 Jun 1979 in Gruetli, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 11 Nov 1957 in Whitwell, Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Vickie Burnett and David Layne are:

4149 i. Hollie Danielle⁹ Layne, born 17 Sep 1982 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married James Larry Jr. Cox 09 Jun 2001 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
4150 ii. Shane Daniel Layne, born 24 Mar 1987 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3246. James Jeffery⁸ Burnett (James Ernest⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Nov 1963 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Teresa Lynne Hall**, daughter of Charles Hall and Naomi Unknown. She was born 07 Nov 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of James Burnett and Teresa Hall are:

4151 i. Jeffery Dale⁹ Burnett, born 24 Apr 1984 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
4152 ii. Anthony Eric Burnett, born 04 Feb 1986 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
4153 iii. Justin James Burnett, born 12 Oct 1988 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3247. Karen Lynn⁸ Burnett (James Ernest⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Aug 1965 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James Dewayne Layne** 29 Apr 1985 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Ed Layne and Irene Unknown. He was born 20 Sep 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Karen Burnett and James Layne is:

- 4154 i. Jake Dewayne⁹ Layne, born 13 Mar 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3248. Ladonna Sue⁸ Burnett (James Ernest⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Aug 1977 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Eric Dewayne Green** 09 Oct 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Clyde Green and Pamela Borne. He was born 29 Apr 1970 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Ladonna Burnett and Eric Green are:

- 4155 i. Erica Jade⁹ Green, born 12 May 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4156 ii. Whitney Paige Green, born 19 Jan 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4157 iii. Emily Hunter Green, born 04 Mar 1999 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3250. Glenda Kathy⁸ Brown (Bessie Lee⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 May 1957 in Altamont, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Leslie Theodore Hall** (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Theo Hall and Nina Lankford. He was born 02 Nov 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN..

Children are listed above under (2383) Leslie Theodore Hall.

3251. Ricky Nelson⁸ Brown (Bessie Lee⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Apr 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Patty Suzanne Caldwell** 28 Jun 1985 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Herbert Caldwell and Bonnie Cook. She was born 06 Dec 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Ricky Brown and Patty Caldwell are:

- 4158 i. Tyler Aaron⁹ Brown, born 09 Jan 1991 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4159 ii. Dylan Patrick Brown, born 10 Aug 1994 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3254. Francis Albert "Frankie"⁸ Singleton (Nellene⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Dec 1960 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **(1) Tammy Lynn Johnson** 03 Jul 1978 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Edgar Johnson and Georgia Gibbs. She was born 16 Dec 1962 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **(2) Joyce Sanders**.

Children of Francis Singleton and Tammy Johnson are:

- 4160 i. Carol Lee⁹ Singleton, born 05 May 1980 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married Michael James Castleberry 23 Jun 2001 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); born 11 Jul 1977 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4161 ii. Beronica Nell Singleton, born 18 Mar 1985 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4162 iii. Jackson Clayton Singleton, born 16 Apr 1987 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4163 iv. Nellie LeAnn Singleton, born 16 Sep 1989 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Francis Singleton and Joyce Sanders is:

- 4164 i. Francis Cleveland⁹ Singleton, born 17 May 1983 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.); died 04 Aug 1983 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Francis Cleveland Singleton:
Frankie lived a few months.

3255. Shelia Renee⁸ Singleton (Nellene⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 May 1966 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 09 Dec 1998 in Tracy City, Marion County, TN. (Source: Newspaper clippings.). She married **(1) Paul David Sr. James**. He was born 19 Dec 1958 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 04 Jun 2002 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **(2) Joseph Jr. Pellam**.

Notes for Shelia Renee Singleton:

"The Chattanooga Times" carried the following article. "MARION WOMAN FOUND DEAD--Marion County investigators want to know what killed a 33-year-old Tracy City woman whose body was found in a ditch Wednesday morning 150 feet away from her car near Brown Hollow Road. The car apparently had left the roadway, traveled down an embankment and grazed a tree. But Sheriff Jim Webb says the body of Shelia Renee Pellam was marked only by scratches. And the car keys were in her purse. "The accident was not that severe enough to cause death.' Webb said. 'And she or someone opened the car door to get her out and 150 feet from the car. The keys to the car were in her purse. She had some scratches on her face and arms. Those could have been from briars that were there. And there were no scuff or skid marks on the street.' The sheriff said the woman's husband, 40-year-old Joseph Pellam, told investigators his wife left home about 9:45 Tuesday night to go to the grocery store, but didn't return. When he went looking for her Wednesday morning about 11, he found the car and then her body. The scene was about a mile away from the couple's home, in a curve on a downgrade. Webb said interviews revealed that other local people had seen the car about 6 a.m., but had not been able to see the body so they didn't report the vehicle off the road. The sheriff confirmed that investigators also were told that the couple had a fight Tuesday night. Webb said the husband denied that and told investigators that his wife left to go to the store. Webb said the vehicle appeared to have been traveling back home from the direction of the store, but there were no groceries in the car. Mrs. Pellam's body was sent to the state toxicology lab in Nashville, Investigators expect to get a medical examiners's report sometime today. Webb said Mrs. Pellam also is survived by two children, ages 13 and 8, from a previous marriage."

Shelia's obit reads: "Shelia Renee Singleton Pellam, 33 of Tracy City, Tenn., died Wednesday, Dec.9, 1998. She was the daughter of the late Buddy and Nelline Singleton and the sister of the late Jackson Singleton. Survivors include her husband, Joseph Pellam, Jr; son Paul James, Jr.; daughter, Jessica James, both of Tracy city; sister, Belinda Stephens; brother Frankie Singleton, both of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn.; several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Walter Burnett officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation will be after 11 a.m. today at Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Shelia Renee Singleton:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN. (Source: obit of Shelia.)

Children of Shelia Singleton and Paul James are:

- 4165 i. Paul David Jr.⁹ James, born 11 Sep 1979 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- + 4166 ii. Jessica Renee James, born 29 Dec 1981.

3257. David Wayne⁸ Burnett (Paul David⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Mar 1961 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **(2) Patricia Jean Hillis** 19 Sep 1991 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Leslie Hillis and Bessie Minton. She was born 29 Dec 1960 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of David Wayne Burnett is:

- 4167 i. Michael Shane Foshee⁹ Burnett, born 29 Jul 1979 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of David Burnett and Patricia Hillis is:

- 4168 i. Zachary David⁹ Burnett, born 26 Dec 2000 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3258. Gregory Allen⁸ Burnett (Paul David⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Jul 1974 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Roxanne M. Meeks** 15 May 1992 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Theodore Meeks and Patricia Meeks. She was born 12 Jul 1974 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

A Hargis Family

Child of Gregory Burnett and Roxanne Meeks is:

- 4169 i. Jessica Brooke⁹ Burnett, born 17 Oct 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3270. Deborah⁸ Hargis (Raymond⁷, William Lee⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Oct 1954 (Source: Thelma Hargis.). She married **Charles Tallman Boyd** 22 May 1982 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).

Children of Deborah Hargis and Charles Boyd are:

- 4170 i. Charles Tallman Jr.⁹ Boyd, born 29 Mar 1984 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).
- 4171 ii. Harrison Lee Boyd, born 19 Sep 1988 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).

3271. Joel Raymond⁸ Hargis (Raymond⁷, William Lee⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Feb 1959 (Source: Thelma Hargis.). He married **(1) Dee Underhill**. He married **(2) Anna Katherine Gipson** 28 Jul 1978 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.). She was born 27 Mar 1961 (Source: Thelma Hargis.). He married **(3) Joy Paulk** 20 Mar 1987 (Source: Thelma Hargis.). She was born 10 Mar 1950 (Source: Thelma Hargis.).

Notes for Joel Raymond Hargis:

Joel and Anna were married by Earl W. Gipson, Minister when he was 19 and she was 17 years old.

Child of Joel Hargis and Anna Gipson is:

- + 4172 i. Jared Wayne⁹ Hargis, born 24 Nov 1980.

3272. James Stephen⁸ Hargis (James William "Jimmy"⁷, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Mary Hargis.). He married **(1) Denise Stillwell**. She was born 19 Apr 1960 (Source: Mary Hargis.). He married **(2) Leisa Watson**.

Children of James Hargis and Denise Stillwell are:

- 4173 i. James Aaron⁹ Hargis, born 30 Jan 1989 in Eutis, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).
- 4174 ii. Joshua Lee Hargis, born 08 Jul 1993 in Leesburg, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

3273. Betty Susan⁸ Hargis (James William "Jimmy"⁷, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **John Potter**. He was born 26 Feb 1961 (Source: Mary Hargis.).

Children of Betty Hargis and John Potter are:

- 4175 i. Shaina Renee⁹ Potter, born 19 Feb 1988 in Leesburg, Florida (Source: Mary Hargis.).
- 4176 ii. Alaina Maire Potter, born 29 Jan 1991 in Leesburg, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

3274. Gary Edward⁸ Yokley (Betty Lou⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 May 1953 in Moses Lake, Washington (Source: Mary Hargis.). He married **Maxine Douglas** 06 Aug 1971. She was born 01 Jan 1954 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Child of Gary Yokley and Maxine Douglas is:

- + 4177 i. Denna⁹ Yokley, born 26 Nov 1975.

3275. Vickie⁸ Yokley (Betty Lou⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Sep 1957 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **(1) Wayne Tarbox** Abt. 1977. He was born 04 Jul 1956 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.). She married **(2) Donnie Thomley** 30 Mar 1991.

Children of Vickie Yokley and Wayne Tarbox are:

- 4178 i. Kendra Danelle⁹ Tarbox, born 06 Sep 1978 in Eustis, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).
- 4179 ii. Dave Tarbox, born 13 Feb 1983 in Eustis, Florida (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

3276. Timothy Wilson⁸ LeCroy (Brenda Faye⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Feb 1961 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), and died 22 Dec 1996 in a hospital in Whitwell, Marion County, TN. He married **Cynthia Kay McCullough** 23 Sep 1989 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), daughter of James McCullough and Minnie Lockhart. She was born 05 Dec 1960 in Whitwell, Marion County, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Notes for Timothy Wilson LeCroy:

Tim's obit reads: "Timothy L. LeCroy, 35, of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., died Sunday in a Whitwell, Tenn., hospital. He was a self-employed brick mason and a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include his wife, Cindy McCullough LeCroy; daughter, Gabrielle LeCroy; parents, Don and Linda (sic) LeCroy, all of Gruetli-Laager; sister, Nena Rose, Tracy City, Tenn.; grandmother, Mamie LeCroy, Gruetli-Laager. Services will be at 2 p.m. CST today in the funeral home chapel with Bill Bouldin officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Cemetery. Arrangements by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn.

More About Timothy Wilson LeCroy:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN.

Child of Timothy LeCroy and Cynthia McCullough is:

- 4180 i. Gabrielle ReAnn⁹ LeCroy, born 20 Dec 1990 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

3277. Nena Chanelle⁸ LeCroy (Brenda Faye⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Dec 1971 in Cumberland Heights Hospital, Coalmont, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.). She married **Gearv Ray Rose** 04 Jun 1993 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.), son of Bobby Rose and Linda Geary. He was born 19 Sep 1971 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

Notes for Nena Chanelle LeCroy:

Nena's engagement announcement from the "Grundy County Herald" reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Don W. LeCroy of Gruetli-Laager announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Nena Chanelle to Geary Ray Rose, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Rose of Tracy City. The wedding will take place June 4 at First United Methodist Church in Tracy City. The Rev. Carl Hornbuckle will officiate at the 6:30 p.m. ceremony. Friends and relatives are invited to attend the wedding and the reception that follows in the church fellowship hall. The bride-to-be is a granddaughter of Mamie LeCroy, the late Samuel Duke LeCroy, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Hargis, all of Gruetli-Laager. Nena graduated from Grundy County High School and attends Tennessee Technological University where she plans to receive a B.S.N. degree. She is a member of the Gruetli-Laager Church of Christ. The prospective groom is grandson of Stella Rose and the late Raymond Rose of Pelham, and the late Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Geary of Tracy City. Geary also graduated from Grundy County High School. He attended Chattanooga State Technical College and is employed by Signal Mountain Cement. Geary attends First United Methodist Church in Tracy City."

Child of Nena LeCroy and Geary Rose is:

- 4181 i. Caden Geary⁹ Rose, born 09 Jul 2004 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

3283. Gary Don⁸ Argo (JoAnn⁷ Burnett, Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Apr 1954 in Manchester, Coffee County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Coleen Joy Cooper** 29 Jun 1974 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida (Source: Coleen Argo.), daughter of James Cooper and Mildred Howell. She was born 19 Nov 1958 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Gary Argo and Coleen Cooper are:

A Hargis Family

- 4182 i. Gary Don Jr.⁹ Argo, born 08 Dec 1974 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- 4183 ii. Amy Lynn Argo, born 20 Nov 1975 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married Christopher Beckstead.
- 4184 iii. Holly Joy Argo, born 14 Dec 1976 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married Daniel Maxwell.
- 4185 iv. Tiffany Ann Argo, born 10 Jan 1979 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4186 v. Joseph Cooper Argo, born 22 May 1980 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4187 vi. Bobby Eugene Argo, born 09 Jun 1982 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- 4188 vii. Heidi Elizabeth Argo, born 09 May 1986 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- 4189 viii. Kimberly Rose Argo, born 03 Apr 1993 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tn. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- 4190 ix. Emily Grace Argo, born 13 Jun 1994 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tn. (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- 4191 x. Ashley Nichole Argo, born 13 Jan 1996 in Winchester, Franklin County, Tn. (Source: Coleen Argo.).

3286. Gerry Dale⁸ Argo (JoAnn⁷ Burnett, Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Sep 1957 in Hollywood, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Debra Lynn McNeal** 18 Sep 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Grady McNeal and Annette McNeal. She was born 26 Jan 1958 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Fl. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Gerry Argo and Debra McNeal are:

- 4192 i. Kevin Dale⁹ Argo, born 23 May 1980 (Source: Coleen Argo.).
- 4193 ii. Kellie Argo, born 05 Apr 1985 (Source: Coleen Argo.).

3287. Kathy Evyone⁸ Long (Coleene⁷ Burnett, Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Nov 1955 in Hollywood, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James Robert Woeber** 18 Aug 1973 in West Palm Beach, Florida (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of James Woeber and Beatrice Woeber. He was born 13 Jun 1954 in Davenport, Iowa (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Kathy Long and James Woeber are:

- + 4194 i. Tonya Renae⁹ Woeber, born 27 Jul 1975 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 4195 ii. Krystle Evyone Woeber, born 01 May 1982 in West Palm Beach, Florida (Source: Emma Burnett.).

3298. Anthony William⁸ Hargis (Carl Coleman⁷, Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Sep 1965 (Source: Betty Brown.). He married **Cynthia Jones**. She was born 21 Mar 1966 (Source: Valerie Hargis.).

Children of Anthony Hargis and Cynthia Jones are:

- 4196 i. Jessica Lynn⁹ Hargis, born 19 Sep 1987 (Source: Betty Brown.).
- 4197 ii. Kelsey Nicole Hargis, born 24 Mar 1990.
- 4198 iii. Aimee Bernice Hargis, born 15 Aug 1992.
- 4199 iv. Carl David Hargis, born 06 Feb 1994.
- 4200 v. Steven Ray Hargis, born 01 Nov 1995.

3299. Leslie Marie⁸ Hargis (Carl Coleman⁷, Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Aug 1967 (Source: Betty Brown.). She married **Brian Seisinger**. He was born 11 Apr 1964 (Source: Betty Brown.).

Children of Leslie Hargis and Brian Seisinger are:

- 4201 i. Megan Marie⁹ Seisinger, born 24 Mar 1990.
- 4202 ii. Rachel Anne Seisinger, born 13 Mar 1993.

3300. Tamara⁸ Solomon (Elizabeth Belle "Betty"⁷ Hargis, Carl David⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴,

William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jun 1964 (Source: Betty Brown.). She married **George Joel Hodge**. He was born 12 Jun 1962 (Source: Betty Brown.).

Children of Tamara Solomon and George Hodge are:

- 4203 i. Dovin⁹ Hodge, born 12 Feb 1984 (Source: Betty Brown.).
- 4204 ii. Joe Hodge, born 16 Apr 1985 (Source: Betty Brown.).

3302. Hubert Gene III⁸ Shipley (Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 20 Jun 1955 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Rita Sue Smith**.

Children of Hubert Shipley and Rita Smith are:

- + 4205 i. Amy Dawn⁹ Shipley, born 17 Feb 1977.
- 4206 ii. Hubert IV Shipley, born 1984 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).

3303. Thomas Clyde⁸ Shipley (Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Sep 1959 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Kathy Sutherland**.

Child of Thomas Shipley and Kathy Sutherland is:

- 4207 i. Erin Michelle⁹ Shipley, born 1983 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.). She married Nick Hensley.

3304. Penney Elizabeth⁸ Shipley (Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Sep 1960 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Randall "Randy" Walker**.

Children of Penney Shipley and Randall Walker are:

- 4208 i. Jordon Randall⁹ Walker, born 1984 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).
- 4209 ii. Nick Walker.

3305. Marvin⁸ Hargis (Bobby Ray⁷, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Apr 1956 in Germany (Source: Raymond Hargis.). He married **Tammy Henniger**.

Children of Marvin Hargis and Tammy Henniger are:

- 4210 i. Amanda⁹ Hargis, born 1981 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).
- 4211 ii. Justin Hargis, born 1983 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).

3306. Mildred⁸ Hargis (Bobby Ray⁷, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Feb 1959 in Germany (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Larry Gamby** 10 Jun 1978 (Source: Raymond Hargis.).

Children of Mildred Hargis and Larry Gamby are:

- 4212 i. Dustin⁹ Gamby.
- 4213 ii. Tyle Gamby.

3307. Ramona Susann⁸ Hargis (Bobby Ray⁷, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Apr 1960 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Jerry Roberts**.

Children of Ramona Hargis and Jerry Roberts are:

- 4214 i. Josh⁹ Roberts, born 1984.
- 4215 ii. Jared Roberts, born May 1988.

3310. Angela Dawn⁸ Hargis (Clyde Edward⁷, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jul 1965 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Mark Williams**.

Child of Angela Hargis and Mark Williams is:

- 4216 i. Lindsey⁹ Williams, born 29 Jan 1988 (Source: Vonzella Shipley.).

3342. Judy Carol⁸ Owens (Mary Nell⁷ Garner, Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 May 1953 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **Steve Easton** 29 Apr 1972 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Children of Judy Owens and Steve Easton are:

- 4217 i. Adam⁹ Easton, born 21 Nov 1972 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- 4218 ii. Amanda Easton, born 02 Jul 1978 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

3343. Deborah Lou⁸ Owens (Mary Nell⁷ Garner, Elizabeth "Lizzie"⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Aug 1958 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*). She married **Robert Kerrigan** 20 Aug 1979.

Children of Deborah Owens and Robert Kerrigan are:

- 4219 i. Amy⁹ Kerrigan, born 23 Jun 1978 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).
- 4220 ii. David Kerrigan, born 03 Feb 1982 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

3353. James "Jimmy"⁸ Perry (Bonnie Lula⁷ Pyburn, Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹)

Children of James "Jimmy" Perry are:

- 4221 i. Jill⁹ Perry.
- 4222 ii. Jamie Perry.

3358. Dicky⁸ Huttzell (Barbara⁷ Pyburn, Willard⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹)

Children of Dicky Huttzell are:

- 4223 i. Lelsie⁹ Huttzell, born Abt. 1973 (Source: Alberta Pyburn.).
- 4224 ii. Andy Huttzell (Source: Alberta Pyburn.).

3360. Kimberly Jean⁸ Eakin (Billy Gene⁷, Coria Viola⁶ Pyburn, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Sep 1966 (Source: Bessie Eakin.). She married **Jimmy Ed Jr. Ward** 04 May 1985 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

Children of Kimberly Eakin and Jimmy Ward are:

- 4225 i. Geoffrey Michael⁹ Ward, born 18 Nov 1985 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- 4226 ii. Unnamed Ward, born 13 Jun 1986 (Source: Bessie Eakin.); died 13 Jun 1986 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- 4227 iii. Nicholas Tyler Ward, born 05 Jul 1988 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).
- 4228 iv. Nicholette Michelle Ward, born 15 Apr 1994 (Source: Bessie Eakin.).

3364. Wendy⁸ Avans (Betty Lou⁷ Pyburn, Thomas Jefferson "T.J."⁶, Hugh L.⁵, Rutha Ann⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Josh Robinson** 02 Dec 1995 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

Child of Wendy Avans and Josh Robinson is:

- 4229 i. Hannah Brooke⁹ Robinson, born 17 Sep 1998 (Source: *Ann Pyburn.*).

3376. John Matthew "Matt"⁸ Nunley (Ronnie Lee⁷, Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B.

"Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Feb 1979 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).

Children of John Matthew "Matt" Nunley are:

- 4230 i. John Matthew⁹ Nunley, born 19 Aug 2005 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).
- 4231 ii. Dagen Luke Nunley, born 19 Aug 2005 in Hamilton County, TN (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).

3377. Christina Mae "Christy"⁸ Nunley (Ronnie Lee⁷, Clara Mae⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Apr 1980 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.). She married **(1) Garret Tate**. She married **(2) James Robert Bowman** 23 Feb 2001.

Child of Christina Nunley and Garret Tate is:

- 4232 i. Autumn Elaine⁹ Tate, born 19 Jun 2006 (Source: Vanessa Nunley.).

3380. Julie Ann⁸ Warner (Barbara Ann⁷ Sanders, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 15 Feb 1970 in Madison Heights, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married **Lance Green**.

Children of Julie Warner and Lance Green are:

- 4233 i. Jacob Clayton⁹ Green, born 03 Sep 1994 in Virginia (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- 4234 ii. Joshua Alexander Green, born 15 Jul 1996 in Warren, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).

3381. Jennifer Diane⁸ Warner (Barbara Ann⁷ Sanders, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jul 1973 in Royal Oak, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married **(1) Dennis Ostreich**. She married **(2) Gregory Hintzke**.

Child of Jennifer Warner and Gregory Hintzke is:

- 4235 i. Noelle D.⁹ Hintzke, born 13 Dec 2002 (Source: Renee Corley.).

3383. Carrie Christine⁸ Sanders (Paul Edward⁷, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Jan 1978 in Rochester Hills, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married **Myron McMillin**.

Children of Carrie Sanders and Myron McMillin are:

- 4236 i. Nathaniel Sanders⁹ McMillin, born 02 Nov 2001 in Royal Oak, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- 4237 ii. Genevieve "Evie" McMillin.

3384. Kimberly Marie⁸ Sanders (Steve Alan⁷, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 May 1972 in Royal Oak, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). She married **Walter Kevin Melton**.

Children of Kimberly Sanders and Walter Melton are:

- 4238 i. Sarah M.⁹ Melton, born 10 Apr 1999 in Valdosta, Georgia (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- 4239 ii. Bethany M. Melton, born 11 Mar 2001 in Newport News, Virginia (Source: Paul Sanders.).

3385. Michael Alan⁸ Sanders (Steve Alan⁷, Alma Lee⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Sep 1974 in Royal Oak, Michigan (Source: Paul Sanders.). He married **Melissa Case**.

Children of Michael Sanders and Melissa Case are:

- 4240 i. Caroline⁹ Sanders, born 01 May 1998 in Atlanta, Georgia (Source: Paul Sanders.).
- 4241 ii. Elizabeth Sanders, born 08 Oct 2001 in Lawrenceville, Georgia (Source: Paul Sanders.).

3391. Cynthia Ruth⁸ Sweeton (Kenny Garland⁷, Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Mar 1968 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **(1) Terry Fowler**. She married **(2) Dennis Allen Lann**.

Child of Cynthia Sweeton and Terry Fowler is:

- 4242 i. Brittany Nicole⁹ Fowler, born 20 Jul 1990 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).

Child of Cynthia Sweeton and Dennis Lann is:

- 4243 i. Jacob Allen⁹ Lann, born 02 Nov 2001 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).

3392. Rocky Garland⁸ Sweeton (Kenny Garland⁷, Kenneth Clyde⁶, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 May 1969 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). He married **Valerie Walling**.

Children of Rocky Sweeton and Valerie Walling are:

- 4244 i. Ashley⁹ Sweeton, born 04 May 1992 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 4245 ii. Leslie Sweeton, born Feb 1994 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 4246 iii. William Sweeton, born 12 Sep 1996 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 4247 iv. Benjamin Sweeton, born May in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).
- 4248 v. Katie Sweeton, born Aug 2002 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Kenneth Sweeton.).

3400. Paula Marie⁸ Corley (Susan Renee⁷ Griswold, Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Dec 1978 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.). She married **(1) Marty Thomas Cowan** 10 Jun 1999. She married **(2) Christopher Centracchio** Abt. 2005.

Notes for Paula Marie Corley:

Paula and Marty were divorced in 2004.

Children of Paula Corley and Marty Cowan are:

- 4249 i. Ethan Tyler⁹ Cowan, born 12 Jun 2000 in Eglin Air Force Base, Ft. Walton, Florida (Source: Renee Corley.).
- 4250 ii. Journey Beth Cowan, born 23 Feb 2003 in Eglin Air Force Base, Ft. Walton, Florida (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

Child of Paula Corley and Christopher Centracchio is:

- 4251 i. Ansley Renee⁹ Centracchio, born 30 Jul 2007 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

3401. David Warren⁸ Corley (Susan Renee⁷ Griswold, Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Nov 1980 in McMinnville, Warren County, TN (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.). He married **Rachel Nicole Dodson** 29 Mar 2004. She was born 30 Jul 1983 (Source: Renee Corley.).

Child of David Corley and Rachel Dodson is:

- 4252 i. Hannah Marie⁹ Corley, born 08 Oct 2003 (Source: Renee Corley.).

3402. Wendee Michelle⁸ Partin (Pamela Dianne "Pam"⁷ Griswold, Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jun 1975 (Source: Maude Sweeton.). She married **Stanley Northcutt** 24 Apr 1998 (Source: Renee Corley.), son of William Northcutt and Donna Davidson. He was born 1970 (Source: Willa Mae Payne.).

Children are listed above under (2655) Stanley Northcutt.

3404. Buddy James "B.J."⁸ Partin (Pamela Dianne "Pam"⁷ Griswold, Myrtle Marie⁶ Sweeton, Maude⁵ Hargis, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Aug 1983 (Source: Renee Corley.). He married **Jennifer McDaniel** 04 Jun 2005 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

Child of Buddy Partin and Jennifer McDaniel is:

4253 i. Alicia Dianne⁹ Partin, born 23 Jul 2007 (Source: Myrtle Northcutt.).

3405. Jack Sherrod Jr.⁸ Hargis (Jack Sherrod⁷, Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Apr 1963 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). He married **Kathy Darlene Smith** 17 Nov 1984 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Child of Jack Hargis and Kathy Smith is:

4254 i. Jerrod Austin⁹ Hargis, born 16 Mar 1992 (Source: Louise Hargis.).

3406. Anita Kaye⁸ Hargis (Jack Sherrod⁷, Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Nov 1970 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She married **Jeffery Michael Callahan** 24 Sep 1998 in Saint Ann Church, Nashville, TN., son of Thomas Callahan and Jane Mixon.

Notes for Anita Kaye Hargis:

Anita's wedding announcement states: "Jack and Louise Hargis of Gruetli-Laager have announced the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Anita Kaye, to Jeffrey Michael Callahan, son of Thomas and Jane Callahan of Nashville. They will exchange vows at 7:30 p.m. at Saint Ann Church in Nashville, Minister Paul Cooke of Kingston and Father Ed Steiner will officiate at the wedding ceremony. The future bride is the granddaughter of Bill Ed Pirtle, Tracy City, and the late Lucyle Pirtle and Delbert and Carlene Hargis of Gruetli-Laager. The prospective groom is the grandson of the late Charles and Leola Mixon of Nashville and Thomas and Nell Callahan of Nashville."

Child of Anita Hargis and Jeffery Callahan is:

4255 i. Jack Thomas Hargis⁹ Callahan, born 26 Feb 1999 (Source: Louise Hargis.).

3407. Charity Dawn⁸ Hargis (Jack Sherrod⁷, Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Jan 1977 (Source: Carlene Hargis.). She married **Kevin Linderman**.

Child of Charity Hargis and Kevin Linderman is:

4256 i. Jason Sherrod⁹ Hargis, born 09 Aug 2003 (Source: Louise Hargis.).

3408. Sandra Rochelle⁸ Hargis (Dwight Allen⁷, Delbert Lee⁶, Robert Andrew⁵, Abraham B. "Abe"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Nov 1970 (Source: Carlene Hargis.).

Child of Sandra Rochelle Hargis is:

4257 i. Christopher Allen O'Neal⁹ Hargis, born 06 Jun 1991 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 23 Jul 1992 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Christopher Allen O'Neal Hargis:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

3459. Debbie⁸ Kirkpatrick (Shelby Jean⁷ Wynne, Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **James Stewart**.

Child of Debbie Kirkpatrick and James Stewart is:

4258 i. Zackery⁹ Stewart.

3461. Tracey⁸ Kirkpatrick (Shelby Jean⁷ Wynne, Kathryn H.⁶ Hargis, Leonard⁵, William Lee⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Trace Kennemore**.

Children of Tracey Kirkpatrick and Trace Kennemore are:

- 4259 i. Cade⁹ Kennemore, born 2000.
- 4260 ii. Cassidy Kennemore, born 2002.

3475. Stephen⁸ Yarworth (Michael⁷, Stanley Franklin⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Sara Smith** 2003. She was born 1978 (Source: Sara Yarworth.).

Child of Stephen Yarworth and Sara Smith is:

- 4261 i. Elle⁹ Yarworth.

3476. Stephanie Brooke⁸ Yarworth (Michael⁷, Stanley Franklin⁶, Lewis Fairley⁵, Louisa Jane⁴ Hargis, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **(1) Heath Mason** 2003, son of Joe Mason and Sandy Unknown. She married **(2) Jacob Alan Meeks** 09 Sep 2006 in Campground Freewill Baptist Church, Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Newspaper announcement.), son of Brett Meeks and Anita Ramsey. He was born 04 Oct 1981 (Source: Barbara Long Scott.).

Child of Stephanie Yarworth and Heath Mason is:

- 4262 i. Chloe Brooke⁹ Mason, born 10 Dec 2004 (Source: Newspaper birth announcement.).

3498. Margaret Rose⁸ Murray (Rosie⁷ Head, Margaret "Maggie"⁶, Scinthia Jane⁵ Pyburn, Lavina Ann⁴ Anderson, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Jun 1947 in South Pittsburg, Marion County, TN (Source: Rosie Bratcher.), and died 28 Mar 1999 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Margaret's obit.). She married **Freddy Joe Gipson**.

Notes for Margaret Rose Murray:

Margaret's obit reads: "Mrs. Margaret Rose Gibson, 51, of South Pittsburg, TN, died Sunday, March 28, 1999, at a Chattanooga hospital. She was a lifelong resident of South Pittsburg and was of the Baptist faith. She was preceded in death by her father, Alvie Murray. Survivors include her husband, Freddy Joe Gibson, South Pittsburg, TN; two daughters, Margaret Anne Godsby Smith, Memphis, TN, Donna Rose Gibson Perry, South Pittsburg, TN; three grandchildren; her mother, Rosie Bratcher, South Pittsburg, TN; three sisters, Diane Barnes, Allie May Haley and Gloria Jean Kennedy, all of South Pittsburg, TN; four brothers, Leroy Johnson, Bridgeport, Al, John Randall Johnson, Monteagle, TN, William Lonnie Bratcher, Jr. and James Michael Bratcher, both of South Pittsburg, TN; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2:00 pm Wednesday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. John Smith officiating. Burial was in Gilliam Cemetery. Arrangements by Rogers Funeral Home, South Pittsburg, TN".

More About Margaret Rose Murray:

Burial: 31 Mar 1999, Gilliam Cemetery, Battle Creek, Marion County, TN

Children of Margaret Murray and Freddy Gipson are:

- 4263 i. Margaret Anne⁹ Gipson.
- 4264 ii. Donna Rose Gipson.

3508. Suzan⁸ Ramsey (Carol⁷ Chance, Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Jul 1964 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Chris Potter**.

Children of Suzan Ramsey and Chris Potter are:

- 4265 i. Rachel Danue⁹ Potter, born 22 Mar 1991 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4266 ii. Gavin James Potter, born 25 Jun 1993 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3509. Sharilyn⁸ Ramsey (Carol⁷ Chance, Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³

Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Oct 1965 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Kerry Lammi**.

Child of Sharilyn Ramsey and Kerry Lammi is:

- 4267 i. Ian⁹ Lammu, born 07 Sep 1994 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3510. Lisa⁸ Brainard (Bobbie⁷ Chance, Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1961 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Lisa Brainard are:

- 4268 i. Brandy Jo⁹ Unknown, born 1979 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4269 ii. Alisha Lynn Unknown, born 1982 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4270 iii. Whitney Briann Unknown, born 1989 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3511. Brenda⁸ Brainard (Bobbie⁷ Chance, Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1964 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Randy Starnes**.

Children of Brenda Brainard and Randy Starnes are:

- 4271 i. Nathaniel Gill⁹ Starnes, born 1982 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4272 ii. Daniel Thomas Starnes, born 1984 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4273 iii. Lisa Nicole Starnes, born 1986 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3512. Steven⁸ Brainard (Bobbie⁷ Chance, Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1964 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Laurie Unknown**.

Child of Steven Brainard and Laurie Unknown is:

- 4274 i. Bridgett Nicole⁹ Brainard, born 1994 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3513. Veronica⁸ Hirstein (Bobbie⁷ Chance, Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1968 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.), and died 1989 in Peoria, Illinois (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Gary Kissner**.

Children of Veronica Hirstein and Gary Kissner are:

- 4275 i. Cassandra Jo⁹ Kissner, born 1986 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4276 ii. Brandon Scott Kissner, born 1988 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3514. Candace⁸ Hirstein (Bobbie⁷ Chance, Edith⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1973 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Troy Leazenby**.

Children of Candace Hirstein and Troy Leazenby are:

- 4277 i. Monica Alysse⁹ Leazenby, born 1990 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4278 ii. Kendra Ann Leazenby, born 1996 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3526. Edward⁸ Anderson (John Thomas⁷, John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Aug 1970 in Portland, OR (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Paula Carney**.

Child of Edward Anderson and Paula Carney is:

- 4279 i. Austin⁹ Anderson, born 27 Apr 1994 in Portland, OR (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3527. Jeffrey Todd⁸ Anderson (Ralph Spencer⁷, John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Dec 1966 in Dearborn, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **Julie Unknown**.

A Hargis Family

Children of Jeffrey Anderson and Julie Unknown are:

- 4280 i. Trisha⁹ Anderson, born Mar 1988 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4281 ii. Dylan Crue Anderson, born 16 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3528. Dana Corlise⁸ Anderson (Ralph Spencer⁷, John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Dec 1969 in Taylor, Michigan (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Scott Lowery** 31 Dec 1989 in Hueytown, AL (Source: Alicia Anderson.), son of Angus Lowery and Dot Lowery.

Children of Dana Anderson and Scott Lowery are:

- 4282 i. Alexandria Grace⁹ Lowery, born 09 Nov 1992 in Birmingham, Alabama (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4283 ii. Spencer Ramsay Lowery, born 22 Sep 1995 in Birmingham, Alabama (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3532. Joshua Jason⁸ Madarasz (Alicia Diane⁷ Anderson, John Thomas "Buddy"⁶, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Sep 1973 in Phoenix, Arizona (Source: Alicia Anderson.). He married **(1) Camille Reading** 23 Jan 1993 in Richmond, California (Source: Alicia Anderson.), daughter of David Reading and Sharon Sweeney. He married **(2) Billie Jean Prince** 1995.

Children of Joshua Madarasz and Camille Reading are:

- 4284 i. Kathryn Brianna⁹ Madarasz, born 04 Sep 1992 in Oakland, California (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4285 ii. Merissa Diane Madarasz, born 21 Nov 1993 in Oakland, California (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4286 iii. Nancy Mae Madarasz, born 20 Jun 1996 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Child of Joshua Madarasz and Billie Prince is:

- 4287 i. Morgan Ashley⁹ Madarasz, born 23 Nov 1996 in North Carolina (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3540. Kimberly Anne⁸ Gerster (Sandra Kay⁷ Kilgore, Grace Catherine⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Mar 1964 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **(1) Howard Donelson** 1982. She married **(2) David Gene Legleiter** 1989.

Children of Kimberly Gerster and Howard Donelson are:

- 4288 i. Brandon Lewis⁹ Donelson, born 02 Sep 1982 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4289 ii. Tiffany Anne Donelson, born 02 Apr 1984 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Kimberly Gerster and David Legleiter are:

- 4290 i. Donald James⁹ Legleiter, born 04 Nov 1989 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4291 ii. Johnath David Legleiter, born 04 Nov 1989 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3541. Gina Marie⁸ Gerster (Sandra Kay⁷ Kilgore, Grace Catherine⁶ Anderson, Spencer Crow⁵, John Wesley⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 21 Oct 1966 (Source: Alicia Anderson.). She married **Lonnie Steven Frazee** Aug 1983 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

Children of Gina Gerster and Lonnie Frazee are:

- 4292 i. Jeffery Thomas⁹ Frazee, born 07 Jan 1984 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4293 ii. Jenifer Marie Frazee, born 28 Jun 1986 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).
- 4294 iii. Jaelyn Marie Frazee, born 26 Sep 1991 (Source: Alicia Anderson.).

3585. Dava Nicole⁸ Hammond (Samuel Gary⁷, Daisy Elizabeth "Libba"⁶ Anderson, David Crockett⁵, Thomas William⁴, Jane King³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Dec 1971 (Source: Libba Murray.). She married **(1) Unknown Jefferson**. She married **(2) Brian Cox**.

Child of Dava Hammond and Unknown Jefferson is:

- 4295 i. Alexandria⁹ Jefferson.

Child of Dava Hammond and Brian Cox is:

- 4296 i. Peyton Coit Hammond⁹ Cox, born 17 Oct 1996 (Source: Libba Hammond.).

3606. Thomas John⁸ Lund (Lillian Manerva⁷ Morrison, Frederick Thomas⁶, Lillie B.⁵ Ross, Delitha⁴ Speegle, Rebecca Ann³ Hargis, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Nov 1942 (Source: Joan Lund.). He married **(1) Linda Kay Wheeler**. He married **(2) Joan Black-Eisenkoff**.

Children of Thomas Lund and Linda Wheeler are:

- 4297 i. Robert John⁹ Lund.
4298 ii. Lori Lynette Lund.

3613. Kathy Renee⁸ Vandergriff (Hugh Edward "Ed"⁷, Novella⁶ Hall, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 31 Oct 1956 (Source: *Mary Barker*.). She married **James Albert Holloway** 20 May 1978.

Child of Kathy Vandergriff and James Holloway is:

- 4299 i. James Kyle⁹ Holloway, born 17 Apr 1987 (Source: *Mary Barker*.).

3614. Hugh Edward Jr.⁸ Vandergriff (Hugh Edward "Ed"⁷, Novella⁶ Hall, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 18 Sep 1959 (Source: *Mary Barker*.). He married **(1) Rhonda Rogers**. He married **(2) Peggy Grayson** 21 Mar 1987.

Child of Hugh Vandergriff and Rhonda Rogers is:

- 4300 i. Toby Edward⁹ Vandergriff, born 1978 (Source: *Mary Barker*.).

3615. David⁸ Vandergriff (Hugh Edward "Ed"⁷, Novella⁶ Hall, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Jan 1966 (Source: *Mary Barker*.). He married **Lois Powell**, daughter of Ervin Powell.

Children of David Vandergriff and Lois Powell are:

- 4301 i. Kelly Nicole⁹ Vandergriff, born 22 Aug 1984 (Source: *Mary Barker*.); died 22 Aug 1984 (Source: *Mary Barker*.).
4302 ii. Jennifer Shay Vandergriff, born 02 Sep 1985 (Source: *Mary Barker*.). She married Henry Nathaniel "Nathan" Forest Camp 26 Nov 2005 in Crossroads Baptist Church, Marion Co., TN (Source: Jennifer's wedding announcement.).

Notes for Jennifer Shay Vandergriff:

According to her wedding announcement, Jennifer graduated from Whitwell High School in 2003 and was "pursuing a nursing degree at Chattanooga State".

Notes for Henry Nathaniel "Nathan" Forest Camp:

Nathan graduated from Sequatchie High School in 2004 and was attending Chattanooga State at the time of his wedding announcement.

- 4303 iii. Jessica Vandergriff.
4304 iv. Tyler Vandergriff.

3616. Ray Stevan⁸ Barker (Mary Inez⁷ Vandergriff, Novella⁶ Hall, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Apr 1955. He married **Donna Gail Levan** 25 Aug 1988.

Child of Ray Barker and Donna Levan is:

- 4305 i. Benjamin Stewart⁹ Barker, born 07 Oct 1990.

3617. Tamara Susan⁸ Barker (Mary Inez⁷ Vandergriff, Novella⁶ Hall, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 28 Jan 1959. She married **(1) Leonard Rollins** 21 Jun 1980. She married **(2) Bryan Kennedy** 19 Jun 1993.

Notes for Tamara Susan Barker:

Tamara and Leonard were divorced Aug.28, 1992.

Children of Tamara Barker and Leonard Rollins are:

- 4306 i. Sarah Novella⁹ Rollins, born 07 Jun 1987.
- 4307 ii. Rebecca Suzanne Rollins, born 16 Mar 1991.

3620. Teresa Lynne⁸ Hall (Charles⁷, Charlie Edward⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 07 Nov 1964 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James Jeffery Burnett**, son of James Burnett and Betty Meeks. He was born 05 Nov 1963 in Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children are listed above under (3246) James Jeffery Burnett.

3624. Kristie Leigh⁸ Hall (Leslie Theodore⁷, Theo⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Jul 1977 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Jessie Lee Meeks** 25 Apr 1998 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Danny Meeks and Debra Unknown.

Children of Kristie Hall and Jessie Meeks are:

- 4308 i. Brittany Nicole⁹ Meeks, born 19 Sep 1998 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4309 ii. Colten Bryce Meeks, born 23 Jan 2001 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

3625. John Douglas⁸ Hall (Leslie Theodore⁷, Theo⁶, Caldena⁵, Amanda Lee⁴ Hargis, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 May 1980 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **(2) April Richardson** 20 Sep 2002 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of John Douglas Hall is:

- 4310 i. Justin Douglas⁹ Hall, born 29 Jun 1999 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Justin Douglas Hall:
Justin's mother was Brandy Campbell.

Child of John Douglas Hall is:

- 4311 i. Jayden Dewayne⁹ Hall, born 08 Nov 2003 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Jayden Dewayne Hall:
Jayden's mother was Jennifer Gibson.

3629. Judy⁸ Hargis (Willie Amos "Billy"⁷, William Adolph "Dolph"⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Sep 1965. She married **Mark LaCour**.

Child of Judy Hargis and Mark LaCour is:

- 4312 i. Whitney Shea⁹ LaCour, born 15 Jun 1994.

3631. Donald Hoyt⁸ Hargis (Willie Amos "Billy"⁷, William Adolph "Dolph"⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Nicole Gibson**.

Child of Donald Hargis and Nicole Gibson is:

- 4313 i. Leah Nicole⁹ Hargis, born 20 May 2004 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN

A Hargis Family

(Source: Grundy County Herald birth announcement.).

3637. Sharon⁸ Sanders (Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Campbell, Emily Juanita⁶ Hargis, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Jan 1960 (Source: Juanita Campbell.). She married **Dannie Nunley**.

Child of Sharon Sanders and Dannie Nunley is:

4314 i. Bryon⁹ Nunley, born 01 Nov 1976 (Source: Juanita Campbell.).

3640. Tonya⁸ Harris (Glenda Faye⁷ Campbell, Emily Juanita⁶ Hargis, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 01 Nov 1974 (Source: Juanita Campbell.).

Child of Tonya Harris is:

4315 i. Jacob⁹ Argo.

3643. Sandra Lee⁸ Hargis (Gerald Wayne "Jerry"⁷, Carl Hobart⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jun 1971 in Meridian, Mississippi (Source: *Jerry Hargis*). She married **Eddie Foran**. He was born 05 Jun 1964.

Children of Sandra Hargis and Eddie Foran are:

4316 i. Hayley Nicole⁹ Foran, born 23 Apr 1994.
4317 ii. Holden Joseph Foran, born 1999.

3644. Kimberly Dianne⁸ Hargis (Gerald Wayne "Jerry"⁷, Carl Hobart⁶, James Amos⁵, Caldena⁴, James G. "Jimmy"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Jan 1978 in US Naval Hospital, Rota, Spain (Source: *Jerry Hargis*). She married **Unknown**.

Children of Kimberly Hargis and Unknown are:

4318 i. Julie Lashay⁹ Conners, born 05 Aug 1998.
4319 ii. Ethan Hunter Wayne Hargis, born 13 Aug 1999.

3669. Jennifer Lee⁸ Goodman (James Ralph Jr.⁷, Genevieve⁶ Conry, Michael Emmett⁵, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Sep 1968 (Source: Genevieve Goodman.). She married **Gregory Bryant**.

Children of Jennifer Goodman and Gregory Bryant are:

4320 i. Chandler⁹ Bryant.
4321 ii. Celeste Bryant.

3676. Robert⁸ Humbert (Betty Lou⁷ Myers, Margaret Josephine⁶ Gunn, Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie"⁵ Conry, Margaret⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹)

Child of Robert Humbert is:

4322 i. Jeffery Brenton⁹ Humbert.

3693. Jeffery Daniel⁸ O'Neal (Eva Sue⁷ Bean, Leonard Owen⁶, Jennie Ermia⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 14 Jan 1977 (Source: Sue O'Neal.). He married **Sheila Unknown**.

Child of Jeffery O'Neal and Sheila Unknown is:

4323 i. Daniel⁹ O'Neal.

3702. Paul David⁸ Winton (Harold David⁷, Paul David⁶, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Dec 1969 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Samantha Unknown**.

Children of Paul Winton and Samantha Unknown are:

- 4324 i. Chesney⁹ Winton.
- 4325 ii. Adam Winton.
- 4326 iii. Joey Winton.

3712. John James⁸ Bonner (James Nelson⁷, Mary Edna⁶ Winton, Nellie S.⁵ Sartain, Mary Etheleen⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Sep 1968 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Dianna Arnswald**.

Child of John Bonner and Dianna Arnswald is:

- 4327 i. Colton Anderson⁹ Bonner, born 27 May 1991 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

3741. Jeff⁸ Burnette (Johnny Francis⁷, Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Shannon Meeks**, daughter of Dee Meeks.

Child of Jeff Burnette and Shannon Meeks is:

- 4328 i. Logan⁹ Burnette.

3742. Jennifer⁸ Burnette (Johnny Francis⁷, Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown Meeks**.

Children of Jennifer Burnette and Unknown Meeks are:

- 4329 i. Justin⁹ Meeks.
- 4330 ii. Colton Meeks.

3743. Gerald⁸ Burnette (James Carl⁷, Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Kathy Sterling**.

Child of Gerald Burnette and Kathy Sterling is:

- 4331 i. Katie⁹ Burnette.

3744. Gail⁸ Burnette (James Carl⁷, Louvina⁶ Meeks, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Tony Clayborn**.

Children of Gail Burnette and Tony Clayborn are:

- 4332 i. Jenny Beth⁹ Clayborn.
- 4333 ii. Tyler Clayborn.

3752. Angela⁸ Meeks (Jackie Lee⁷, William Blanton⁶, Betty Isabelle⁵ Sartain, Melvina Ann⁴ Hargis, John Wesley "Jack"³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Unknown King**.

Children of Angela Meeks and Unknown King are:

- 4334 i. Dustin⁹ King.
- 4335 ii. Alisha King.
- 4336 iii. Cody King.

3769. Fred O. III⁸ Cooke (Anita⁷ Hargis, Isaac Frank Jr.⁶, Isaac Frank⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born Apr 1961 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*).

A Hargis Family

Child of Fred O. III Cooke is:

- 4337 i. Jonathan Tyler Hargis⁹ Cooke, born Apr 1992 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*).

3770. Kevin Scott⁸ Cooke (Anita⁷ Hargis, Isaac Frank Jr.⁶, Isaac Frank⁵, William G. "Willie"⁴, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born May 1964 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*).

Child of Kevin Scott Cooke is:

- 4338 i. Kevin Scott Hargis⁹ Cooke, born 22 Jun 1984 (Source: *Anthanette Burgess Hargis.*).

3789. Brain Keith⁸ Steele (Myrtle Elizabeth⁷ Mayfield, James Thomas "Tommy"⁶, Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹)

Children of Brain Keith Steele are:

- 4339 i. Heather⁹ Steele.
4340 ii. Hunter Steele.

3790. Gina Lora⁸ Powell (Dorothy Novella "Dot"⁷ Mayfield, James Thomas "Tommy"⁶, Bertha Elizabeth⁵ Ladd, Easter⁴ Hargis, Thomas Menton³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1960 in Roswell, New Mexico (Source: Sammie Truitt.). She married **James L. Thomas**.

Children of Gina Powell and James Thomas are:

- 4341 i. Eric⁹ Thomas.
4342 ii. Jason Thomas.

3850. Jody⁸ Coughlin (Sue Ann "Suzie"⁷ Trask, Alva Lee "Johnnie"⁶ Hargis, Robert Taylor⁵, Joseph Wheeler⁴, Abraham Dallas³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born in St. Bernardine Hospital, San Bernardino, California. She married **Chris Walshe**.

Child of Jody Coughlin and Chris Walshe is:

- 4343 i. unknown⁹ Walshe, born 03 Mar 1996 (Source: Alva Trask.).

3853. Carl David⁸ White (Carl Herman⁷, Martha Ann⁶ Thompson, Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1953 in Ohio (Source: Donna O'Brien.), and died 1986 (Source: Donna O'Brien.). He married **Carole Tartaglia**.

Children of Carl White and Carole Tartaglia are:

- 4344 i. Cynthia⁹ White.
4345 ii. Angela White.

3854. Ronald Lee⁸ White (Carl Herman⁷, Martha Ann⁶ Thompson, Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1954 in Ohio (Source: Donna O'Brien.). He married **Ginger Smith**.

Children of Ronald White and Ginger Smith are:

- 4346 i. Joshua⁹ White.
4347 ii. Matthew White.
4348 iii. Aaron White.

3855. Deborah Ann⁸ White (Carl Herman⁷, Martha Ann⁶ Thompson, Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1956 in Ohio (Source: Donna O'Brien.). She married **Gary Dotson**.

Children of Deborah White and Gary Dotson are:

- 4349 i. Ryan⁹ Dotson.
- 4350 ii. Scott Dotson.
- 4351 iii. Jeremy Dotson.

3856. Gerald Wayne⁸ White (Carl Herman⁷, Martha Ann⁶ Thompson, Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1958 in Ohio (Source: Donna O'Brien.). He married **Veronica Numerador**.

Children of Gerald White and Veronica Numerador are:

- 4352 i. Michael⁹ White.
- 4353 ii. David White.

3857. Donna Jean⁸ White (Carl Herman⁷, Martha Ann⁶ Thompson, Samuel Charles⁵, James Buchanan⁴, Nancy³ Rawlings, Mary² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 1966 in Ohio (Source: Donna O'Brien.). She married **Michael O'Brien**.

Children of Donna White and Michael O'Brien are:

- 4354 i. Mollie⁹ O'Brien.
- 4355 ii. Emma O'Brien.

3881. Dale Crandall⁸ Green (Geneva⁷ Murray, Lena⁶ Tate, Minna Maggie⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Sep 1963 (Source: Lena Murray.). He married **Marilyn McNabb**.

Children of Dale Green and Marilyn McNabb are:

- 4356 i. Jason⁹ Green.
- 4357 ii. Michail Green.

3883. Robert Kenneth⁸ Pierdon (Dorothy Marie⁷ Murray, Lena⁶ Tate, Minna Maggie⁵ Henley, Nancy Caroline⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Dec 1958 (Source: Lena Murray.). He married **Nida Unknown**.

Children of Robert Pierdon and Nida Unknown are:

- 4358 i. Angela Nicole⁹ Pierdon.
- 4359 ii. Christopher Pierdon.

3884. Jan⁸ Chrestman (Billie J.⁷ Eakle, Roy J.⁶, James Henry⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Jackson, Anna³ Wooten, Margaret "Peggy"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 06 Aug 1947 in Modesto, California (Source: Jan's obit.), and died 06 Jan 2004 in Tulsa, Oklahoma (Source: Jan's obit.). She married **(1) Unknown Wimberly**. She married **(2) Charles Pittman**.

Notes for Jan Chrestman:

Jan's obit reads: "Jan Wimberly Pittman, 56, of Tulsa, died Tuesday, Jan. 6, 2004 in Tulsa. Memorial services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at West Liberty Baptist Church near Quinton. Funeral services were held at 10 today at Moore Eastlawn Chapel in Tulsa. Burial was at Beggs Cemetery. Born Aug. 6, 1947, in Modesto, Calif., she was the daughter of Billie (Eakle) and Calvin Chrestman. She had lived all her teen and adult years in Oklahoma, spending a lot of time with her grandparents, Roy and Bertha Eakle of Quinton. Survivors include her husband, Charles Pittman, of Tulsa; a daughter, Carla Wimberly, of Tulsa; a son, Bryan Wimberly and his wife, Chandra, Des Moines, Iowa; her mother, Billie Chrestman, Scottsdale, Ariz.; two granddaughters, Cheyenne and Chelby Stegall, and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins. Memorial may be made to the American Cancer Society."

More About Jan Chrestman:

Burial: Beggs Cemetery, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma (Source: Jan's obit.)

Children of Jan Chrestman and Unknown Wimberly are:

- 4360 i. Carla⁹ Wimberly.

Notes for Carla Wimberly:
Carla lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

- 4361 ii. Bryan Wimberly. He married Chandra Unknown.

Notes for Bryan Wimberly:
Bryan and Chandra live in Des Moines, Iowa.

3944. Milton Edward Jr.⁸ Cook (Milton Edward⁷, Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Jan 1958 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Lynn Chapman**.

Child of Milton Cook and Lynn Chapman is:

- 4362 i. Mathew Edward⁹ Cook, born 30 Dec 1992.

3945. Jeffery Stewart⁸ Cook (Milton Edward⁷, Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 12 Jun 1959 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Bonnie Keadle**.

Children of Jeffery Cook and Bonnie Keadle are:

- 4363 i. Jeremy Stewart⁹ Cook, born 16 Aug 1980 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
4364 ii. Andrew Jared Cook, born 17 May 1982 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3946. Katheryn Joanne⁸ Cook (Milton Edward⁷, Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Dec 1960 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). She married **James T. Martin**.

Children of Katheryn Cook and James Martin are:

- 4365 i. Melissa Marie⁹ Martin, born 26 Sep 1980.
4366 ii. Elizabeth Marion Martin.
4367 iii. Ash-Leigh Martin.

3947. Jonathan Jay⁸ Cook (Milton Edward⁷, Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Oct 1962 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*), and died 26 Feb 1994 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Alexis Cavender** 05 Dec 1989.

Children of Jonathan Cook and Alexis Cavender are:

- 4368 i. Victoria Daniel⁹ Cook, born 03 Mar 1990 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*); died 16 Sep 1992 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).
4369 ii. Jonathan Hunter Cook, born 10 Mar 1994 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3948. Michael Stephen⁸ Cook (Milton Edward⁷, Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 30 Aug 1966 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*). He married **Karen Hurt** 05 Dec 1987 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

Child of Michael Cook and Karen Hurt is:

- 4370 i. Lauren Nichole⁹ Cook, born 26 May 1988 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald.*).

3949. Heather Dawn⁸ Cook (Milton Edward⁷, Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 05 Jul 1969 in Griffin, Georgia

(Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **Stacy Pruett**.

Child of Heather Cook and Stacy Pruett is:

4371 i. Tyler Cole⁹ Pruett, born 09 Feb 1994.

3950. Jennifer Leigh⁸ Cook (Milton Edward⁷, Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Jan 1972 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). She married **Christofer C. Edwards** 26 Jan 1992 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Child of Jennifer Cook and Christofer Edwards is:

4372 i. Meredith Brooke⁹ Edwards, born 17 Sep 1992 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

3955. Christopher Todd⁸ Cook (Dennis Newton⁷, Katherine May⁶ Martin, Newton Jasper⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 03 Oct 1964 in Griffin, Georgia (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*). He married **Cara Townsend** 11 Jul 1986 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

Child of Christopher Cook and Cara Townsend is:

4373 i. Lauren Marie⁹ Cook, born 02 May 1993 (Source: *Emma Martin Oswald*).

3964. Candace Dionne⁸ King (Susan Jeanine⁷ Frye, Ella Mae⁶ Martin, William Edward "Bill"⁵, Edward Columbus⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Apr 1976. She married **Ricky Wayne Shaw**.

Child of Candace King and Ricky Shaw is:

4374 i. Dakota Michael⁹ Shaw, born 10 Aug 1993 (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*).

3990. James Christopher⁸ Martin (Laura Jean⁷, David Thornton⁶, Thomas Anderson⁵, Thomas Benton⁴, David Coleman³, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Dec 1978 (Source: Katherine Adams.). He married **Jamie Unknown**.

Child of James Martin and Jamie Unknown is:

4375 i. Justin⁹ Martin.

4008. Laura Diane⁸ Sallis (Larry D.⁷, Mary Jo⁶ Burnett, Greer Woodward Sr.⁵, May Sally⁴ Haskew, Louisa A. "Lou"³ Martin, Sarah "Sallie"² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born (Source: *Ida Mae Smith*). She married **Mark Phipps**.

Child of Laura Sallis and Mark Phipps is:

4376 i. Caroline⁹ Phipps.

4034. Tiffinay Brook⁸ Lovelady (Holly Suzett⁷ White, Bobbie Ruth⁶ Birdwell, William Thomas⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Oct 1978 (Source: Willene Birdwell.). She married **Stephen Farner**.

Child of Tiffinay Lovelady and Stephen Farner is:

4377 i. MacKenzie⁹ Farner.

4035. Jamey⁸ Sweeton (Theresa⁷ Birdwell, Clarence Thomas⁶, Claude Leonard⁵, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Christy Rogers**.

Child of Jamey Sweeton and Christy Rogers is:

A Hargis Family

4378 i. Bailey⁹ Sweeton.

4055. Ginger⁸ Ashburn (Christy⁷ Clayton, Debora Joy "Debbie"⁶ Weathers, Margaret Lorene "Marge"⁵ Birdwell, David Leonard⁴, Charles Thomas³, Anna² Hargis, Abraham Jr.¹)

Child of Ginger Ashburn is:

4379 i. Haley⁹ Ashburn.

Generation No. 9

4066. Juanell⁹ Worley (Judy Gail⁸ Hargis, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 16 Jan 1964 (Source: funeral home record.), and died 27 May 2000 (Source: personal knowledge.). She married **Randy E. Meeks**, son of Harvey Meeks and Mary Meeks.

More About Juanell Worley:

Burial: 29 May 2000, Palmer City Cemetery, Palmer, Grundy Co. TN.

Child of Juanell Worley and Randy Meeks is:

4380 i. Matthew Edward¹⁰ Meeks, born in the Methodist Hospital in Winchester, Franklin Co. TN..

4067. Cynthia Ann "Cindy"⁹ Hargis (Donnie Alton⁸, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Oct 1964 (Source: Crystal Hargis.). She married **Paul Wesley "Peanut" Fults** 16 Oct 1982 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Paul Fults and Magdalene Unknown. He was born 21 Jan 1960 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).

Child of Cynthia Hargis and Paul Fults is:

+ 4381 i. Arlia Christina¹⁰ Fults, born 26 Mar 1984.

4068. Crystal Gail⁹ Hargis (Donnie Alton⁸, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 02 Aug 1975 (Source: Crystal Hargis.). She married **George Frank Tate**, son of Kenneth Tate and Elander Campbell. He was born 13 Sep 1979 (Source: Earlene Tate.).

Children of Crystal Hargis and George Tate are:

- 4382 i. Donovan Christopher Dakota¹⁰ Hargis, born 01 Mar 1994 (Source: Alice Hargis.).
- 4383 ii. Gavin Frank Tate, born 01 Jan 2003 (Source: Alice Hargis.).

Notes for Gavin Frank Tate:

The father of Gavin is George Tate.

4069. Allison Vonette⁹ Hargis (Donnie Alton⁸, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 13 Jul 1982 (Source: Alice Hargis.). She married **Sammy Stamper**.

Children of Allison Hargis and Sammy Stamper are:

- 4384 i. Shelby Lynn¹⁰ Dyer, born 14 Jul 1998 in Harton Regional Med. Center, Tullahoma, TN. (Source: Alice Hargis.).

Notes for Shelby Lynn Dyer:

Shelby's father is Jason Dyer.

- 4385 ii. Elle Mae Stamper, born 11 Sep 2002 (Source: Alice Hargis.).

4070. Mitzi Gay⁹ Cannon (Constance Ann "Connie"⁸ Hargis, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 11 Apr 1969 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married **(1) David Christian**. She married **(2) Eugene Trussell**, son of James Trussell and Peggy Bush.

Child of Mitzi Cannon and David Christian is:

- 4386 i. Keagan David¹⁰ Christian, born 27 Oct 1988 (Source: Connie Cannon.).

4071. Dana Lea⁹ Cannon (Constance Ann "Connie"⁸ Hargis, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Oct 1971 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married **Jason Scissom**. He was born 09 Aug 1975 (Source: Connie Cannon.).

Children of Dana Cannon and Jason Scissom are:

- 4387 i. Justin Cannon¹⁰ Scissom, born 29 Apr 1989 (Source: Connie Cannon.).
4388 ii. Ashton LeighAnn Scissom, born 24 Aug 1995 (Source: Connie Cannon.).
4389 iii. Olivia Grace Scissom, born 07 Jun 2000 (Source: Connie Cannon.).
4390 iv. Sidnee Nicole Scissom, born 10 Jan 2002 (Source: Connie Cannon.).

4072. Mary Denise⁹ Cannon (Constance Ann "Connie"⁸ Hargis, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 10 Oct 1971 (Source: Connie Cannon.). She married **Patrick Morrison**, son of Carl Morrison and Becky Taylor. He was born 19 Apr 1972 (Source: Connie Cannon.).

Children of Mary Cannon and Patrick Morrison are:

- 4391 i. Nathan Brody¹⁰ Morrison, born 03 Oct 1998 (Source: Connie Cannon.).
4392 ii. Lucas Blake Morrison, born 01 Oct 2008 in Winchester Hospital, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Mitzi Trussell.).

4073. Michael⁹ Hargis (Samuel⁸, Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) He married **Michelle Unknown**.

Child of Michael Hargis and Michelle Unknown is:

- 4393 i. Zackery¹⁰ Hargis.

4074. Victor Heath⁹ Farley (Sharon "Sherry"⁸ Hargis, Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 19 Sep 1968 (Source: Sherry Farley.). He married **Kim Schorock**.

Child of Victor Farley and Kim Schorock is:

- 4394 i. Justin Levi¹⁰ Farley, born 19 Sep 1994 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

4075. Jarrod Shane⁹ Farley (Sharon "Sherry"⁸ Hargis, Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Apr 1972 (Source: Sherry Farley.). He married **Kristen Cortez**.

Child of Jarrod Farley and Kristen Cortez is:

- 4395 i. Ashley Nicole¹⁰ Farley.

4079. Erin Jean⁹ Hargis (Rickie⁸, Carl William⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 08 Jun 1976 (Source: Sherry Farley.).

Children of Erin Jean Hargis are:

- 4396 i. Rylynne¹⁰ Unknown.

- 4397 ii. Ryan Unknown.
- 4398 iii. Reanna Unknown.

4085. Brooke Trenell Yates⁹ Hargis (Duane⁸, Ray Arnold⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) She married **Philip Evan Scruggs** 09 Oct 2004 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: *Wedding Announcement*.).

Notes for Brooke Trenell Yates Hargis:

Brooke's wedding announcement reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Danny Tigue of Monteagle and Mr. and Mrs. Duane Hargis of Southgate, Michigan, along with Mr. and Mrs. Alton Scruggs of Beersheba Springs, are pleased to announce the upcoming marriage uniting their children, Brooke Trenell Yates and Phillip Evan Scruggs. The ceremony will be held October 9, 2004, at Cumberland Baptist Church in Beersheba Springs. Brooke is the granddaughter of Juanita Hargis of Southgate, Michigan, the late Ray Hargis and the late Albert & Beatrice Gipson. She is a graduate of Grundy County High School and of the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga with a degree in Middle School Education. She is currently employed at Monteagle Elementary School. Phillip is the grandson of Albert "Hooty" and Imogene Knight of Beersheba Springs, Wilma Scruggs of McMinnville, and the late Frank Lee Scruggs. He is a graduate of Grundy County High School and of Tennessee Technological Center with a certificate in Industrial Maintenance. He is currently employed at the Grundy County Farmers Co-op. The new couple will honeymoon in the Smokey Mountains and make their home in Beersheba Springs. All friends and family are invited to attend this joyous occasion."

Child of Brooke Hargis and Philip Scruggs is:

- 4399 i. Eli Briggs¹⁰ Scruggs, born 18 Jul 2006 (Source: Birth Announcement from Grundy County Herald.).

4106. Kathy Jane⁹ Loveday (Willene⁸ Hargis, Lem William "L.W."⁷, Preston⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Sep 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.). She married **Walter Glenn Jr. Rosenbalm** 02 Jun 1979 in Knoxville, TN. He was born 27 Jul 1958 in Knoxville, Knox County, TN (Source: Steve Hargis.).

Child of Kathy Loveday and Walter Rosenbalm is:

- 4400 i. Kathy Renee¹⁰ Rosenbalm, born 27 Nov 1982 in West Palm Beach, Florida (Source: Steve Hargis.).

4137. Kimberly Diane⁹ Burnett (John William Jr.⁸, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 25 Mar 1973 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Michael Scott Malinowski** 14 Dec 1991 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Ed Malinowski and Jeanie Pickett. He was born 08 May 1971 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Kimberly Burnett and Michael Malinowski are:

- 4401 i. Zachary Ryan¹⁰ Malinowski, born 27 Jun 1995 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4402 ii. Wyatt Austin Malinowski, born 19 Oct 2000 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

4138. Tonya Lynette⁹ Burnett (John William Jr.⁸, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 23 Feb 1977 in Winchester, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **(1) Brian Keith Fults** 12 Oct 1995 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Monroe Fults and Shirley King. He was born 14 Nov 1972 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **(2) John Lucas Blackburn**, son of Donnie Blackburn and Linda Unknown. He was born 28 Feb 1979 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Tonya Burnett and Brian Fults are:

- 4403 i. Chynna Shantel¹⁰ Fults, born 09 Oct 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4404 ii. Raquel Dawn Fults, born 01 Nov 2000 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Tonya Burnett and John Blackburn is:

- 4405 i. Thaddaeus Nehemiah¹⁰ Blackburn, born 11 Jan 2003 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

4139. Herby Jr.⁹ Hackworth (Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 22 Jan 1975 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Amanda Kasey Kilgore**, daughter of Larry Kilgore and Terry Tate. She was born 20 Jan 1983 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Child of Herby Hackworth and Amanda Kilgore is:

- 4406 i. Jordon Allen¹⁰ Hackworth, born 10 Aug 2002 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

4140. Jamie Lee⁹ Hackworth (Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Jan 1977 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Brent Allen Scissom**, son of David Scissom and Kay Unknown.

Children of Jamie Hackworth and Brent Scissom are:

- 4407 i. Savanah Brean¹⁰ Scissom, born 08 Jul 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4408 ii. Sydney Brooke Scissom, born 07 Jun 2000 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4409 iii. Spencer Haiden Scissom, born 31 Aug 2004 in East Ridge Hospital, Chattanooga, TN. (Source: Birth Announcement from Grundy County Herald.).

4141. Mark⁹ Hackworth (Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 09 Nov 1978 in Coalmont, Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He married **Andrea Celeste Turner** 08 Nov 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), daughter of Robert Turner and Linda Unknown. She was born 19 Jul 1976.

Child of Mark Hackworth and Andrea Turner is:

- 4410 i. Gavin Mark¹⁰ Hackworth, born 07 Dec 2003 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

4143. Robin Brooke⁹ Hackworth (Sandra Faye⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 04 Dec 1983 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **James David Thomas**, son of Mark Thomas and Regina Unknown.

Child of Robin Hackworth and James Thomas is:

- 4411 i. Jaylen Brooke¹⁰ Thomas, born 20 Jul 2004 in Smyrna, TN (Source: Birth announcement in newspaper.).

4144. Mary Katherine⁹ Roberts (Amy Lee⁸ Burnett, John William Sr.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Apr 1976 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, TN. (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **Wayne Trussell** 20 Aug 1993 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), son of Ernest Trussell and Ann McCullough. He was born 17 Aug 1973 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Mary Roberts and Wayne Trussell are:

- 4412 i. Tara Nicole¹⁰ Trussell, born 24 Feb 1996 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4413 ii. Skylar Wayne Trussell, born 13 May 1998 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4414 iii. Gunner Lee Trussell, born 20 May 1999 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

4166. Jessica Renee⁹ James (Shelia Renee⁸ Singleton, Nellene⁷ Burnett, Mary Ann⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 29 Dec 1981 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). She married **(2) James Seymore** 01 Dec 2002 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.). He was born 01 Dec 1970 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Children of Jessica Renee James are:

- 4415 i. Kelby¹⁰ Argo, born 28 Jul 1999 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).
- 4416 ii. Taylen James, born 22 Jun 2001 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

A Hargis Family

Child of Jessica James and James Seymore is:

- 4417 i. Mason¹⁰ Seymore, born 02 May 2003 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

4172. Jared Wayne⁹ Hargis (Joel Raymond⁸, Raymond⁷, William Lee⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 24 Nov 1980 (Source: Thelma Hargis.). He married **Shannon Fults**, daughter of Dave Fults and Charlotte Unknown.

Children of Jared Hargis and Shannon Fults are:

- 4418 i. Ethan¹⁰ Hargis.
- 4419 ii. Randi Lashay Hargis, born 12 Nov 2008 (Source: Her obit.); died 12 Nov 2008 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Randi Lashay Hargis:

The obit of Randi reads: "Randi Lashay Hargis died Wednesday, November 12, 2008. She was the infant daughter of Jared and Shannon Hargis; sister of Ethan Hargis; granddaughter of Kathy Gipson Campbell and the late Randy Campbell, Jody and Dee Hargis, Dave and Charlotte Fults; great granddaughter of Parthenia Fults, Doug and Jewel Gipson, Raymond and Doris Hargis; great-great granddaughter of Edith Sweeton, niece of Joy Rankin and Jarrica Campbell. Graveside funeral services were held 2:00 Thursday, November 13 at the Swiss Colony Cemetery with Bro. Danny Coffelt officiating. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Randi Lashay Hargis:

Burial: 13 Nov 2008, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

4177. Denna⁹ Yokley (Gary Edward⁸, Betty Lou⁷ Hargis, Charles Aaron⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Nov 1975 (Source: Mary Hargis.). She married **Joel David III Levan**.

Child of Denna Yokley and Joel Levan is:

- 4420 i. Brett M.¹⁰ Levan, born 03 Mar 1993 (Source: Brenda LeCroy.).

4194. Tonya Renae⁹ Woeber (Kathy Evyone⁸ Long, Coleene⁷ Burnett, Emma Cestella⁶ Hargis, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 27 Jul 1975 in West Palm Beach, Florida (Source: Emma Burnett.). She married **Bobby BoBo** 14 Aug 1999 (Source: Emma Burnett.).

Child of Tonya Woeber and Bobby BoBo is:

- 4421 i. Kaylee¹⁰ BoBo, born 25 Jun 2001 (Source: Emma Burnett.).

4205. Amy Dawn⁹ Shipley (Hubert Gene III⁸, Dorothy Vonzella⁷ Hargis, Raymond⁶, Thomas Aaron⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 17 Feb 1977 (Source: Raymond Hargis.). She married **Brian Mills**.

Children of Amy Shipley and Brian Mills are:

- 4422 i. Hunter¹⁰ Mills.
- 4423 ii. Jacob Mills.

Generation No. 10

4381. Arlia Christina¹⁰ Fults (Cynthia Ann "Cindy"⁹ Hargis, Donnie Alton⁸, Carmon Alton⁷, William Carmon Idona⁶, William Lee⁵, James G. "Jimmy"⁴, William Lee³, Thomas², Abraham Jr.¹) was born 26 Mar 1984 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).

Child of Arlia Christina Fults is:

- 4424 i. Skylar Joseph Austin¹¹ Teasley, born 11 Apr 2001 (Source: Crystal Hargis.).

Index of Individuals

Ables -

Alicia Camille: 521
Hart: 521
John Gentry: 521
Paul Martin: 521
William McKinley "Billy" IV: 521
William McKinley "Buzz" III: 521
William McKinley Jr.: 521

Adams -

Alexander Floyd: 624
Allie Estella: 393, 394
Beatrice: 313, 314, 471, 473
Florence: 580
John: 313
Katherine Elizabeth "Lib": 435
Mary: 313
Melanie Elizabeth: 623
Michael Martin: 525, 623
Norma Lynn: 525, 624
Sarah: 567
Thomas Martin Adams: 623
Timothy Michael: 623
Virgil Thomas: 525

Adamson -

James: 637
Jamie Edward: 637
Jason Allen: 637
Naomi: 637
Ora: 637

Adcock -

Allyn Sinclair: 583
Brandan Raulston: 583
Charles Russell "Rusty": 506, 583, 615
Harold Waymond: 506, 583
Harold Waymond Jr.: 506, 614
Harold Waymond III "Tres": 614
Joe Alex: 614
Peggy O'Neal: 506
Rustan O'Neal: 583
Suzanne: 506
Tara Suzanne: 614

Addington -

Jackie: 504

Adkins -

Anna L.: 64
Deborah Lynn: 509
Gary Wayne: 509
Jeff: 509
Sharon: 509

Ake -

Haley: 213, 214
William Wallace: 213

Alder -

George Willis: 530
Kenneth William: 530, 625
Lawson William: 625
Robert Patrick: 530

Aldridge -

Stanley Wayne: 633
Terri LeAnn: 633
Wayne: 633

Allan -

Jes: 495
Stanley: 495

Allen -

Anna: 480
Betty: 335
Dale E.: 165
Jessie Mae: 138
Nute D.: 167
Ola Mae: 167, 365
Ruth: 424
Sam Jr.: 167
Sam Sr.: 166, 167

Allison -

Chris: 570
Christopher Jack: 531
Hanselle Jack: 531
Jeremy Hale: 531

Allmon -

Melissa Lynn: 565
Mitchell Kelly: 565
Mitchell Lyndon: 565

Almond -

Brian: 627
Courtney Renee: 627

Amonette -

Unknown: 266

Anderson -

Abigale C. "Abbie": 80, 235, 441, 442, 581
Adam Paul: 424, 572
Alfred Phillip: 68, 361
Alicia Diane: 440, 580, 651
Allie Jane: 239, 444, 583, 615
Amanda: 612
Amy: 580
Anna Coroline: 537
Anthony Eugene: 482
Austin: 650
Autumn Dawn: 440, 580
Bertha: 218
Bessie: 81
Betty Ann: 242
Bradley Alan: 620
Brent Alan: 620
Carrie Bell: 78
Catherine: 79
Clara Jane: 436, 577
Claude L.: 81, 241
Claudia Lee: 241
Daisy Beatrice: 80, 238
Daisy Elizabeth "Libba": 239, 444, 584, 585, 651
Daisy Lee: 76, 229, 438
Dana Corlise: 579, 651
David Crockett: 80, 238, 239, 444, 583-585, 651
Debbie: 626
Dorothy Dallas: 238, 443, 583
Dylan Crue: 651
Edith: 234, 440, 578, 579, 649, 650
Edward: 579, 650
Edward Franklin "Frank" (aka: Frank): 228, 229
Elizabeth: 241
Elizabeth: 441
Ellen Ruth: 229, 436, 437, 577
Emily Evelyn: 241, 445, 586

Emma Clara: 80
 Evelyn: 241
 Frank: 445
 Gavin Jett: 572
 George Allen: 423
 Gloria Lynn: 580
 Grace Catherine: 234, 440, 441, 580, 581, 651
 James "Jimmy": 241
 Jane King: 45, 46, 79, 80
 Janine Marie: 580
 Jason: 612
 Jasper: 19, 80, 81, 239-241, 444, 445, 585, 586
 Jasper Dallas: 80, 236-238, 443, 582, 583
 Jasper Dallas Jr.: 238
 Jasper Dallas Jr.: 238
 Jeffrey Todd: 579, 650, 651
 John Bible: 81
 John Oscar: 80
 John Thomas: 440, 579, 650
 John Thomas "Buddy": 234, 440, 579, 580, 650, 651
 John Thomas III: 579
 John W.: 494, 611, 612
 John Wesley: 19, 77, 78, 234, 440, 441, 578-581, 649-651
 Karen Alyce: 443
 Kenneth: 494
 Kimberly: 443
 Larry: 482
 Larry Jr.: 224
 Larry Wayne Jr.: 482
 Lavina Ann: 19, 76, 77, 229, 231, 232, 234, 438-440, 577, 649
 Lavina Ann: 80
 Lee A.: 81, 239, 240, 444, 445, 585, 586
 Leonard: 333, 471
 Leonard Novella "Dodie": 471
 Lillie Mae: 333, 334
 Louis Neal: 443
 Louis Turner: 238, 443
 Louisa E. "Liza": 65
 M.: 229
 Margaret Elizabeth: 236, 442, 443, 581, 582
 Martha Alice: 361, 362
 Martha Jane: 234, 441
 Martha Margaret: 229, 437, 438, 577
 Mary Ellen: 241
 Mary Jean: 445
 Mary Katherine "Kate": 80, 154, 155, 234, 235
 Matthew Daniel: 482
 Melissa: 580
 Micah Ann: 620
 Michael Seth: 537
 Mike: 537
 Minnie: 569
 Newton "Newtie": 78
 Ora K.: 241
 Patsy Mae: 80
 Peggy: 494, 611
 Peter Wayne: 440, 580
 Peter Wayne II: 580
 Phillip Spencer: 229, 435, 436, 577
 Ralph Spencer: 440, 579, 650, 651
 Rebecca Anna "Annie": 95, 267
 Rebecca Elliott "Ellie": 267
 Robert: 494, 612
 Robert: 441
 Robert Havron: 443
 Rose Ellen: 83
 Samuel: 443, 582
 Samuel: 18, 19
 Samuel Edward: 76, 227, 228, 435-437, 577
 Samuel Franklin: 494, 502
 Samuel Newton: 81, 240, 241, 445, 586
 Samuel Newton: 238
 Samuel Newton III: 445
 Samuel Newton Jr.: 241, 445
 Samuel Robert Crow: 78
 Samuel Tate: 80, 236, 442, 443, 581, 582
 Sarah: 494, 612
 Spencer Clarence: 234, 441
 Spencer Crow: 78, 234, 440, 441, 578-581, 649-651
 Spencer Edward: 19, 75, 76, 227, 229, 435-438, 577
 Stephaine Kay: 424
 Stephen Allen: 423, 424
 Steven: 441
 Studie Catherine: 68-70
 Susan Elizabeth: 582
 Tara Shawn: 579
 Thomas Henry: 81, 241, 242
 Thomas Henry Jr.: 242
 Thomas Jesse "Haskon": 494
 Thomas Robert "Sonny": 236, 443, 582
 Thomas William: 19, 79, 155, 234-236, 238, 441-444, 581-585, 651
 Tina: 19
 Tom: 582
 Trisha: 651
 Tyrel: 612
 Virginia Adeline: 238, 443, 582
 William "Willie": 494
 William Henry: 18
 William Henry: 95
Andregg -
 Katherine "Katie": 380
Andrews -
 Carolyn: 377
Angeloboni -
 Antonia Ray: 633
 Lawrence: 633
Appleton -
 Alek: 536
 Alexis: 536
 Billie Lynn: 374, 535
 Charles Kenneth Jr.: 374, 535, 536
 Charles Kenneth Sr.: 374
 Vikki: 374, 535
Argo -
 Amy Lynn: 643
 Ashley Nichole: 643
 Bobby Eugene: 643
 Bobby Jean: 556
 Donald Eugene: 556
 Earl H.: 556
 Emily Grace: 643
 Gary Don: 556, 642
 Gary Don Jr.: 643
 Gerry Dale: 556, 643
 Heidi Elizabeth: 643
 Holly Joy: 643
 Ida: 548
 Jacob: 654

Jacqueline Lynn: 476
 James Allen: 556
 Janet Faye: 476
 Joseph Cooper: 643
 Kelby: 663
 Kellie: 643
 Kevin Dale: 643
 Kimberly Rose: 643
 Sheila Yvonne: 476
 Tiffany Ann: 643
 Vicki Jane: 476
 Willis: 476

Armstrong -
 Allie Lee: 86, 248, 249, 453, 592
 Bertha "Penn": 86, 249
 Bruce C.: 247
 Diane: 247
 Elizabeth Gertrude "Bettie": 86, 247, 248, 452, 592
 Elsie Mae: 249
 Gerald R.: 247
 Grace E.: 250
 James Anderson: 86
 James Jefferson: 250
 Jefferson Davis "Jay": 86, 250
 Lilly Ida: 86
 Lorinda Sue "Lori": 247
 Margaret Salina: 86
 Martin: 86
 Robert Calvin: 247
 Sandi Leann: 391

Arnold -
 Brenda: 612
 Herbert: 504
 Penny: 502
 Verna: 504, 505

Arnswald -
 Dianna: 655

Arp -
 Adrian: 460
 Lucille: 461

Ashburn -
 Danny: 629
 Ginger: 629, 660
 Haley: 660
 Toby: 96

Ashmore -
 Marion: 470

Aslinger -
 Nadine: 596

Athearn -
 Carl Raga: 368
 Carole Jeanne: 368

Atnip -
 Judy: 526, 527

Ault -
 Jeff: 505
 Unknown: 505

Austin -
 Karen Rebecca: 534

Avans -
 Brett: 564
 David: 563, 564
 Timothy Ray: 564
 Wendy: 564, 645

Ayers -
 Ada Katherine: 276
 Hillard R.: 335
 Rebecca Lou: 605

Bagley -
 Chalice Debra: 585

Bailey -
 Anita Gail: 373
 David: 581
 Robert: 373
 Ronda Lynn: 373
 Samuel Odean: 373
 Susie: 581
 Unknown: 581

Baker -
 Aletta: 633
 Eddie Reynolds: 595
 Jennifer: 595
 Kyla Elaine: 595
 Sandy Ray: 595

Balasi -
 Nancy: 466

Baldin -
 Charlie: 315

Ball -
 Ian: 586
 Mildred "Middie": 403
 Tallen Michael: 573
 Unknown: 586
 Unknown: 573

Ballard -
 Troy: 466

Ballew -
 Reuben: 314

Banks -
 Terri Lynn: 579

Barber -
 Frank: 377
 Harold Edward "Tic": 178, 377
 Harold Jennings: 178
 Stephen: 377

Barker -
 Benjamin Stewart: 652
 Ray: 587
 Ray Stevan: 587, 652
 Tamara Susan: 587, 653

Barnes -
 Katheleen: 548
 Patricia: 531
 Robert: 578
 William J.: 226

Barns -
 Amanda: 573

Baron -
 Alexander: 429
 John Stanley III: 429
 John Stanley IV: 429

Barr -
 Paul: 429
 Susan: 429

Barron -
 Amanda: 586
 Amelia: 586
 Ysidro: 586

Barry -
 Arthur Collins: 358
 Brandon Lane: 526
 Cassidy: 526
 Christian: 526
 Daniel Evan: 358, 526
 Deborah: 526
 Evan Daniel: 526
 Hannah Paige: 526
 Jason Michael: 526
 Matthew Edward: 358, 526
 Michael Aubrey: 358, 526
 Nickalus Arthur: 526
 Nina Sue: 358
 Ryan William: 526
 William Edward: 357, 358

Barton -
 Betsy: 606

Bashear -
 Gene: 376
 Johnny: 376
 Syd: 376

Beahm -
 Jimmy Anthony: 537
 Patty Renee: 537
 William Ronald: 537

Beal -
 Carolyn Jane: 371
 Deborah Susan: 371
 Donald Eugene: 371
 Helen Louise: 174, 371, 535
 Julia Marie: 371
 Lawrence Donald: 174, 371
 Lawrence Melvin: 174
 Melvin: 174
 Randall Donald: 371
 Vernon Bernard: 174
 Wade: 174, 371

Beam -
 Betty Faye: 412

Bean -
 Alice May: 287
 Charles David: 256
 Danny Lee: 456, 596
 David Harold: 457
 Donna: 346
 Etheleen: 339, 340
 Eva Sue: 456, 596, 654
 Floyd Ernest: 287
 Floyd Otis: 286
 Gene: 457
 Gladys Lee: 286
 Infant: 255, 256
 James Edward: 255
 Jason: 596
 Jennifer: 596
 Jeremy: 596
 Joe Lloyd: 457, 596
 John: 256, 457
 Joseph L.: 287
 Julie: 596
 Kevin: 596
 Leonard Owen: 255, 456, 596, 654
 Lloyd Owen: 255
 Martha: 457

Martha Russell: 301
 Mary Ellen: 457
 Paul: 256
 Pauline: 256, 457, 596
 Randy: 457
 Ruby: 256
 Ruth: 256, 457
 Tammy: 618
 Thelma Louise: 286
 William: 255

Beason -
 Amber Crystall: 373
 Rebecca Ann: 373
 William Alfred: 373

Bebee -
 Suzanne: 554

Beck -
 John: 487

Beckham -
 Sallie Shaw: 189

Beckstead -
 Christopher: 643

Bedford -
 Elizabeth: 115

Bedwell -
 Deena: 636

Beene -
 Amanda: 59, 180, 181
 Annie B.: 59, 180
 Georgia M.: 180
 John Turner: 59
 Katherine: 355
 Laura A.: 59
 Lemuel: 180
 Louisa A.: 41
 Matthew: 180
 Matthew Wynne: 57-59
 Moses B.: 59
 Nancy Rhoda Jane: 59, 60
 Nannie M.: 180
 Sarah C.: 59
 Thomas Wynne: 59, 179, 180
 Unknown: 41
 William David: 58

Begliutti -
 William Brett: 624
 William F.: 624

Belcher -
 Harold M.: 370
 Peggy Lee: 370, 534

Bell -
 Margaret Jane: 307

Bellamy -
 Susie Rita: 191, 192

Bellomy -
 Lynette: 562

Bennett -
 Dave Hampton: 455
 Nellie: 107
 Reba Jo: 455
 Unknown: 273

Benton -
 Rhonda Darlene: 531

Bernatz -

Patricia Maude: 568

Berry -
 Elizabeth L. "Bessie": 177

Bess -
 Andrew Jackson "Jack": 393
 Jennie Mae: 393, 394

Bible -
 Angela: 618
 Arnie A.: 126
 Arthur S.: 312, 313, 472, 474
 Christopher: 125
 Christopher Clark: 125, 126, 179
 Clara Belle: 227, 228
 Edward Columbus: 354
 Elizabeth Ann: 354, 524, 622
 Elsie: 351
 George Clinton: 171
 George William: 171
 Hannah Caroline: 313, 472, 493
 Henry Hester: 313
 Henry L.: 127
 Infant: 127
 James C.: 126, 127
 Joe Bell: 171, 172
 John A.: 162
 John Adam: 354
 Lou: 126
 Lou: 313, 474, 492
 Margaret Jane: 313
 Martha "Mattie": 80, 81
 Mary Ellen: 126, 322, 323, 501, 613
 Mary Kathleen: 373, 374
 Mary Kelly: 274
 Pearl: 162, 163
 Phillip: 80
 Phillip C.: 171, 227
 Rhoda Ava: 127
 Sam: 172
 Sibyl M.: 127, 128, 147
 Unnamed: 171
 Willie T.: 127, 179, 323

Billingsley -
 Frank: 612
 Greg: 612

Bird -
 Jimmie Lynn: 532

Birdsong -
 Corrie: 526
 Kelley: 526
 Rex: 526

Birdwell -
 Abner: 39, 133
 Abraham B.: 39, 135
 Abraham B.: 36, 131, 328, 505
 Ailey: 15, 60, 61, 188-190, 387-390, 544, 630
 Aley: 60, 187, 188
 Alley: 36
 Amber Lasha: 630
 Amy: 390
 Anita: 507
 Annie B.: 60, 181
 Annie Laurie: 137, 329, 330
 Ardell "Ring": 62, 191, 192, 390, 391, 545
 Aritha: 540
 Arthur: 62, 191

Arthur B.: 133, 328, 505
 Arthur W.: 135
 Benjamin Franklin: 39, 135, 136, 328, 329, 506
 Benjamin Nelson Jr.: 383, 541, 542
 Benjamin Nelson III "Ben": 542
 Benjamin Nelson Sr.: 184, 383, 540, 541
 Bertha Melville: 134, 328, 505, 506, 614, 615
 Bertha Naomi: 60, 186, 187, 385, 386, 544
 Bessie: 104, 105
 Betty: 191
 Betty Lois: 381, 538
 Bobbie Ruth: 380, 538, 627, 659
 Bonnie: 507
 Brad: 542
 Brenda Jean: 383, 540, 541
 Brian Kent: 539
 Canzada Jane: 36, 130, 131, 324-327, 502-505, 614
 Charles: 35
 Charles: 39, 134, 328, 505, 506, 614, 615
 Charles Duncan: 13, 20, 34, 38, 39
 Charles Duncan "Dunk": 103, 104, 198
 Charles Edward: 138
 Charles Edward "Bud": 391
 Charles F.: 132
 Charles Franklin: 385, 544, 630
 Charles Thomas: 15, 59, 60, 181-183, 185-187, 377-386, 537-544, 627-630, 659, 660
 Chrisinda Lynn: 391, 545
 Clara: 385
 Clarence Thomas: 382, 538, 539, 627, 659
 Claude Douglas: 382, 540
 Claude Leonard: 184, 381, 538-540, 627-629, 659
 Cleston H.: 183, 378, 379, 538, 627
 Cora Elizabeth: 132
 Dallas Ray "Don": 330, 507
 David: 384
 David G.: 39
 David H.: 15
 David Leonard: 60, 183, 184, 379-384, 538-543, 627-629, 659, 660
 Delene: 384
 Donald Eugene Jr. "Donnie": 391
 Donald Eugene Sr.: 192, 391, 545
 Donna Sue: 507
 Dot: 191
 Dottie Jane: 292, 482
 Edd Bass: 131
 Eddie Lee: 538
 Edith: 136
 Edward: 39, 137, 330, 507
 Edward Thomas: 38, 39, 201
 Edward Wallace: 192, 390
 Elijah W. "Lige": 60, 185, 186, 385, 544, 630
 Ellen Katherine: 291, 481
 Emma Pearl: 132
 Ernest M.: 132
 Ethel May: 134, 135
 Evie E.: 198, 199
 Fred: 133
 George: 184
 George Alfred: 192
 George David: 292, 481
 George Estle: 186, 385, 544, 630
 George Washington: 103, 104
 George Washington "Wash": 104, 291, 481
 Gilbert: 184, 382, 383

Gilbert Howell: 383
 Gilbert M.: 60, 182, 183, 377, 378, 537, 538, 627
 Goldie Mae: 292, 482
 Grover: 133
 Gwen: 539, 627
 Ioda: 132
 Jake: 627
 James: 385
 James Raulston: 137, 138
 Janis Lynn: 506
 Jarret Drew: 629
 Jason: 482
 Jason David: 481
 Jay T.: 630
 Jeff: 542
 Jeffery Lynn: 384
 Jennie: 138
 Jennifer: 384
 Jessica: 540
 Jill: 540
 Jincy Jane: 192, 390, 545
 John: 39
 John: 36
 John Bradley: 384
 John Brown: 34, 35
 John Walter: 136, 328, 329, 506
 John Walter Jr.: 329, 506
 John Wesley: 104, 292, 481, 482, 606
 John Wesley III: 482
 John Wesley Jr. "Jay": 292, 481, 482
 Kathie "Kate": 134
 Kathleen Ann "Kathy": 507
 Keisa Revonda: 539, 628
 Kendra: 539
 Kimberly: 390
 Larry Jay: 540, 629
 Larry Justen: 382, 539, 540, 629
 Larry Justin: 629
 Laura Jane: 15
 Laura Mae: 183, 377, 378, 537, 538
 Lee Hanks "Jake": 184, 384
 Lemuel: 39
 Lena Mae: 328, 505
 Lendil Nils: 381, 382
 Lillie Mae: 132
 Linda Fae: 383
 Lisa Lodena: 539, 628
 M.D.: 62
 Mamie: 136
 Margaret Grace: 136, 329
 Margaret Lorene "Marge": 184, 384, 542, 543, 629, 660
 Margie: 385
 Marguerite: 138, 330
 Martha: 135
 Mary: 191
 Mary Avabell: 292, 482, 606
 Mary L.: 60, 186
 Mary Sue: 379, 538, 627
 Maude Clara: 132
 Maurice "Morris": 136, 137
 Melissa Joy: 391, 545
 Michael: 539, 628
 Michael: 542
 Michael: 384
 Michael: 538
 Mitchel: 542
 Mitchell: 384
 Mitchell D.: 133
 Mollie: 134
 Mose Edward: 184, 380, 381, 538
 Moses G.: 133
 Myrtle: 138
 Novella Edith: 104
 Oma Lee: 384
 Pamela Olene: 382, 540, 629
 Patricia Ann: 382, 539, 628
 Paul Eric: 540, 629
 Raymond Lee: 384, 542
 Rebecca: 15, 57, 58, 179, 180
 Rex A.: 138, 330, 507
 Richard Eugene: 329
 Rita Naomi: 391
 Robert: 384
 Robert Anthony: 384
 Roger Dale: 382
 Ronald B. Pete: 192, 390, 391, 545
 Roy Lee: 381, 538
 Ruby Pearl: 62, 192, 193, 391
 Rutha Estell: 39, 40, 68
 Sallie L.: 60, 185
 Sandra Ann: 383
 Sarah Ann: 20
 Sarah Ann: 35, 129, 130
 Shannon Denise: 539, 627, 628
 Sherry Nicole: 544, 630
 Talya: 629
 Tammy Yvonne: 539
 Teddy Donald: 382, 539, 627, 628
 Terry J.: 544, 630
 Theresa: 539, 627, 659
 Thomas Bradley: 184, 384, 542
 Tony: 542
 Trey: 628
 Unknown: 183
 Unnamed: 184
 Virginia: 6
 Wade: 539, 627
 Walter David: 382, 539, 628
 William David: 13-15
 William Hubert "Bill": 192
 William Moses: 15, 61, 62, 191, 192, 390, 391, 545
 William Paul: 391
 William Thomas: 184, 379, 380, 538, 627, 659
 Willie: 62
 Willie Mae "Sue": 184, 384, 385, 543, 629
Bishop -
 Edward: 433
 Ray: 273
Bivens -
 Kenneth: 375, 376
 Kenneth Scot: 376
Blackburn -
 Donnie: 662
 John Lucas: 662
 Thaddaeus Nehemiah: 662
Black-Eisenkoff -
 Joan: 652
Blackwell -
 Emily: 536
 Terry: 536
Blair -

James: 143
 Ruby Mai: 143, 144
Blakeslee -
 Alta Eldora: 420
Blankenship -
 Benjamin: 341
 Bessie Lou: 341, 342
Blanton -
 Katharine: 253
Blevins -
 Marcella: 533
 Richard Leon: 364
 Stacy Dawn: 626
BoBo -
 Bobby: 664
 Kaylee: 664
Boles -
 William A.: 562
Bolker -
 Milton: 285
Bone -
 Samuel: 551
 Willie Sue: 551
Bonet -
 Alexandria Valentine: 445
Bonner -
 Colton Anderson: 655
 James Nelson: 459, 598, 655
 James Ralph: 458, 459
 John James: 598, 655
 Laura Ann: 598
 Linda Gale: 459, 598
 Miles Rufus: 452
 Rachel Lois: 452, 453
 Robert: 627
 Ruby: 258, 259
 Rufus: 258
 Troy Lynn: 459, 598
Boor -
 Aurelia Renee: 597
Born -
 Martha: 329
Borne -
 Pamela Gail: 639
Boroughs -
 Garnet: 329
Boschma -
 Bill: 368
 Jerry: 368
 Renee: 368
Boston -
 Barbara: 467
Boswell -
 Christina: 575
 Dale O.: 429, 575
 Deborah: 575
 John: 429
 Lester: 575
Bouldin -
 Minnie: 511
Bowen -
 Harold: 290
Bowers -
 J. Thomas: 322
 Thomas Newton: 322
Bowie -
 Evevln: 507
Bowman -
 Allen: 524
 James Robert: 646
 Mary: 15
Box -
 Addie Smith: 359, 360
 Edith Mae: 636
Boyd -
 Charles Tallman: 641
 Charles Tallman Jr.: 641
 Harrison Lee: 641
Boynton -
 Geneva: 56
Braden -
 Benjamin M.: 332
 Erica Diane: 638
 Harley: 566
 Isam Lee: 332, 333
 Jeremy Lewis: 638
 John Abe: 333, 509
 Johnnie: 509
 Johnny Lee: 638
 Kathy Kay: 566
 Lewis: 638
 Lewis Melton "Buster": 638
 Mary Ann: 103, 104, 198
 Mary Bicie: 291, 292
 Mary Ethel: 333, 509, 615
 Mary Jane: 509
 Mattie: 395
 Michael Alfred: 638
 Myrtle M.: 631
 Roger Dale: 509
 Roy Alfred: 638
 Ruthie Louise: 333, 509, 510
Bradford -
 Adolphus J.: 489
 Bethel: 489
 Elizabeth "Lizzie": 179, 180
 Jeremy: 596
 Jerilee: 489, 611
 Jerry: 489
Bradley -
 Harold Lewis: 413
Brady -
 Bessie Ethel: 382, 415
Brainard -
 Brenda: 578, 650
 Bridgett Nicole: 650
 Elbert: 578
 Lisa: 578, 650
 Steven: 578, 650
Brakefield -
 David J.: 308
 Mattie L.: 308, 309
Brant -
 Shelly: 592
Branumn -
 Chistopher Michael: 560
 Larry: 560
 Pamela Ann: 560

Rhonda Lynn: 560

Bratcher -
 James Michael: 578
 Ralph N.: 441
 William Lonnie: 577, 578
 William Lonnie Jr.: 578

Bratten -
 Sarah Rebecca: 276, 277
 William Claude: 276

Brazeale -
 Molly: 608
 Richard: 608
 Sheliah: 608
 Steven Patterson: 608

Breakbill -
 Robert: 575

Breeden -
 Doyle: 533
 Jeffrey Wayne: 533
 Unknown: 533

Brewer -
 Dola Willette: 381
 Ethel Mozella: 379, 380
 Walter: 379, 381

Brewster -
 Wiley Floyd Jr.: 633
 Wiley Floyd III: 633

Briggs -
 Carl: 476

Brinson -
 Audrey: 371

Britt -
 Donna Rae: 529
 Doris Renea: 529, 625
 Tommy Rae: 529

Brock -
 Charlotte: 427
 Edith: 214, 427
 Lillian: 214, 215
 William: 214, 427

Brookman -
 Mary Erma: 568, 569

Brooks -
 Nancy: 10

Brown -
 Beulah Mae: 596
 Bill: 558
 Billy Don: 364
 Bonnie: 502
 Buster: 502
 Chad Deon: 588
 Charles Alvis: 588
 Charles Bryan: 554
 Charles David: 398, 554
 Chelsea Nicole: 616
 Cheri Ann: 531
 Debbie Pearl: 518
 Deborah Lynn: 554
 Deborah Ruth "Debbie": 549, 633
 Don: 482
 Doris: 554
 Dylan Patrick: 639
 Ethel Mae: 398, 553
 Evie Lee: 398

Florence: 398, 554
 Franklin Cecil: 398, 554
 Franklin Lee: 554
 Glen Douglas: 552
 Glenda Kathy: 552, 588, 639
 Hannah: 287
 Harold Keith: 588
 Hazel: 359
 Herman: 554
 Hershhal Douglas: 552, 588
 James: 616
 James Anthony "Tony": 549, 633
 James Dallas: 633
 James Ivan Jr.: 531
 James Morton "Jim": 549
 Jeffery Todd: 549, 634
 Jellene: 398, 554
 Jim: 503
 Jordon: 634
 Justin Lawrence: 616
 Keea Larisa: 588
 Kristen Breona: 591
 Lee Bryant: 397, 398
 Linda Joyce: 554
 Martha Ann: 173
 Maudie: 554
 Megan: 634
 Nancy Ellen: 81
 Nelda: 433, 434
 Nickolas Carmon "Nicky": 549, 633
 Pamela Jean: 549
 Pamela Sue: 554
 Rebecca Isabell: 89, 102
 Ricky Doyle: 591
 Ricky Nelson: 553, 639
 Ronald James Anthony: 633
 Ruth Joyce: 398
 Sandra Elaine: 549
 Sarah Dianne: 627
 Shawn Michael: 591
 Taylor: 575
 Timothy Max "Tim": 549, 634
 Timothy Patrick: 634
 Tyler Aaron: 639
 Unknown: 98
 Unknown: 575
 Unknown: 575
 Vertal: 403, 404
 Wade Anthony: 553
 Wanda: 509
 Wilda: 287

Bruchas -
 Daniel: 602
 Emily: 602
 Mark Edward: 602

Brummett -
 Unknown: 439

Brumsfield -
 Ella: 320

Bryant -
 Celeste: 654
 Chandler: 654
 Gregory: 654
 Jane: 582
 Kermit: 176
 Unknown: 71

Willie: 143

Bryson -
 Mary Ann: 455, 595
 Robert N.: 455

Buckboro -
 Geraldine: 440

Buford -
 Allen Barry: 371
 Deborah Yvette: 371
 Ethel Louise: 174, 370, 534
 Hugh Lindley: 371
 Hugh Lindsley: 174, 371
 Jilda Dianne: 370, 534
 Jo Ann: 370, 534, 626
 Mac Boze: 371
 Margaret: 78
 Martha Justine: 174, 370, 535
 Martin Rivers: 174, 370, 534, 626
 Nancy Elizabeth: 174, 370, 534
 Norman Lee: 174, 371
 Norman Lee Jr.: 371
 Unknown: 174
 William Albert: 174, 369, 370, 534
 William M.: 174

Burchette -
 Polly Ann: 581

Burgess -
 Anthanette: 467
 David Lance: 517
 Ernest: 517
 James Michael: 370, 535
 Jeffrey James: 370
 Joey: 370
 Michael: 535
 Weston: 517

Burke -
 Edna Nellie: 304, 305

Burnett -
 Amy Lee: 552, 637, 638, 663
 Anthony Eric: 638
 Avis E.: 165
 Bessie Lee: 397, 552, 588, 639
 Bobby West: 283
 Carla Dean: 552, 638
 Coleene: 401, 556, 557, 643, 664
 David Wayne: 553, 640
 Diane: 552, 638
 Ellis Azariah: 164
 Flossie Elizabeth: 352, 353, 612
 Greer Woodard Jr.: 361, 528, 624
 Greer Woodard III: 528, 624
 Greer Woodward Sr.: 164, 360, 361, 528, 624, 659
 Greg: 624
 Gregory Allen: 553, 640, 641
 Herbert F.: 283
 Howard M.: 164, 165
 James Clarence "Jim": 400, 401
 James Ernest: 397, 552, 638, 639, 653
 James Jeffery: 552, 638, 653
 James Ronald: 528
 Jeffery Dale: 638
 Jennifer: 624
 Jessica Brooke: 641
 Jim: 461
 JoAnn: 401, 556, 642, 643

John B. Jr.: 461
 John Frances: 396, 397
 John William Jr.: 552, 637, 662
 John William Sr.: 397, 552, 637, 638, 662, 663
 Justin James: 638
 Karen Lynn: 552, 639
 Kimberly Diane: 637, 662
 Ladonna Sue: 552, 639
 Malcolm: 164
 Mary Francis: 397, 551, 636, 637
 Mary Jo: 361, 528, 624, 659
 Michael Shane Foshee: 640
 Monette: 361
 Morgan: 396, 400
 Myrtle: 396, 400
 Neil: 81
 Nellene: 397, 553, 639, 640, 663
 Paul David: 397, 553, 640
 Roger: 397
 Sandra Faye: 552, 637, 663
 Tina Lynn: 552, 638
 Tolbert W.: 352
 Tonya Lynette: 637, 662
 Vickie Denise: 552, 638
 Wanda Louise: 401
 Zachary David: 640

Burnette -
 Anna Rose: 461, 600
 Gail: 600, 655
 Gerald: 600, 655
 James Carl: 461, 600, 655
 Janice: 461, 600
 Jeanette Faye: 461, 600
 Jeff: 600, 655
 Jennifer: 600, 655
 Johnny Francis: 461, 600, 655
 Katie: 655
 Logan: 655

Burroughs -
 Jennie: 77
 Patsy Marie: 557

Burrows -
 Veda Mae: 414

Burton -
 Sandra Tucker: 607

Bush -
 Peggy Ruth: 661

Butler -
 Delbert: 322
 Ivan: 581
 John S.: 321, 322
 Joslee?: 322
 Melvin: 322
 Pamela Jean: 581

Butner -
 Ines: 63

Byers -
 Evelyn: 225
 Frank: 129
 John: 129

Bynum -
 Bill: 603
 John: 603

Byrd -
 Aley Ida: 190, 390, 544, 630

Annie Leota: 125, 322
 Audrey Alma: 190, 389
 Barbara Ann: 389
 Betty Jean: 389
 Billy Joe: 190
 Bobby Wayne: 390
 Brenda Kay: 389
 Effie Ida: 189, 354, 362
 Eliza Tabitha: 125
 Ella: 352
 George Luther: 190
 George Washington: 124, 125, 189
 Gilliam Rufus: 190, 389
 James Franklin: 125
 Luther: 126

Byrdwell -

Adelbert: 203, 406, 407, 561
 Annie L.: 202
 Charles David: 560
 David Aaron: 201, 202
 Donna Kay: 561
 Elizabeth "Liz": 203, 406
 Evaline: 203
 James Hewett II: 561
 James Hewitt: 405, 561
 Jane Elizabeth: 406, 561
 Jean: 203
 Jimmie: 203
 Karen Elana: 407, 561
 Kenneth Richie: 405
 Marvin Mack: 202, 405, 560, 561
 Marvin Mack Jr.: 405, 560
 Mary Catherine: 560
 Michael: 561
 Orvil: 202
 Patricia Louise: 560
 Tammy Lynn: 561
 Walter D.: 203, 406, 561
 William Craig: 561
 Willie Lee "Bill": 203

Byron -

Martha Ann: 59

Cagle -

Alene: 220, 221
 Billy Joe: 378, 537
 Carolyn Marie: 378, 537
 Dona: 379, 381
 Dorothy Ruth: 378
 Edgar: 220
 Hugh Edward: 378
 I.C. "Sparks": 220
 James Arthur: 377, 378
 James Donald Jr.: 537
 James Donald Sr.: 378, 537
 Janice Faye: 378, 538
 Larry: 537
 Mary: 537
 Sandra Jane: 378, 537
 Unnamed: 220
 Wilda Rhea "Wilma": 378

Cain -

Jeanette: 466
 Joy: 216, 429, 575
 Leo: 216
 William: 216

Caldwell -

Allie White: 250
 Bobbie Jean: 470, 603
 Charles Edward Jr. "Big Foot": 590
 Cynthia Charlene: 590
 Francis: 468
 Herbert E.: 639
 Janice: 575
 John Bert: 275
 Libby Lou "Katie": 517
 Linda: 511, 512
 Nancy Adeline "Nannie": 84
 Patty Suzanne: 639
 Robert Glen: 469
 Ruby: 468
 Rudene: 384
 Sherrie Denice: 470, 603
 Timothy Ladd: 470
 Vickie Lynn: 469
 Virgil Wilson: 384
 William Franklin "Frank": 469

Callahan -

Heather: 574
 Jack Thomas Hargis: 648
 Jeffery Michael: 648
 Thomas: 648

Calsetta -

Elena Maria: 531

Cameron -

David: 445

Camp -

Henry Nathaniel "Nathan" Forest: 652

Campbell -

Alice May: 480
 Alvin: 400
 Alvin Boyd: 400, 556
 Alvin Bryan: 556
 Andrew Jackson: 450, 451
 Ava: 88
 Clyde Daniel: 400
 Delmus: 563
 Eck: 589
 Elander Earlene: 660
 Francis Earl: 400
 Glenda Faye: 451, 590, 654
 Harris: 336
 Harwell Berward: 400
 Irene Martin: 347, 521
 Jack Francis: 400
 John D.: 536
 Kathleen Lenore: 556
 Kenneth Austin: 400
 Martha Irene: 451
 Mary Frank: 347, 520
 Mary Jo: 451, 590
 Melvin Monroe: 346, 347
 Misty Lynn: 556
 Nellie: 336
 Patricia Ann: 556
 Prudence Elaine: 589
 Ricky Boyd: 563
 Robert H.: 283
 Ryan: 576
 Sarah Elizabeth: 451, 590, 654
 Sarah Frances: 283, 284

Steve Allen: 576
 Steven: 389
 W. Beam Carter: 620
 William Earl Jr.: 556
 William Earl Sr.: 400, 556
Cannon -
 Carrie Etta: 277
 Dana Lea: 631, 661
 Leon: 631
 Mary Denise: 631, 661
 Mitzi Gay: 631, 661
 Otha: 95
 Sarah: 420
 Wayne Leon: 631
 William L.: 277
Cantrell -
 Unknown: 203
Caperton -
 Francis: 562
Carden -
 Sarah Inez: 458
 Unknown: 468
Cardin -
 Donna: 474
 Maxine: 474
 Mike: 474
 Terry: 474
 William: 474
Carlock -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 505
Carmichael -
 Rachel: 75
Carnes -
 Bryan Paul: 527
 Michelle Denise: 527
 Mike: 527
Carney -
 Paula: 650
Caroll -
 Lizzie: 129
Carpenter -
 Unknown: 633
Carr -
 Tamara Lynn: 531, 532
 Unknown: 613
Carrick -
 Judy: 600
 Tabitha A. "Tabby": 243
 Thomas Fletcher: 243
Carter -
 Priscilla: 240
Cartwright -
 Jayla: 561
 William "Chuckie": 561
Case -
 Andrew Steven: 533
 Anna: 55
 Annis Lee: 175, 372
 Anthony Edward Jr.: 372
 Anthony Edward Sr.: 175, 372
 Barry Steven: 369, 533
 Betty Sue: 174, 369, 533
 Brandon Marshall: 626
 Brian Dewayne: 533
 Brooke: 626
 Carolyn Cecil: 175, 373
 Cynthia Irene: 175, 372
 David Wayne: 369
 Dorothy Evelyn: 173, 368
 Edward: 174
 Elenore Jean: 173, 368
 Eliza Elizabeth: 55, 174, 372
 Elizabeth Ann: 175
 Evelyn Irene: 173, 368, 533
 Frances: 173
 Gary Norman: 533
 Jackson Leroy Jr.: 173, 369, 533
 Jackson Leroy III: 369, 533
 Jackson Leroy IV: 533
 Jackson Leroy Sr.: 55, 173, 368, 369, 533, 534
 Jake Austin: 534
 James Norman: 174, 369, 534
 James R.: 507, 508
 Janet Elaine: 369, 534
 Jesse Lack: 54, 55
 Jessie Marie: 55
 Joseph Floyd: 173
 Judy Lynn: 367
 Kimberley: 373
 Malcolm Bernard Jr. "Buddy": 367, 532, 626
 Malcolm Bernard Sr.: 173, 367, 532, 626
 Martha Joyce: 367, 532, 626
 Martha Katherine: 173
 Mary Lillian: 175, 373
 Matthew: 372
 Melissa: 646
 Michael: 372
 Michelle: 373
 Mildred Blanche: 173, 368, 533, 626
 Nancy Louise: 55, 174, 369-371, 534, 535, 626
 Ransom Edward: 55, 175, 372
 Rebecca Elizabeth: 173, 368, 369, 533
 Regina: 532
 Robert Alan: 369, 534
 Robert Edward "Eddie": 532, 626
 Sally Florence: 55, 174, 371, 535
 Samuel E.: 175, 373
 Samuel Estell: 55, 175, 373
 Shirley Ann: 175, 372
 Virginia: 175, 373
 Virginia Bess: 173, 368
 William Leonard "Bill": 55, 173, 367, 368, 532, 533, 626
 Yvonne Rebecca: 175, 372
Casey -
 Jason Allen: 592
 Joseph Steven: 592
 Julie Anna: 592
 Steven D.: 591, 592
Cassaly -
 Angela Marie: 527
 Gerald: 527
 Lisa Juliann: 527
 Randall Scott: 527
Castle -
 James Charles: 333
 Rance: 332, 333
Castleberry -
 Michael James: 639

Castleman -
 Grace Elizabeth: 234
 Lillie Gertrude: 330, 331
 Thomas Adolphus: 234, 330

Casto -
 Ostra: 327

Cates -
 Kay: 608, 609

Cavender -
 Alexis: 658

Cawthon -
 Minnie Mabel: 196, 197

Cecil -
 Dewayne: 625
 Sarah Ann: 625
 William Robert: 625

Centracchio -
 Ansley Renee: 647
 Christopher: 647

Chambers -
 Hollie: 442
 Shirley Stanley: 537

Champion -
 Paul Franklin: 455
 Paula Suzanne: 455, 595

Chance -
 Betty: 440, 578
 Bobbie: 440, 578, 650
 Carol: 440, 578, 649
 Grace: 440, 579
 J.C.: 440
 John Travis: 579
 John Wesley: 440, 579
 Leon: 440
 Lori Mashell: 579
 Mary Jo: 440, 579
 Naley Lynn: 579
 Sarah Jane: 440, 579
 Thomas: 440

Chaney -
 Lyda Fay: 411

Chapman -
 Lynn: 658

Charles -
 Alma: 285
 Linda Clifton: 455

Chase -
 Carol Lynn: 365, 531
 Christopher Lynn: 531
 George Eugene: 365
 Larry Eugene: 365, 531, 625
 Marian C.: 365
 Shelly Elaine: 531, 625, 626

Chavanne -
 Christopher David: 489
 Jean P.: 489

Cheatham -
 Courtney Samantha: 571
 Wendall: 570, 571

Cheek -
 Courtney: 377, 537
 Ernest Martin: 178, 377, 537
 Ernest Whitney: 177
 John Wilson: 177, 178

John Wilson: 377
 Julie: 377, 537
 Mary Sue: 178, 376, 536
 Rachel Berry: 178, 377

Chernicky -
 Joe: 606
 Kinsey Melissa Betty: 606
 Lindsey Jo: 606
 Sarah Katherine "Katie": 606

Chick -
 Anna Lucille: 250

Childers -
 Cody: 616
 Erik: 616
 Gary: 616
 Mary Elaine: 524
 Misty: 616
 Sharon: 575

Childress -
 Mary Helen: 157

Chrestman -
 Calvin: 613
 Jan: 613, 657, 658

Chrisjohn -
 Jacob Walter: 581
 Jason Scott: 581
 Joshua Lee: 581
 Justin Everett: 581
 Scott Lee: 581
 Walter: 581

Christian -
 Barbara: 487
 Caroline: 488
 David: 661
 Donald: 487
 Fred: 635
 Jerry: 464
 John: 488
 John Donald: 487
 Keagan David: 661
 Marie: 635
 Mary Jo: 488
 Patricia Lee: 635
 Paul: 464
 Tommy William: 464

Church -
 Willene: 184

Clanton -
 Joseph Harry: 557
 Joseph Lee: 557
 Michael Troy: 557

Clark -
 Ben: 613
 Ben Allen: 613
 Diane Faye: 607
 Gerald Wayne: 607
 Margaret: 613
 Paula: 613
 Sherrie: 613

Clayborn -
 Jenny Beth: 655
 Tony: 655
 Tyler: 655

Clayton -
 Christy: 543, 629, 660

Leon: 542, 543
Cleek -
 Geary: 550
Clegg -
 Cynthia G.: 609
Clements -
 James A.: 223
Clemons -
 Matthew: 186
 Thomas: 186
 Wiley: 186
Clendenon -
 Minnie: 305
Clepper -
 David Crocket Jr.: 160
 David Crockett: 47, 159, 160
 Deborah Lynne: 527, 624
 Eliza Jane: 47, 158, 159
 Elizabeth Jayne: 527
 Emily Jo: 160, 359
 Gerald Michael "Jerry": 359, 527, 624
 Hubert Lovelace: 158, 358, 359, 526, 527, 624
 James A.: 359, 526, 527, 624
 James Michael: 527
 Jane Farr: 160
 Joseph Arthur: 47
 Joseph Sylvester: 46, 47
 Karen: 527, 624
 Kenneth Wade: 527
 Laura Francis: 47
 Louise: 160
 Margaret M.: 160
 Mark: 527
 Martin: 158
 Ray Kenneth "Butch": 359, 527
 Robert Lee: 47
 Thomas Thornton: 47, 160, 359
 Thomas W.: 6
 Thomas Wesley: 46
 William Wesley: 47, 158, 358, 526, 527, 624
Cleveland -
 Unknown: 328
Cline -
 Brandon Wesley: 637
 Brittany Nicole: 637
 Wesley David: 637
Clyne -
 Roger: 605
Cockrell -
 Elana: 561
 John: 561
 Kristie: 561
 Mark: 561
Coffee -
 Carla Lynn: 481
 Raymond William: 481
Coffelt -
 Annetta: 422, 423
 Caleb Lee: 291
 Charles: 271
 Edna: 188
 George W. Jr.: 188, 387
 George W. Sr.: 188
 Herschel L.: 387
 J.C.: 387
 Jewell: 188
 John Ervin: 422
 Madge: 444
 Martin Van Buren "Van": 291, 292
 Mary Ann: 25, 33
 Sarah Bell: 292
 Vergie: 189
 Virgil: 188
Coffman -
 Hazel May: 344
 Ruby Maude: 345, 346
Coker -
 Theresa M.: 523
Colbert -
 Dennis: 571
 Jackson Maxwell "Max": 571
 James Patrick: 571
 Mary Katherine "Katie": 571
Cole -
 Lena Faye: 566
Collins -
 Dawn: 434
 Deborah Diane: 535
 Frank Anthony: 406
 Gary Gene: 371, 535
 Keith Eric: 573
 Lester: 371
 Lisa Decerine: 535
 Raymond Eric: 573
 Timothy Brett: 535
 Traci Erin: 535
 Unknown: 469
Colquitt -
 Bill: 389
Colter -
 Joe: 543
Colton -
 Unknown: 480
Colvin -
 Elizabeth: 363
Combs -
 Patsy Morrison: 540
Condra -
 George: 83
Connors -
 Julie Lashay: 654
Conry -
 Alicia Kristal: 593, 594
 Amanda Kay: 593
 Candy Joyce: 455, 595
 Case: 595
 Charles E.: 252, 455, 595
 Dan: 278
 Daniel: 86
 Daniel Cam: 455
 Daniel Campbell: 87, 251, 252
 Eliza: 247
 Genevieve: 250, 454, 593, 654
 James Buford: 87, 252, 455, 595
 James Buford Jr.: 252
 Jesse James: 86, 87
 Jessie Mae: 87, 251
 Mabel Letress: 278
 Margaret Geraldine: 252

Margaret Jane "Peggy": 252, 455, 595
 Mark: 454
 Mary Isabell: 87
 Mary Lee: 454, 594
 Michael: 454, 593
 Michael Emmett: 87, 250, 454, 593, 594, 654
 Michael Erik: 594
 Mike Emmett Jr.: 250, 454, 593, 594
 Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie": 87, 251, 454, 455, 594, 595, 654
Constinoble -
 Barbara: 144, 145
Cook -
 Andrew Jared: 658
 Bonnie Lou: 639
 Christopher Todd: 619, 659
 Dennis Keith: 619
 Dennis Newton: 522, 619, 659
 Gerrett Keith: 433
 Heather Dawn: 619, 658, 659
 Jeffery Stewart: 619, 658
 Jennifer Leigh: 619, 659
 Jeremy Stewart: 658
 Jonathan Hunter: 658
 Jonathan Jay: 619, 658
 Katheryn Joanne: 619, 658
 Lauren Marie: 659
 Lauren Nichole: 658
 Mathew Edward: 658
 Michael Stephen: 619, 658
 Milton: 521, 522
 Milton Edward: 522, 618, 658, 659
 Milton Edward Jr.: 618, 658
 Norma Katheryn: 522, 619
 Victoria Daniel: 658
Cooke -
 Frank Richardson: 157
 Fred Jr.: 602
 Fred O. III: 602, 655, 656
 Jonathan Tyler Hargis: 656
 Kevin Scott: 602, 656
 Kevin Scott Hargis: 656
Cookston -
 Kim: 572
Cooper -
 Cathy Alice: 523, 621
 Cheryl: 377
 Coleen Joy: 642
 H.S.: 377
 Hardy Steele: 377
 James Edward: 523, 621
 James Edwin: 642
 James Wesley: 621
 Julie: 377
 Laura Martin: 621
 Randall Franklin: 523, 621
 Sam: 523
 Sam Franklin: 523
 Samuel Dillion: 621
 Unknown: 198
 William Storey: 621
Cope -
 Edith: 502
Coppinger -
 Amy Lynn: 524
 Bertha Inez: 445
 Camille Dawn: 524, 622
 Christofer Lawrence: 524
 Clarice Russey: 506
 Cynthia Louanne: 524, 622
 Fannie: 445
 Fannie: 118
 Gary Martin: 353, 523, 524
 George Brice: 353
 George O'Neal: 506
 George Washington: 505
 Georgia Annette: 524
 Hugh Thomas: 506
 Hugh Washington: 505, 506
 Jon Raulston: 524
 Martha Elizabeth: 164
 Mary Jane: 55, 57, 271
 Mary Lynette: 524
 Ronald Raulston: 353, 524, 622
 Sara Ann: 506
 Turner: 353, 445
 Turner Edward: 353, 524
 Virginia Dale: 364
Cordell -
 Ruby Eunice: 347
Corley -
 David Warren: 567, 647
 Hannah Marie: 647
 Mark: 567
 Paula Marie: 567, 647
Cornelius -
 Lillian Rose: 560
Cornell -
 Betty: 109, 111
Cortez -
 Kristen: 661
Coughlin -
 Christina: 609
 Jody: 609, 656
 John Andrew: 609
 Rebecca: 609
Coursey -
 Mary Ann (Willis): 27
Cowan -
 Ethan Tyler: 647
 Joseph: 435
 Journey Beth: 647
 Kelly Farris: 435
 Marty Thomas: 647
 Randy: 434
 Steve: 435
Cowley -
 Gene: 460
 Rex: 460
Cox -
 Barbara Faye: 335
 Betty Lou: 371
 Brian: 651, 652
 Carl Thomas: 335
 Christopher: 574
 Clara: 335
 Clara Clarissa: 445, 446
 Drema Darlene "Sis": 425
 Earlene: 637
 Francis Marion: 118

James Larry Jr.: 638
James Riley: 636
Joe: 445
John Edward: 425, 636
Lonnie: 335
Pearl Clementine: 118, 119
Peyton Coit Hammond: 652
Randy: 576
Robert Earl: 335
Shasta Kay: 576

Crabtree -
Caitlyn Sierra: 628
Carrie Virginia: 211
Celia Elizabeth: 550
Lela Ann: 290, 292
Lela Mae: 424
Lucille: 449, 450
Martha Jane: 203
Mary Elizabeth "Eliza": 402
Nancy Emmaline: 256
Salina Victoria: 206
Tanya: 629
Terry Dana: 627, 628
Terry Eugene: 627

Cranfield -
Faye Alma Jean: 451

Cranston -
Sammie D.: 72

Crater -
Jo Ann: 594

Cribbs -
Mary: 447

Crisp -
Unknown: 473

Crocker -
Louise: 601

Cross -
Pricilla: 10

Crow -
Martha: 77, 78

Crowe -
Linnie: 341

Crownover -
Ella: 180
George William: 180
Grady: 480
James Campbell: 180
James Lee: 180
James Matthew: 180
Jerry William: 285, 480, 606
Joe: 180
John Harry: 180
Martha Lee: 180
Maurice Cecil: 180
Sharon: 480, 606
W. Grady: 285

Cruff -
Laura Dawn: 614
Terri Lynn: 614
William Ray: 614

Culpepper -
Annie Lou: 231, 440
John H.: 146, 231
Martha Jane: 146, 147, 231, 439

William Columbus "Lum": 231

Cunningham -
Charles: 489, 599
Courtney Rebecca: 599
David Ernest: 521, 618
Ernest James: 348, 349
James M.: 348
James William: 349, 521, 618
John Charles: 599
Kevin James: 618
Randy Edward: 598
Timothy Jacobs: 489, 599, 611

Curtis -
Candice "Candy": 574
Denver Michell: 576
Holly: 574
James Ray: 576
Judy: 576
Leonard Wayne: 574
Robert: 504
Timothy: 576

Custer -
Aaron Wayne: 431
Carrie Ann: 431
George Allen: 431

D.Jacobs -
Tamie: 488

Daidone -
Cynthia Sophia: 554
Robert: 554
Robert John: 554

Daigle -
Matthew: 564
Michaella: 564
Wayne M.: 564

Dale -
Nancy Harriet: 376

Dalton -
Darrell: 535
Katherine Ann "Kathy": 535, 626
Melissa Darlene: 535

Dame -
David: 581
Eleanor: 442
George Walter: 442
George Walter: 235
James R.: 236, 442
John: 442, 581
John W.: 235
Mammie L.: 441, 442
Rebecca: 235
Robin: 442
Samuel David: 46, 236, 442, 581
Thomas Wesley: 235, 441, 442, 581
Tommy: 442
Unknown: 581
Virginia: 442, 581
Virginia Elmina: 236
Walter D.: 236

Damron -
Harold: 263

Daniels -
Angela Darlene Holder: 523

Darity -
Vanessa: 565

Daughtery -
 Larry: 429
 Tracy: 429, 575
 Trevor: 429
 Trina: 429

Davenport -
 Barbara: 460
 Unknown: 463

David -
 Douglas S.: 587
 James E.: 587
 Ronald "Ronnie" J.: 447, 586
 Ronald P.: 586
 Thomas W.: 587
 Tracie: 587

Davidson -
 Brian: 635, 636
 Christopher: 636
 Christopher Don: 483, 608
 Dillard Ray: 293
 Don: 635
 Donna Jean: 293, 482, 607, 647
 Ian: 636
 Katherine Elizabeth "Kati Beth": 608
 Lauren: 636
 Martin Caleb: 608
 Martin Elbert: 292, 293, 601
 Martin Gregory: 483, 608
 Martin Hoyt: 293, 482, 483, 601, 608
 Richard Hudson: 292
 Unknown: 185
 William "Bill": 118

Davis -
 Alberta: 410
 Bobbie Gayle Trull: 412
 Clifford: 482
 Dennis: 563
 Elaine: 596
 Gladys: 631
 Helen: 621
 Jeanene: 602
 Lindsay: 573
 Lula Francis: 260, 261
 Norma Sue: 523, 524
 Rhonda Kay: 563
 Robert: 489
 Sally Parthenia: 183, 184
 Sara Mae: 482, 606, 607
 Sarah Jane: 229
 Unknown: 305
 Unknown: 498
 William Levi: 183

Dawson -
 Thomas: 603
 Wayne: 603

Day -
 Shirley Faye: 563

de Franzo -
 Russell: 610
 Russell Jr.: 610

Deathridge -
 Mildred D.: 172

Decker -
 Sarah Myrtle: 333, 471

Dees -
 Al: 432

Deeson -
 Vera: 520

Deihe -
 Walter: 398

Delanty -
 Dennis: 564
 James Houston: 564
 Jason Harrison: 564

Delashmitt -
 Glen: 406

Delius -
 David: 538
 David Jr.: 538

Delota -
 Joyce Helen: 475

Denicke -
 Amelia: 376

Denton -
 Jeff: 573

Deramus -
 Thomas: 483, 484
 Thomas Howard: 484

Dettmer -
 Don: 636
 Michel Allen Harold: 636
 Nicole Marie: 636

Devine -
 Ethel: 300

Dickerson -
 Buna: 337, 339
 Stan: 627

Diefenbach -
 David: 575

Dinault -
 Collette: 635

Dishroom -
 Emma: 413

Dismukes -
 Mary Alma: 623

Dobbs -
 Diane Walker: 565
 Elzada Maldrine: 131
 Gainor: 131

Dodds -
 Carolyn: 565

Dodge -
 Augustus "Gus": 197
 Delores "Dee": 198, 393, 545
 Edith: 197
 George Mack: 63
 Hershal: 197
 Joseph "Joe": 198
 Juanita: 198
 Mack: 62, 63
 Nan: 581
 Ora Bell: 197
 William Lee: 64, 196, 197, 393, 545

Dodson -
 Rachel Nicole: 647
 Verna: 431

Dolan -
 Christine Elizabeth: 535

Doll -
 Norma: 488
Donelson -
 Brandon Lewis: 651
 Howard: 651
 Tiffany Anne: 651
Doss -
 Ann: 134
 Margaret: 135
Dotson -
 Gary: 656, 657
 Jeremy: 657
 Ryan: 657
 Scott: 657
Dougan -
 James: 428
 James Horace: 428
 Marian Rebecca: 428, 574
Douglas -
 Bradley: 578
 George: 578
 Maxine: 641
 Randal: 578
Dove -
 Martha "Patsy": 95
 Nancy: 71
Drinnon -
 Betty Ann: 369
Duffy -
 Unknown: 226
Duggar -
 Bryian S.: 621
 Charles Dallas: 444
 Daimon Scott: 621
Dunagan -
 Iva: 502
Duncan -
 Christy: 608
Dunlap -
 Charles Mine: 427
Dunn -
 Kimberly Ann: 571
Durgin -
 Amber Marie: 626
 David: 626
 Kristin Magana: 626
Durham -
 Horace: 604
 Inez: 604
 Roberta: 604
Dychock -
 John C.: 564
 Phillip C.: 564
 Tyler: 564
Dyer -
 Chelsie Leigh: 629
 Craig Alan Jr.: 544
 Craig Allen: 385, 543, 544
 Henry: 384
 J.C.: 384, 385
 Jacqueline Rose: 543
 James Seaphus: 548
 Jamey Wayne: 543
 Jason Craig: 544
 Jeffery Adam: 543
 Jimmy Ray: 385, 543, 617, 629
 Jimmy Ray Jr.: 543, 629
 Juanita "Nedie": 548
 Lanny Wayne: 385, 543
 Lyndsay: 629
 Michail Jason: 543
 Rusty Travis: 543
 Shelby Lynn: 660
 Stacy Lenore: 543, 617, 629, 630
Dykes -
 Anthony Wayne: 433, 434
 Arnold A.: 225
 Clark Avenor: 550
 Clell Miller: 225
 Danny: 638
 Elizabeth: 402
 Paul Nelson: 225, 433, 434
 Paula Jean: 433
 Pearlie Viola: 450
 Robert: 638
 Thomas Jamison "T.J.": 434
 Velma Lucille: 550
Eagleton -
 Debra Rena: 614
 J.D.: 614
 Jimmy Dwayne: 614
 Leonard Gregory: 614
Eakin -
 Bessie Onida: 412
 Billy Gene: 412, 563, 645
 Brian Joseph: 563
 Dorthy Jean: 562
 Elizabeth Joy: 412
 George Francis: 411, 412
 Jimmy Francis: 412
 John Francis: 411
 Kimberly Jean: 563, 645
 Lenny Jerry: 412
 Mary Coria: 412
Eakle -
 Bessie: 124
 Billie J.: 497, 613, 657
 Calvin E.: 496
 Ethel: 124
 Eugene Paul: 317, 496
 Florence: 124
 Fred Jesse: 318, 497, 498
 Glendon Hayes: 496
 Henry U.: 318
 Horace W.: 316, 317
 James Henry: 124, 316, 496, 497, 613, 657
 James Mack "Jim": 123, 124
 Janice: 497
 Jay: 498
 John Carl: 317
 Jonathan M.: 123
 Josie: 124, 321, 499-501
 Lillie: 124, 321, 322
 Loyd W.: 318
 Mable Louise: 496, 497
 Maggie: 124
 Rosa Allie: 317
 Roy J.: 317, 497, 613, 657
 Sallie Ann: 124, 318, 319, 498, 499, 613
 Vine: 124

Earls -
 Tammy Denise: 628, 629
Easton -
 Adam: 645
 Amanda: 645
 Steve: 645
Echols -
 Bessie Louise: 254, 255
 Creed F.: 253, 254
 Martin Eugene: 254
Edmiston -
 Etta: 503
Edwards -
 Christofer C.: 659
 Meredith Brooke: 659
Elledge -
 Brenda: 481, 482
Ellege -
 Allen: 509
Elliott -
 Ben: 598
 Elsie M.: 365
 Unknown: 449
Ellis -
 Eugene: 272
 John: 423
Elmore -
 Patricia: 489
Emery -
 Naomi Jeanne: 620
Enos -
 Wanda: 478
Eperily -
 Sherry: 533
Erd -
 Jacqueline: 329
Erizer -
 Margaret: 236
Estep -
 Bill: 633
Ethridge -
 Lawrence Jr.: 487, 610
 Leslie Lawrence: 487
 Lisa Kay: 610
 Michael Alan: 610
 Willa Dean: 487, 610
Evans -
 Betty Sue: 474, 475, 610
 Eloise: 481, 482
 Isaac Austin: 474
 James F.: 546
Evarts -
 E.T.: 522
Everett -
 Linda Joyce: 622
 Stacy: 573
Evelt -
 George A.: 413
 Margeritte A.: 413
 William N.: 413
Ewing -
 Betty Mae: 215
Farley -
 Ashley Nicole: 661
 Hayward V.: 632
 Jarrod Shane: 632, 661
 Justin Levi: 661
 Trevor Kyle: 632
 Victor Heath: 632, 661
Farlow -
 Norma: 415
Farmer -
 Karen Ann: 533
Farner -
 MacKenzie: 659
 Stephen: 659
Farr -
 Avon: 160
Farrar -
 Allison Fleming: 577
 Unknown: 577
Farrow -
 James Jr. "Jimmy": 537
 James Sr.: 537
 Kathy: 538
 Teresa: 537
Ferguson -
 John E.: 203
Fields -
 Bobby: 503, 504
 Dixie Elizabeth: 504
 Walker: 503, 504
Filopovick -
 Stephen: 609
Fincher -
 Bradley Wayne: 564
 Mykhel Wayne: 413, 564
 Nanika Lynn: 413, 564
 Phillip W. Jr.: 413
 Phillip W. Sr.: 413
Finley -
 John: 466
Fischer -
 Bernard: 370
 Gerald Rodney Jr.: 534
 Gerald Rodney Varn: 370, 534
 Jason Bernard: 534
 Lillie Louise Robertson: 370, 534
Fitkin -
 Katherine: 580
Fitz-Gerald -
 Doris: 216, 429
 James Thomas: 216
 Michael: 216
 Michael Jr.: 216
Fitzgerald -
 Sue: 352
Fitzpatrick -
 L.: 630
 Larry: 630
 Unknown: 630
Flachbart -
 Frank: 579
 Frankie Marie: 579
Fleckin -
 Teresa: 607
Fleming -

Unknown: 471
Flowers -
 Jason Oliver: 517
Floyd -
 Berthel F.: 392
 Dennis: 338
 Earl M.: 392
 Myrtle B.: 392
 Ray W.: 392
 Rebecca: 1-3
 Ruthie E.: 392
 Tolley: 392
 William: 1
 William H.: 391, 392
Fonseca -
 Unknown: 339
Foran -
 Eddie: 654
 Hayley Nicole: 654
 Holden Joseph: 654
Ford -
 Michael Eric: 584
Forsyth -
 G.W.: 286
Foster -
 John Joseph: 516
 John L.: 479
 Johnnie Lou: 479, 605
 Vickie: 505
Foutch -
 Gary Allen: 363
Fowler -
 Brittany Nicole: 647
 Terry: 647
Fox -
 Joyce Anette: 582
Frank -
 (name: Edward Franklin "Frank" Anderson): 228, 229
Frazee -
 Jaclyn Marie: 651
 Jeffery Thomas: 651
 Jenifer Marie: 651
 Lonnie Steven: 651
Frederick -
 Lillian Minor: 175
Freeman -
 Bryan: 541
 David: 541
 Dennis: 540, 541
 Erik: 541
French -
 Jackie: 594
Frey -
 Douglas M.: 546
 Dranna Lynn: 546, 630
 Phillip Douglas: 546
Frost -
 Arlene: 526
 Carolyn: 346
Frye -
 John William: 522, 523
 Kimberly Shawn: 534
 Leslie Michelle: 620
 Susan Jeanine: 523, 620, 659
 Unknown: 534
 William Daniel: 620
 William Martin: 523, 620
Fulifer -
 Lou: 385
Fuller -
 Gilbert Bradford: 611
 James Arnold: 559
 Judith: 611
 Sandra: 559
 Scott: 611
Fulton -
 Carl: 560
 Jason: 560
Fults -
 Amanda Marie: 576
 Arlia Christina: 660, 664
 Brian Keith: 662
 Chynna Shantel: 662
 Clifford Allen: 576, 577
 Dave: 664
 Fred Alfred Jr.: 576
 Hubert W.: 420
 Ida Mai: 512
 Jonathan Trevor: 577
 Joslynn: 433
 Kathy Sue: 511
 Lawrence Elmer: 511
 Minnie Frances: 341
 Monroe: 662
 Paul I.: 660
 Paul Wesley "Peanut": 660
 Raquel Dawn: 662
 Samantha Paige: 577
 Shannon: 664
 Sharon: 421, 571
 Spencer Allen: 577
 Tommy Waymon: 420, 421
 Trent: 421
Gaines -
 Aley: 13, 20, 34, 38, 39
 Charles Steven: 520, 521
 Charles Underwood: 520
 Gordon: 359
 Jane Bruce: 359
Gaiser -
 Susan Kaye: 598
Galliher -
 Glen K.: 369
 Richard Kelley: 369
 Susan Lynn: 369, 533
Galloway -
 Alan: 582, 583
 Kyle Everett: 583
 Richard Alan: 583
Gamble -
 Luther Lewis: 272
 Otis Louise: 272
Gamby -
 Dustin: 644
 Larry: 644
 Tyle: 644
Gant -
 Dennis: 571
 Holly Ruth: 571

Garber -
 Peggy: 466, 467
Garcia -
 Carlos Francisco: 535
 Carmen: 421
 Unknown: 535
Garland -
 Anderson Morris: 435
 Laura Lee: 435, 436
 Orvin A.: 138
Garner -
 Aaron: 629
 Anna Lee: 562
 Billy Newty: 410, 562, 563
 Billy Wade: 563
 Bobby Ray: 563
 Cecil Levoy: 539
 Charles Raymond: 410, 562
 David Carter: 389
 David Lee: 410, 562
 Dearick: 629
 Deborah "Debbie": 340
 Dennis: 464
 Elbert Overton "Wimpey": 193, 391
 Elizabeth Jane "Bettie": 61, 62
 Elizabeth Ramona: 562
 Fannie Elizabeth: 410, 562
 Gary Overton: 391
 George William: 389
 Gina: 562
 Herbert: 539
 J.L.: 192, 193
 James Clarence: 409
 James Clarence Jr.: 409
 James David: 562
 Linda Jo: 563
 Linda Joy: 410
 Lindley Lavoy: 539
 Lucille Wileman: 478
 Marc Andrew: 391
 Marion: 192
 Martha: 310, 311
 Mary Nell: 409, 562, 645
 Scotty Ray: 562
 Vickie: 433
 Vincent Dean: 539, 628, 629
 William Clarence: 389
Garvey -
 Walter: 343
Gass -
 Amy Denise: 561
 Steve: 561
Gatey -
 Edna: 204
Gauer -
 Edd M.: 180
Gazeway -
 Bridgett: 572
Geary -
 Charles Erritt: 119, 120
 Linda Sue: 642
Genoni -
 Richard: 359
Gerster -
 Gina Marie: 581, 651
 Kimberly Anne: 581, 651
 Robert Wayne: 580
Gholston -
 Lelia: 419
Giardina -
 Joseph J.: 489
 Louis Jackson: 489
Gibbs -
 Georgia Lee: 639
 Martha Jane: 74, 75
Gibson -
 Ann Sue: 507
 Carolyn: 433
 David: 373
 Nicole: 653
 Randy: 373
 Steven: 373
 Virginia: 373
 Wallace: 373
 Willie Mae: 529
Giddeons -
 JoAnn: 633
Gifford -
 William Owen: 329
Giles -
 Easter: 452
 James Walter "Jack": 452
 James Walter Jr.: 452
 Lewis: 452
 Mildred Elizabeth: 452
Gillespie -
 Aileen: 241
Gilley -
 Tom: 482
Gilliam -
 Alzina: 127
 Annie L.: 61, 189, 190
 Elaine: 470
 Emma Jane: 189, 362, 363, 388
 Ida Rebecca: 61, 188, 387
 Joanne: 389
 Joe David: 61, 189, 354, 362, 387, 388, 544, 630
 Joyce: 528, 529
 Louiza "Lou": 61, 190, 389, 390, 544, 630
 Martha A.: 171, 227
 Mary Ida: 389, 544, 630
 Mary Jane: 46
 Mary Virginia: 455
 Michael: 470
 Rufus Houston: 60, 61
 Rufus Houston: 189, 354, 388, 389, 544, 630
 Sallie Mae: 189, 362, 387
 Sam: 75
 Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie": 120, 121
 Thomas: 61, 190, 191, 390, 544
 Tom: 60
 Unnamed: 189
 Verna Mae: 191, 390, 515, 544
 Vernon: 470
 Virginia Josephine "Jennie": 75, 76
Gilton -
 Daisy: 218
Gipson -
 Anna Katherine: 641
 Charles Albert: 492

Charles Wayne: 492
 Daniel Gregery: 601
 Donna Rose: 649
 Emily Paige: 601
 Freddy Joe: 649
 Jerry Lynn: 492
 Joel Matthew: 601
 John Gregery: 601
 Josie A.: 308
 Kelly: 433
 Margaret Anne: 649
 Mindy Renne': 601
 Nadine: 472
 Nellie O.: 308
 Regina Campbell: 423
 Terry Glenn: 492

Gist -

Elizabeth Ann "Sissy": 360, 527
 Jerry: 528
 Martha: 335
 William: 360
 William Jr.: 360

Givens -

Carlene Elizabeth: 418
 Howard Leon: 292, 293
 Jesse James "Jim": 418
 Marvin: 290, 292
 Waldean M.: 290, 291

Glazer -

Georgette: 571

Glemboski -

Horace "Mike": 477

Glick -

Kurt: 482

Goddard -

Sherry: 488, 489

Godfrey -

Chad Daniel: 604
 Jerry Daniel: 604
 Tara Marie: 604

Goff -

Margaret JoAnn: 616
 Robert Ernest: 615, 616

Goins -

Tammy: 563

Gomez -

Terry: 565

Gonce -

Barbara Elizabeth: 527
 Kathleen: 180
 Lowry Wilson Jr.: 180

Gonser -

Cody Lamar: 626
 Darrel: 625, 626

Gonzalez -

Unknown: 559

Gooch -

Thomas: 402

Goodman -

Almagene: 455
 Ann: 225
 Annie: 242
 Carl Wayne: 458
 Dillon: 635

Donald Ray: 635
 Douglas Ray: 460
 Elbert: 454, 460
 Emanuel Harrison "Toby": 115
 Emma: 22
 James Ralph: 454
 James Ralph Jr.: 454, 593, 654
 Jennifer Lee: 593, 654
 Lee H.: 242
 Mabel: 242, 243
 Margaret: 486
 Mary Caroline: 86
 Randall: 460
 Ray: 460
 Roger: 486
 Samuel: 486
 Troy Don: 635
 William: 486
 William "Vandy": 486

Gorden -

Virginia: 370

Gorin -

Unknown: 267

Gorman -

Anna Rose: 577
 Ira Ronald: 577
 Laurel Phyllis: 577
 Seth Forest: 577

Goss -

Bridgett Nicole: 624
 James Osler Bo: 624

Gossett -

Benny Fred: 498
 Bessie Neola: 321, 501
 Betty Jane: 500
 Bonnie E.: 319, 499
 E. Tip: 318, 319
 Edith Louella: 321, 499, 500
 Edward Walter "Eddie": 321
 Fred: 319, 498
 Imogene: 320
 Jack: 499
 James "Jimmie": 320
 James Otis: 499
 Jewel: 319
 JoAnn: 498
 Louise Mary: 321, 500, 501
 Mary: 499
 Mary: 320
 Mary Jane: 498
 Nellie Evelyn: 320
 Panzy: 319
 Pearl: 319
 Samuel Doodle: 321
 Stella Lucille: 319, 498, 499, 613
 Teddy Jean: 500
 Theodore James: 321, 500
 Unknown: 499

Govan -

Eaton P. III: 573
 Laura Alice: 573

Graham -

Elizabeth: 23, 24

Grant -

David Gray: 598

Graves -
 Willodeane: 406
Gravitt -
 Audery Evelene: 539
Gray -
 Billy: 479
 Courtney Lynn: 605
 Edith: 317, 318
 Joe Daniel: 479, 605
Grayson -
 Peggy: 652
Greathouse -
 George: 499
Green -
 Billy: 407
 Cindy: 432, 576
 Clyde Danny: 639
 Dale: 306
 Dale Crandall: 612, 657
 Darrin: 432
 Donna Beth: 576
 Emily Hunter: 639
 Eric Dewayne: 639
 Erica Jade: 639
 J.W.: 612
 Jack W.: 306
 Jacob Clayton: 646
 James D.: 549
 Jason: 657
 Jimmy: 407
 John William: 548, 549
 Joshua Alexander: 646
 Kimberly: 432
 Lance: 646
 Linda Carol: 511
 Mary Louise: 606
 Michail: 657
 Nellie: 237
 Paul: 597
 Peggy Darlene: 597
 Rhoda Caroline: 469
 Rhonda: 432, 576
 Samatha Pearl: 407
 Stacy Renee: 612
 Unknown: 306
 Unknown: 306
 Unknown: 306
 Wesley: 432
 Whitney Paige: 639
 Willie: 407
Gregory -
 Roberta: 590
Grider -
 Barry: 610
 Charles: 610
 Heath: 610
 Unknown: 610
Griffin -
 Iva Margaret: 168, 169
Griffith -
 Betty: 520
 Bob: 577
 Eleanor Erin: 577
 Jennifer: 589
 Mattie Gerleen: 511
 Ronnie: 574
 Vicki: 577
 William Kirk: 589
 William S.: 589
Griswold -
 Bobby Lee: 432
 Fawn: 575
 Hershel: 575
 John Hershall Jr.: 432
 Margaret: 449
 Mattie Lucille "Tooter": 554, 555
 Pamela Dianne "Pam": 417, 567, 568, 607, 647, 648
 Russell Timothy: 432
 Susan Renee: 417, 567, 647
 Warren H. Buddy: 416, 417
 William: 449
Groover -
 Betty Sue: 215, 428, 574
 Horace Sumner Jr. "H.S.": 215
 Teresa Ann: 215, 428, 574
Grover -
 Brandon Tad Jr.: 377
 Brandon Tad III: 377
 Lisa T.: 377
Gudger -
 Angela: 604
 Chris: 519
 Christopher Scott: 519
 Sammy: 604
 Samuel: 604
Guess -
 Franklin Eugene: 615
Gunn -
 Alexander "Alex": 251
 Fannie Isabel: 251, 455, 595
 James Allen: 595
 James Edgar: 251, 454, 455, 594, 595
 John Hampton: 251
 Kenneth Edgar: 455, 594, 595
 Margaret Josephine: 251, 454, 594, 654
 Mary Frances: 251, 455, 595
 Misty Michelle: 595
 Rebecca Hoback: 252
 Susanne: 585
 Vicki Ann: 455, 595
Gunter -
 Augustus: 3
 Mary "Polly": 3-5
 Unknown: 335
Gurley -
 Paul: 592
 Susan: 592
Guyear -
 Allison: 590
 Carl Raymond: 591
 Charles Price: 266
 Kevin: 590
 Kimberly Shay: 591
 Paul: 590
 Susan Catherine: 266
Guyett -
 Unknown: 339
Habinski -
 Harald Jurgen: 580
 Stanislaw: 580

Hackney -
 Van Buren: 354

Hackworth -
 Condra W. "Buck": 330
 Don: 330
 Gavin Mark: 663
 Herby: 637
 Herby Jr.: 637, 663
 Jamie Lee: 637, 663
 Johnny Brandon: 637
 Jordon Allen: 663
 Judy: 330
 Mark: 637, 663
 Robin Brooke: 637, 663

Hadubski -
 Joan: 556

Hagen -
 Kevin J.: 636

Haggard -
 Eddie: 482
 Mildred: 43
 Timothy Dewayne: 482

Haines -
 Blanche: 96

Hale -
 Arthur: 368
 Bessie Lou: 423
 Carmen Raquel: 626
 Connie Renee: 626
 Donald: 368
 G. Dewey: 138
 Jeff: 307, 491
 Kathy Lynn: 533
 Kenneth Edward: 368, 533, 626
 Leonard Franklin: 368, 533, 626
 Nancy: 368
 Patty Ann: 533, 626
 Ricky: 520
 Samantha: 491
 Unknown: 307
 William: 368
 William Lee: 533, 626
 William Lee Jr.: 626

Haley -
 Barbara Ann: 519
 Clara Elizabeth: 462, 483
 Unknown: 270
 Unknown: 578

Halford -
 Edna: 476
 Ernest: 476
 Larry: 476
 Lester: 476
 Lowell: 476

Hall -
 Ailey: 245
 Alton: 448
 Argie: 245
 Arleene: 246
 Barbara Lee: 449, 588
 Benjamin Harold: 329
 Betsy L.: 83
 Betty J: 449
 Brenda: 448
 Caldena: 83, 243, 447-449, 587, 588, 652, 653
 Charles: 448, 587, 588, 638, 653
 Charlie Edward: 244, 448, 587, 653
 Clifford: 448
 Dallas: 84
 Deana Renee: 587
 Donald Ezra: 329
 Eddie Dean: 448, 587
 Edward A.: 84, 245, 246
 Fannie: 84
 Gladys: 448
 Gladys: 244
 Harold Eugene: 449, 588, 589
 Hattie M.: 83
 James: 448
 Janie: 447
 Jayden Dewayne: 653
 Jerry A.: 449, 588
 Joe: 448
 John Andrew: 83
 John Andrew: 244, 245
 John Douglas: 588, 653
 Juanita Louise: 329
 Julie: 588
 Justin Douglas: 653
 Justin Eugene: 246
 Kenneth R.: 449
 Kristie Leigh: 588, 653
 Leonard: 244
 Leslie Theodore: 449, 588, 639, 653
 Lillian: 245
 Linda: 447
 Loraine: 448
 Mary: 245, 449
 Mary E. "Molly": 83
 Melanie: 449
 Melanie: 588
 Milton A. "Melt": 243
 Novella: 243, 447, 587, 652, 653
 Richard Wayne: 246
 Roy Lee: 244, 447
 Roy Vernon: 448
 Teresa Lynne: 588, 638, 653
 Theo: 245, 448, 449, 588, 639, 653
 Twilla Nichole: 589
 Willard C. "Red": 448
 William Ezra "Pete": 329
 William Morris: 329

Hallcock -
 Richard: 505

Hallmark -
 Vera: 335

Hamby -
 Betty Ruth: 402, 557
 Elizabeth "Lizzie": 292
 Elmer Lee: 402
 George Franklin: 402
 Heather Elizabeth: 557
 Lee Franklin: 402, 557
 Shirley Ann: 402, 557

Hames -
 Virginia Ann: 402

Hamill -
 Blanche Cora: 173
 Joseph Houston: 173
 M.A.: 152

Hamilton -

Emma Jean: 530
Harry E.: 529
Jason William: 598
Lois: 499
Ronald Earl: 529, 530
William Earl: 598

Hammer -

Elizabeth Melvina: 123

Hammill -

L.B.: 203

Hammond -

Allie Field: 585
Anna Anderson: 585
Chelesia Alexandria: 585
Christopher Lappin: 444, 585
Christopher Lappin Jr.: 585
Courtney Allison: 584
Crockett Anderson: 444, 584
Crockett Anderson Jr.: 585
Dava Nicole: 585, 651, 652
Grant Martin: 444, 585
John David: 585
John Michael: 585
Patricia Jo Pelham: 444, 584
Samuel Gary: 444, 585, 651
Samuel Lee: 444

Hampton -

Hazel: 240
Minerva Ellen: 445
Vickie Ann: 431

Handmaker -

Bantley Thomas Jr.: 598

Haney -

Daisy: 355
Letitia Ann: 389

Hangey -

Tina Marie: 557

Haran -

Joan: 527

Harbaugh -

David: 580
Nathan Edward: 580
Rachel Elizabeth: 580

Hardeman -

Vera: 343

Harden -

Ben: 519
Sheila: 390

Hardin -

Claudia: 185
Oscar: 185

Hargis -

Aaron: 513, 617
Abner: 3, 8, 9, 36, 38, 39, 133-135, 137-140, 328-330, 332, 333, 505-510, 614, 615
Abner: 41
Abner "Harg": 9, 39, 40, 68, 138-140, 330, 332, 333, 507-510, 615
Abraham: 9
Abraham: 10, 11
Abraham B. "Abe": 18, 65-67, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 413-416, 418-426, 564-573, 645-648
Abraham B. "Abe": 40, 138, 139, 330, 332, 507-509,

615

Abraham C. "Abner": 141, 142
Abraham Dallas: 5, 27, 29, 99, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 293-297, 483, 484, 608, 609, 656
Abraham Dallas Jr.: 30
Abraham Henry: 44, 146, 147, 341-343, 439, 515-517, 617, 618
Abraham Jr.: 1-3, 5, 7, 8, 10-13, 15, 18-21, 23-25, 27, 30, 32-34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48-50, 52, 54-57, 59-62, 64, 65, 68, 70-77, 79-84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95-97, 99, 101-104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113-116, 118, 120, 122-125, 127, 129-131, 133-135, 137-140, 142-148, 150-152, 154, 156-183, 185-194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 203-207, 209, 210, 212-227, 229, 231, 232, 234-236, 238-243, 245-253, 255-267, 270-272, 274-280, 282, 283, 285-308, 310-314, 316, 318, 321-330, 332-355, 357-393, 395-416, 418-664
Agnes Mildred: 394, 395
Ailey: 21
Aimee Bernice: 643
Alexandra Christine: 570
Aley: 41
Alfred: 67, 210, 419, 568-571
Alfredia June "Susie": 464
Alice Faye: 343, 517, 530
Allen Reece: 396, 551, 635, 636
Allen Reece Jr.: 551, 636
Allen Reece III: 636
Allison: 632
Allison Vonette: 631, 660
Alma Ruth: 395, 550
Alva Lee "Johnnie": 298, 484, 485, 609, 656
Amanda: 644
Amanda Lee: 21, 83, 243, 245, 447-449, 587, 588, 652, 653
Amanda Novella: 332, 507, 508, 615
Amanda Rae: 636
Amanda Tiahra: 520
Amy: 592
Amy Alison: 519
Andrea Lynn: 592
Angela Danette: 601
Angela Dawn: 559, 645
Angela Starr: 420, 570, 571
Anita: 467, 602, 655, 656
Anita Kaye: 568, 648
Anna: 3, 13-15, 57, 59-61, 179-183, 185-192, 377-391, 537-545, 627-630, 659, 660
Annette: 213, 424, 425, 573
Anthony William: 558, 643
Arlene: 405, 560
Arley Lynn: 636
Augustus C.: 29, 111
Bailey: 617
Barbara: 143, 335
Barry: 404, 560
Beatrice: 143, 334, 335
Belinda: 519
Benjamin Franklin "Frank": 11, 43, 44, 146-148, 150, 313, 323, 341-346, 439, 515-520, 617, 618
Benjamin Franklin "Frank": 72, 218
Benjamin Franklin "Frank": 149, 344, 345, 519
Bertha Mae: 262, 465
Bertha Mae: 331, 507
Besie: 199

Betty Lou: 295, 296
 Betty Lou: 400, 555, 641, 664
 Betty Sue: 334, 510
 Betty Susan: 555, 641
 Beulah: 73, 220
 Beulah Faye "Ann": 344, 517
 Beulah Mae: 334
 Billie Joe: 602
 Billy Joe: 213, 425, 426
 Blake: 602
 Bobby Lee: 221
 Bobby Ray: 403, 558, 644
 Bobby Wayne: 550
 Bonnie A.: 109, 294, 295
 Bradley Shane: 561
 Brandy Michelle: 592
 Brenda: 404, 560
 Brenda Faye: 400, 555, 556, 642
 Brenda Joyce: 408
 Brian Christian: 518, 618
 Brittany: 516
 Brooke Trenell Yates: 632, 662
 Buford: 199
 Caldena: 21, 84, 85, 246, 247, 449-451, 589-592, 653, 654
 Campbell: 22
 Carl Coleman: 402, 558, 643
 Carl David: 199, 402, 558, 643
 Carl David: 643
 Carl Hobart: 247, 451, 590, 591, 654
 Carl William: 395, 547, 631, 632, 661
 Carl Willis: 262, 466, 467
 Carla: 467
 Carmon Alton: 395, 546, 547, 630, 631, 660, 661, 664
 Carolyn Lou: 408, 561
 Cassandra Gail: 618
 Catherine: 17, 18
 Catherine Gladys: 73
 Charity Dawn: 568, 648
 Charles: 29, 30
 Charles Aaron: 199, 399, 400, 554, 555, 641, 642, 664
 Charles Edward: 346, 520
 Charles Leland: 404, 559
 Charles Leland Jr.: 560
 Charlsie Ann: 70, 216, 429
 Charolotte Ann: 548, 633
 Cheri Sue: 515
 Christian: 632
 Christie Lynn: 520
 Christina: 592
 Christine: 571
 Christine Annette: 551, 636
 Christopher: 516
 Christopher: 466
 Christopher Allen O'Neal: 648
 Christopher Lee: 518
 Cirt: 570
 Claire: 519
 Clara Mae: 143, 335
 Clarence D.: 111
 Claude Kelly: 262, 464, 601
 Claudette: 405, 560
 Claudia Kay: 465, 601
 Clay Stephen: 569
 Clayta Joyce: 550
 Clayton Douglas: 395, 550, 634
 Clayton Douglas Jr.: 550, 634
 Clayton Ray: 210, 419, 420, 569-571
 Clyde Edward: 403, 559, 645
 Connie: 405, 560
 Constance Ann "Connie": 547, 631, 661
 Coy Douglas: 634
 Craig Allien: 568
 Craig Edward: 429
 Cristy Lee: 520
 Crystal Gail: 631, 660
 Crystal Lynn: 517
 Curtis: 602
 Cynthia Ann: 551, 636
 Cynthia Ann "Cindy": 631, 660, 664
 Cynthia Lee: 635
 Dallas: 18
 Dallas H.: 90
 Daniel: 547
 Danny: 215
 Danny Ray: 219, 220
 Darrell: 342, 515
 Darrell Allen: 548, 633
 David: 18, 74, 75
 David Allen: 633
 David Amos: 452
 David Floyd: 3, 10, 41, 43, 142-148, 150, 334-346, 511-520, 616-618
 David Floyd "Dave": 42, 142, 334, 335
 David Frank: 332, 509
 David Kenrick: 342, 515
 David Lee: 150
 David Wayne: 602
 Deborah: 554, 641
 Debra Lynn: 451, 591
 Delbert Lee: 208, 418, 568, 648
 Dewain Allan: 590
 Dola Ann: 209
 Dolph Edwin: 452, 592
 Dolph Edwin Jr.: 592
 Don: 467
 Don Allen: 465, 601
 Donald Hoyt: 589, 653
 Donald Ray: 344, 518, 519
 Donna: 221
 Donna: 589
 Donna Fay: 467
 Donna Faye: 452, 591, 592
 Donna Faye: 548, 633
 Donnie Alton: 547, 631, 660, 664
 Donnie Ray: 509
 Donovan Christopher Dakota: 660
 Donovan Kelley: 601
 Dorothy: 209, 418, 568
 Dorothy Louise: 75
 Dorothy Vonzella: 403, 558, 644, 664
 Douglas W.: 110, 111
 Drema Darlene: 550
 Duane: 548, 632, 662
 Dustin DeCoty: 520
 Dustin James: 633
 Dwight Allen: 418, 568, 648
 Earl Malone: 200, 403, 404, 559
 Easter: 24, 93, 94, 267, 270-272, 274, 275, 468-476, 603-605, 656
 Eddie: 466
 Eddie: 405

Edith: 340, 513, 617
 Edna Lou: 346, 519
 Edna Mae: 344
 Edward: 200, 404, 405, 560
 Edward George Kenneth: 344, 518
 Edwin Darron: 559
 Edwina: 405, 560
 Elizabeth Belle "Betty": 402, 558, 643
 Ella: 30, 111, 112
 Elmer "Shorty": 203, 407, 408, 561
 Elsie: 67, 68
 Emanuel Taylor: 149, 150
 Emily: 632
 Emily Juanita: 247, 450, 451, 590, 654
 Emma: 345, 519
 Emma Belle: 149
 Emma Cestella: 199, 400, 401, 556, 642, 643, 664
 Emma Lou: 70, 216, 429, 575
 Eric: 405
 Erin Jean: 632, 661
 Ervin H.: 276
 Ethan: 664
 Ethan Hunter Wayne: 654
 Eugene: 144
 Everett: 144, 335, 336
 Florence: 96, 275, 276
 Francis Ann: 343
 Francis Eugene "Gene": 332
 Francis Lee: 141
 Frankie: 43, 145, 337-339, 512, 513, 616
 Franklin: 147
 Franklin Eugene "Buster": 345, 519
 Garnett L.: 108, 109
 Gary Allen: 551, 635
 Gary Lee: 519
 Geneva: 219
 George: 108
 George Kenneth Jr.: 518
 George William: 70, 215, 428, 574
 Gerald Louis: 518, 618
 Gerald Wayne "Jerry": 451, 590, 591, 654
 Gladys Evie: 395, 548, 633
 Glen William Jr.: 635
 Glenn William: 550, 635
 Grace: 632
 Harry: 214
 Haskell: 96
 Hazel: 68, 210-212, 420-422, 571, 572
 Heather: 428
 Helen: 199, 397, 398, 553, 554
 Henry: 96
 Hilda Mai: 395, 549, 633, 634
 Hilda Marie: 209, 418, 568
 Hobart Dwayne: 591
 Howard Kenneth: 247, 451, 591, 592
 Howard Kenneth II: 452, 592
 Howard Kenneth III: 592
 Howell Eston: 395, 550
 Hubert: 199
 Hubert: 68, 212, 213, 423-426, 572, 573
 Hubert Dewayne: 213, 424, 573
 Infant: 150
 Irene: 73
 Isaac Frank: 91, 262, 467, 602, 655, 656
 Isaac Frank Jr.: 262, 467, 602, 655, 656
 J.T.: 262, 466
 Jack Sherrod: 418, 568, 648
 Jack Sherrod Jr.: 568, 648
 Jackqueline Nicole: 520
 Jacob Astor "Jake": 43
 Jada Denise: 559
 James: 203, 407
 James "Jimmie": 146, 339, 340, 513, 616, 617
 James Aaron: 641
 James Amos: 85, 246, 247, 449-451, 589-592, 653, 654
 James Edward: 345, 519
 James Edwin: 247, 449, 450, 589
 James Eward "Jim": 346
 James G. "Jimmy": 5, 20, 83, 84, 243, 245-247, 447-451, 587-592, 652-654
 James G. "Jimmy": 17, 64, 198, 200, 201, 203, 393, 395-408, 546-561, 630-645, 660-664
 James Henry: 199, 401, 557
 James Lee: 90, 260, 261, 464
 James Michael: 589
 James Stephen: 555, 641
 James Thomas: 592
 James Thomas "Tom": 332, 508, 615
 James W. "Jim": 42, 143, 144, 335
 James Wesley: 557
 James William "Jimmy": 400, 554, 555, 641
 Jane King: 5, 18, 19, 75-77, 79, 80, 227, 229, 231, 232, 234-236, 238-241, 435-445, 577-586, 649-651
 Janice: 405
 Jared Wayne: 641, 664
 Jason: 424, 573
 Jason Kelly: 601
 Jason Sherrod: 648
 Jasper: 67, 209
 Jasper Newton: 209
 Jeff: 550
 Jeffery Beau Daniel: 520
 Jeffery Clay: 346, 520
 Jeffery David: 515
 Jeffery Lionel: 420, 571
 Jeffrey: 215, 428, 429
 Jenna Kaye: 601
 Jennifer Carol: 516
 Jenny Jane: 41, 68-70, 139
 Jenny Ruth: 346, 520
 Jerald: 467, 602
 Jeremy Louis: 618
 Jerrod Austin: 648
 Jerry: 407
 Jerry Michael: 548
 Jesse James: 139, 330, 331, 507-509, 615
 Jesse Wade: 519, 520
 Jessica Lynn: 643
 Jessie Louise "Lou": 331
 Jimmie Mack: 336
 Jimmie Newton: 343, 516, 517
 Jimmy Dale: 402, 557
 Joan Ella: 401
 Joe: 340
 Joel Raymond: 554, 641, 664
 John: 221
 John: 11
 John Asborn: 150, 346, 520
 John Fredrick: 592
 John Henry: 147
 John Kenneth: 518
 John Leonard: 334

John Lesley: 200, 404, 560
 John Lewis: 344, 517, 518, 618
 John Scott: 559
 John Thomas: 403, 559
 John W.: 18, 72, 218-221
 John W.: 43, 146, 339-341, 513, 514, 616, 617
 John Wesley: 24, 95, 267, 275, 276, 476
 John Wesley "Jack": 5, 21, 22, 86, 87, 89, 247-253, 255-259, 452-463, 592-601, 654, 655
 John William: 41, 140, 333, 510, 615
 John William: 331, 507
 John William: 450, 589, 590
 John William "J.W.": 346, 520
 John William II: 590
 John William Jr.: 520
 Johnnie: 146, 340
 Johnnie Kay: 213, 423, 424, 572
 Jolene Ellen: 636
 Jonathan Tyler: 520
 Joseph: 516
 Joseph W. "Joe": 110
 Joseph Wheeler: 29, 109, 110, 295-297, 484, 609, 656
 Josephine: 96
 Joshua Lee: 641
 Jossie Lena: 68
 Judy: 589, 653
 Judy Gail: 547, 630, 631, 660
 Juleena Deleene: 425, 573
 Justin: 644
 Kamie Melissa: 518
 Karen: 557
 Karen Ann: 510, 615, 616
 Kari LeAnne: 589
 Kathryn H.: 214, 427, 428, 573, 574, 648, 649
 Kathy Lee Oda: 550, 634
 Kelsey Nicole: 643
 Kenneth: 221
 Kevin LeBron: 509
 Kimberly Denise: 615
 Kimberly Dianne: 591, 654
 Kimberly LeeAnn: 518
 Landon Steele: 570
 Larry: 340
 Larry Clayton: 345
 Larry Edwin: 401, 557
 Laura Jane "Janie": 70
 Laura Michelle: 636
 Leah Nicole: 653
 Lee: 73, 221
 Lem William "L.W.": 396, 550, 635, 662
 Lemmie Jane: 139, 332, 333, 509, 615
 Lemuel Bradford "Lem": 150, 345, 346, 519, 520
 Leonard: 70, 213, 214, 427, 573, 574, 648, 649
 Leslie Gattis: 142
 Leslie Marie: 558, 643
 Leslie Ruth: 560
 Levina: 65, 200, 201
 Levina "Vinnie": 18, 71, 216, 217, 429, 575
 Lewis Francis "Louie": 396, 551, 635
 Lillie Gertrude: 331
 Lillie Jane: 91
 Lillie Mae: 199, 400, 556
 Lillie Mae: 147
 Linda: 507
 Linda Doreen: 466, 602
 Linda Fay: 213, 426, 427, 573
 Lisa: 550
 Lisa Darline: 509
 Lola Ann: 262, 466
 Lora Lee: 210, 419, 568, 569
 Lori Anita: 569
 Louella: 203, 407
 Louisa "Eliza": 3, 12, 13, 52, 54-56, 171-179, 367-377, 532-537, 626, 627
 Louisa Jane: 18, 73, 74, 221-226, 429-435, 575-577, 649
 Louise: 395, 546, 630
 Lura Paige: 450
 Luther Newton: 70, 214, 215, 428
 Lydia A.: 44, 150, 151, 313, 314
 Mabel: 203, 408, 409, 561
 Mack M.: 65, 203, 407, 408, 561
 Mackenza: 617
 Mahala Caroline: 5, 24, 25, 96, 97, 277-279, 476-479, 605
 Mahala Caroline: 24, 92, 262-266, 467, 468, 603
 Mahaly C. "Haley": 30, 113
 Malinda Jane: 22, 86, 247-250, 452, 453, 592
 Margaret: 22, 86, 87, 250-252, 454, 455, 593-595, 654
 Margaret "Peggy": 3, 7, 8, 33, 34, 120, 122-125, 127, 129-131, 307, 308, 310-314, 316, 318, 321-328, 343, 491-505, 517, 611-614, 657
 Maria Lynne: 557
 Marie: 261
 Marion Adolph: 85
 Marquerite: 262, 467, 602
 Martha Ann: 262, 466
 Martha E. "Matteye": 18, 70
 Martha Elizabeth "Mattie": 95, 267, 268, 275
 Martha Jane: 9, 38, 39, 133-135, 137, 328-330, 505-507, 614, 615
 Martha Jane: 29, 99, 100, 106
 Martha Jane: 141
 Martha Juanita: 261, 464
 Martha Louise: 343, 515
 Marvin: 558, 644
 Mary: 3, 5, 6, 30, 32, 113-116, 118, 298-307, 485-491, 609-611, 656, 657
 Mary: 146, 340, 513, 514, 617
 Mary Ann: 199, 396, 397, 551-553, 636-640, 662, 663
 Mary C. "Polly": 17, 62, 63, 193, 194, 196, 391-393, 545
 Mary Catherine: 427, 573
 Mary Elizabeth: 344
 Mary Etheleen: 22, 87, 88, 253, 255-258, 455-460, 595-600, 654, 655
 Mary Jane: 65, 201, 202, 405, 406, 560, 561
 Mary Jane: 551, 635, 636
 Mary Jane "Sis": 24
 Mary Katherine: 343, 515, 617
 Mary Katie: 332, 509
 Mary L.: 91
 Mary Lea: 70, 215, 428, 574
 Mason Chandler: 618
 Matthew: 617
 Matthew Ray: 632
 Maude: 67, 206, 207, 413-416, 564-567, 645-648
 Maudie: 85, 247
 Melissa: 519
 Melissa Dawn: 518
 Melvin Edward: 70, 216
 Melvina "Vinnie": 5, 25, 26, 99, 101-104, 106, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285-292, 479-482, 606-608

Melvina Ann: 22, 89, 259, 460-463, 600, 601, 655
 Mereith: 592
 Michael: 632, 661
 Michael Allen: 635
 Michael D.: 509
 Michael Graham: 420, 570
 Michael Shane: 520
 Michael Tracy: 450, 589
 Michelle Ann: 636
 Michelle Lynn: 632
 Michelle Renee: 515
 Mike: 466, 601, 602
 Mildred: 261, 464
 Mildred: 558, 644
 Mitzi Dean: 561
 Molly Arwillla: 109, 293, 294, 483, 608
 Mona Lee: 199, 402, 557
 Morris: 214, 427, 573
 Nancy: 22
 Nancy: 44, 147, 148, 323, 324
 Nancy L.: 42, 144, 336, 511, 512, 616
 Naomi: 143
 Nate: 570
 Nathan Martin "Marty": 420, 569, 570
 Nellie Lorraine: 200
 Nora: 95
 Novella: 210, 419, 569
 Olive "Sis": 295
 Olive D.: 110, 296, 297
 Ollie Bell: 262, 465
 Oscar Lee: 96, 276, 476
 Ova Louise: 341, 514
 Pamela Lynn: 467
 Patricia Ann: 451
 Patricia Ann: 215, 428, 574
 Patty: 507
 Paul David: 635
 Paul Douglas: 402
 Paul Edison: 73
 Paul Vernon: 395
 Pearl: 96
 Peggy Nadine: 450, 589
 Peter Roy: 295, 484
 Polly: 3
 Preston: 199, 395, 396, 550, 551, 635, 636, 662
 Priscilla Sue: 551, 635
 Rachel Mikell: 570
 Ralph Wayne: 401, 557
 Ramona Susann: 559, 644
 Randal Keith: 213, 425, 573
 Randi Lashay: 664
 Randy: 548, 632
 Ray Arnold: 395, 548, 632, 633, 662
 Raymond: 200, 403, 558, 559, 644, 645, 664
 Raymond: 399, 554, 641, 664
 Rebecca: 573
 Rebecca: 9, 36, 37
 Rebecca: 11, 41
 Rebecca: 30
 Rebecca: 44
 Rebecca: 147, 343
 Rebecca Ann: 5, 19, 20, 81, 82, 242, 445, 446, 586, 652
 Rebecca Danielle: 517
 Rebecca Michelle: 402
 Richard: 276
 Rickie: 548, 632, 661
 Robert: 466
 Robert: 215, 428
 Robert Andrew: 67, 207, 208, 418, 568, 648
 Robert Columbus "Lum": 147, 342, 515-517, 530, 544, 617, 618
 Robert Edward "Bob": 343, 515, 516, 544, 618
 Robert Eugene: 516, 618
 Robert Taylor: 110, 297, 298, 484, 609, 656
 Robert William: 344
 Roland Clay: 420
 Rosa Lee: 67
 Rosemary: 298, 484, 609
 Roy Monroe: 344, 518
 Ruby: 276, 476
 Russell Allen: 452, 592
 Ruth: 219
 Ruth A.: 64, 65
 Rutha Ann: 17, 65, 203-205, 409-413, 562-564, 645
 Ruthie Estel: 140, 141
 Ryan Matthew: 513, 616, 617
 Sally Ann: 402
 Sally Jane: 215, 428
 Sammy Raymond "Bill": 262, 465, 466, 601, 602
 Samuel: 23
 Samuel: 547, 631, 632, 661
 Samuel A.: 18
 Samuel J.: 72, 219
 Sandra Lee: 591, 654
 Sandra Rochelle: 568, 648
 Sara: 632
 Sara Beth: 618
 Sara Kate: 519
 Sarah "Sallie": 3, 11, 12, 44, 46, 48-50, 151, 152, 154, 156-170, 346-355, 357-367, 520-532, 618-625, 658, 659
 Sarah "Sallie": 42, 43
 Sarah Bethel: 452
 Sarah Ella: 420, 571
 Sarah Lee: 85
 Shannon: 632
 Shannon: 560
 Sharon "Sherry": 547, 632, 661
 Sharon Denise: 518
 Sharon Gail: 559
 Sharon Lee: 635
 Shelby Susanne: 519
 Sherry: 557
 Sherry Diane: 510
 Sherry June: 408, 561
 Stacey Annette: 519
 Standifer Kelly: 90, 261, 262, 464-467, 601, 602
 Stella: 427
 Stephanie Marie: 632
 Stephen Edward: 516, 618
 Stephen Riley: 618
 Steven Edward: 216
 Steven Farrell: 420, 569
 Steven Kelly: 465, 601
 Steven Michael: 551, 636
 Steven Michael II: 636
 Steven Ray: 643
 Susan Mae: 215
 Tabitha: 5
 Tammy: 592
 Terra Jo: 426
 Terry: 216

Terry Don: 408, 561
 Thomas: 3-5, 15, 18-21, 23-25, 27, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70-77, 79-84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95-97, 99, 101-104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 203-207, 209, 210, 212-227, 229, 231, 232, 234-236, 238-243, 245-253, 255-267, 270-272, 274-280, 282, 283, 285-297, 391-393, 395-416, 418-484, 545-609, 630-656, 660-664
 Thomas Aaron: 65, 200, 403, 404, 558-560, 644, 645, 664
 Thomas C. Jr.: 277
 Thomas Casto: 96, 276, 277
 Thomas Eugene: 343, 516, 618
 Thomas Jackson "Jack": 29, 107, 108, 293, 294, 483, 608
 Thomas Menton: 5, 23, 24, 89, 92, 93, 95, 260-267, 270-272, 274-276, 464-476, 601-605, 655, 656
 Thomas O.: 90, 91
 Timothy Jerald: 602
 Tina Rena: 467
 Tommy: 221
 Tommy Gene: 509, 615
 Tommy Gene Jr. "T.J.": 615
 Tonia Michelle: 557
 Travis: 517
 Tyler: 617
 Tyler Kaine: 569
 Unknown: 484
 Unknown: 3
 Unnamed: 218
 Unnamed: 219
 Unnamed: 548
 Unnamed: 547, 548
 Unnamed baby: 85
 Unnamed Baby: 85
 Unnamed Twins: 70
 Vanessa Shawnee: 420, 570
 Velma Grace: 395, 548, 549
 Vernon Ray: 208
 Victoria Faye: 618
 Violet Louise: 342, 515, 617
 Virgil Don: 262, 467
 Walter P.: 110, 295, 484
 Wanda Lee: 340, 513, 616
 Wesley Lee: 345
 Willene: 550, 635, 662
 William: 70
 William Adolph "Dolph": 247, 450, 589, 653
 William Bradford: 346
 William Carl Dustin: 516
 William Carmon Idona: 199, 393, 394, 546-550, 630-634, 660-662, 664
 William Claude: 91
 William Dallas: 22, 23
 William David "Dave": 147, 341, 342, 515, 617
 William Earl: 109
 William Edward "Bill": 344, 518
 William Ernest "Rusty": 345, 519
 William Floyd "Bill": 11, 41, 42, 142-146, 334-341, 511-514, 616, 617
 William Francis "Bill": 44, 148, 149, 344-346, 517-520, 618
 William G. "Willie": 24, 89, 90, 260-262, 464-467, 601, 602, 655, 656
 William Glen "Bill": 146, 341, 514
 William Herbert "Hub": 141, 333, 334, 510, 615
 William Herbert Jr. "Bill": 334, 510, 615
 William Lee: 5, 15-18, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70-74, 139, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 203-207, 209, 210, 212-226, 391-393, 395-416, 418-435, 545-577, 630-649, 660-664
 William Lee: 18, 68-70, 139, 140, 213-216, 427-429, 573-575, 648, 649
 William Lee: 64, 198, 199, 393, 395-402, 546-558, 630-643, 660-664
 William Lee: 199, 398, 399, 554, 641, 664
 William Newton "Bill": 149, 344, 517, 518, 618
 William Roy: 518
 William Stanley: 343, 516
 William W.: 214
 Willie Amos "Billy": 450, 589, 653
 Willie V.: 276
 Zackery: 661
Harper -
 Duane: 533
 Unknown: 194
Harrington -
 Judy: 460
Harris -
 Ben Wilson III: 330
 Edward Clay: 535
 Ernest Eugene: 609
 George Warren: 595
 Heneritta: 595
 Henry Isaac: 342
 Jacob: 309
 James Martin: 535
 Louie: 590
 Mary Alice: 342, 530, 544
 Mary Louise: 598
 Mollie Jo: 609
 Paulette: 513
 Robert Edward: 431
 Ruth Hilda: 431
 Tonya: 590, 654
 Victor: 535
 Volena: 301
Harrison -
 Theresa: 627
Harshman -
 Anthony: 607
 Brian: 607
 Brittany: 607
 Cortney: 607
 Gari: 607
 Kaylee: 607
Hart -
 Elaine: 552
Harvey -
 Derrick Ross: 561
 Ronnie: 561
Haskew -
 Adam John: 531
 Alexandra Leigh: 531
 Amanda Marie: 531
 Annie May: 166
 Christian D.: 531
 Constance Leorice: 364
 Dillan: 517
 Dylan Chase: 517
 Edna Sue: 363, 530

Emily Elizabeth: 625
 Emma Louise: 362, 529, 625
 Emma Mae: 529, 625
 Ernest Glenn: 166, 363, 364, 531
 Ernest Glenn Jr.: 364, 531
 Ethel Jane: 363, 530, 625
 Frank Newton: 166, 361, 362, 528, 624, 625
 Ida Mae: 363, 529, 530
 James Marlin: 166, 362, 387, 388, 529, 625
 James Newton: 362, 528, 529, 625
 James Newton Jr.: 529, 625
 Joe Ransom: 166, 363, 517, 530
 John Greer: 166, 364, 365, 531
 Jonathan Jackson: 531
 Lou E.: 50, 166, 167, 365
 Malinda Jane: 48
 Marion Ann: 364
 May Alice: 152, 153
 May Sally: 50, 164, 360, 528, 624, 659
 Meridith Paige: 531
 Michael Edward: 365, 531
 Michelle Beth: 529, 625
 Nancy Elizabeth: 50
 Newton J.: 152
 Newton J.: 49, 50, 311
 Ransom: 49
 Ransom Herbert: 50, 165, 166, 311, 312, 361-364, 387, 388, 528-531, 624, 625
 Ransom Herbert "Rance": 363, 517, 530
 Sally Ann: 362, 528, 624
 Samuel Thornton: 166
 Samuel Thornton: 362, 529, 625
 Vickie Lynn: 363
 William Edward "Willie": 166, 362, 363, 388, 529, 530, 625
 William Harold: 365, 531

Haskins -

Bruce Arlan: 484
 Bryon David: 484, 609
 Carl: 463
 Gordon Ryan: 609
 Kenny: 463
 Sarah: 332
 Sharon: 463
 Warren: 484

Hastings -

Maggie: 608

Hatfield -

B.H.: 378
 Matilda: 449
 Thelma: 378, 379

Haun -

Karen Linette: 527

Hauser -

Vicki: 604

Havron -

Billie Sue: 443

Hawk -

Allean: 288
 August: 329, 330
 James "Jim": 330
 James Lee: 253
 James Paul: 287, 288
 John Sam: 287
 Luther: 288

Millard Houston: 287
 Sarah Mae Clementine "Maymie": 253
 Vela: 287, 480, 481, 606
 Velma Jean: 288
 Verna Ruth: 459, 611

Hawkersmith -

William "Bill": 117

Hawkins -

Annie: 440
 Howard: 440

Haymaker -

Carolyn Sue: 390, 544, 630
 John D.: 390

Haynes -

Ronnie: 290

Head -

Albert: 230, 231
 Angela: 439
 Charles: 439
 Charles: 439
 David: 439
 Frank: 230
 John A.: 438
 John N.: 229, 230
 Lee: 231, 439
 Libbie Lou: 230
 Margaret "Maggie": 230, 439, 577, 649
 Mary Ellen: 439
 Preston Brooks: 230
 Rosie: 439, 577, 578, 649
 Samuel M.: 230
 Sharon: 439
 William Charles: 229
 William Jesse: 230, 438

Headrick -

Barbara Jane: 65, 67
 Daisy: 395, 396
 Judy: 346
 Lemuel J.: 395
 Thomas: 65

Heard -

Unknown: 166
 Wayne: 604

Heatherly -

James Hargis: 296
 Mack: 296

Helton -

Betty Lou: 257

Hembree -

Pearl: 503

Henderson -

Amy E.: 568
 Essie Jean: 212, 213
 Florence A.: 29, 30
 Floyd Lee: 548, 549
 James Austin: 605
 James Davidson: 605
 Jeffery Allen: 568
 Keith: 418, 568
 Keith Michael: 568
 Paul Avery: 212, 548
 Paul Edward: 418
 Sherry: 517
 Yvonne Lynn: 610

Hendricks -

Kathy Lynn: 598
Henley -
 Anna Christine Sue: 314, 494, 611, 612
 Brenda: 473
 Campbell: 21, 24, 120
 Elizabeth: 21, 22
 Frank: 611
 Frankie Mae: 151
 Gary: 473
 Isaac "Ike" H.: 122, 123, 150
 James "Coot": 123, 150, 151, 313, 314, 471, 473, 493-495, 611, 612
 James Harvey: 299
 Jessie: 611
 John: 314, 493
 John P.: 24, 25, 307
 John Raymond: 493
 Julia A.: 123, 312, 313, 472, 474, 492, 493
 Katherine: 314, 471, 494
 Levina: 25, 97, 98
 Lizzie Martin: 400
 Margaret: 33
 Mary J.: 25
 Mary Jane: 92
 Maude Bell: 316
 Minna Maggie: 123, 314, 315, 495, 612, 657
 Minnie: 307, 308
 Patricia: 494
 Rebecca A.: 25, 96, 97, 277-279, 476-479, 605
 Rebecca L.: 123
 Robert Wayne "Bob": 419
 Ruth: 314
 Rutha: 122
 Sam Price: 299
 Samuel C.: 314, 473, 495
 Tennessee "Tennie": 123
 Vickie Sue: 419, 569
 Wayne: 493
 William: 122
Henniger -
 Tammy: 644
Henry -
 Betty: 631
 Hubert H.: 631
 Jacob Anderson: 438
 Joshua Andrew: 438
 Lloyd Willard: 438
Hensely -
 Loucila: 376
Hensley -
 Maggie Lou: 595
 Marie: 372
 Nick: 644
Henson -
 Tomye Mae: 592, 593
Heston -
 Betty Sue: 462
 Brent: 462
 Edd: 461, 462
Hidgon -
 Gussie Violet: 300
Higdon -
 Ann Linda: 494, 502
 Carl David: 322, 323
 Carl David III: 502, 613
 Carl David Jr.: 323, 501, 502, 613
 Dale: 502
 David: 502
 Jean: 502
 Johnny: 502
 Judy: 502
 Judy Ann: 516
 Michael David: 613
 Pamela Sue: 613
 Wendy: 521
Higgenbottom -
 Esther: 295
Higgins -
 Abidine: 338
 Ace: 338
 Betty: 518
 Carolyn Faye: 517, 518
 Don H.: 625
 Harold: 581
 Henry Alexander: 517
 Jacob Cru: 630
 James Lee: 581
 Keith Allen: 517
 Kristina Lynn: 581
 Lonnie Rabon: 517
 Lonnie Rabon Jr.: 517
 Shane: 630
 Shannon Lynn: 625
 Taylor Danelle: 630
 Travis Lee: 581
Hilderman -
 Winona: 581
Hill -
 Bailey Ryan: 595
 Benjamin: 305
 Carles Donald Jr.: 490
 Charles Donald: 306, 490
 Eddie: 590
 Grant: 482
 James L.: 455
 James Norman "Jamie": 455, 595
 Kallie Louise: 595
 Katherine Marie: 455
 Kathy: 490
 Linda Gayle: 306
 Norman: 455
 Raymond Douglas: 306
 Richard Harding: 305, 306
 Ricky: 490
 Tilda: 289
 Tony: 563
Hillis -
 Amanda Carrol: 595
 Carl David: 595
 Christie Dawn: 595
 Gerald: 225
 Jonathan David Wayne: 595
 Leslie: 640
 Patricia Jean: 640
Hintzke -
 Gregory: 646
 Noelle D.: 646
Hirsch -
 Patricia Ann: 459, 460
Hirstein -

Candace: 578, 650
 Ronald: 578
 Thomas: 578
 Veronica: 578, 650
Hitchcock -
 Alice: 384
Hite -
 Ferne: 262
Hixon -
 Charles Michael: 532
 Jayme Leigh: 532
 Paatrick L.: 532
Hoback -
 Rebecca: 252
 Rebecca: 594, 595
Hobbs -
 Billy: 629
 Brenda: 466
 Gary: 466
 Irene: 465
 Kathleene Gayle: 601
 Leo: 466
 Marie: 601
 Opal Faye: 512, 513
 Rebecca: 466
 Robertson: 601
 Wanda: 466
 William Horton: 512
Hodge -
 Dovin: 644
 George Joel: 644
 Joe: 644
Hodges -
 Dirk: 367
 Julee: 367
 Ronald: 367
Hodgson -
 Unknown: 337
Hoffman -
 Candy: 565
Hogwood -
 Edyth Vivian: 501, 502
Holder -
 Linda: 518
 Nathan: 470
 Warner O.: 127
Holeman -
 Bertha Jean: 507
 Lewis: 507
Holloway -
 Clara: 366
 James Albert: 652
 James Kyle: 652
Holman -
 Jim: 617
 Joyce Lynn: 617
Hood -
 Joe L.: 455
Hookey -
 Brittney Lynn: 524
 Leslie Lynn: 355
 Lisa Darlene: 355, 524
 Paul Kenneth: 354, 355
 Paul Thomas "Peanut": 355, 524
Hoover -
 Chris D.: 281
 Donald V.: 281
 Harry V.: 280, 281
 Kenneth Neil: 483
 Thomas H.: 281
 William: 483
Horton -
 Nancy: 634
Hoskins -
 Mary Vivian: 586
Housden -
 Unknown: 613
Howard -
 Leonard: 503
 Luther: 503
 Pamela Sue: 503, 614
 Wilma Loraine: 503, 614
Howell -
 Mildred Carolynn: 642
Hubbard -
 Charles Emmitt: 152
Huber -
 Amy: 434
 Billy Joe: 598
 Dawn: 434
 Hanna Nelle: 598
 Lisa: 434
 Robin: 434
 Steven: 434
Hudgin -
 James: 492
 Willie: 492
Hudson -
 Emma Amanda: 236-238
 Jean: 346
 Mary Sue: 509
 Robert Anderson: 236
 Velma: 236
Huerkamp -
 Erwin George: 229
 Erwin George Jr.: 229, 438
 Erwin Scott: 438
 Judith Ann: 229, 438
 Matthew Nevil: 438
 Todd Christian: 438
Huff -
 Kyla Jan: 619
 Steven Kent: 619
 William Carlton Jr.: 619
 William Carlton III: 619
Hughes -
 David Clark: 389
 David Dwight: 599
 Kelley Lynn: 599
 Ryan Michael: 599
 Scottie: 432
 Shannon: 432
 Sherry: 432
 Thomas: 432
Huitt -
 Carl: 505
 Dana: 505
 Glenna: 505

Humbert -
 Jeffery Brenton: 654
 Robert: 594
 Robert: 594, 654

Hunt -
 Bernice: 173
 Rick: 529

Hunter -
 Clarence: 334
 David: 608
 Derrick: 532
 John Timothy: 557
 John William: 557
 Sam: 608
 Steven Dwane: 557
 Unknown: 532
 Will: 532

Hurley -
 Lee Ann: 428

Hurt -
 Karen: 658

Huston -
 Adah Clara: 418

Huttsell -
 Andy: 645
 Dicky: 563, 645
 Kenny: 563
 Lelsie: 645
 Richard: 563

Iglikowoki -
 Valerie: 558

Imanishi -
 Karen: 619

Ingle -
 Don: 553
 Judy Gayle: 553
 Richard Lee: 553

Irvin -
 Billy Earl: 613
 Breedlove: 498, 499
 Crystal: 617
 Donna: 613
 Jessie: 613
 Mary Martha: 499, 613
 Mildred E.: 175, 176
 Paul: 499
 William: 499, 613

Irving -
 Sarah Jane: 234, 330

Isac -
 Carole Ann: 551

Ivey -
 Harold: 574

Jackson -
 Abraham Washington "Wash": 121
 Allie E.: 128
 Annie Edith: 129
 Audie: 491
 Bonnie Pearl: 129
 Catherine Ann: 390, 391
 Christopher: 25, 26, 106
 Christopher: 26
 Christopher: 100
 Churchwell Jr.: 25, 33
 Clyde Wilson: 309, 491
 Cynthia: 65, 76
 Dallas: 100
 Dorothy Ann: 311
 Edgar William: 122, 310, 311
 Estelle: 100
 Florence May: 475
 George Elner: 129
 George W.: 34, 129
 Gertie Ethel: 122, 165, 166, 311, 312, 387, 388
 Gordon: 491
 Grace H.: 101, 282
 Grace Marie: 491
 Helen J.: 311, 492
 Helene: 177
 Hobert Byron "Hobb": 128, 129
 Howard Lewis: 310
 Ida Ellen: 122
 James: 33
 James C.: 309
 James Church: 34, 120, 121, 307, 308, 310, 311, 491, 492, 611
 James Frank: 129
 James Harris "Jim": 121, 307, 308, 491, 611
 James Hurbert: 308
 Jessie: 100, 280, 281
 Jimmye Ruth: 311
 Jo Ann: 311, 492
 John Horton: 129
 John W.: 33
 John W.: 121
 John Wilson: 122, 308, 309, 491
 Johnnie J.: 311, 492
 Joseph Abraham: 34, 127, 128, 147, 323, 343, 517
 Joseph P.: 129
 Joseph Patrick: 475
 Joyce Pat: 129
 Julia Ann: 121
 Kenneth: 390
 Lavina A.: 26
 Leonard W.: 308
 Lonnie David: 310
 Lula Mae: 309
 Lydia Mae: 148
 Mable: 101
 Mamie Elizabeth "Lib": 309
 Margaret "Maggie": 34, 124, 125, 322
 Mary Jane: 34, 123, 124, 316, 318, 321, 496-501, 613, 657
 Melanie: 566
 Nancy Caroline: 34, 122, 123, 150, 312-314, 492-495, 611, 612, 657
 Nancy Ellen: 343
 Paul A.: 311, 491, 492
 Pauline: 310
 Pearl: 100, 279, 280
 Peggy: 492
 Phyllis Ann: 343, 517
 Rebecca Ellen "Becky": 34, 129
 Robert Ardell "Buster": 148, 343, 517
 Robert Leonard "Bob": 128, 147, 148, 323, 343, 517
 Ruby E.: 311
 Sarah Ann: 34, 122, 165, 311
 Sarah Jane: 121
 Sibyl Roberta: 343, 517
 Sonnia Patricia "Polly": 475

Stanipher: 100
 Stovall J. "Tony": 308, 491, 611
 Sue: 492
 Susan Lynn: 344
 Tennessee M. "Tennie": 34, 125, 126, 179, 322, 323, 501, 613
 Thomas Henry: 26, 99, 100, 106, 107, 279, 280, 282
 Tom: 492
 Tommie Wanda: 310
 Virginia L. "Virgie": 308
 Warner Andrew: 122, 311, 491, 492
 Winnie: 491, 611

Jacob -
 Unknown: 273

Jacobs -
 Ashley: 489
 Beth: 488
 Charles: 489
 Charles David: 248, 452, 453, 592
 Charlie: 247
 Clyde: 584
 Clyde Emmett "Jack": 302, 488
 David Allen: 453, 592
 Donna: 624
 Emily Ann: 584
 Grace Armstrong: 248, 452
 Ina Sue: 453, 592
 James: 592
 James Clyde: 302
 James Wayne: 302, 488
 Jennifer: 488
 Joan: 488
 John: 592
 John Douglas: 302, 488, 489
 Katherine: 489
 Lois Charlene: 453
 Marion Francis: 302, 487
 Michael: 592
 Pearl Joann: 302, 489, 599, 611
 Phillip Ashley: 488
 Richard Lewis "Buck": 302, 488
 Richard Petway: 249
 Steven R.: 488
 Thomas: 488
 Tina Louise: 488
 William: 249
 William Henry: 247, 248

James -
 Jack: 385
 Jessica Renee: 640, 663, 664
 Oda Rebecca: 550
 Opal Marie: 385
 Paul David Jr.: 640
 Paul David Sr.: 640
 Taylen: 663

Jamison -
 Veralee: 366

Janway -
 Carol Lynn: 505
 Cecil: 505
 Dickie: 505
 Gene: 505

Jarvis -
 Sam: 320

Jefferson -
 Alexandria: 651
 Unknown: 651

Jenkins -
 Ida Mae: 559
 Rebecca: 49

Jetton -
 Betty: 503
 Connie: 503
 Corene: 503
 Lee: 502, 503

Jewell -
 Budd James: 598
 Taylor Martin: 598

Jodoin -
 Ashley: 609
 Frank Andrew: 484, 485
 Frank Andrew "Andy": 485, 609

Johnson -
 Anna: 344, 345
 Bailey: 204, 205
 Bessie Lee: 222, 223
 Billy: 432
 Buford Leon: 68, 548
 Candice Sue: 486
 David Lee: 163, 164
 Diane: 578
 Edgar: 639
 Gloria Jean: 578
 Grady: 205
 Gus: 205
 Jack Hollis: 587
 Jack Hollis Jr.: 587
 Jason: 481
 John Randall: 578
 John Wesley: 222
 Joyce: 466
 Kathlene: 225
 Leroy: 578
 Lisa: 432
 Lucille: 345, 346
 Maggie: 393
 Maggie Lucille: 588
 Misty: 432
 Nancy Jo: 486
 Rachel Louise: 164, 360, 527
 Robert Fredrick: 486
 Robert P.: 189, 190
 Rufus Houston: 190
 Rutha A.: 205, 413
 Shawn: 596
 Stephen Fredrick: 486
 Tammy Lynn: 639
 Thomas J. "Charles": 190
 W. L.: 432
 William Lewis: 577, 578
 Willie Austin: 190
 Willis: 548

Johnston -
 Dorothy: 161

Jones -
 Abbie: 94
 Alice Elizabeth: 216
 Brian Karl: 533
 Casey: 174
 Chelsae Renae: 572

Christy: 615
 Chuck: 535
 Coty Lebron: 572
 Cynthia: 643
 Dortha Virginia "Dot": 347
 Edward Allen: 368
 Gerald: 572
 Helen Mae: 369
 James Robert: 347
 Jasper: 618
 Joseph Lee: 459
 Josephine: 52, 53
 Karen Lynn: 535
 Larry: 615
 Martha: 60
 Melissa Katherine "Missy": 618
 Nell: 174
 Randall: 535
 Richard Fred: 174
 Rickey: 372
 Sadie: 441
 Stephanie: 539
 Ted Harold: 174, 372
 Willard K.: 368
 Willard Karl: 368, 533

Jordon -
 Mary: 531
 Merriman: 507
 Sharon Elaine: 580

Joyner -
 James Knox: 585
 James Walter: 585
 Joseph: 585
 Susie Jane: 585

Kasprzynski -
 Louise: 636

Keadle -
 Bonnie: 658

Keedy -
 Lois: 465, 466

Keef -
 Sandra: 582

Keel -
 Catherine: 274
 David C.: 274
 Edward Lee: 430
 Fannie Elizabeth: 152-154, 388
 Glen Ambrose: 222, 429, 430
 Helen L.: 274
 James: 430
 James Edward: 222, 430
 Leslie Ann: 430
 Marquerite Imogene: 222, 430
 Michael Edward: 430
 Otcie Elzada: 222, 430
 Vera Odine: 222, 429
 William "Wilks": 221, 222
 William Joseph: 222

Keele -
 Martha Ann "Mattie": 262, 263

Keeling -
 Frances: 86

Keith -
 Doris: 291

Keller -

Leona: 464
Kelley -
 Drew Winton: 599
 James M.: 350
 John Hulen: 599
 Johnathan Blake: 599

Kelly -
 Albert Scott: 586
 Ava Marguarite: 238, 239
 Ellabelle: 350, 351
 Ethel Mae: 231, 232
 Frank Gillen: 445
 Frank Gillen Jr.: 445, 586
 Joe: 238
 Kimberly: 586
 Nancye Ann: 374

Kelsay -
 Irene Mary: 175

Kemp -
 Thomas: 203

Kennedy -
 Abner B.: 37
 Bryan: 653
 James Benton: 269
 John: 578
 Lucinda: 107
 Nancy Jane: 37
 Reuben S.: 36, 37
 Virginia Lee: 37
 William: 37

Kennemore -
 Cade: 649
 Cassidy: 649
 Karen Elise: 529
 Trace: 649

Kenneson -
 Sam: 440

Kepper -
 Kathryn: 479

Kerrigan -
 Amy: 645
 David: 645
 Robert: 645

Kidd -
 Marion: 440

Kilgore -
 Alice: 330
 Amanda Kasey: 663
 Angela Michelle: 581
 Bessie: 416
 Betty Jean: 479, 480
 Carl Edward: 226, 434
 Carl Hubert: 226
 Carl Wesley: 434
 Christa: 226, 435
 Crystal Lynn: 580
 Dawn Marie: 580
 Debbie: 226, 434
 Gertrude: 193, 194
 Jenny Ruth: 226, 434
 Jerry: 536
 John: 22
 Larry: 663
 Larry Jimmy: 441, 580
 Leatha: 536, 627

Lella Marie: 470
 Lonnie William Jr.: 440, 441
 Nancy Emma: 142, 198
 Rachelle Lee: 581
 Sandra Kay: 441, 580, 651
 Shirley: 465
 Spencer Ralph: 441, 581
 Terri Jane: 518, 519
 Thomas William: 226
 Tommie Faye: 226, 434
 Walter Benamin: 479

Killian -
 Janai Trish: 576
 Russell Duane: 576
 Russell Kane: 576
 Trenton Deane: 576
 Unknown: 339

Kilty -
 David: 515

Kimball -
 Paul C.: 622

Kimsey -
 Sally: 587

Kindel -
 Ann: 445, 586
 Cecelia: 445, 586
 William Alan: 445

King -
 Alice: 443
 Alisha: 655
 Billy Webster: 514
 Calvin Dilworth: 620
 Candace Dionne: 620, 659
 Carolyn Fay: 634
 Charles L.: 200
 Cody: 655
 Dustin: 655
 Edward J.: 280, 281
 Emily: 520
 Ernest William: 634
 Howard: 281
 Jeanette: 281
 Lisa: 616
 Lydia: 520
 Mary Kate: 299
 Reba: 490
 Sherry Fay: 620
 Shirley: 662
 Susie: 198, 199
 Unknown: 655
 Van L.: 520
 Virginia Jean: 346

Kirk -
 Julia Alzana: 450
 Nellie: 108
 Willie Lee: 450

Kirkpatrick -
 Debbie: 574, 648
 Don: 574
 Marian Mae: 241, 242
 Randy: 574
 Roger: 574
 Tracey: 574, 649

Kish -
 Maegen C.: 636

Randall James: 636

Kissner -
 Brandon Scott: 650
 Cassandra Jo: 650
 Gary: 650

Knapp -
 Cora: 168, 169

Knight -
 Sarah: 246, 247

Knorr -
 Jerome "Jerry": 347, 348

Knott -
 Frances Lee: 357
 Jan: 357
 Joy: 357
 Richard: 357

Koons -
 Veronica: 477

Krofssik -
 Kristy Lynette: 616, 617

Kronbach -
 Bernard: 610

Kunkel -
 John B.: 375

Kurtz -
 Unknown: 587

Kurz -
 Horace Lynn: 458

Kyne -
 Karen: 488

LaCour -
 Mark: 653
 Whitney Shea: 653

Ladd -
 Anna: 470, 603
 Anna Rebecca: 269
 Balis: 93
 Balis Lee: 94, 267, 268, 275, 470, 603, 604
 Bertha Elizabeth: 95, 270, 471-473, 493-495, 604, 605, 656
 Betty: 273
 Betty Jean: 267, 470
 Brenda Fay: 470, 604
 Carl A.: 268, 299
 Carolyn: 470, 603
 Chris: 474
 Clarence: 268
 Claude "Buck": 105, 268
 Delbert: 469
 Donna: 604
 Florence: 269
 Glenda: 469
 Ida Mae "Maggie": 95, 272
 Ila Mae: 267, 469, 603
 Isaac: 93, 94, 275
 Jackie: 469
 James Mitchell: 95, 272, 273, 474
 Jeremy: 603
 Jessie: 274
 John David: 469
 John Wesley: 94, 95
 John William "J.W.": 267, 468, 469
 Johnny: 274
 Julian Aaron: 267

Kathy Diane: 470, 604
 Leitha Jane: 95, 274, 275, 474-476, 605
 Linda: 470
 Mahaley Rebecca "Haley": 95, 274
 Mary Ann: 604
 Mitchell: 274, 474
 Paul: 269, 470, 603, 604
 Paul: 470, 603
 Pauline: 269
 Rachel: 273
 Ray Edward: 270, 470, 604
 Sara: 603
 Terry: 604
 Terry: 470, 604
 Thelma: 273
 Virginia Lou "Jeannie": 95, 271, 473, 474, 492
 William Edward "Willie": 94, 267, 468-470, 603
 Willie Joe: 269

Lage -
 Susan Diane: 620

Lamb -
 Steve: 465

Lambdin -
 Denise: 441
 Larry: 528

Lambert -
 Sandra Ruth: 621

Lammi -
 Kerry: 650

Lammu -
 Ian: 650

Lampton -
 Hazel Pauline: 280
 Roy C.: 280
 Ruby Ruth: 280
 William H.: 280
 William K.: 279, 280

Lanchester -
 Brandon Keith: 633
 Brian: 633
 Roberta: 329

Land -
 Dean: 627

Lanier -
 Dorthy: 534

Lankford -
 Albert Lee: 449
 Nina Mae: 448, 449, 639

Lann -
 Dennis Alllen: 647
 Jacob Allen: 647

Lappin -
 Allie Francis: 238, 239
 Benny: 492
 Bertha Emma Jane: 156, 157
 Betty: 492
 Cindy: 492
 Frederick Boyce: 157
 Grant Harmon: 238
 William R.: 492

Lark -
 Carl B.: 287

LaRoche -
 David Bennett: 584

Lasater -
 Albert Frost: 176, 177
 Albert Jackson: 177
 Auburn: 159
 Betty Lou: 177, 376, 536
 Elizabeth Jane "Betty": 359, 527
 Ennis Benard: 159
 Ernest Leonard "Ennis": 158, 159
 Eunice: 159
 Howard S.: 159
 James Edward "Jimmie" Sr.: 177, 376, 536
 James Edward Jr.: 376
 John Albert: 161, 359
 John Albert Jr.: 359
 Jonathan Calvin: 158, 160
 Julia Ann: 359
 Malinda: 359
 Marian L.: 177, 375, 376
 Martha Payne: 177, 375, 536
 Mary Denise: 359, 527
 Rebecca Kathleen: 376, 536
 Robert L.: 160, 161
 Roberta: 159
 Thornton Martin: 161
 Virginia: 159
 William Duncan "Bill": 161, 359, 527

Laszlo -
 Julie: 580

Lawson -
 Ida: 523
 Tommy: 227

Laxson -
 June: 289

Lay -
 Kenneth Earl Jr.: 373
 Kenneth Earl Sr.: 373
 Mark William: 373
 Susan Deann: 373

Laymon -
 Ginger: 466
 Lisa: 466
 Mitzi: 466
 Paul: 466
 Paul Jr.: 466

Layne -
 Barbara A.: 118
 Bartley Sanders: 432
 Bradford: 419
 Danny Ray: 550
 David Edward: 638
 Ed: 639
 Hollie Danielle: 638
 Jake Dewayne: 639
 James Dewayne: 639
 Janice Darlene "Jan": 419, 569
 Jennifer: 377
 Joshua Allen: 512
 Magnolia "Maggie Nola": 212, 548
 Mamie Katherine: 555
 Margie Marie: 638
 Marshal Bradford: 569
 Nancy Ann: 399
 Nelda Kay: 589, 590
 Patricia Almedia: 432
 Rex: 512

Robert Bradford "Bobby": 419, 568, 569
 Shane Daniel: 638
 Unknown: 447
 Walter L.: 419
Lea -
 Georgia Faye: 428
Leach -
 Hazel Dorthy: 486
 Katie Ann: 545
 Larry Kenneth: 545
 Ronald Shea: 545
 Sarah Nichole: 545
Leazenby -
 Kendra Ann: 650
 Monica Alysse: 650
 Troy: 650
LeCroy -
 Don Wilson: 555, 556
 Gabrielle ReAnn: 642
 Nena Chanelle: 556, 642
 Samuel Duke: 555
 Thomas: 254, 255
 Timothy Wilson: 556, 642
Lee -
 John Roy: 502
 Teala Amanda: 571
 Unknown: 124
Legleiter -
 David Gene: 651
 Donald James: 651
 Johnath David: 651
Leis -
 Sonia Lea: 629
Lening -
 Arby Lee: 232
Lentz -
 William "Bill": 252
Leu -
 Andrea: 367
 Jerry: 367
 Mark: 367
Levan -
 Brett M.: 664
 Donna Gail: 652
 Joel David III: 664
 Martha Elizabeth "Betty": 116, 117
 Samuel C. "Kelse": 116
Lewis -
 Brett Anderson: 581
 Christopher Cooper: 582
 Cora Frances: 546
 Diane Rachel: 430
 George: 430
 James Morgan: 442, 443
 James Morgan Jr.: 443, 581, 582
 Lynn: 443, 582
 Pauline: 191
 Ryan Fletcher: 581
 Scott Fulton: 581
 Susan Lettia: 601
Lick -
 Jonathon Edward: 580
Linder -
 Cannon: 571
 Paul: 570, 571
 Tori: 571
Linderman -
 Kevin: 648
Link -
 Anna Bea: 215
Litson -
 Cynthia: 531
Little -
 Nancy: 438
Littles -
 Coria Annie Lou: 203, 204
Litton -
 Juanita Louise: 366
Lock -
 Lindsey Michelle: 427, 573
 Michael: 426, 427
 Michael Dustin: 427
Lockhart -
 Alice Faye: 451
 Angela: 433
 Bettie: 223
 Betty: 224
 Buford: 223
 Charles Raymond: 223
 Christin LeeAnn: 577
 Danny Ray: 223
 Delsia: 224
 Donald Christopher: 433, 577
 Doris Faye: 223
 Elvie: 551
 Eula Mae: 225
 Frank Cheatum: 224, 451
 Grady Wilson: 225, 433, 577
 Grady Wilson Jr.: 433
 Hazel Grace: 224
 Joan: 547
 John Frank: 223
 Lester Kenneth: 225
 Minnie: 642
 Paul Eugene: 223
 Randal Everett: 225
 Ronald Brook: 433
 Roy: 295
 Troy: 433
 Will C.: 223
 Woodrow Wilson: 224, 225
Lofty -
 Meschel: 510
 Teresa: 530
Logan -
 Maurice: 335
Loggins -
 Unknown: 434
Lollar -
 Joe Thomas: 16
 Ruhama: 16
Lomax -
 Jeanette Cathryn: 545
London -
 Elsie M.: 283
Long -
 Annie Mary: 454, 455
 Bessie Lee: 454

Bill: 410
 Billy Dickerson: 556, 557
 Christopher Brent: 604
 Cynthia Lynn: 425, 426
 Eddie: 562
 Geneva: 604
 Greg: 604
 J.W.: 406
 Kathy Evyone: 557, 643, 664
 Lindley: 425
 Michael Dennis: 604
 Raymond: 604
 Sarah Ann: 358
 Shirley: 510
Longley -
 Clifford: 583
 Lester Anderson: 443, 583
 Lester Clifford: 443
 Lisa Dallas: 583
 Lisa Dallas: 443, 583
Louis -
 Betty Ann: 519
Love -
 Phillip Gordon: 267
Loveday -
 Christopher Eugene: 635
 Haven: 635
 Haven Wayne: 635
 Jeffery Ray: 635
 Kathy Jane: 635, 662
 Samuel Timothy: 635
Lovelace -
 Amanda Jean: 623
 Buford Jr.: 623
 Effie: 158
 Kim: 623
Lovelady -
 Joseph: 363
 Lettie Jo "Jodie": 363, 517
 Lillie Mae: 388, 389
 Richard Eugene: 627
 Tiffinay Brook: 627, 659
Lovern -
 Hope: 616
 Summer: 616
Lowery -
 Alexandria Grace: 651
 Angus: 651
 Chris: 616
 Christopher: 616
 Dot: 651
 Peggy Sue: 522
 Scott: 651
 Spencer Ramsay: 651
Loyd -
 Edgar: 71
 Evelyn: 583
 Jana Anderson: 583
 Jocelyn Kelly: 583
 Lew Wilson III: 583
 Lew Wilson Jr.: 583
 Lew Wilson Sr.: 583
Lucas -
 Perry: 128
Lund -
 Harris Foss: 586
 Lori Lynette: 652
 Robert John: 652
 Thomas John: 586, 652
Lutz -
 Robert: 300
Lydic -
 Steele: 299
Lydick -
 Bernice: 169
Lyles -
 Carol: 592
Lyons -
 Olive A.: 441
 Thomas: 441
Lytle -
 Emily: 480
 Joshua: 480
 Steven: 480
MacIntosh -
 Tricia Dawn: 391
MacKum -
 Mary Beth: 596
Madarasz -
 Joshua Jason: 580, 651
 Kathryn Brianna: 651
 Merissa Diane: 651
 Morgan Ashley: 651
 Nancy Mae: 651
 Paul Louis: 580
 Peter: 580
Madewell -
 Clarence: 407
Madwell -
 Anne: 407
 Bobby: 407
 Clarence Jr.: 407
 Marie: 407
 Yvonne: 407
Magouirk -
 Tonya: 628
Mahan -
 Julia: 533
Mainord -
 Charles Allen: 337, 511
 Charline Yebette: 511
 Darlene: 511
 Dorothy: 337, 512
 Ivan DeWitt: 511
 Lewis Waymon: 336, 337
 Lowery Houston "Corky": 337, 511, 512
 Margaret: 337
 Vanessa Carol: 512
 Wanda Jean: 512
Majors -
 Stacy Grace: 564
Malery -
 Kisiah: 15, 17
Malinowski -
 Ed: 662
 Michael Scott: 662
 Wyatt Austin: 662
 Zachary Ryan: 662
Manies -

Jerald Lee Jr.: 372
 Jerald Lee Sr.: 372
 Pamela Sue: 373
 Ransom Edward: 373
Manley -
 Argie Louise: 226, 227
 Ella Ada: 431
 James H.: 226
 Unknown: 433
Manning -
 Judy: 384
Mansfield -
 Kathie: 593
Manus -
 James: 254
Maquirk -
 Edna Eva: 462, 463
Marchesoni -
 Danny Thomas: 457, 596
 Joe: 457, 596
 Joel: 596
 John Denton: 596
 John Henry: 457, 596
 Lisa: 457
 Salvatore "Sal": 457
 Samuel: 596
Marks -
 Daniel: 610
 Michael: 610
Marler -
 Lillie: 264, 265
Marlowe -
 Douglas: 310
Marr -
 Patricia Alice: 521
Marshal -
 Susan: 524
Marshall -
 Willie: 367
Martin -
 Alfred: 11, 12
 Alice Beth: 350, 522, 619
 Andrew Jackson C.: 13, 55, 56, 175-178, 373-377, 535-537, 626, 627
 Ann Louise Katherine: 152, 348, 349, 521, 618
 Anna Katheryn: 156
 Anna May: 155, 156
 Anne Julia: 49
 Annie Lou Katheryn: 154, 353, 523, 524, 622
 Annis Mae: 46, 442
 Ash-Leigh: 658
 Audra: 375, 536, 627
 Bertha Cecile: 157, 357
 Betty Royce: 353, 523, 621
 Beulah Louise: 48, 49
 Beulah Margaret "Pegg": 163
 Brittie: 53, 54
 Bruce Edward: 523, 620
 Byrtle Tennessee "Bret": 56, 178, 377
 Charles H.: 366
 Christofer Michael: 620
 Cindy Jane: 375
 Clayton Alan: 620
 Comfort May: 152, 346, 347, 520, 521
 Darla Jean: 355
 Dava Jean: 351, 522
 David: 358
 David Alan: 523, 620
 David Alan Jr.: 620
 David Coleman: 12, 44-46, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 234, 346-355, 357, 358, 442, 520-526, 618-624, 658, 659
 David Crockett: 153, 350, 351, 522, 619
 David Crockett: 155
 David Crockett II: 522, 619, 620
 David Thornton: 357, 525, 622, 623, 659
 David Thornton Jr. "Dave": 525, 623
 Deborah Ann: 523, 620
 Don Marlin: 351, 522, 619
 Donna Kay: 375
 Duncan T.: 49
 Edith Elizabeth: 56
 Edward Columbus: 355
 Edward Columbus: 45, 152-154, 350-355, 388, 521-524, 618-622, 658, 659
 Edward Jackson "Ned": 56
 Elisha Duncan "Lish": 45, 79, 80
 Elisha Tate: 56, 176, 375, 536, 627
 Elisha Thornton: 154
 Eliza Jane: 53, 171
 Eliza Jane: 56, 177, 376
 Elizabeth Marion: 658
 Ella Mae: 353, 522, 523, 620, 659
 Elydia Katherine: 154
 Emma Louise: 357, 526
 Gary Tate "Rusty": 352
 George William: 525
 Halson Wooten: 157, 358, 526
 Helen Agnes: 152
 Henrie: 53, 172
 Jack C. Rastus: 176, 375, 536, 627
 Jack Ervin: 176, 373, 374, 535, 626
 Jacob David: 623
 James Christopher: 623, 659
 James Edward: 354
 James Oma Keel: 154, 353, 354
 James T.: 658
 James William: 54, 172, 367
 Jan A.: 366
 Janice Taylor: 622
 JoAnn: 173, 367
 John Fitzgerald: 355
 John Herbert: 374, 536
 John Thomas: 176
 John Thornton: 163
 John Wesley: 536
 Joseph Allan: 620
 Joseph Edward Jr.: 374
 Joseph Edward Sr.: 176, 374, 536
 Joyce: 154, 354, 355, 524
 Justin: 659
 Karen Denise: 526, 624
 Karen Kay: 366
 Katherine May: 350, 521, 522, 618, 619, 658, 659
 Kathy B.: 366
 Kathy Diane: 374, 535
 Kenneth William: 523
 Kevin Lee: 523
 Laura Jean: 525, 622, 659
 Lena Katherine: 357, 525, 623, 624

Linda Carol: 526
 Linda Sue: 348
 Louisa A. "Lou": 12, 49, 50, 164-166, 311, 360-365, 528-531, 624, 625, 659
 Lydia "Liddy": 12, 46, 47, 158-160, 358, 359, 526, 527, 624
 Lydia Lou Emma "Liddy": 46, 157, 158, 358
 M. N.: 53
 Maggie Estelle: 49, 163, 164, 360, 527
 Malinda Jane "Jennie": 48, 160, 161, 359, 527
 Marcelle: 154, 354, 388, 389, 524, 622
 Margaret Pauline Crow: 523
 Margaret Parmelia "Maggie": 12
 Marjorie Lee: 56, 178, 377
 Mary "Polly": 12, 50, 167-170, 365-367, 531, 532, 625
 Mary Jo: 152
 Mary Katherine: 525, 623
 Melissa Marie: 658
 Mildred Ann: 374, 535, 626
 Mildred Bible: 163, 360, 527
 Monte: 154, 355
 Monte Carlo: 355
 Neil Keel Martin: 354
 Newton Jasper: 153, 350, 521, 522, 618, 619, 658, 659
 Pamela Jane: 374, 535
 Paul: 354
 Phil: 366
 Phyllis: 358, 526
 Ransom: 56
 Ransom Herbert: 153, 351, 352
 Ransom Herbert Jr. "Butch": 352
 Rebecca: 12
 Rebecca: 13, 54, 55, 173-175, 367-373, 532-535, 626
 Rebecca Lucretia "Becky": 56, 176, 177, 375, 376, 536
 Robert Alvin Jr.: 375
 Robert Alvin Sr. "Bob": 176, 375
 Robin Denise: 375
 Rodney L.: 366
 Roger C.: 366
 Ronnie: 355
 Roxanna: 157
 Russell Thornton: 360
 Sallie: 54
 Sallie Florence: 48, 161, 162
 Sally Jane: 176, 374, 535
 Sally Mae: 56, 177, 178, 376, 377, 536, 537
 Samantha Ann: 622
 Sammie Jane: 152, 349, 350, 521
 Samuel: 12, 13
 Samuel Cecil: 46, 156, 157, 357, 358, 526
 Samuel J.: 53
 Samuel Morrell: 157
 Sandra Kay: 347, 348
 Sarah F.: 13, 56, 57, 179, 323, 377
 Sarah Lynn: 622
 Sarah Rachel: 163
 Steve: 358
 Steven L.: 366
 Tennie Louise: 353
 Tennie Mae: 153, 154
 Thelma Juanita: 157, 357, 358, 526
 Thoma Dell: 157
 Thomas Anderson: 155, 355, 357, 524-526, 622-624, 659
 Thomas Benton: 46, 154, 155, 234, 235, 355, 524-526, 622-624, 659

Thomas Benton: 622
 Thomas Edward: 525, 622
 Thomas Woodard: 357, 525, 526, 624
 Thornton H.: 12, 48, 160-163, 359, 360, 527
 Thornton Herbert: 46, 156
 Tolly Edward: 523
 Tolly Newton: 353, 523, 621
 Tony: 157
 Tracy Allen: 523, 621
 Tracy Allen Jr.: 621
 Unknown: 407
 William Benton: 357, 524, 525, 622
 William David "Will D.": 152, 347
 William Edward: 620
 William Edward "Bill": 153, 352, 353, 522, 523, 612, 620, 621, 659
 William Edward Jr. "Buddy": 353, 523, 612, 613, 620
 William Herbert: 11, 12
 William Herbert: 13, 52, 53, 171, 172, 367
 William Herbert: 49, 162, 163, 359, 360, 527
 William Herbert "Bill" Sr.: 56, 175, 176, 373-375, 535, 536, 626
 William Herbert "Will": 45, 151, 152, 346-349, 520, 521, 618
 William Herbert Jr.: 163, 359, 360
 William Herbert Jr.: 176
 Willis: 337

Masingil -

Albert Joseph: 375
 Joseph W.: 375
 Mary Margaret: 375, 536

Mason -

Ada: 137
 Alma Edith: 496
 Bertha Agnes: 497
 Chloe Brooke: 649
 Edward: 137
 Heath: 649
 Joe: 649
 Mary Jane: 619
 Morton H.: 497

Mathis -

Carla: 620

Mattson -

Candace: 605
 Merwyn: 605
 Shaunna: 605

Maxine -

Unknown: 339

Maxwell -

Daniel: 643

May -

Phillip: 279

Mayer -

LaDora: 419
 Peggy: 593
 Teresa: 419, 568
 Wince: 418

Mayfield -

Albert Leon: 271, 472, 493
 Art: 472
 Betsy Elaine: 471, 604
 Christy Dawn: 604
 Cindy: 473
 Dennis: 471

Doris: 271
 Dorothy Novella "Dot": 471, 604, 656
 Esther Lois: 271, 473, 495
 Frances: 270
 Gennie Lou: 270
 Infant: 472
 James Floyd: 471, 604
 James Floyd Jr.: 604
 James Thomas "Tommy": 271, 471, 604, 605, 656
 James Anne: 605
 Jerry B.: 271, 473
 Jim: 472
 John D. Jr.: 473, 605
 John Douglas: 271, 472, 473, 605
 Judy: 471
 Larry Allan: 472
 Mary Elizabeth: 393
 Michael: 472
 Myrtle Elizabeth: 471, 604, 656
 Pamela: 471, 605
 Phyllis: 471
 Raymond I.: 271, 471, 494
 Robert "Bob": 271
 Sallie: 270
 Sammy Jane: 473
 Vivian Grace: 271
 William Arthur: 270, 493-495
 William Arthur Jr.: 271
 William Clarence: 270
 Willie Pearl: 271
McArthur -
 Dale: 538, 627
 Mark: 627
 Tommy: 538
McBee -
 Bedford Forrest: 431
 Clyde: 516
 Frank Troy: 431
 Mary Ann "Roxie": 516
 Rosa Lea: 631
 Steve: 432
 Walter Henry "Hamper": 431
McBride -
 Virginia: 283
McCaig -
 Christine: 542
McCall -
 Amanda Beth: 619
 Anthony Martin: 619
 Thomas Daniel: 619
McCallie -
 Helen: 573, 574
McCallister -
 Florence: 200
McCammon -
 Carol Jo: 170, 366
 Dixie Lu: 170, 367
 Willard J.: 170
McCarver -
 Etta: 258
 Etta Elizabeth: 452
 Josephine: 562, 563
McClain -
 Dorothy Lee: 470
McClaren -
 James Clyde: 600
 James Clyde Jr.: 600
McClure -
 Renee: 543
 Rhonda: 543
McCollough -
 Brady Austin: 634, 635
 Danny Lavaughn: 634
 Jordan Leigh: 635
 Kayla Danyel: 634
McCollum -
 Unknown: 613
McConnell -
 Amy Kathryn: 582
 Cheri Lynn: 582
 Emily Joyce: 582
 James Calvin: 443
 James Calvin Jr. "Pete": 443, 582
 James Gregory: 582
 Mary Dallas: 443, 582, 583
 Nancy Catherine: 443
 Scott Allen: 582
 William Jasper: 443, 582
McCoy -
 Unknown: 124
McCrary -
 Thomas Edward "Tommy": 562
 William Howard: 562
McCreary -
 Annie: 430
McCullough -
 Ann: 663
 Cynthia Kay: 642
 James H.: 642
 Mary: 101
McDaniel -
 Jennifer: 648
McDonald -
 John: 577
 Judy: 431
McDonough -
 Annie: 378
McDowell -
 Carla: 543
McElroy -
 Anna: 537
 Dave Louis: 376
 Ernest Whitney: 376
 John David: 376
 Louis Andrew: 376, 536, 537
 Sally Jane: 376
 Wallis: 537
McGahey -
 Bonnie Faye: 524, 525
McGarvey -
 Grace: 510
 Margaret Ann: 510
 Raymond J.: 510
McGinty -
 Barry: 572
 Brian Andrew: 572
 Jordon Ashley: 572
McGovern -
 Jennie Margie: 219

John: 219
McGriff -
 Lester Wayne: 169
McHargue -
 Eula: 232, 233
 Lillian: 232
 Luther: 232
McHenry -
 Reta Pauline: 523
McHone -
 Emma: 511
McLean -
 Patty K.: 637
McMannis -
 Judith Nan: 586
McMillan -
 Bill: 495
 Dick: 578
McMillin -
 Genevieve "Evie": 646
 Myron: 646
 Nathaniel Sanders: 646
McMorrow -
 Mildred: 297
 Robert J.: 297
 Unknown: 296, 297
McNabb -
 Marilyn: 657
McNeal -
 Annette: 643
 Debra Lynn: 643
 Grady: 643
McNeese -
 Ray: 313
McShan -
 David J.: 157
McWain -
 Ola: 448
Meadors -
 Jimmy Pat: 534
 Kandi Leigh: 534
Meadows -
 Connie Kay: 589
 Heather: 616
Meany -
 Jennifer: 536
 John: 536
 Rebecca: 536
Mears -
 Betty: 601
 Kimberly: 630
Medley -
 James: 393
 James W.: 286
 Wavie: 393, 394
Meeks -
 Alma: 257, 258
 Andy: 576
 Angela: 601, 655
 Ashley: 540, 629
 Bertha: 244
 Betty: 460
 Betty Sue: 552, 653
 Bobby: 460
 Braxton Shane: 629
 Brett Allen: 649
 Brittany Nicole: 653
 Carlee: 260, 463
 Carlene: 457
 Carol: 425
 Carolyn: 455
 Chad: 539
 Clyde: 603
 Colten Bryce: 653
 Colton: 655
 Danny: 653
 Darryl: 224
 David Sherrill: 540
 Dee: 655
 Dee Ann: 543
 Donnie: 462
 Edward: 603
 Elizabeth Sue: 544
 Ellis C.: 260, 462
 Ernest Raymond: 260, 463, 464
 Eva Jean: 463
 France: 257
 Frances: 460
 Geraldine: 567
 Harvey: 660
 Haylea Ragan: 629
 Henry Benton: 260, 463
 Hollis Melton: 552
 Isaac: 203
 Jackie Lee: 462, 600, 601, 655
 Jacob Alan: 649
 James Allen: 260, 462, 463
 Jeff Don: 601
 Jessie Lee: 653
 Joe B.: 104
 Joe C.: 259
 John: 464
 Joyce: 461
 Justin: 655
 Kim: 464
 Larry: 634
 Louvina: 260, 460, 461, 600, 655
 Mack: 575
 Mary: 660
 Mary A.: 222
 Mary Jo: 433
 Matthew: 629
 Matthew Bryson: 629
 Matthew Edward: 660
 Mattie Pat: 538
 Nancy Mae: 260, 463
 Nectchel: 384
 Norma: 460
 Patricia: 640
 Perley L.: 203
 Phillip Todd: 512
 Randy E.: 660
 Richard: 539
 Richard: 461
 Robert L.: 259, 460
 Ronnie: 462
 Rose B.: 260, 461, 462
 Roxanne M.: 640, 641
 Ruby Oma Lee: 588
 Sam: 260, 461

Shane: 601
 Shannon: 655
 Theodore: 640
 Travis Shane: 540
 Uliss: 260
 Unknown: 655
 Unknown: 462
 Unknown: 463
 Unknown: 463
 Unknown: 463
 Unknown: 463
 Unknown: 463
 Unknown: 463
 Unknown: 603
 Vickie: 464
 Wanda Kay: 462, 483, 601
 William Blanton: 260, 462, 483, 600, 601, 655
 William Frances: 259

Meliza -
 Sheldon: 367

Melton -
 Bethany M.: 646
 Ova E.: 146
 Sarah M.: 646
 Walter Kevin: 646

Mendell -
 Unknown: 220

Mennell -
 Mollie Larue: 625

Meyers -
 Carol Ann: 441

Michael -
 Anthony G.: 529

Miles -
 Jewell: 495

Miller -
 Dorothy Kate: 497, 498
 Geraldine: 440
 Herman: 389
 Marie Louise: 159, 160
 Mark: 584
 Patty: 609
 Ralph: 440

Mills -
 Brian: 664
 Hunter: 664
 Jacob: 664

Mingle -
 Brent Andrew: 568
 Charles Robert III: 568
 Charles Robert Jr.: 568

Minnick -
 David Eugene: 532
 Gary Allen: 533
 Harold: 532
 Michael Edward: 532, 626
 Michael Joseph: 626

Minor -
 Matilda: 228, 229

Minters -
 Mary Katherine: 359

Minton -
 Bell: 465
 Bessie: 640

Mitchell -
 Julie Carol: 590, 591
 Leo: 590
 Mark: 450
 Thareissa: 634

Mixon -
 Jane: 648

Mochow -
 Mark Sanders: 597
 Matthew Forrest: 597

Molyneaux -
 Lorraine: 580

Monroe -
 Ann: 438, 577
 Glenn Lanier: 437, 438

Montgomery -
 Charles Stubblefield: 436, 437
 Joseph Anderson: 437
 Margaret Ann "Maggie": 437, 577

Moody -
 Joseph Allen: 566

Mooney -
 Lillian: 551

Moore -
 James Horace Jr.: 419
 James Horace Sr.: 419
 Nelson: 12
 Robyn Lee: 551
 Sarah Francis: 438
 Thomas E.: 506
 Unknown: 407

Morgan -
 Cade: 535
 Charles Edward: 465
 Charles Edward: 465
 Clara Belle: 279
 Dewey B.: 195
 Edgar: 196
 Emma Castella: 142
 Eugene: 393
 Fern: 196
 Frankie N.: 195, 391, 392
 Ida I.: 198, 199
 Inez: 393
 Jake: 535
 James Thomas "J.T.": 142, 198
 Joe: 535
 John Monroe: 194, 195
 Joseph Mack: 196
 La____: 195
 Lawrence: 393
 Mary F.: 393
 Melvie: 337
 Mose M.: 195, 392, 393
 Steven McCall: 465
 William Ernest: 195
 Willie Kathie: 196

Morris -
 Crystal Lane: 545
 James Earl: 545
 Lukas Earl: 545
 Mary Ann: 97

Morrison -
 Bill: 453
 Carl "Teeter": 661

David Ross: 586
 Dorothy: 539
 Frederick Thomas: 242, 445, 446, 586, 652
 Freida Belle: 446
 Isham Moses: 242
 Lesley Porter: 446
 Lillian Manerva: 446, 586, 652
 Lucas Blake: 661
 Nathan Brody: 661
 Patrick: 661
 Shirley Ross: 446, 586
 Vesta May: 242

Morrow -
 Brenda: 627

Morton -
 Angela: 600
 Sam: 600
 Sandy: 600

Moses -
 Ida Elizabeth Moore: 413

Moss -
 Alan Stuart: 603
 Charolotte: 467, 602
 David: 467, 602, 603
 James B.: 467
 Marianne: 603

Mowatt -
 Dorthy: 429, 430

Mullins -
 Joshua David: 626
 Martin Arlan: 534, 626
 Richard Aaron: 534
 Richard Thomas: 534
 Seth Gaberial: 626

Murphy -
 Don L.: 451
 Patrick Gerard: 566
 Patrick Gerard Jr.: 566

Murray -
 Allie May: 578
 Alvie: 577, 578
 Barbara Jewell: 495
 Bessie Lou: 269
 Cecil: 495, 523
 Clarence: 509
 Dallas: 495
 Daniel Wayne: 428
 David: 509
 David William: 428, 574
 Debbie: 509, 615
 Della Faye: 509
 Dorthy Marie: 495, 523, 612, 613, 657
 Geneva: 495, 612, 657
 John Walter "Buddy": 444
 Kathy Sue: 509
 Louise: 271
 Margaret Rose: 578, 649
 Martha Estelle: 272, 273
 Myrtle Katherine: 298
 Novella "Dodie": 313
 Pearl: 495
 Robert Wayne: 428
 Sam: 271
 Seth William: 574
 Stevie: 509

Tammy Diane: 509
 Thomas Newton: 272
 Thomas Newton: 298
 Walter David: 444

Muse -
 Brad: 543
 Jeremy: 543
 Kenneth: 543

Myers -
 Adell: 338
 Alonzo "Lonnie": 480
 Bessie: 418
 Beth Ann: 594
 Betty Lou: 454, 594, 654
 Billy: 338
 Brenda: 513
 Carolos: 513
 Cindy: 358
 Clifton L. "Blood": 337, 338
 David: 358
 Donnie: 338
 Earl: 338
 Ernest Charles: 113
 Ethelene: 600
 Frank Thornton: 158
 Frank W.: 157, 158
 Gene: 338
 Glen Hardy: 424
 Harry Willis: 112
 Jack "T": 513
 James: 480, 481
 James C.: 454
 James C. Jr.: 454, 594
 James Herman: 481, 606
 John Jefferson: 111, 112
 Joyce: 338
 Juanita: 338
 Kenneth: 513
 Kenneth Edgar: 454, 594
 Larry Dudley: 424
 Mark: 358
 Mark D.: 112
 Mary Ann: 594
 Perry Michael: 606
 Rebecca H.: 113
 Richard Dale: 606
 Ronnie: 358
 Ryan Kenneth: 594
 Speaker L.: 338, 513
 Summer: 594
 Tommy: 158, 358
 Vela Myrlene: 481, 606
 Wendell: 338

Mysong -
 Kim: 519

Nance -
 Amos Mitchell "Butch": 344

Naramore -
 Lawrence: 465

Narramore -
 Marie: 465

Neal -
 Brenda Alyce: 443
 Perry: 443

Nelson -

Lillie: 300
 Matthew Ian: 625
 Pearl: 508
 Samuel Douglas Jr.: 625
 Samuel Douglas III: 625
 Samuel Douglas Sr.: 625
 Shelia: 603
Newell -
 Willie: 269
Newman -
 Bessie: 559
Newport -
 Annette Noel: 605
 Jerry D.: 605
 Patrick D.: 605
Newsome -
 Almedia Ada: 432
Newt -
 Louise: 493
Newton -
 Martha Jean: 240
Nickles -
 Neoma Catherine "Oma": 84
Niece -
 Barbara Rebecca: 372
 Carol Jean: 372
 Gary Arnold: 372
 Jimmy Lyle Jr.: 372
 Jimmy Lyle Sr.: 372
 Kelly Cristopher: 372
 Michael Jeffrey: 372
 Steven Wayne: 372
Nielsen -
 William: 441
Nixon -
 David Carl: 602
 James T.: 602
Nolan -
 Arthur: 266
Norman -
 Emily Katheryn: 156
 Lenabel: 355, 357
 Randy: 502
 William: 355
 Willie Beth: 350
Northcutt -
 Carla: 482
 Chase: 576
 Darla: 482
 David Earl: 482, 607
 DeElla: 417
 Donna: 417
 Eric: 576
 Gaston: 607
 Gavin: 607
 George Stanley: 482
 Haylee Dianne: 608
 Hunter: 607
 Jay: 417
 Karen: 417
 Lyte Wilson: 417
 Marty LaDon: 482, 607
 Mary Evelyn: 419
 Michael: 482, 607
 Shaelyn Jean: 608
 Sherry Lynn: 482, 607
 Stanley: 482, 607, 608, 647
 Summer: 576
 Tammy Renee: 482, 607
 Tory: 607
 Tucker James: 607
 Vernon L.: 417
 William Earl: 482, 647
 Zachary: 607
Nottingham -
 Melda: 592
Numerador -
 Veronica: 657
Nunley -
 Allison "Allie": 616
 Betty Mae: 414, 565
 Bryon: 654
 Carolyn: 337
 Carson: 616
 Charles: 453
 Christina Mae "Christy": 565, 646
 Dagen Luke: 646
 Dannie: 654
 David: 337
 Dewey Glenn: 339
 Doris Aline: 420
 Edna: 339
 Faye: 338, 339
 Florence: 337
 George: 339
 Graham: 420
 Henrietta: 600, 601
 Hilda: 337
 Hunter: 616
 J.W.: 337
 James C.: 339
 Jewell D.: 339
 Joe Allen: 432
 John Matthew: 646
 John Matthew "Matt": 565, 645, 646
 Josie: 339
 Joyce: 307
 Kelly Greenberry: 337
 Kenneth: 337
 Kermit Ray: 337, 512, 513, 616
 Leonard Douglas: 414, 564, 565
 Lewis Jefferson "Jeff": 337, 339
 Louella Grace: 337
 Marie: 383
 Mary Jane: 414, 565
 Michael Douglas: 565
 Odell: 513, 616
 Patricia: 339
 Paul: 337
 Peggy J.: 638
 Petreva Frances "Pat": 332
 Phillip Douglas: 413, 414
 Phillip S.: 413
 Phylecia: 339
 Rex Allen: 414
 Ronnie Lee: 414, 565, 645, 646
 Terry Lynn: 565
 Wade: 513, 616
 William Carroll: 337
Nunn -

Luke: 477, 478
 Sherrill Franklin: 478
 Winston Barrett: 478
Oates -
 Unknown: 288
O'Brien -
 Emma: 657
 Michael: 657
 Mollie: 657
Odell -
 Alfred Monroe Jr.: 534
 Jennifer Elaine: 534
 Logan: 534
Officer -
 Alex Gleason: 178
 Ann Ward: 178, 377
 Rachel Margaret: 178, 377
Offutt -
 Martha Jean Dollye: 364, 365
O'Field -
 Sally: 278
Oleszkowicz -
 Shirley: 550
Oliver -
 Edna Mae: 457, 458
 Elmer: 383
 Ida: 481
 Marie Peggy: 383
 William "Bill": 457
Olsen -
 Lori: 571
Olson -
 Charles: 54
O'Neal -
 Andrew M.: 596
 Bernice Kathryn: 328
 Betty Juanita: 539, 540
 Charles Russell: 328
 Clarice Inez: 328, 506, 583, 614, 615
 Daniel: 654
 Ethel Mae: 328, 505, 506
 Jeffery Daniel: 596, 654
 Joan Dale: 568
 John: 596
 John Timothy: 596
O'Rouark -
 Carrie: 30
O'Sail -
 Bill: 145
Osment -
 Susie: 592
Ostreich -
 Dennis: 646
Oswald -
 Fredrick Karl: 526
 Frieda Helene: 390
 Kristopher Martin Oswald: 526
 Rose Marie: 390
Overturf -
 Cindy Lynn: 616
 Connie: 386
 Debra: 386
 Don L.: 386
 Eddie: 616
 Evelyn: 386
 Glyn E.: 187, 386, 544
 Henry Bascom: 186
 Henry C.: 386
 Henry Clarence: 186, 187
 Henry Clifton: 187, 385, 386
 Janice: 386
 Jeff: 387
 Jerry E.: 386
 John W.: 386
 Linda: 387
 Tannis: 386
 Terra: 544
 Terry: 386, 544
 Thomas: 387
 Thomas Chester: 187, 386, 387
 Tommy: 386
Owen -
 Dan: 533
 Daniel K.: 534
Owens -
 David Ray: 563
 Deborah Lou: 562, 645
 Elevylee: 310
 Elizabeth Jane "Betsy": 600
 James Wilson: 562
 Joseph Alexander: 600
 Judy Carol: 562, 645
 Lela Ann: 600
 Martha Matilda: 43, 44, 313, 323, 439
 Mary Lee: 412
 Mary Louise: 600
 Samuel Lane: 599, 600
 Wayne: 600
 William J.: 43
Ownby -
 Rachel Ann: 515
Pace -
 Jesse: 509, 510
 Jesse Richard: 510
 Tina Louise: 510
Pack -
 Tim: 389
Paris -
 Robert: 608
 Unknown Twin: 608
 William: 608
Parker -
 Chester A.: 408, 409
 Eric: 561
 Pamela Diane: 409
 Phillip: 561
 Robert Steven: 409, 561
 Thelma Jean: 590, 591
Parks -
 Eva Lee: 456
 Lizzie: 33, 34
 Zora: 457
Parmley -
 Anita: 635
 John Henry: 245
 Lula: 308
Parnam -
 Unknown: 282
Parr -

John Allen: 464
 Robert: 464
 Sally: 464
 Sherri: 464
Parrott -
 Edgar Ellis: 521
 Edgar Ellis Jr.: 521
Parson -
 Jessie G. Caldwell: 468, 469
 Mary Emma: 245, 246
Parsons -
 Daniel Blake: 614
 Garrick Olson: 614
 Jason Roy: 504
 Jay Olson: 504
 Jeffry Jerome: 614
 Jerome Perry: 504, 614
 Julia Dale: 614
 Katheleen Johnson: 547
 Lila Joyce: 504, 614
 Louis: 504, 614
 Mark Andrew: 614
Partin -
 Alicia Dianne: 648
 Belle: 491
 Buddy James "B.J.": 568, 648
 Caroline: 98
 Charles Richard Jr.: 568
 Charles Richard Sr.: 567, 568, 607
 Eliza B.: 98
 Eva: 98
 George: 98
 James Buford: 456
 James Carter: 97, 98
 James Lawrence: 98
 John "Jack": 97
 Julie: 435
 Kimberley: 435
 Margaret E.: 98
 Mary: 32
 Maxine: 456
 Mike: 435
 Nancy Arlene: 457
 Rhonda: 629
 Robert L.: 98
 Roland Dewayne Hargis: 424
 Wendee Michelle: 568, 607, 608, 647
Patrick -
 Nannie Pauline: 609
Patterson -
 Jewell Isabell: 456
Patton -
 Bessie: 111
 Frank Allen: 152
 Jennie: 109, 110
 Louise Metcalf: 252
 Selina Josephine: 251
 William: 109, 111
Paulk -
 Joy: 641
 Ray: 227
Payne -
 Anna Bell "Annie": 456
 Billie Lynne: 528, 624
 Cecil: 543
 David Austin: 618
 David Turney Jr.: 515, 617
 David Turney Sr.: 515
 DeAnna Elizabeth: 569
 Dorothy Alice: 528, 624, 625
 Ida Mae: 441, 442
 Jerry Kenneth: 569
 Joseph Pondixter: 456
 Lora Leigh: 569
 Mark A.: 515
 Patricia Ann: 528
 Pearl Lee: 420
 Regina Mae: 617
 Sarah Ellen: 584
 Willa Mae: 482
 William Edward: 528
 Willie David: 309
Peacock -
 Melinda Joyce: 618
Peardon -
 Alisha Lauren: 628
 Christa Shae: 628
 Ronald Jr.: 628
Pelfrey -
 Ollie: 503, 504
Pell -
 April: 406
 Betty: 406
 Diane: 406
 Pat: 406
 William Alvin: 406
Pellam -
 Joseph Jr.: 640
Pemberton -
 Bertha: 581
Penney -
 Francis H.: 282
 Ralph E.: 282
 Ralph Standefer: 282
 Robert J.: 282
Pennington -
 Donna Gayle: 557
Penny -
 Brian Thigpen: 536
 Clifford: 315
 Hiram Martin: 376, 536
 Rebecca Jean: 376, 536
 Stancil G.: 376
Peoples -
 Alvia Pauline: 527
Peques -
 Elizabeth Ann: 368
Perkins -
 Unknown: 83
Perry -
 Callie M.: 190
 James: 563
 James "Jimmy": 563, 645
 Jamie: 645
 Jill: 645
 Martha Jane: 73
Peterson -
 Violet M.: 209
Petty -

Fannie: 435
 Stephen Lebron: 565
 Steve: 565
Phillips -
 Arizona May Middlebrook: 393, 394
 Mason: 134
Phipps -
 Amanda J.: 249
 Caroline: 659
 Dee: 289
 Gladys: 249
 James: 248
 James Cleveland: 249
 Jay A.: 249
 Lee Jackson: 248, 249
 Lillian Mae: 249, 453, 592
 Louise: 259
 Mark: 659
 Ollie: 249
 Rosa Alberta "Bertie": 289
 Sally: 226
Pickens -
 Charles Michael: 624
 Elizabeth Ann: 624
 Jim: 624
Pickerson -
 Brittney: 571
 Jim: 570, 571
Pickett -
 Bertha: 142, 143
 Evelyn Miller: 384
 Jeanie: 662
 Linda: 601, 602
 Ottis Ray: 601
Pierce -
 Anthony K.: 617
 Bradford: 611
 Bryan Keith: 515
 Eric K.: 515, 617
 John: 611
 Marvin Kendall: 515
Pierdon -
 Angela Nicole: 657
 Christopher: 657
 Rhonda Kimberly: 613
 Robert Kenneth: 612, 613
 Robert Kenneth: 613, 657
Pierson -
 Todd Milton: 620
Pinion -
 Rebecca: 277
Pirtle -
 Esther Louise: 568
 Lucyle: 568
 William Edward: 568
Pittman -
 Charles: 657
 Jennie: 276
 Pamela Nicole: 524
 William Kenneth Sean: 524
 William Lynn: 524
Pitts -
 Elsie Marie: 502
 Joe: 502
Plowman -
 David: 372
 Eddie: 372
 Eddie: 372
 Edie: 372
 Joseph: 372
 Melissa: 372
Plummer -
 Rebecca A.: 342
Pocus -
 Billie Ruth: 386
 Henry Morrison: 386
Poe -
 Casey Mateland: 603
 Edgar Allen Jr.: 468
 James: 313
 Robert James: 468, 603
 Unknown: 544
 Wanda Paulette: 544
Pogue -
 Lisa Milan: 569
Ponder -
 Effie Della: 101, 102
 Jeremiah "Jerry" M.: 101
Poole -
 Mary Patricia: 496
Porter -
 Donald: 579
 Gracia Lorene: 579
 Tina Lynn: 579
Portolano -
 Anna: 611
 Antonia: 611
 Francesco: 611
 James Stefano: 611
 Thomas Alessandro: 611
Potter -
 Alaina Maire: 641
 Chris: 649
 Gavin James: 649
 John: 641
 Rachel Danue: 649
 Shaina Renee: 641
Powell -
 Edna: 182
 Ervin: 652
 Francis: 181
 Gina Lora: 604, 656
 Ila Jean: 561
 James "Jim": 181
 Lillard: 182
 Lois: 652
 Martha "Patsy": 5
 Martha Winona: 370
 Pearl: 181
 Richard "Dick": 604
 Roger: 502
 Sallie: 181
 Unknown: 245
Powers -
 Angela: 434
 Chad: 434
 Charles: 434
 James: 434
 Kelly Roxanne: 530

Kenneth Stephen: 530
 Michael: 434
 Sarah Christine: 530
 Stephen Russ: 530
 Tommy: 434
Prater -
 Jerry Wayne: 636
 Jerry Wayne Jr.: 636
Pratt -
 Richard: 636
Prewitt -
 Beth: 619
Price -
 Margaret Ellen: 244
Prince -
 Andrea Louise: 566
 Billie Jean: 651
 Robbie Dale: 566
 Robbie Dale Jr: 566
Pritchett -
 L. Evelyn: 515
Pruett -
 Stacy: 659
 Tyler Cole: 659
Purdy -
 Virginia Phyllis: 412
Pyburn -
 Annie Lee: 233
 Annie Ruth: 204, 413, 564
 Anthony: 412
 Barbara: 410, 563, 645
 Betty Lou: 412, 563, 564, 645
 Beula Lee: 232
 Bonnie Lula: 410, 563, 645
 Coria Viola: 204, 411, 412, 563, 645
 Dorothy Faye: 233
 Edward Jasper: 233
 Edward Neddy: 77, 234
 Eliza: 65, 205
 Elizabeth "Lizzie": 204, 409, 562, 645
 Helen: 410
 Helen Francis: 232
 Howard: 204, 412
 Hugh Aubrey: 204
 Hugh L.: 65, 203, 204, 409-413, 562-564, 645
 Jamericca Lynn: 413, 564
 James Lawrence: 204, 412, 413, 564
 James Samuel: 233
 Janice Carol: 412, 564
 Jasper Phillip: 77, 232, 233
 John Wesley: 77, 231, 232
 Julius D.: 65
 Lavina Mae: 232
 Leslie: 234
 Lillie Mildred: 233
 Lilly Myrtle: 204, 412, 564
 Lula "Polly": 204, 410, 411
 Margaret "Maggie" E.: 77
 Martha: 77, 232
 Mary Rebecca: 77, 146, 231, 439, 440
 Masenie: 65
 Maxine: 410, 563
 Ralph: 233
 Renee: 563
 Robin: 563
 Rosie Mae: 204
 Samuel: 77
 Scinthia Jane: 77, 229, 230, 438, 439, 577, 649
 Spencer: 77
 Thomas Jefferson "T.J.": 204, 412, 563, 564, 645
 Thomas Love: 65, 76
 Thomas Riley: 232
 Tom: 77
 Unknown: 439
 Vinnie: 65, 204, 205, 413
 Willard: 204, 410, 563, 645
 Willard Boyd: 410, 563
 William Riley: 76, 77
Quarles -
 Alex: 630
 Ava Brook: 584
 Baily Jane: 584
 Beatrice: 334
 Chad: 544, 630
 Elmer Ray: 544
 Jason Drue: 620
 Matthew Ray: 544
 Michael Allen: 584
Railey -
 Homer: 224
Ramey -
 Patrick: 625, 626
 Zackery Wade: 626
Ramming -
 Steve: 598
Ramsey -
 Abi: 490
 Anita: 649
 Ashley: 490
 Barbara Diane: 422
 Cathy: 489, 611
 James: 578
 John Wesley: 422
 Rachel: 606
 Robert: 606
 Sharilyn: 578, 649, 650
 Suzan: 578, 649
 Tim: 489
 Tommie: 490
 Unknown: 606
Randall -
 Delbert L.: 202
Rather -
 Albert L.: 129, 130
 George B.: 130
 Ruth: 130
Raulston -
 Ava Lynn: 444, 583, 615
 Dava Jane: 444, 583, 584
 Edna Novella: 301, 487, 610
 Everett Bryrne: 301
 Fannie: 350
 George: 301
 Jewell: 301, 487, 610
 Joseph Mancel "Chick": 444, 615
 Josephine Kelly "Jody": 444, 583
 Mary A. "Polly": 10
 Matilda: 158, 160
 Sarah Ellen: 162
 Tennessee Jane "Tennie": 151, 152

Thelma Frances: 301
 William: 10
 William Doran: 151
 William Russell: 301
Rawlings -
 Abner "Duck": 6, 7
 Benjamin: 5
 Benjamin Franklin: 6, 32, 116, 118, 302-307, 487-491, 611
 Jackson: 6
 James Lewis: 5, 6
 Lydia: 32
 Nancy: 6, 30, 31, 113-115, 298-301, 485-487, 609, 610, 656, 657
 Rebecca: 6
Ray -
 Mildred Jean: 358
Rea -
 Annie A.: 497
Reading -
 Camille: 651
 David: 651
Rector -
 Amanda Jane: 18
 Amy Kristine: 517
 Carol Ann: 531
 Ellie: 343
 Patricia Sue: 469
 Roger: 517
 Tom: 343
Redden -
 Gary: 365
 Harold Ellis: 365
 Linda Heard: 365
 Michael: 365
Reder -
 Jennifer Ann: 372
 John Anthony Jr.: 372
 John Anthony Sr.: 372
Redman -
 Andrea: 376
 Christopher Lee: 177
 Dick: 177, 376
 Gail: 177
 Jacqueline: 376
 Leffell: 177
 Lucille: 177, 376
Reece -
 Billy Joe "B.J.": 425
 Darlene: 626
 Hobert: 424
 Larry Craig: 425, 573
 Larry I.: 424, 425
 Logan Mikel Craig: 573
 Riley Brannon: 573
 Sydney Strait: 573
Reed -
 Harold Chester: 550
 Harvie Lee: 503
 Lindsey Renee: 568
 Mary Lear: 476
 Robert: 338
 Susan E.: 390
 Unknown: 299
 Virginia "Jennie": 93
 Z.: 503
Reese -
 Clark Anderson: 586
 Walter: 586
 Wilson Kindel: 586
Reeves -
 Carol Lee: 585
 Gary: 543
 Gay Lynn: 585
 James Ralph III: 585
 James Ralph Jr.: 585
 Penny Jane: 585
 Unknown: 288
Rehlin -
 Valentine: 390
Reid -
 Marlene: 581
Reinecke -
 Elma Sohpie: 240, 241
Relford -
 John D.: 367
 Lisa Doweline: 367
 Lucy Ann: 367
Renee -
 Karen: 533
Reusmann -
 Ken: 452
Reynolds -
 Elaine: 522
 Nancy Sue: 515
 Unknown: 473
Rhea -
 Ben: 307
 Ben: 307
 Cheryl: 307
 Elizabeth "Lizzie": 348
Rhoden -
 David: 335
 George: 335
 Leslie Vernon: 335
 Roland Douglas: 335
Rhodes -
 Hoyd E.: 378
Richards -
 Charles Kenneth: 584
 Elizabeth Martin: 584
Richardson -
 Abel: 15
 April: 653
 Elizabeth: 15, 17, 139
Ricketts -
 Loretta: 404
Ridley -
 Teresa: 474
Rieder -
 Zora E.: 288, 289
Riley -
 Jewel Ann: 232
 John: 232
 L.B.: 232
 Rose: 232
 Thomas Love: 232
Ring -
 Cora E.: 172

Herman A.: 172

Rintze -
Unknown: 368

Ritter -
Bob: 503

Roberson -
Magnolia "Maggie Nola": 422

Roberts -
Agnes Aylene: 422
Barry: 610
Calma Livonia: 116
Daisy Abigail "Abbie": 494
Dolph Lee: 612
Geraldine "Judy": 612
Gilmore: 485
James: 84
James Henry Alexander: 550
Jared: 644
Jerry: 644
Josh: 644
Lena: 234
Louise: 485, 486
Margaret Joyce: 550
Martha: 84, 85
Mary Jane: 201
Mary Katherine: 638, 663
Nancy Carolyn: 520
Orphine "Phine": 612
Terry Eugene: 637, 638

Robertson -
Beulah Bell: 212, 552
Billie A.: 370
Scott Mahoney: 622
William Raulston: 622

Robinson -
Hannah Brooke: 645
Hugh W. Jr.: 169, 366
Hugh W. Sr.: 169
J.O.: 169
Josh: 645
Leigh Ann: 366, 532
Marsha: 366
Mary Lou: 169, 366
Mary Sue: 366
Nancy: 366
Pamela: 366
Robert James: 169, 366, 532
Robert Leslie: 366

Roden -
Paul: 550
Sherriel: 550

Roderick -
Brandy Marie: 579
Phillip C.: 579
Phillip Jeremy: 579

Rodgers -
Henry Houston: 481
Jewell Lynn: 481

Rody -
Lula: 217, 429, 575
Otto Clarence: 216, 217
Otto Clarence Jr.: 217

Rogers -
Allan: 552, 637
Allan Jr.: 637

Carol: 501
Charles Edward: 551
Charlestine: 551, 636
Charlotte Ann: 551, 637
Christy: 659
Emily Kathleen: 605
Frances Uldean: 459
George: 83
Hubert B.: 551
J.P.: 605
Jamie: 536
John Allen: 501
John Edward: 637
Lenora: 375
Mark: 536
Mary Lee: 552, 637
Melba: 463
Merle: 500, 501
Neva: 605
Raymond Stephen "Steve": 605
Rebecca: 536
Rebecca Ann: 605
Rhonda: 652
Tom: 271
Unknown: 448

Rohman -
Elli: 558

Rollings -
Adolphus Jack: 119, 303, 304, 489, 611
Aimee: 489
Andrew Jackson "Jack": 32, 116, 117
Anna: 489
Barbara Rebecca "Louise": 119, 302, 487-489, 611
Bertha Clementine: 303
Betty: 303
Beverly Virginia: 118
Christine: 117
David Alan: 611
David Ashley: 120, 304, 305
David Ashley Jr.: 305
David Lamar: 304, 489, 611
Doris C.: 118
Florence Doll: 119, 304, 489, 490, 611
Frank Emmett: 119, 302, 303
Genie: 120, 306, 307, 491
Howard Bradley: 117, 118
James Lewis: 32, 118-120, 302-307, 487-491, 611
James Lewis: 120, 307
Jason: 307
Jennie: 489
Jesse David: 489, 611
Jessie: 120, 306
Joy: 305
Judy: 304, 489, 611
Kate Lyn: 611
Lou Ann: 117
Louis Arnold: 118
Lydia Jane: 120, 307, 491
Marie: 553
Martha: 304, 489
Martha Fay: 303
Mary Ellen: 120, 305
Nancy Kay: 303
Patricia: 304, 489
Paul: 117
Rachel Martin: 119, 120

Stacey: 307
 Thelma Ruth: 120, 305, 306, 490
 Vera M.: 118
Rollins -
 Barbara Faye: 487, 610
 Imogene: 544
 James: 487
 Jo: 487, 610
 Jody: 355
 Leonard: 653
 Nancy Jean: 487
 Rebecca Suzanne: 653
 Sarah Novella: 653
 Sherrill: 518
Romanski -
 Dennis: 565
Rorex -
 James T.: 331, 332
Rose -
 Bobby Ray: 642
 Caden Geary: 642
 Geary Ray: 642
Rosenbalm -
 Kathy Renee: 662
 Walter Glenn Jr.: 662
Rosenbaum -
 Ronald: 578
Ross -
 Job: 81, 82
 John Edward "Ed": 81
 John Westly: 82
 Lavina: 82
 Lillie B.: 82, 242, 445, 586, 652
 Mary J.: 82
 Myrtle: 442
 Virgie: 495
Rosson -
 Jada: 415
Rowan -
 Mary: 477
Rowline -
 Jane: 8, 9
Rudd -
 Ethan: 545
 James Orlando: 390
 Jimmy Wayne: 390, 545
 Joshua: 545
 Katie: 545
 Samel Edward: 390, 545
 Sarah Elizabeth: 545
 Susie Alene: 390, 545
Ruhlman -
 Dorothy Ann: 599
Russell -
 Gaylen: 471
 Kathryn: 526
 Noel: 197
Rust -
 Ellen F.: 266
Rycross -
 Peggy Ann: 216
Sacks -
 Timothy Joe: 605
Salenbauch -
 Maria: 580
Salisbury -
 Paul: 546
Sallis -
 Harold D.: 528
 James D.: 624
 Larry D.: 528, 624, 659
 Laura Diane: 624, 659
Sample -
 Martha: 219
Sampley -
 Faye Diane: 510
Sampson -
 Alice: 429
 Charles: 429
 Mary: 429
 Richard: 429
 Thomas Leland: 429
Sams -
 Unknown: 203
Sanders -
 Alice: 631
 Alzada: 255
 Barbara Ann: 415, 565, 646
 Bobby Ann: 483, 608
 Caroline: 646
 Carrie Christine: 565, 646
 Cindy: 435
 Clayton Paul: 414, 415
 Elizabeth: 646
 Elzie J.: 631
 Jay Herbert: 414
 Jeffrey Scott: 565
 JoAnn: 490
 John Crawford "Croff": 546
 Joyce: 639
 Kermit: 483, 608, 609
 Kimberly Marie: 565, 646
 Lavina: 219
 Mary: 182, 183
 Mary Ann: 609
 Mary Helen: 546, 547
 Mary Virginia: 483, 608
 Michael Alan: 566, 646
 Minnie Mae: 553
 Paul Edward: 415, 565, 646
 Ralph: 590
 Ricky: 590
 Robbie: 607
 Robert: 483
 Scottie: 590
 Sharon: 590, 654
 Steve Alan: 415, 565, 646
 Susan: 590
 Timmy: 435
 Tommy: 435
 Tommy Lewis: 435
 Unknown: 448
 Unknown: 83
 William: 553
Sartain -
 Aaron: 89, 102, 103
 Bessie Ann: 88, 253, 254
 Betty Isabelle: 89, 259, 460-463, 600, 601, 655
 Betty Jo: 291, 481

Billy Mack: 455
 Carolyn Dee: 455
 Donnie Wayne: 291
 Ethel Mae: 103, 286
 Ferdnan Taylor: 103, 288, 289
 Gerald Ray: 289
 Harold: 259, 460
 Herbert Lee: 88, 253, 455, 456, 595
 Infant: 253
 James Alfred: 103, 289, 481, 606
 James Blanton: 253, 456, 595
 James Brent: 289, 481, 606
 James Daniel: 455, 595
 James Frank: 258
 James II: 87, 88
 James III: 88, 257, 258, 460
 James Sr.: 89, 102
 James Wesley: 595
 Janette Elaine "Susie": 455
 Jennie Ermia: 88, 255, 456, 457, 596, 654
 John: 88
 John Marshal: 600
 Joseph "Joe": 88, 258, 259, 460, 599, 600
 Joseph Luther: 103, 290, 291, 481
 L. David "L.D.": 253, 455, 595
 Lela Katherine: 460, 599, 600
 Levina: 103, 287, 480, 606
 Linda: 290
 Lou Carolyn: 290
 Louis: 467, 468
 Margie: 88
 Marissia Lynn: 481, 606
 Mark: 460
 Marshall: 259, 460, 599, 600
 Mary Kate: 455
 Mary Lee: 89
 Mary Lynn: 460
 Michael Andrew: 455
 Millicent Kay: 456, 595
 Molly: 467
 Nellie S.: 88, 256, 257, 457-459, 596-599, 655
 Paula Elaine: 468
 Stella: 556
 Steven Marshal: 460, 600
 Tennessee: 103, 287, 288
 Thomas Elmer: 103, 289, 290
 Thomas William: 468
 Tom: 467
 Tracy: 460
 Vera Ruth: 258, 460
 Wendell H.: 289

Sartin -

Hersh R.: 113
 Mabel: 201
 Maudie: 84, 85
 Tom: 113
 William L.: 200, 201

Sawyer -

Christeen: 539

Sayler -

Amanda: 606
 Pasha Marie: 606
 Paul: 606
 Roger: 606

Scarlott -

Birchie: 299, 300

Schauppner -

Jane: 632

Scheivelhud -

George: 406

Schiesser -

Abbie: 145, 337, 338, 513
 Abraham "Abe": 145
 Allie Etheleen: 144, 336, 337, 511, 512
 Aubrey Elaine: 616
 Ernest: 339
 Gary W.: 339
 Gracie Barbara: 145, 337, 512, 616
 Jacob Henry: 144
 James Matthew: 511, 616
 James Willard: 336, 511, 616
 John Leaton: 511, 616
 Johnny Carl: 336, 511, 616
 Kelly Marie: 511, 616
 Mary Gladys: 145
 Minnie Renee: 511
 Peter: 144, 145
 Stella: 145, 338
 Susie Frances: 145, 339
 Taylor Kristine: 616
 Unnamed: 145, 146
 Willard Vernon: 144, 336, 511, 616
 William Abraham "Willie": 145, 338, 339
 Zachery Taylor: 616

Schild -

John Martin: 42, 43

Schmidt -

Robert Theodore: 420

Schmidt/Smith -

Richard Frances: 420

Schofield -

Alice L.: 523

Schonnard -

Linda: 526

Schorock -

Kim: 661

Schow -

Gretchen Ann: 524

Schroeder -

Kelly: 628
 McKayla: 628
 Savannah: 628
 Tim: 628

Schuck -

Charles: 556
 Lorna: 556
 Susan: 556

Schultz -

Jo Ann: 366
 Kay Dean: 366
 Lynette Diann: 366
 Phillip: 366

Scissom -

Ashton LeighAnn: 661
 Brent Allen: 663
 Carolyn Delaine: 422, 423
 David: 663
 Jason: 661
 Justin Cannon: 661
 Olivia Grace: 661

Prudie Lee: 243, 244
 Savannah Brean: 663
 Sidnee Nicole: 661
 Spencer Haiden: 663
 Sydney Brooke: 663
 Thomas "Tommie": 422
Scott -
 Amanda Gaye: 423, 572
 Ashtin Breaze: 572
 Christy D.: 560
 Claude: 211, 212
 Cynthia Lynn: 422, 572
 Gregory Allen: 423, 572
 Jimmie Allen: 212, 422, 423, 572
 Joe Jr.: 560
 Justin: 567
 Kenneth Claude: 212, 421, 422, 571, 572
 Kenneth Claude Jr.: 422, 571
 Kristen Lee: 571
 Leroy D.: 366
 Lillian Harlie: 548
 Michael David: 423
 Patricia Sue: 212, 420, 421, 571
 Sarah Kasey: 571
 Speaker D.: 211
 Steven Kyle: 571
 Unknown: 337
Scruggs -
 Eli Briggs: 662
 Jennifer: 304, 490
 John A.: 399
 Julia M.: 23, 24
 Mary C.: 399, 400
 Philip Evan: 662
 Susan: 304, 489, 611
 Thomas B.: 304
 Timmie: 302, 303
Seabolt -
 Lueanzie "Lou": 316, 317
Seals -
 James Cody: 606
 Janice Elaine: 621
 Lewis Timothy "Butch": 606
 Richard Alan: 606
 Richard Alan Jr.: 606
Seisinger -
 Brian: 643
 Megan Marie: 643
 Rachel Anne: 643
Sells -
 Bessie Lee: 173
Sental -
 Dr. Unknown: 238
Seymore -
 James: 663, 664
 Mason: 664
Shadrick -
 Anderson: 71
 Delbert: 72, 217
 Delbert Jr.: 217
 Dora May: 71
 Francis: 225
 Golda L.: 217
 Jimmy: 612
 Myrtle: 72, 216, 217, 429, 575
 Walter R.: 71
Shaffer -
 Bill: 503
Shafstall -
 John: 445
Sharp -
 Benjamin Cole: 572
 Evan Scott: 572
 Gregory Phillip: 572
Shaver -
 Blake Edward: 566
 Eddie: 566
Shaw -
 Barbara: 610
 Dakota Michael: 659
 Ricky Wayne: 659
Shellield -
 Ginny Gail: 557
Shen -
 Judy: 599
Sherman -
 Anthony Carl: 554
 Carl: 554
 Helen Rochelle: 554
Sherrill -
 Allen: 477
 Andrew Jackson: 453
 Andrew Jackson: 454, 592, 593
 Annie Bell: 278, 279
 Ben: 476
 Caroline Estelle: 278, 477, 478
 Charles Andrew: 593
 Charles Neely: 278, 477
 Charles Thomas: 477
 Cleborne Shelby: 278, 478
 David: 478
 Debbie: 478
 Denise: 477, 605
 Diane: 478
 Donna Sue: 477
 Estell A.: 453
 Henry Ernest: 278, 476
 Henry Hunt: 97, 277, 476-478, 605
 Herschel Hunt: 278
 Horace Robert: 277
 Ida: 491, 492
 James Herschel: 279, 478, 479
 Jim: 477
 John P.: 97, 278, 478
 John Wesley: 278, 477, 605
 Kenton: 476
 Linda: 477
 Margaret Ilene "Nena": 279
 Mary E.: 97
 Mary Rebecca: 279, 479, 605
 Pauline: 277, 476
 Ray Edwin: 278, 477
 Robert Alfred "Alf": 278, 478
 Robert Lorenzo: 96, 97
 Ronald Sherrill: 478
 Wanda: 479
 Willa Louise "Billie Lou": 279, 479, 605
 William Daniel: 97, 279, 479, 605
Shettlers -
 Addison: 265

Dorothy: 265, 266

Shipley -
 Amy Dawn: 644, 664
 Erin Michelle: 644
 Hubert Gene III: 558, 644, 664
 Hubert Gene Jr.: 558
 Hubert IV: 644
 Penney Elizabeth: 558, 644
 Thomas Clyde: 558, 644

Shoff -
 Rody: 532
 Steve: 532

Shoncroft -
 Katheryn: 614

Short -
 Hilda: 382, 383
 Unknown: 448

Shortridge -
 Ellen: 260

Showfty -
 June: 536, 537

Shriver -
 Larry: 505

Shrum -
 Charles Andrew: 514
 Dorothy Jean: 525
 Francis Marion: 84
 Hazel Leona: 544
 Howell: 638
 Howell Frankie Jr.: 638
 Ida Jane "Janie": 84, 85
 Jane Kathryn "Katie": 479
 Jennie Olene: 514
 Leah Hope: 638
 Lisa Joyce: 623
 Martha Ellen: 226
 Minnie: 457
 Peggy: 514, 629
 Rose E.: 634
 Rosie Leona: 597

Shuford -
 Elizabeth Henley: 569
 Gary Michael: 569
 Michael: 569

Siler -
 Alice: 427

Simmons -
 James: 344
 Unknown: 407

Simpson -
 Don: 630

Sims -
 Betty Arvizene: 487, 605
 Christine: 439
 Mary E.: 360, 361
 Opal: 487

Sinclair -
 Scott: 367

Singleton -
 Belinda Ann: 553
 Beronica Nell: 639
 Carol Lee: 639
 Francis Albert "Frankie": 553, 639
 Francis Cleveland: 639

Jackson Clayton: 639
 Jackson Cleveland "Buddy": 553
 Jackson Cleveland "Sput": 553
 John: 181
 Nellie LeAnn: 639
 Shelia Renee: 553, 640, 663

Sisk -
 Carrisa "Carey": 434
 James: 434
 James David: 434

Sitz -
 Nora: 386

Sizemore -
 Rebecca "Becky": 429

Skinner -
 Amy: 597
 Anna Seabrook: 597
 Dess Irene: 297, 298
 Franklin Seabrook: 597
 Josephine Seabrook: 597

Slagle -
 Beatrice: 603

Slanaker -
 Velma Lynne: 633

Sloan -
 Howard: 538
 Priscilla: 538

Smallwood -
 Logan Heath: 626
 Mary Jo: 508
 Shawn: 626

Smith -
 Alice Louise: 68, 361
 Aline: 212, 213
 Allie Ruth: 485
 Andrew Jackson: 214
 Billy Carter: 529, 530
 Carey Judson Jr.: 377
 Carey Judson Sr.: 377
 Charlie: 341
 Christopher Stuart: 591
 Clinton Campbell: 530
 David: 341
 Edgar: 278
 Edward Newton: 51, 52, 161, 162
 Elias: 114
 Elijah: 579
 Elvin Franklin: 212, 552
 Everett: 441
 George: 115
 George William: 340
 Ginger: 656
 Gladys: 579
 Harold Everett: 440, 441
 James "Jimmy": 340
 James E.: 340
 Jeff Wilson: 377
 Jennie L.: 162
 Jereann Nichole: 615
 Jim: 463
 Joe Campbell: 529
 John Wesley: 161
 Kathy Darlene: 648
 Lloyd: 545
 Lorene Jo: 464

Mamye Jane: 579
 Martha Ann: 114
 Mary Ann "Polly": 113, 114
 Mary Jane: 115, 116
 Mary Kathleen: 552
 Michelle: 463
 Minnie: 213
 Pamela Lynn: 441, 581
 Pat: 473
 Peggy: 561
 Rita Sue: 644
 Ruth: 214
 Samuel Aaron: 485
 Sara: 649
 Steve: 340
 Steven Dee: 591
 Tina Marie: 441, 581
 Travis: 513
 Unknown: 322
 Unknown: 134
 Unknown: 463
 Unknown: 463
 Vern: 502
 William Dee: 591
 William H.: 114
 William Luther: 577
Smith/Swede -
 Kayla Elaine: 545
 Lloyd Zachary: 545
Smythe -
 Donald Coley: 583
 Katherine: 583
 William: 583
Snelson -
 Karen: 389
Snyder -
 Jeffrey Allen: 622
 Jeffrey Michael: 622
 Meghan Elizabeth: 622
Solomon -
 Joe: 558
 Michael: 558
 Tamara: 558, 643, 644
Sons -
 Barbara: 434
Sparks -
 Gregory Kent: 534
 Laurie Elizabeth: 534
Spears -
 Jim: 560
 Kim: 560
Speegle -
 Alfred: 19, 20, 25, 26
 Alfred: 83, 242, 243, 446, 586
 Alfred Newton: 26, 104, 105, 292, 482, 607, 608
 Alfred Newton Jr.: 105, 106
 Bette Lynn: 479, 606
 Bonelle "Bonnie": 105
 Bruce L.: 283, 479, 606
 Bruce Lyle: 102, 283, 284, 479, 606
 Cleo: 105, 268, 269
 Dara: 480, 606
 Daryll Kenneth: 480
 Delitha: 20, 81, 82, 242, 445, 586, 652
 Donald Lyle: 480
 Donna Cynthia: 480
 Dorthy Dean: 105
 Edith Estelle: 102, 285, 480, 606
 Gary: 286
 George W.: 20
 James Alfred "Jimmy": 243, 446, 447, 586
 James M.: 20, 82, 242, 446, 586
 Jesse William "Bill": 285
 Jesse Winfield: 102, 285
 Joe: 285
 John D. "Jay": 102, 283, 479, 606
 Joseph W.: 102
 Joseph Wheeler: 26, 101, 102, 283, 285, 286, 479, 480, 606
 Kenneth Lyle "Speedy": 284, 479, 480, 606
 Lydia: 32
 Lydia: 44
 Mahala Caroline: 26, 102, 103, 286-290, 480, 481, 606
 Mary Florence: 105, 292, 293, 482, 601, 607, 608
 Mary Jane: 20
 Naomi: 102, 283
 Patricia Ann "Patsy": 285
 Paul Edward: 102, 286, 480
 Paula: 286, 480
 Phillip: 83
 Rebecca: 80
 Rebecca A.: 26
 Sara Beth: 479
 Tennessee "Tennie": 26, 103, 104, 291, 292, 481, 482, 606
 Unnamed twins: 105
 William: 20
 Willie: 82, 83
Spencer -
 Amanda: 248
Spraberry -
 Troy Dee: 232
Springer -
 Randy: 431
Spurgeon -
 David: 430
 Janet: 430
 Robert: 430
 Steven: 430
St. Angelo -
 Jill Marie: 523
Stafford -
 Darrell: 549
Stamper -
 Elle Mae: 660
 Sammy: 660
Stanberry -
 Charles: 428
Stancel -
 Linda: 631, 632
Standifer -
 Alene: 303, 304
 Ora: 241
Stang -
 Paula Jean: 614
Stansberry -
 Bruce Lee: 367
 Jon Chris: 367
 Lori Lynn: 367

Starborough -
Christina "Kippy": 585

Starnes -
Daniel Thomas: 650
Lisa Nicole: 650
Nathaniel Gill: 650
Randy: 650

Steele -
Alton: 481
Bill: 410, 411
Bobby: 481
Brain Keith: 604, 656
Dayna Evelyn: 481
Gene: 411
Heather: 656
Hunter: 656
James Edward: 604
Jeffrey Lynn: 412
Jimmy: 411
Johnny: 587
Kathy: 570
Lisa Dawn: 412, 564
Myrtle Louise: 587
Tiffany Annette: 481
William K.: 412

Steele-Ramsey -
Savannah Lyn: 564

Steen -
Bob: 487

Stegall -
Sandra Kaye: 605

Stella -
Sandee: 600

Stephens -
Billie Joe: 390, 515
Carol Mae: 390, 515, 516, 544
Gerald Bert: 614
Harry Cole: 633
Jacob Daniel: 633
Juanita: 477
Mark: 633
Penny Sue: 614
Phillip Gerald: 614

Stepp -
Nora Faye: 326

Sterling -
Kathy: 655

Stevens -
Brandy: 544, 630
Dakota: 630
Larry: 544
Phillip "Rabbit": 553
Shane: 544

Stewart -
Brian Alan: 623
Carrie May Richmond: 227
James: 648
James William: 622
Kenneth Wayne: 623
Mary: 601
Mary Joanne: 618
Tyler Brett: 623
William Benjamin: 623
Zackery: 648

Sticklemaier -
George: 441
Joseph: 441
Richard Nolan: 441

Stillwell -
Denise: 641

Stines -
Suzanne: 526

Stocker -
Alma Almeta: 380, 381
Joseph Jacob: 380

Stoker -
Rebecca: 183

Storey -
June Hinton: 621

Story -
Willa Faye: 391

Stout -
Billie Lee: 168, 365, 531
Bruce Lee: 365, 531, 532
Cheryl: 366
Christin Kars: 532
Dale: 366
Don: 169
Doris: 169
Doris Wendell: 169
Eugina Kay: 365, 532
Eveline Marcella: 168, 365, 531, 625
Gail: 366
Herbert D.: 169
Herbert Decatur: 51, 168, 169, 366
Herbert Neal: 168, 365, 532
Leslie Joe: 168
Maleah Nicole: 532
Margaret Lydia "Maggie": 52, 169, 170, 366, 367
Marilyn: 366
Marvin Carl: 168
Mary Katherine "May Lee": 52, 170, 171, 367, 532
Meryl: 169
Nancy Elizabeth: 52, 169, 366, 532
Ralph Marion: 169, 366
Ransom Lafayette: 52
Robert Collier: 169
Robert Crozier: 50
Sallie Louise: 51
Thornton: 52
Vada Jean: 169
William Carl: 50, 167, 168, 365, 531, 532, 625
William Decatur: 50
Willis Charles: 168
Yolanda Sue: 365, 532

Street -
John: 107
Lula Agnes: 107, 108

Stubblefield -
Jimmy: 337
Mary Jane: 596, 597

Studley -
Murray: 610

Sullivan -
Elizabeth: 238
Johnny: 560
Johnny Jr.: 560
Viva: 538, 539

Summers -
 Minnie: 192
 Unknown: 77
Sutherland -
 Kathy: 644
Swafford -
 Grant: 532
 John: 532
 Masie Marie: 532
Swede -
 Gregory John: 545
 Kelcie Renee: 545
Sweeney -
 Sharon: 651
Sweeton -
 Alma Lee: 207, 414, 415, 565, 646
 April Yvonne: 416
 Ashley: 647
 Bailey: 660
 Benjamin: 647
 Buddy: 627
 Charles Anthony: 566
 Charles Edward: 207, 415, 566
 Charles Leonard "Skipper": 415, 566
 Chris: 435
 Clara Mae: 207, 413, 414, 564, 565, 645, 646
 Cynthia Ruth: 416
 Cynthia Ruth: 566, 647
 David: 435
 Donald Ray: 415
 Edd: 206
 Eddie Joe: 415
 Gregory Fern: 416, 566, 567
 Gregory Michael: 566
 James Marshal: 435
 Jamey: 627, 659
 Jeff: 435
 Jennifer: 567
 John William Edward: 206, 207
 Katie: 647
 Kenneth Clyde: 207, 416, 566, 567, 647
 Kenny Garland: 416, 566, 647
 Leonard Jasper: 207, 416, 566
 Leslie: 647
 Lora: 112
 Myrtle Marie: 207, 416, 417, 567, 647, 648
 Nathan: 567
 Nora B.: 336
 Rebekah Jean: 566
 Rhonda Marie: 416, 567
 Richard Lynn: 416
 Rocky Garland: 566, 647
 Rose Nell: 422
 Sandra Kay: 416, 566
 Shirley Ann: 416, 566
 Stanley Gene "Buster": 435
 Trinity: 627
 Vickie Lynn: 416, 566
 Wanda Jean: 207
 William: 647
Swindle -
 George E.: 143
Szymbeko -
 Brenda: 632
Tanner -
 Sarah Catherine: 161
Tarbox -
 Dave: 642
 Kendra Danelle: 642
 Wayne: 641, 642
Tartaglia -
 Carole: 656
Tate -
 Amanda: 186
 Anna Lee: 240
 Annie Burgess: 109
 Annie Ellen: 315
 Austin Alexander: 351
 Autumn Elaine: 646
 Bessie Lou: 240, 445, 586
 Bob Edd: 316
 Buford: 295
 Caroline: 315
 Chester Alan: 475
 Clayton Douglas: 475
 Clinton Duncan: 475
 Comfort Matilda: 151
 David Walter: 271, 492
 Dola Clariene: 415
 Don Samuel: 588
 Doug: 466
 Edward: 44
 Edward C.: 32
 Edward Ransom: 57, 323
 Elijah Duncan: 48
 Elijah Duncan: 274
 Elisha D.: 271
 Elisha Davidson: 55, 57, 271
 Eliza J.: 57
 Eudora: 543
 Fannalee: 445, 585
 Garret: 646
 Gavin Frank: 660
 George: 316, 495
 George Frank: 660
 Harley: 382, 415
 Harley Samuel: 588
 Henry Frank: 240
 Herbert: 254
 Ida May: 552
 Irene: 272, 474
 James "Jim": 315
 James Edward: 474
 Jasper Edward: 240
 Jeanette: 316, 495
 Jewell Wayne: 495
 Jimmie: 272
 John Davidson: 274, 275
 John Douglas: 275, 474, 475, 605, 610
 John Frank: 239, 240
 John Knox: 75
 John Knox: 240, 444, 445, 585
 John Price: 315
 Joseph Lynn: 475
 Joseph Newton: 240
 Kenneth Frank: 660
 Lavern V.: 382, 383
 Lecil: 295
 Lena: 315, 495, 523, 612, 657
 Lloyd: 543
 Louisa A.: 32

Margaret Carmichael: 75, 76
 Martin Davidson: 475
 Martin Edward: 275
 Mary Ida: 351, 352
 Mary Louise: 275
 Mary Tennessee "Teenie": 44, 45
 Mildred Mae: 227
 Nancy Paulette: 543, 617
 Oliver: 294, 295
 Peggy Jane: 445, 585
 Philip Duncan: 275, 475, 605
 Phyllis Ann: 475, 605
 Rachel: 75
 Rachel Rebecca: 48
 Rachel T.: 57
 Rachel Tennessee: 55, 56
 Rance: 179, 377
 Reba Jo: 275, 476
 Rebecca: 57
 Renee: 543, 544
 Rollie: 314, 315
 Ruth: 272
 Samuel: 79
 Samuel: 227
 Shirley Anne: 474
 Shirley Erskin: 271, 473, 474, 492, 493
 Steve Douglas: 475
 Susan: 377
 Terry: 663
 Virginia Comfort: 79, 155
 Vivian Joyce: 475, 605, 610
 Will Jack: 57, 179, 323, 377
 William "Bill": 315

Tatum -

Dorothy Dix: 472, 473

Taylor -

Becky: 661
 Betty: 555
 Christy Dawn: 605
 Edna Florence: 148, 149
 Emanuel: 148
 George Newton "Buddy": 302
 Gwennie: 263, 264
 James Frank: 487, 605, 610
 James Nathan: 610
 Joyce Beatrice: 615
 Larry: 603
 Larry Wayne: 603
 Manuel H.: 301
 Robert Paul: 603
 Sarah Jane: 302, 487, 610
 Shirley: 509
 Wesley: 302
 Wesley Newton: 301
 William Arthur "Bill": 302, 487, 605, 610
 William Arthur Jr. "Bill": 487, 610

Tease -

Jeffery: 515
 Thomas Edward: 515
 Tom: 515

Teasley -

Skylar Joseph Austin: 664

Teeters -

Carolyn "Callie": 135, 136
 John: 135

Roxanna: 133

Terry -

David Edward "Tony": 522
 Gordon Mark: 522
 Jan M.: 522
 Tyra Ann: 522

Testement -

Lesley Beatrice: 416

Tharaldson -

Rowland: 117

Tharp -

Lon: 194
 Mary Ines: 194
 Mina A.: 194

Tharpe -

Annie J.: 63
 Frank: 63, 193, 194
 Leanna Belle: 63, 194, 195, 391, 392
 Unknown: 62, 63

Thigpen -

Kathy: 536

Thomas -

Alexandria Elizabeth: 621
 Arthur: 97
 Ben: 490
 Clift: 507, 508
 Eric: 656
 Gladys: 401
 James David: 615
 James David: 663
 James David: 508, 615
 James L.: 656
 Jason: 656
 Jaylen Brooke: 663
 Jerry Don: 490
 Joseph Young: 621
 Kristie: 574
 Lauren Susanne: 490
 Malvina "Nell": 16-18
 Marie Sue: 615
 Mark: 663
 Nicholas Cooper: 621
 Rhonda: 424

Thomley -

Donnie: 641

Thompson -

Allie Louise: 299, 485
 Arthur R.: 115, 300
 Arvita: 431
 Benjamin Earl: 115, 300
 Benjamin Franklin: 31, 114, 299, 300, 486
 Beulah C.: 268, 299
 Bob: 319
 Carl C. "Monk": 114, 299, 300
 Carl C. Jr.: 300
 Connie Jo: 486
 Donald: 115
 Doris Devine: 300
 Dorthy Irene: 203, 204
 Floyd: 115, 300, 486
 Frankie Lee: 116
 George W.: 299
 George Washington: 32, 115, 116, 300, 301, 487, 610
 Gussie F.: 115
 Gussie Mae: 299

Harriet Katherine: 300
 Hazel Louise: 298
 Horace: 116
 Irene: 108
 James Buchanan: 31, 113, 114, 298, 299, 485, 486, 609, 656, 657
 Jay B.: 300
 Jerry Buckley: 300, 486
 Jerry Lee: 486
 Jessie: 630
 John Cole: 486
 Lonnie: 269, 270
 Malinda: 21, 24, 120
 Martha Ann: 298, 485, 609, 656, 657
 Martha Jo: 300, 486
 Mary Elizabeth: 116, 301, 487, 610
 Mary Kate: 268
 Mary Lee: 299
 Mary P.: 114, 299
 Mildred "Millie" Jo: 299
 Myrtle Margaret: 299, 486
 Nancy Anna: 116, 300, 301, 487, 610
 Nancy Jane: 138, 139
 Nannie Jeanette: 300
 Patricia: 315
 Roy: 115
 Sabin: 577
 Samuel Charles: 114, 298, 485, 486, 609, 656, 657
 Samuel Franklin: 30, 31
 Simmie: 114
 Thomas Arthur: 300
 Unknown: 31
 Virginia Louise "Jennie Lou": 299
 Wanda: 300
 William Howard: 30
 William Howard: 114, 298

Thorpe -

Anna: 264
 Benjamin Price: 267
 Carl Joseph "Herbie": 265, 468
 Carla Suzanne: 468
 Carolyn Ellen: 266
 Charles: 264
 Esther Rebecca "Becky": 93
 Florence Taylor: 264
 Francis Austin: 266
 Franklin Bernice "Jo": 267
 Goldie White: 263
 John Leon: 140, 141
 John William "Bill": 93, 264, 265, 467, 468, 603
 Karen: 468
 Lena Belle: 263
 Lewis: 92
 Lewis Coughman: 93, 262, 263
 Lewis E.: 263
 Mack: 264
 Mae E.: 263
 Maggie C.: 263
 Martha Sue: 266
 Mary: 264
 Mary Jane "Janie": 92, 93
 Mary Sue: 265, 468, 603
 Maude: 272
 Maude Taylor: 264
 Minnie Avee: 267
 Pauline: 265, 467, 468

Pearl: 263
 Ruby Belle: 267
 Sarah Celia: 93, 265
 Spencer Edwin "Austin": 93, 266
 Thomas M.: 93, 263, 264
 Unnamed: 93
 Wallace: 264
 Wiley: 93
 William Benjamin: 92

Throneberry -

Olivia: 606

Tidman -

Prisia: 23

Tinan -

Cindy: 506

Tinsley -

Unknown: 225

Tippens -

Unknown: 494

Tipps -

Elizabeth: 434

Tipton -

Alfred: 83

Todd -

Unknown: 320

Tollett -

Daria: 90
 Nancy Dariaphine: 90
 Shrahta: 90

Torres -

Christina Delores: 421, 422
 Porfillo C. "Joe": 421

Towns -

Marsha: 368
 Roderick: 368
 Roy: 368

Townsend -

Robert: 476
 Robert L.: 476

Townsend -

Cara: 659

Tracy -

Ethel Ann: 430

Trail -

Unknown: 590

Trammell -

Barry: 624
 Jason: 624

Trask -

James Eugene: 609
 Kimberly: 609
 Leonard Eugene Jr.: 484, 485
 Robert Lowell "Bobby": 485, 609
 Sue Ann "Suzie": 485, 609, 656

Travis -

Charles: 27
 Mary Elizabeth "Molly": 27, 29, 99

Treece -

Bessie: 206
 Grady: 206
 John: 205
 Martin Franklin: 205
 Paralee: 205
 Parthenia: 206

Tom J.: 205
 William: 206
Trigmore -
 Margaret: 286
Trombley -
 Joseph: 580
 Natalie: 580
Troxler -
 Debbie M.: 565
 Elizabeth: 210, 398
 Irene: 210
 Samuel F.: 210, 398
 Thelma: 398, 399
Troy -
 Mattie Jane: 298
Truitt -
 Jacquelyn Priscilla "Jackie": 350, 521
 John Gentry "Jack": 349, 350
 John Milbreth: 350
Trussell -
 Ernest: 663
 Eugene: 661
 Gunner Lee: 663
 James C.: 265
 James Clifford: 661
 Skylar Wayne: 663
 Tara Nicole: 663
 Wayne: 663
Tuck -
 Dexter: 582
Tucker -
 Martha: 523
Tuite -
 Jack: 238
 Louis: 238
 Louis Jr.: 238
 Margaret Virginia: 238
 Tommy: 238
Turner -
 Alice: 575
 Andrea Celeste: 663
 Bettie: 454, 460
 Bobby Darrall: 549
 Brill Travis: 430, 575
 Burgess A.: 245
 Carlton: 538
 Daniella: 627
 Darrell: 627
 Eloise: 188
 Eloise: 416
 Erskine Bunton: 237
 Fred: 416
 Geraldine: 188
 Imogene: 188
 Jasmine: 627
 Jerry: 188
 Larry Ray: 430, 575
 Lucille: 408
 Mary Woodard: 236-238
 Opal: 188
 Oscar Jr.: 188
 Robert: 663
 Sara Beth: 575
 Tony: 188
 Walter: 430
 Wanda: 517
 William Oscar: 187, 188
 William Ray: 430
Turnipseed -
 Patsy: 384
Underhill -
 Dee: 641
Underwood -
 Mavis: 627
 Peggy: 371
Unknown -
 Unnamed: 654
 Unnamed: 221
 Alene: 221
 Alisha Lynn: 650
 Allison: 535
 Alva: 141
 Andrea: 537
 Ann: 433
 Annie: 638
 Annie Dorris N.: 53
 Annie Mae: 205
 Barb: 502
 Barbara: 457
 Barbara: 207
 Becky: 465
 Belinda: 604
 Bessie P.: 324, 325
 Beth: 579
 Beth: 581
 Betty: 353, 354
 Betty: 388
 Billie Jo: 491
 Bonnie B.: 589
 Brandy: 630
 Brandy Jo: 650
 Brenda: 432
 Brenda: 502
 Caroline: 434
 Carolyn Sue: 425
 Catherine: 371
 Chandra: 658
 Charline: 538
 Charlotte: 617
 Charlotte: 664
 Christine: 384
 Clara: 462
 Crystal: 474
 Darlene: 626
 Debbie: 367
 Debby: 535
 Debra: 653
 Dixie M.: 59
 Doreas: 587
 Dorothy: 589
 Dorthy: 537
 Dot: 625
 Edna: 613
 Elaine: 367
 Elizabeth: 91
 Elsie: 559
 Emile: 596
 Evelyn B.: 225, 226
 Fay: 490
 Faye: 337
 Frances: 515

Frances: 371
 Geneva: 377
 Georgia: 278
 Georgia: 337
 Gertrude: 310
 Glenda: 472
 Grace: 133
 Helen: 563
 Hilda: 297
 Imogene: 174
 Irene: 174
 Irene: 639
 Iris: 617
 Isabel: 491
 Jackie: 513
 Jamie: 659
 Jane: 37
 Jean: 353, 354
 Jeanne: 390
 Jeanne E.: 484
 Jennifer: 596
 Jennifer: 596
 JoAnne: 355
 JoAnne: 407
 Juanita: 622
 Julie: 650, 651
 Karen: 536
 Kathleen: 618
 Katie: 516
 Kay: 663
 Kim: 617
 Kitty: 596
 Lamalda: 633
 Laurie: 650
 Linda: 663
 Linda: 662
 Lisa: 632
 Lisa: 518
 Lori: 367
 Magdalene: 660
 Maggie: 328
 Maggie: 39
 Margaret: 18
 Martha: 377
 Martha: 572
 Mary B.: 193, 194
 Mary E.: 135
 Mary Ellen: 335
 Mary Madglene: 385, 386
 Melody: 592
 Michael: 616
 Michelle: 491
 Michelle: 661
 Michelle: 387
 Mildred: 336
 Mildred: 373
 Mylene: 569
 Naomi: 588, 638
 Nida: 657
 Nola: 217
 Pat: 302
 Pat: 586
 Patsy: 628
 Patty: 481
 Pearl: 372
 Phyllis: 330
 Polly: 518
 Reanna: 662
 Regina: 663
 Ruby: 490
 Ryan: 662
 Rylynn: 661
 Sallie: 148
 Sallie: 191
 Samantha: 655
 Sandy: 579
 Sandy: 649
 Sarah: 438
 Sharon: 387
 Sheila: 654
 Shelly G.: 416
 Sherri: 633
 Sherry: 515
 Shirley: 386, 387
 Sonia: 353
 Stephanie: 581, 582
 Suzanne: 581
 Sylvia: 302
 Tara: 611
 Tracie: 544
 Trish: 545
 Valerie: 632
 Virgie: 387
 Virginia: 338
 Virginia: 575
 Viva: 559
 Wanda: 454
 Whitney Briann: 650
Valenti -
 Joe: 501
Valentine -
 Susan Eugenie: 307, 491
 William B.: 306, 307
Van Allen -
 Christine: 318
Van Daniker -
 Relmond: 238
Van Hodges -
 Unnamed: 367
Van Hooser -
 Alice Josephine: 224, 451
Van Landingham -
 Jeanie: 583
VanDer Cammen -
 Allen: 368, 369
 Brenda: 369, 533
Vandergriff -
 David: 587, 652
 Hugh Edward "Ed": 447, 587, 652
 Hugh Edward Jr.: 587, 652
 Jennifer Shay: 652
 Jessica: 652
 Kathy Renee: 587, 652
 Kelly Nicole: 652
 Mary Inez: 447, 587, 652, 653
 Norma Jean: 447, 587
 Robert Lee: 447
 Toby Edward: 652
 Tyler: 652
Vandiver -
 Hassie Juanita: 335

James Newton: 334
 Jerry Verbon: 335
 Jimmy Clifton: 335
 Judson Verdell: 335
 Vadra June: 335
 Vera Jean: 335
Varlicki -
 Carmon: 550
 Louie: 550
 Michael: 550
Varn -
 Snooks: 370
Varner -
 Betty: 404, 405
Vaughn -
 Carlton Imes: 522
 Carlton Imes Jr.: 522, 619
 Daniel Martin: 537
 David: 537
 Eleanor Raulett: 518
 Elizabeth Alice: 619
 Ellen Pruitt: 619
 Martha Beth: 522, 619
 Mia Mason: 619
 Newton Martin: 522, 619
 Sarah: 44
 William Jacob: 537
Venable -
 Mary Bamm: 411
Vicker -
 Merrell: 378
Vieira -
 Unknown: 500
Vines -
 John William: 610
 Leonard Keith: 610
 Scott Leonard: 610
Vinson -
 Sarah Elizabeth "Beth": 614
Vojinovic -
 Deanna Marie: 599
Vorhoff -
 Christopher Shawn: 567
 Heather Marie: 567
 Jack: 567
 Nickolas Joseph: 567
Wadell -
 Martin: 595
 Robert Martin: 595
Waggnor -
 Jenny: 455
Wahl -
 Jean: 529
Waide -
 John: 577
Walden -
 Deniece: 606
 Donald: 606
 Emma R.: 625
 James: 606
 James Jr.: 606
 Tracy: 606
 Troy: 606
Waldrep -
 Alton: 335
Walker -
 Annis: 238
 Brooke Nicole: 532
 Ester Mildred: 358, 359
 Eva: 118-120
 Gary Lane: 171, 367, 532
 Grant Lane: 367, 532
 Janice Lynn: 171, 367
 Jobyna Lee: 171, 367
 John Dotson: 126
 Jordon Randall: 644
 Lee Andrew: 367
 Leland A.: 170, 171
 Mary Ann: 41, 42
 Myrtle Frances: 185, 186
 Nick: 644
 Randall "Randy": 644
 Unknown: 118
 Warren: 185
 William Harold: 343
 Wilma: 294
Wall -
 Carolyn: 400
Wallace -
 Bobby: 465
 Frank: 465
 Frank Jr.: 465
 Frankie LaMont "Buddy": 465
 Gail: 465
 James Lloyd: 510
 James Lloyd Jr. "Jimmie": 510
 Kelly Ray: 465
Walamaker -
 Bill: 635
Walling -
 Valerie: 647
Walshe -
 Chris: 656
 unknown: 656
Walters -
 Mary Freda: 637
 Unknown: 637
Wanamaker -
 Unknown: 339
Wann -
 Claude R.: 410, 411
 William A. Jackson "Jack": 411
Wannamaker -
 Rachel: 540
Ward -
 Geoffrey Michael: 645
 Jimmy Ed Jr.: 645
 Nicholas Tyler: 645
 Nicholette Michelle: 645
 Unnamed: 645
Warden -
 Amy: 561
Ware -
 Ruby: 358
Warner -
 Gary H.: 565
 Jennifer Diane: 565, 646
 Julie Ann: 565, 646

Wasson -
 David: 393
 Downey: 393
 Jessica: 546
 Jonathan: 546
 Mark: 393, 545, 546
 Rachel: 546

Watkins -
 Adam: 424
 Elizabeth Michelle: 524, 622
 John Creg: 524
 John Dale: 524
 Lorraine: 532
 Susan Frances: 524

Watley -
 Mary J.: 43

Watson -
 Clifford: 320
 Derrick: 595
 Leisa: 641
 Savannah: 595
 Wilma Jean: 287

Wattle -
 Beulah: 498

Way -
 Byrtle: 254

Wayne -
 Andrew: 428
 Joe David: 428
 Matthew: 428

Wear -
 Barry DeHart: 622
 Gabriel: 622
 Jennifer Nicole: 622
 Jessica Dawn: 622

Weathers -
 David Michael: 543
 Debora Joy "Debbie": 384, 542, 543, 629, 660
 Jason: 543
 Michael Anthony: 384, 543
 Michael Anthony: 543
 Nellie Alice: 516
 Nikita Le'Nay: 543
 Sonja Renee: 384, 543
 Stacy: 543
 Timothy: 384, 543
 William Grady: 384

Webb -
 Raymond: 175

Weber -
 Elizabeth: 441

Webster -
 Charles: 486

Welch -
 Tammy: 560

Wellmarth -
 Barbara: 613

Wells -
 Cameron Scott: 598
 James: 544
 Jane: 180
 Megan Joan: 619

Welsh -
 Lillian Elizabeth Sanders: 375

West -
 Lucy: 325, 326

Western -
 Jesse: 489
 Marian Louise: 489

Whaley -
 Unknown: 201

Whatley -
 Bessie Louise: 620

Wheeler -
 Ann: 554
 Jim: 305
 Linda Kay: 652
 Thomas: 305
 Violet Virginia: 405

Whisnant -
 Beth: 603

White -
 Aaron: 656
 Angela: 656
 Barbara Ann: 533
 Carl David: 609, 656
 Carl Herman: 485, 609, 656, 657
 Carol: 600
 Charles E. "Jack": 600
 Cynthia: 656
 David: 657
 Deborah Ann: 610, 656, 657
 Donna Jean: 610, 657
 Ethel Bell: 474
 Gerald Wayne: 610, 657
 Glen Houston: 620
 Glen Houston Jr.: 620
 Hallis Burton: 538
 Holly Suzett: 538, 627, 659
 Horace Clement: 125
 Joshua: 656
 Leslie: 595
 Lisa: 600
 Luther Riley: 485
 Lydia: 600
 Matthew: 656
 Michael: 657
 Opal Velva: 167, 168
 Ronald Lee: 610, 656
 Unknown: 287
 W.W.: 167

Whitley -
 Calvin: 574
 Calvin: 428

Whitmire -
 Doyle: 143

Wichser -
 Fridolin "Fred": 207
 Rosina "Rose": 207, 208

Wickman -
 Harriet: 298

Wiggins -
 Betty: 538
 Dorothy: 589
 Keri: 569, 570
 Robert M.: 589

Wikins -
 Nancy: 624

Wilbur -
 Mable: 441
Wilburn -
 Iva: 392, 393
Wilcox -
 Genette Elaine: 500
 Janie: 82
 Jesse: 499, 500
 Judith Lee: 359
 Unknown: 500
 Unknown: 500
 Unknown: 500
Wilder -
 Elbert: 299
 Unknown: 461
Wileman -
 Horace: 270
Wilhite -
 Agnes B.: 325
 Arlie: 326, 503, 504
 Arthur: 131, 326
 Bonnie Y.: 326, 505
 Carolyn: 505
 Chester Burl: 326, 504, 505
 Christine: 502
 Cleo V.: 327
 Dallas: 505
 Daniel E.: 325
 Dean: 327
 Delbert C.: 327
 Edward B.: 130, 131
 Ella A.: 325
 Elva M.: 327
 Everett J.: 131
 Farris W.: 327
 Hubert D.: 325
 James: 327
 Jesse: 131, 324, 325
 Jim: 504
 Jimmy: 325
 Joseph Franklin: 502
 Judson: 131, 327
 Kay: 504
 Kenneth: 505
 Lawrence Howard: 326
 Lester: 326, 504
 Lila: 326, 504, 614
 Nadine: 326, 505
 Orville C.: 325
 Oscar Franklin: 131, 325, 326, 502-505, 614
 Ronnie: 504
 Rosetta: 504
 Roy Gene: 504
 Soren S.: 328
 Terry: 504
 Theodore: 326, 502
 Vada: 326, 503, 614
 Velma: 326, 502, 503
 Warren J.: 325
 Wayne: 504
Wilkey -
 Thelma Ida: 149
Wilkie -
 Nancy: 504
William -
 Christopher Scott: 428, 574
 Jean Hunt: 414
 Landon Scott: 574
 Louis: 428
 Skylal Leigh: 574
Williams -
 Angela Anne: 372
 Billie: 488
 Billie: 225
 Donald: 504
 Dorthy Jane: 487, 610
 Elbert Mack "Jr": 487
 Elihugh: 261
 Elsie: 638
 Emily Ann: 625
 Joe: 487
 Lillie Mae: 261, 262
 Lindsey: 645
 Mark: 645
 Martha Linda: 261
 Mickey: 487
 Myra: 185
 Robert Lee: 372
 Stuart Alan: 372
 Thomas: 625
Willis -
 Annie: 181
 Ben: 181
 Bill Nathaniel "Bill Nat": 181
 Ernest: 251
 Johnnie: 181
 Mary Gladys: 251
 Susie: 181
 Tomie: 181
 William R.: 180, 181
Willoughby -
 Carolyn: 616
Wilson -
 Charlotte: 433
 Eddie: 594
 James Christopher: 358
 Jennie: 461
 Jonathan Cody: 574
 Karen Wanda: 391
 Leslie Doyle: 174
 Lila Mae: 502
 Lorena: 251, 252
 Mitchel: 574
 Patrick: 594
 Rebecca: 311
 Unknown: 98
Wimberly -
 Bryan: 658
 Carla: 658
 Unknown: 657, 658
Wingett -
 Rama Lee: 400
Winninger -
 Gerald: 563
Winton -
 Adam: 655
 Bobby Joe: 257
 Carolyn Virginia: 599
 Carrie Leigh: 599
 Chesney: 655

Claude Leo: 256, 257
 Claude Ray: 460, 599
 Cynthia Ann: 460, 599
 Danny Lee: 458, 597
 David Alan: 597
 David Wayne: 460, 599
 Diane Marie: 460
 Emma Rae: 599
 Gay Nell: 459, 599
 Glenda Frances: 459, 598
 Glenda Frances: 599
 Glenn Nelson: 257, 459, 598, 599
 Harold David: 458, 596, 597, 655
 J. Paul: 460
 James: 597
 Jodi Marie: 598
 Joey: 655
 John L.: 257, 459, 599, 611
 John Lewis Anderson: 256
 Karen Ann: 458
 Katherine Alis: 597
 Katie Robin: 597
 Kellie Denise: 598
 Kelly Gene: 257, 459, 460, 599
 Lewie: 257, 458, 597
 Linda Michelle: 459
 Mary Cameron: 597
 Mary Edna: 257, 458, 459, 598, 655
 Michael David: 599
 Nellena: 458, 597
 Patricia Adalyn: 458
 Paul David: 257, 457, 458, 596, 597, 655
 Paul David: 597, 655
 Rachael Lynn: 598
 Randell Kel: 459, 599
 Roger Nelson: 459, 598
 Ronald Dale: 459, 598
 Ronald Dale Jr.: 599
 Shaun Robert: 599
 Steven Paul: 458, 597
 Teresa Ann: 459, 599, 611
 Teri Frances: 599
 Tracy Michelle: 599
 Vetron Kay: 458, 597

Wise -

Billy Don: 514, 617, 629
 Charles William: 340, 514, 617, 629
 Cody Blake: 514
 James E.: 340
 James Paul: 513
 Lyndal: 340
 Lyndal: 340, 513
 Miriah Donielle LaShae: 617
 Sherry Lynn: 513, 514
 Whitney Chase: 617
 William Dray: 617

Witt -

Will: 625
 William Owen: 625

Woeber -

Beatrice: 643
 James: 643
 James Robert: 643
 Krystle Evyone: 643
 Tonya Renae: 643, 664

Womack -

Mattie: 220

Wood -

Karilena Shirley: 527
 Naomi Jo: 582
 Thomas Shirley IV: 360
 Thomas Shirley V: 360, 527
 Thomas Shirley VI: 527

Woodard -

Larry: 505

Woodlee -

Genievine "Geneva" Patrick: 566
 Nina Beatrice: 290

Woods -

Kay: 609

Wooten -

Abraham: 8
 Anna: 8, 33, 120, 122-125, 127, 129, 307, 308, 310-314, 316, 318, 321-323, 343, 491-501, 517, 611-613, 657
 Caroline: 8, 34, 35, 129-131, 324-328, 502-505, 614
 Charles R.: 406
 John: 8
 John W.: 7, 8
 Martha Anna: 44-46, 234, 442
 Sarah: 8
 Thomas B.: 44
 Unknown: 8

Worley -

Clint: 560
 John: 63
 Juanell: 631, 660
 Kim: 560
 Maggie Lee: 140
 Paul Edward: 630, 631
 Paul Henry: 630
 William: 429

Wright -

Annie Marie: 294, 483, 608
 Debbie Ellington: 584
 George Edward: 294
 James Howard: 294
 Kelvie: 376
 Lou Agnes: 294, 483, 484
 Roy: 293, 294
 Sandy: 603
 Virginia: 294, 483

Wunderlick -

Danielle Carrie: 216

Wyman -

Charles Reynold: 501
 Janice Elaine: 501
 Unknown: 501

Wynne -

Angie: 574
 Berry Washington: 152
 Delores Ann: 428, 574
 Jerry W.: 574
 Jerry William: 428, 573, 574
 Jessica Elizabeth: 607
 John Mack: 427
 Mary Carol: 574
 Robert: 607
 Robert Allen: 607
 Shelby Jean: 428, 574, 648, 649
 Virgil Alvis: 427, 428

Yarworth -

Alma Marie: 223, 430, 575
Angelo Jackson "Jack": 226
Beatrice Geneva: 74, 225, 433
Betty Jane: 227, 435
Brenda Joyce: 223, 432
Brian: 226
Bridget: 434
Chester Carlton "Carl": 223, 433
Christy: 433
Clara Elizabeth: 227, 435
Clifford: 223
Coy: 433
Denver Joseph: 223, 432, 576
Doris June: 223, 432
Edward Jackson: 73, 74
Eleanor Rose: 223, 431
Elle: 649
Elmer Lee: 74, 226, 227, 435
Elsie Lee: 223
Ginger Nicole: 433
Gordon A.: 74
Grace: 74, 226, 434, 435
Harley: 74, 225, 226, 434
Jeffery Dale: 432, 576
John: 73
Klaus: 226, 434
Lewis Edward "Rick": 223, 433
Lewis Fairley: 74, 222, 223, 430-433, 575, 576, 649
Maggie Mae: 223, 431
Malissa Ann "Missy": 432, 576
Mary Jane: 223, 432, 576
Mary Ruth: 431, 575
May Ellen: 74, 224, 225, 433, 577
Michael: 431, 575, 649
Michelle: 226, 434
Minnie: 74, 223
Monica: 226
Opal Jean: 223, 432
Pearl: 74
Penny Kay: 432, 576
Rhonda Nicole: 576
Ronald: 226
Stanley Franklin: 223, 431, 575, 649
Stephanie Brooke: 575, 649
Stephen: 575, 649
Steven Donald: 226
Tammy Jo: 432, 576
Timothy: 226
Tina Shaun: 432, 576, 577
Unknown: 434
Violette: 227
Wanda: 227
Willie Georgia: 74, 221, 222, 429, 430

Yates -

Milton: 337

Yokley -

Denna: 641, 664
Gary Edward: 555, 641, 664
Kenneth: 555
Lee: 555
Luisa: 70
Mary L.: 70
Noah: 70
Sarry J.: 70
Vickie: 555, 641, 642

Young -

Christopher: 582
Christy Lynn: 582
John Christopher: 582
Marie: 407
Michael Andrew: 491
Sarah Frances: 243
Unknown: 491
William Brian: 491

Ziegler -

Joshua Lawrence: 570
Mark Aaron: 570
William Mark: 570

Zminkowski -

Alexander: 538
Tom: 538